ABRAHAM[1] RUTAN OF EARLY NEW YORK (1679) AND NEW JERSEY (1699)

Progenitor of the Rutans of the United States and the Ruttans of Canada

Website Version
Figures and Appendices in Separate Files

The Peter[2] branch has been excised from this version.
I try to resolve the "two Daniels" problem in Gen 4

by
Alvy Ray Smith, FASG

This is a hyperlinked text file.
It looks like a book but acts like a webpage:

The top line of the title page is linked to the table of contents.
Each line in the table of contents is linked to its sketch.
The person atop a sketch is linked to its respective child line.
A child with a + sign is linked to its respective parent sketch.
Each line in the table of illustrations is linked to its picture.
Each footnote superscript is linked to its footnote.

The cursor changes to a pointing finger above a link. Then click.

©2023–2026 Alvy Ray Smith 10Sep26 9/18/2026

RUTAN AND RUTTAN FAMILIES

Copyright ©2023–2026 by Alvy Ray Smith

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopying, recording, or any information storage or retrieval system, without permission in writing from the copyright holder, except for the inclusion of brief quotations in a review.

Published by
ARS LONGA
publications imprint of
Alvy Ray Smith PhD FASG
Berkeley CA
<alvyray.com>

Bibliographic Reference:
Alvy Ray Smith, *Abraham[1] Rutan of Early New York (c1679) and New Jersey (1699), Progenitor of the Rutans of the United States and the Ruttans of Canada*, Berkeley: ars longa, 2026).

Text in red is unsubstantiated at this printing, or claimed but not supported by proof, or is a question I am asking for possible future answer, or is in some other way to be considered temporary. An advantage of electronic publishing is that I can continue to improve and update the text while the mass of valid information is made available now. It is important therefore that citations mention the version number, that red items not be cited, and that the color be preserved.

Dedicated to my Mother

EDITH HORTENSE (SANDERS) SMITH

who descended from the Rutan, Parrot, Ogden, and Durand immigrants to early New Jersey:

1	Edith Hortense Sanders				
2	*Hazel Ada Sifleet*				
3	*Marguerite Alice Parrott*				
4	*John Mitchell Parrott*		m.		*Mary Hortense Durand*
5	*Sylvester Parrott*	m.	*Henrietta Ogden*		*Silas Durand*
6	*William Parrot*		*Benjamin Ogden*		*Samuel Durand*
7	*Thomas Parrot*	m.	*Rosannah Rutan*	*John Ogden*	*Ebenezer Durand*
8	*William Parrot*		*Abraham Rutan*	*Nathaniel Ogden*	*Ebenezer Durand*
9	*Samuel* ***Parrot***		*Peter Rutan*	*Joseph Ogden*	*Dr. John*[1] ***Durand***
10			*Abraham*[1] ***Rutan***	*Joseph Ogden*	
11				*John*[1] ***Ogden***	

RUTAN AND RUTTAN FAMILIES

Edith Hortense[10] Sanders *(Hazel Ada[9] Sifleet, Marguerite Alice[8] Parrott, John Mitchell[7] Parrott, Sylvester[6] Parrott, William[5] Parrott, Rosannah[4] Rutan, Abraham[3] Rutan, Peter[2] Rutan, Abraham[1] Rutan)*

Edith Hortense[9] Sanders *(Hazel Ada[8] Sifleet, Marguerite Alice[7] Parrott, John Mitchell[6] Parrott, Sylvester[5] Parrott, William[4] Parrott, Thomas[3] Parrot, William[2] Parrot, Samuel[1] Parrot)*

Edith Hortense[11] Sanders *(Hazel Ada[10] Sifleet, Marguerite Alice[9] Parrott, John Mitchell[8] Parrott, Henrietta[7] Ogden, Benjamin[6] Ogden, John[5] Ogden, Nathaniel[4] Ogden, Joseph[3] Ogden, Joseph[2] Ogden, John[1] Ogden)*

Edith Hortense[9] Sanders *(Hazel Ada[8] Sifleet, Marguerite Alice[7] Parrott, Mary Hortense[6] Durand, Silas[5] Durand, Samuel[4] Durand, Ebenezer[3] Durand, Ebenezer[2] Durand, Dr. John[1] Durand)*

And to my Father

ALVY RAY SMITH

who descended from the Riggs family of early New Jersey

Alvy Ray[12] Smith *(Alvy Ray[11] Smith, Lucretia Ann[10] Gililland, William Franklin[9] Gililland, Ann[8] Shaw, Mary[7] Riggs, Bethuel[6] Riggs)*, with Bethuel, born 1757 in Morris Co., N.J., known via DNA to have descended from Edward[1] Riggs, immigrant to Roxbury, Mass., in 1633. I am Alvy Ray[13] Smith [III]. One of our Riggs relatives, Rev. Elias Riggs, was minister of the Presbyterian Church in New Providence (Turkey), Essex Co., N.J., frequented by the Rutan and Parrot relatives of that community, 1806–1825.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

TABLE OF ILLUSTRATIONS 15
PICTURE CREDITS 17
LINEAGE LIST NOTATION 21
METHODOLOGY AND STYLE NOTES 22
PREFACE 24
POSSIBLE FRENCH ORIGINS 24
THE ULSTER ERA—ESOPUS AND NEW PALTZ 27
IDENTIFYING MARIE PETILION 27
THE NEW JERSEY ERA—ACQUACKANONK AND NEW BARBADOS 30
ARGUMENTS FOR THE CHILDREN 30

First Generation (b. 1658–1664) 32

1. ABRAHAM[1] RUTAN & MARIE 32

Second Generation (b. 1684–1711) 34

2. DANIEL RUTAN (*ABRAHAM*[1]) & ARMTIE 34
3. PAUL RUTAN & ANGELIQUE & ELIZABETH 34
6. PETER RUTAN & GERTRUDE & ELIZABETH 36
8. SUSANNA RUTAN & J. PIER 36
9. MARIA RUTAN & T. PIER 43
11. SARA RUTAN & C. MORGAN 44
12. SAMUEL RUTAN & MARIA 45

Third Generation (b. 1709–1752) 46

The Daniel[2] Branch 46

13. ABRAHAM RUTAN (*DANIEL*[2]) & SARAH 46
14. CATHARINA RUTAN & C. LEIN 49
15. JOHN RUTAN & AELTJE & ANTJE 54
16. XXX RUTAN & ? 59
17. LEAH RUTAN & J. MEYER 61

The Paul[2] Branch 66

18. ABRAHAM RUTAN (*PAUL*[2]) & AELTJE 66

19. WILLIAM RUTAN & MARIA 74
23. MARIA RUTAN & J. MANGEL [ROLL] 80
24. EVA RUTAN & H. VAN HOUTEN 82
26. JOHN P. RUTAN & CATHALINE 84
27. DAVID RUTAN & CATHARINA 85
The Peter[2] Branch 89
28. RACHEL RUTAN (*PETER*[2]) & A. VOLK 89
29. PETER RUTAN & SARAH 90
30. ABRAHAM RUTAN & ANNE 101
31. JOHN RUTAN & SARAH 106
The Susanna[2] Branch 112
37. SAMUEL PIER (*SUSANNA*[2]) 112
The Maria[2] Branch 117
41. CATHERINE PIER (*MARIA*[2]) & R. SANDFORD 117
42. SARAH PIER & C. LOWRIER 118
43. JANETTIE PIER & A. FREDERICKS 119
44. TEUNIS PIER & ELINOR 126
46. RACHEL PIER & D. VREELAND 128
The Samuel[2] Branch 130
53. HENRY RUTAN (*SAMUEL*[2]) & ANN & FRANCES 130
54. SAMUEL RUTAN & MARIA 134
Fourth Generation (b. 1749–1799) 138
The Daniel[2] Branch 138
55. DANIEL RUTAN (*ABRAHAM*[3]) 138
56. SUSANNA RUTAN & G. DEMAREST & A. VANDERBEEK 143
57. JACOB RUTAN & WILLEMPJE 145
58. CATHARINA RUTAN & J. POST 147
59. ABRAHAM RUTAN & SARAH W. 148

60. JOHN RUTAN & SARA & ELIZABETH & RACHEL 151
61. CONRAD LEIN [ALIAS RUTAN] (*CATHARINA*[3]) & CLARISSA 157
62. RACHEL LEIN & P. VAN HOUTEN 165
63. DANIEL LEIN & MARGARETHA 171
65. ABRAHAM LEIN & MARGARET 172
67. PETER LEIN & ELIZABETH 173
73. JOHN RUTAN (*JOHN*[3]) & JANE 175
74. SAMUEL RUTAN & MARGRIETJE 181
75. BARENT RUTAN & ANNATJE 184
76. ABRAHAM RUTAN & REBECCA 188
77. DANIEL J. RUTAN & JANNETJE 192
78. SARA RUTAN & J. STRUBLE 198
79. DANIEL RETON (*XXX*[3]) & RACHEL 199
80. LEAH RETON & S. MOORE 202
81. CATHERINE RETON & H. FOREMAN 204
82. HARMON RETON & CHLOE 204
83. THOMAS RETON & CHRISTINA 207
The Paul[2] *Branch* 209
90. WILLIAM RUTAN (*ABRAHAM*[3]) & RACHEL 209
92. ELIZABETH RUTTAN (*WILLIAM*[3]) & M. VAN ORDEN 220
93. MARIA RUTAN & H. GARDENIER 221
94. ABRAHAM W. RUTAN & MARGARET 224
95. PETER RUTTAN & JANE 229
96. PAUL RUTAN & JANNITJE 234
97. RACHEL RUTAN & W. DOBS & R. MOUNT 240
98. LEAH RUTAN & J. MABIE 242
99. JACOB W. RUTAN & MARGARETHA 245
101. WILLIAM RUTTAN & MARGARET 247
102. ELIZABETH [MANGEL] ROLL & J. RYCKMAN 250

The Peter[2] Branch.....251
The Samuel[2] Branch.....251
166. SAMUEL H. RUTAN (*HENRY*[3]) & SARAH & HANNAH.....251
167. MARY RUTAN (*SAMUEL*[3]) & J. JORALEMON.....262
168. ABRAHAM RUTAN & MARGARET.....265
171. SAMUEL S. RUTAN & HANNAH.....267
173. HENRY S. RUTAN & RACHEL.....272
174. ANN RUTAN & P. COEYMAN.....275
175. JACOB RUTAN & ELIZABETH.....279
Fifth Generation (b. 1763–1823).....282
The Daniel[2] Branch.....282
176. ABRAHAM D. RUTAN (*DANIEL*[4] *ABRAHAM*[3]) & LYDIA.....282
184. ABRAHAM J. RUTAN (*JACOB*[4]) & MELVINA.....289
185. JOHN J. RUTAN & MARIA & ELIZABETH.....292
192. RICHARD RUTAN (*JOHN*[4] *ABRAHAM*[3]) & CATHERINE.....295
194. ELENOR RUTAN & J. ROMMEL.....297
197. CATHERINE RUTAN & P. VANDEWATER.....300
213. JOHANNES VAN HOUTEN (*RACHEL*[4] *LEIN*) & HANNAH.....302
242. RACHEL RUTAN (*JOHN*[4] *JOHN*[3]) & J. FISK.....303
243. CORNELIUS RUTAN (*SAMUEL*[4]) & HESTER.....304
251. BARNET RUTAN (*BARENT*[4]) & SALLY & ANNA.....307
252. ABRAHAM RUTAN (*ABRAHAM*[4]) & ANN.....308
253. ROBERT RUTAN & MARY & SARAH.....314
254. HENRY RUTAN & SARAH C.....320
255. OLELIA RUTAN (*DANIEL*[4] *JOHN*[3]) & R. ROMINE.....324
256. ANNA RUTAN & A. STURR.....326
261. ABRAHAM D. RHEUTAN & MARY.....327
264. DANIEL D. RUTAN & MARIA.....330
267. JOHN RETON (*DANIEL*[4] *XXX*[3]) & SUSANNA & MARY.....335

268. Susan Reton & J. Lemoine 335
270. Daniel Reton & Sarah 337
273. Rachel Rutan & W. Rothery 341
275. Catharine Reton & W. Joline 342
290. Thomas Reton (*Thomas*[4]) & Mary 346
The Paul[2] *Branch* 347
291. Isaac Brower Rutan (*William*[4]) & Margaret 347
295. William Rutan & Sefronah & Charlotte 352
296. Harriet Rutan & W. Walker 354
297. John Jackson Rutan & Elizabeth 354
299. Alexander Batchelor Rutan & Sarah 355
300. Benjamin Brower Rutan & Joanna 357
303. Margaret Van Orden (*Elizabeth*[4]) & W. Howe 359
316. Abraham Ruttan (*Peter*[4]) & Catharine 363
317. Peter Ruttan & Jemima 365
321. Joseph Brant Ruttan & Alley 369
322. John Ruttan & Mary 371
323. David Ruttan & Elizabeth 371
324. Paul Rutan (*Paul*[4]) & Metje 372
325. Anna Rutan & J. Post 378
326. Elizabeth Rutan & J. Toers & T. Van Hoorn 381
The Peter[2] *Branch* 383
The Samuel[2] *Branch* 383
361. Ann Rutan (*Samuel H.*[4]) & H. Joralemon 383
364. Henry S. Rutan & Jane 386
365. John S. Rutan & Magdalen 387
373. Samuel A. Rutan (*Abraham*[4]) & Maria & Ellen 388
375. Henry A. Rutan & Harriet 390
376. John Rutan & Susan 392

377. SYLVANUS JAMES RUTAN & SARAH 394
378. AMZI RUTAN & LETITIA 396
379. MARY RUTAN (*SAMUEL S.*[4]) & W. KING 398
380. ANN ELIZABETH RUTAN & P. VAN RIPER 400
381. ISAAC MEYER RUTAN & ELIZABETH 402
382. JANE MORRIS RUTAN & M. EVELAND 407
383. HEZEKIAH RUTAN & MATILDA & SARAH 408
384. NICHOLAS WARREN RUTAN & SARAH ELIZABETH 411
385. EVALINE RUTAN & T. WEST 414
386. WILLIAM HENRY RUTAN (*HENRY S.*[4]) & MARY 417
387. JAMES MADISON RUTAN & CHARLOTTE 418
390. MINARD COEYMAN (*ANN*[4]) & ANN 420
391. LEVI COEYMAN & CHARLOTTE 421
392. CAROLINE COEYMAN & W. JACKSON 422
393. SOPHIA COEYMAN & D. DELLIGAR 423
399. JAMES RUTAN (*JACOB*[4]) & CHARLOTTE 424
400. THEODORE RUTAN & ELIZABETH 426
Sixth Generation (b. 1810–1853) 428
The Daniel[2] *Branch* 428
410. GILLIAM J. RUTAN (*JOHN J.*[5]) & ANN 428
411. MAGDALENE RUTAN & J. HUYLER 429
412. MARGARET RUTAN & E. PRICE 431
419. JOSEPH HENRY ROMMEL (*ELENOR*[5]) & FANNY 432
443. CORNELIUS J. RUTAN (*CORNELIUS*[5]) & CATHARINE 435
444. SARAH MARIA RUTAN (*ABRAHAM*[5]) & J. SPRAGUE 436
445. JOHN D. RUTAN & ANNA P. 436
447. REBECCA RUTAN & B. WINFIELD & D. HENNION 437
449. CAROLINE RUTAN & J. RHODES 439
450. ABRAHAM C. RUTAN & CATHARINE & ELLEN 440
456. PETER RUTAN (*ROBERT*[5]) & HETTY 444

457. Lorenda Rutan & P. Ryerson 447
459. Henry K. Rutan & Lucetta 449
462. Abraham Rutan & Fannie 451
472. William H. Rutan (*Henry*[5]) & Hannah 453
473. Sarah Catherine Rutan & A. Ackerman 458
485. Lawrence D. Rutan (*Daniel D.*[5]) & Jane 461
486. Daniel D. Rutan & Keziah 463
489. Leah Jane Rutan & L. Tuttle 464
492. Abraham D. Rutan & Sarah, Mary, Josephine 466
495. John Reton (*John*[5]) & Sarah 471
496. Susan Matilda Reton & E. Mercer 471
496. Daniel D. Reton (*Daniel*[5]) & Ellen 474
The Paul[2] *Branch* 476
537. William Vermilye Rutan (*Benjamin Brower*[5]) & Laura 476
549. John Ruttan (*Abraham*[5]) & Margaret 478
565. John Canniff Ruttan (*Joseph Brant*[5]) & Sarah 479
578. Jane Rutan (*Paul*[5]) & B. Pier 481
579. John Rutan & Catharine 482
The Peter[2] *Branch* 489
The Samuel[2] *Branch* 489
605. Calvin Rutan (*John S.*[5]) & Rachel 489
610. Jefferson Rutan (*Samuel A.*[5]) & Anne 492
628. James R. Rutan (*Sylvanus James*[5]) & Elizabeth 493
632. William Henry Rutan & Elizabeth 495
659. William Myers Rutan (*Isaac Meyer*[5]) & Victoria 496
668. Luke T. Rutan (*Nicholas Warren*[5]) & Mary 498
669. Charles Hercules Rutan & Sarah 499
671. Nicholas W. Rutan & Anna 502
673. Frederick Newman Rutan & Charlotte 503

674. FRANKLIN ELMER RUTAN & MARTHA....506
675. WILLIAM L. RUTAN & ELIZABETH....510
Seventh Generation (b. 1859)....512
The Daniel[2] Branch....512
734. PETER RUTAN (*CORNELIUS J.*[6]) & MARY....512
760. HANNAH LAVINIA RUTAN (*PETER*[6]) & HATTIE....513
786. SADIE RUTAN (*WILLIAM H.*[6]) & W. EVANS....516
796. LAWRENCE ACKERMAN RUTAN (*DANIEL D.*[6]) & HATTIE....519
811. JOHN THEODOR RETON (*JOHN*[6]) & MARY....523
The Paul[2] Branch....526
823. WILLIAM VERMILYE RUTAN (*WILLIAM VERMILYE*[6]) & LAURA....526
The Peter[2] Branch....528
The Samuel[2] Branch....528
853. LOUISE RUTAN (*JEFFERSON*[6]) & C. SANDONE & W. HACK....528
854. CLIFFORD S. RUTAN (*JAMES R.*[6]) & CORA & ROSE....531
855. MELVILLE MANSFIELD RUTAN & IDA....533
858. HERBERT WALLACE RUTAN & LILLIAN....535
861. NORMAN EDWARD RUTAN (*WILLIAM HENRY*[6]) & ALTHEA....537
861. MABEL ADELE RUTAN & W. TUERS....538
868. ELEANOR MARY RUTAN (*CHARLES HERCULES*[6]) & W. PUCKEY....539
869. ELSIE RUTAN & S. STRICKLAND....540
873. FREDERICK STARR RUTAN (*FREDERICK NEWMAN*[6]) & TERESA....541
874. GRACE HUNTINGTON RUTAN & A. LOVE....542
875. HUNTINGTON RUTAN & GRACE....543
876. FRANKLIN ELMER RUTAN JR. (*FRANKLIN ELMER*[6]) & FRANCES....545
Eighth Generation (b. 1874–1913)....547
The Daniel[2] Branch....547
900. CHARLES ACKERMAN RUTAN (*LAWRENCE ACKERMAN*[7])....547

903. HERBERT DEWITT RUTAN 547
The Paul[2] Branch 549
917. THEODORE HAZARD RUTAN (*WILLIAM VERMILYE[7]*) & ESTELLA 549
919. ROBERT WARE RUTAN & BARBARA 550
The Peter[2] Branch 551
The Samuel[2] Branch 551
933. CLIFFORD SYLVESTER RUTAN (*HERBERT WALLACE[7]*) & MARTHA 551
939. FREDERICK STARR RUTAN (*FREDERICK STARR[7]*) & DOROTHY ...552
946. FRANKLIN ELMER RUTAN III (*FRANKLIN ELMER[7] JR.*) & ELIZAB. 557
Ninth Generation (b. 1916–1966) 560
The Daniel[2] Branch 560
951. MELVIN ELWOOD RUTAN (*CHARLES ACKERMAN[8]*) & ESTHER ...560
953. LEONARD LYLE RUTAN (*HERBERT DEWITT[8]*) & NANCY 562
956. RUSSELL KENDALL RUTAN & FAYE & PATRICIA 564
The Paul[2] Branch 567
957. NEAL GRANT RUTAN (*THEODORE HAZARD[8]*) & ANUPPA.....567
959. STEVEN RUTAN (*ROBERT WARE[8]*) & CHERYL.....569
The Peter[2] Branch 570
The Samuel[2] Branch 570
964. BRIAN MCWILLIAMS RUTAN (*FREDERICK STARR[8]*) & CAROL 570
966. FRANKLIN E. RUTAN IV (*FRANKLIN E.[8] III*) & KATHARINE 570
967. WILLIAM WILSON RUTAN & MARIA 571
Tenth Generation (b. 1938–1959) 573
The Daniel[2] Branch 573
969. MARLENE RUTAN (*MELVIN ELWOOD[9]*) & D. MUNOZ 573

RUTAN AND RUTTAN FAMILIES

975. DEBORAH KAY RUTAN (*RUSSELL KENDALL*[9]) & R. TITUS 575
976. DAVID M. RUTAN & ANN 576
The Paul[2] *Branch* 576
The Peter[2] *Branch* 576
The Samuel[2] *Branch* 577
BIBLIOGRAPHY 578
NAME INDEX 591
ILLUSTRATIONS 637

TABLE OF ILLUSTRATIONS

Figure 1. Baptism of Claude "Ruttan," Saint-Mihiel, 1590. 26
Figure 2. Marriage of Claude Rutan to Sara Bigene, Metz, 1613. 26
Figure 3. Baptism of Sara, daughter of Claude Rutan, Metz, 1615. 26
Figure 4. Problematical baptismal record for Maria[4] Rutan. 263
Figure 5. Bergen Co., N.J., as of 1682 and 1710. 637
Figure 6. Watershed map of Abraham[1] Rutan's New Jersey. 637
Figure 7. Plot of 1707 tract from land description 637
Figure 8. Old paper with signature of Rev. Pierre Daillé. 637
Figure 9. Divisions of Acquackanonk patent, 1714–1719. (Not to scale) 637
Figure 10. 30 July 1695 Deed of gift to Hannah Noell from John Berry, p. 1. 637
Figure 11. 30 July 1695 Deed of gift to Hannah Noell from John Berry, p. 2. 637
Figure 12. 26 Oct. 1699 New Jersey deed to Abraham[1] Rutan, p. 1. 637
Figure 13. 26 Oct. 1699 New Jersey deed to Abraham[1] Rutan, p. 2. 637
Figure 14. 26 Oct. 1699 New Jersey deed to Abraham[1] Rutan, p. 3. 637
Figure 15. 26 Oct. 1699 New Jersey deed to Abraham[1] Rutan, p. 4 637
Figure 16. 27 Feb. 1707[/8] New Jersey deed to Abraham[1] Rutan, p. 1. 637
Figure 17. 27 Feb. 1707[/8] New Jersey deed to Abraham[1] Rutan, p. 2. 637
Figure 18. Baptismal record 1678 for Angelique, wife of Paul[2] Rutan. 637
Figure 19. Will transcriptions for Abraham[1] Rutan and his wife Marie [Mary]. 637
Figure 20. Samuel[2] Rutan family Bible. 637
Figure 21. Lord Fairfax 1748 deed to John[3] Rutan in Virginia. 637
Figure 22. Bible page, Samuel[4] Rutan's Revolutionary War pension file. 637
Figure 23. The famous "Samuel[5] S33 Tract" granted to Samuel[5] Rutan by President Madison 637
Figure 24. The simultaneous grant to Nicholas[5] Rutan 637

Figure 25. "Samuel[5] S33 Tract" is the SE quadrant of section 33 (blue) in Ashland, not Richland, Co., Ohio. Nicholas[5]'s tract is in section 9 (blue) directly south.....637
Figure 26. Family Bible of Abraham D. Rutan, page 1 637
Figure 27. Family Bible of Abraham D. Rutan, page 2 637
Figure 28. Another copy of the Abraham D. Rutan Bible. 638
Figure 29. Family Bible of William Rutan [Ruton]. 638
Figure 30. Van Horn House, Bergen Co., N.J., smallest part c1742 638
Figure 31. Okey (Ouke) Johnson family. 638
Figure 32. Division of Daniel[4] Rutan's property in Sussex Co., N.J. 638
Figure 33. John[4] Rutan's properties in Allegany (now Garrett) Co., Md. 638
Figure 34. John[4] Rutan's properties 4 Jan. 1799 in Allegany Co., Md.....638
Figure 35. Marriage announcement of Pieter Biljouw to Francoise du Boys, 9 Apr. 1649, Walloon Church, Leiden.....638
Figure 36. Baptism of Marie, daughter of Pierre Billau and Francoise Du Bois, 6 Mar. 1650, Walloon Church, Leiden. 638
Figure 37. Major land grants in early New Jersey 638
Figure 38. Item 6 from Jean Hasbrouck's will, 26 Aug. 1712. 638
Figure 39. Receipt of debt payment from Abraham[1] Rutan, 8 July 1715. 638
Figure 40. Lawrence Ackerman[7] Rutan Family Bible, Births.....638
Figure 41. Lawrence Ackerman[7] Rutan family baptisms, Staplehurst Presbyterian, Nebr. 638

PICTURE CREDITS

See bibliography for source details

Figure 1. Saint–Mihiel, Meuse, France, baptisms, 1586–1623, image 28 of 281 online at Archives of the Meuse,<archives.meuse.fr/search/form/-32239fba-c3ac-416c-b0f7-889cfa87214a>.

Figure 2. Image attached to Sarah Bigene, 1590–1644, 9K8Y–5Z5, on <familysearch.org>, accessed 25 July 2023. Image at <www.familysearch.org/memories/memory/158694288>.

Figure 3. *France, Protestant Church Records,* Moselle: Metz – Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures–transcription partielle, Ms 867.3, 1561–1685, DGS 4471550, image 167 of 397 at <familysearch.org>.

Figure 4 *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Belleville Church, baptisms, 1727–1794, image 68 of 197 at <Ancestry.com>

Figure 5. From "Bergen County's Townships and Municipalities," *Internet Archive Wayback Machine*, <web.archive.org/web/20050406011348/http://-www.rootsweb.com/~njgsbc/gsbcArch01.html>, accessed 22 July 2023.

Figure 6. From "New Barbadoes Neck," *Wikipedia*, <en.wikipedia.org/-wiki/New_Barbadoes_Neck>, accessed 6 July 2023. Additions in blue made by Alvy Ray Smith using Microsoft PhotoDraw.

Figure 7. Created by Alvy Ray Smith using Microsoft PhotoDraw.

Figure 8. From LaFevre's *History of New Paltz*, 137.

Figure 9. From Scott's *History of Passaic and Its Environs*, 2:704f.

Figure 10. East Jersey Deed Volume F, p. 700, image supplied by the New Jersey State Archives, with special thanks to Catherine Medich.

Figure 11. East Jersey Deed Volume F, p. 701, image supplied by the New Jersey State Archives, with special thanks to Catherine Medich.

Figure 12. East Jersey Deed Volume I, p. 214, image supplied by the New Jersey State Archives, with special thanks to Catherine Medich.

Figure 13. East Jersey Deed Volume I, p. 215, image supplied by the New Jersey State Archives, with special thanks to Catherine Medich.

Figure 14. East Jersey Deed Volume I, p. 216, image supplied by the New Jersey State Archives, with special thanks to Catherine Medich.

Figure 15. East Jersey Deed Volume I, p. 218, image supplied by the New Jersey State Archives, with special thanks to Catherine Medich.

Figure 16. East Jersey Deed Volume I, p. 216, image supplied by the New Jersey State Archives, with special thanks to Catherine Medich.

Figure 17. East Jersey Deed Volume I, p. 217, image supplied by the New Jersey State Archives, with special thanks to Catherine Medich.

Figure 18. *Quebec Vital and Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1621–1967*, St-Pierre records, Sorel, 1675–1727, image 19 of 140 online at <Ancestry.com>, accessed 14 July 2023.

Figure 19. Hoye, *The Hoyes of Maryland*, p. 230, image 249 of 283 online at <Ancestry.com>, accessed 6 July 2023.

Figure 20. GSNJ Bible Record No. 5726, held at New Jersey State Archives, courtesy of Betty DeSapio, Chair, Bible and Family Records.

Figure 21. Virginia State Land Office Northern Neck Grants, 1747–1751, G:140, FHL 29513, DGS 8358043, image 282 of 493 online at <familysearch.org>.

Figure 22. *U.S., Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land Warrant Application Files, 1800–1900*, W.4506 [widow's application], by Eleanor Rutan for the service of Samuel Rutan in New Jersey, image 733 of 1276 online at <Ancestor.com>.

Figure 23. *BLM GLO Records,* <glorecords.blm.gov>: Samuel "Ruten" 1/9/1817 SE 25 17, Ashland Co. Ohio, CV–0031–587

Figure 24. *BLM GLO Records,* <glorecords.blm.gov>: Nicholas "Ruten" 1/9/1817 SE 25 17, Ashland Co. Ohio, CV–0031–586

Figure 25. *Atlas map of Richland County, Ohio*, FHL 977.128 E3a, page image 6 of 83 online at <familysearch.org>.

Figure 26. *U.S., Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land Warrant Application Files, 1800–1900*, New Jersey, Abraham Rutan and Lydia, W.3606, B.L.Wt. 34,849-160-5, image 468 of 1276 online at <Ancestry.com>. [461–558, followed by John Rutan and Jane, W. 18846 file]

Figure 27. *U.S., Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land Warrant Application Files, 1800–1900*, New Jersey, Abraham Rutan and Lydia, W.3606, B.L.Wt. 34,849-160-5, image 469 of 1276 online at <Ancestry.com>.

Figure 28. *U.S., Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land Warrant Application Files, 1800–1900*, New Jersey, Abraham Rutan and Lydia, W.3606, B.L.Wt. 34,849-160-5, image 488 of 1276 online at <Ancestry.com>.

Figure 29. *US, Revolutionary War Pensions, 1800–1900*, New York, William Ruton and Rachel, W.18845, image 19 of 42 online at <fold3.com>, a family Bible page inserted in the application.

Figure 30. Rosalie Fellows Bailey, *Pre Revolutionary Dutch Houses and Families in Northern New Jersey and Southern New York*, 1936, foreword by Franklin D. Roosevelt, available online at <archive.org>, photo from p. 372.

Figure 31. *Abraham Johnson and descendants*, p. 6, image 9 of 67 online at <Ancestry.com>.

Figure 32. *Abstracts of divisions of Warren and Sussex County estates filed at Sussex County courthouse, Newton, New Jersey, from 1789–1918*, Surrogate records division book B, 1834–1842, 107, image 116 of 177 online at <Ancestry.com>.

Figure 33. Adapted from *Map of Military Lots, Tracts, Escheats, &c. in Garrett County, Md.,* online at *Western Maryland' Historical Library*, <digital.whilbr.org/digital/collection/p16715coll66>. I used tiles B02, C02, B03, and C03 from the master chart (the B indicates column 2, C indicates column

3, the number indicates the row number). I used Microsoft PhotoDraw to combine these tiles and to outline the Rutan lots.

Figure 34. *Maryland State Archives, Land Office, Lots Westward of Fort Cumberland, 1793–1903*, MSA SE1–1, image no. 020745–0321, online at <msa.maryland.gov/megafile/msa/stagsere/se1/se1/000000/000001/html/020745-0321.html>.

Figure 35. *Wie Was Wie*, <www.wiewaswie.nl/nl/detail/51971687>, image online at <images.memorix.nl/lei/thumb/fullsize/72e96c9f-4713-b183-3ffc-df3edfafe256.jpg>.

Figure 36. *Wie Was Wie*, <www.wiewaswie.nl/nl/detail/53274841>, image online at <images.memorix.nl/lei/thumb/fullsize/49a94dec-d709-ed86-58e9-ca2015f43077.jpg>.

Figure 37. Map No. 4 from Harvey's *Genealogical History of Hudson and Bergen Counties, New Jersey*, between pages 6 and 7, modified by Alvy Ray Smith in Microsoft PhotoDraw, with boundary lines (estimated), river and city labels.

Figure 38. New York Heritage Digital Collections, image at <nyheritage.contentdm.oclc.org/digital/collection/p16694coll153/id/20202/rec/3>.

Figure 39. *Oregon, U.S., County Births and Deaths, 1855–1970*, birth registration no. 178, book 14, p. 174, image 221 of 724 at <Ancestry.com>, the family Bible page of Rutan births.

Figure 40. *Oregon, U.S., County Births and Deaths, 1855–1970*, birth registration no. 178, book 14, p. 174, image 221 of 724 at <Ancestry.com>, the family Bible page of Rutan births.

Figure 41. *U.S., Presbyterian Church Records, 1701–1970*, Staplehurst, Nebr., Presbyterian Church, Baptism, Births, Deaths, 1882–1918, 131, image 113 of 180 at <Ancestry.com>.

Lineage List Notation

This document is written in "*Register* format," a format popular with scholarly genealogists named for the New England Historic Genealogical Society (NEHGS) and its learned journal the *NEGHS Register*. To facilitate stepping "backward" through the genealogy, I utilize one small addition to standard (actually "modified") *Register* format. A leading subscript to a person in a lineage list is the person number for that individual in this work. For example, Caleb Smith[6] Riggs ($_{70}$*Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Edward*[3], *Edward*[2], *Edward*[1]) was son of person 70, Joseph[5] Riggs ($_{37}$*Joseph*[4], *Edward*[3], *Edward*[2], *Edward*[1]), who in turn was son of person 37, Joseph[4] Riggs, and so forth. This technique may be applied to any person in a lineage list. However, to reduce visual clutter, I will use it here for at most one person per lineage list, usually the first.

A superscript asterisk (*) indicates the first person in a lineage list who is not genetically related to the next older person in the list. For example, Skylor Nathan[13*] Knoll (*Martha Jane*[12], *Edward Clark*[11], *Theodore Dalzel A.*[10], *Edward*[9], *Elias*[8], *Elias*[7], *Preserve*[6], *Zebulon*[5], *?Joseph*[4], *Edward*[3], *Edward*[2], *Edward*[1]) was an adopted son of Martha Jane[12] Riggs. Note also the question mark (?) in this lineage list, indicating that the father-son relationship of Joseph[4] and Zebulon[5] has not been proved.

It is traditional in American genealogy to label the immigrant's generation as no. 1. The generation preceding his is A, preceding A is B, and so forth.

METHODOLOGY AND STYLE NOTES

Unsourced material. Some claims without accompanying sources are important to preserve, as hints to future researchers or simply to indicate that I am aware of commonly claimed dates, names, or places, but am not certain of them. I enter these in footnotes and not in the main text or in red. I do not always explicitly flag these claims as unsourced, but they should be understood as such by their presence in the footnotes only or the red. This type of information often comes from compiled, but unfortunately unsourced, genealogies that have the appearance, to me at least, of being well researched and based on solid evidence. The footnote hint might inspire a future researcher to find the elusive evidence, whereas I had not done so by the time this book went to press.

Census litany. Rather than trying to be creative on each of dozens of census readings, I have chosen to state them with a common "litany." To make census litanies easy to spot, I usually introduce each one with the year. For example, a reading from the U.S. census for 1900 will begin "In 1900 . . . ."

Online sources. I have made much use of online sources, usually secondary, such as the listing of gravestones in a particular cemetery. The problem with this practice is the supposed ephemeral nature of the web. Many online sources may simply disappear from the web over time, or change addresses at least. Very notable exceptions are the many databases available from major servers, such as <Ancestry.com>, which I assume, with some trepidation, will be permanently available by some means. The URL for a website is identified by enclosing < > brackets. When a URL needs to wrap at the end of a line for good visual appearance, I have inserted a hyphen in an appropriate location. This line-breaking hyphen should be omitted, of course, when the URL is used as an internet address.

Abbreviations. I use abbreviations. With one exception, I always abbreviate state names and month names. The exception: I do not abbreviate

state names in the main text that stand alone. However, state names in footnotes are always abbreviated, except in the titles of books.

I do not abbreviate anything in a quotation. An abbreviation in a quotation is present in the original.

I use succinct forms for the sources in footnotes. The bibliography should be consulted for full expansion of a source reference. See the abbreviations section of the front matter for the full list of abbreviations used in the census references. In all cases, the census was read from <Ancestry.com>, and the roll numbers correspond to the microfilm series used by that organization.

Verb tenses. Past tense is normally used, but a record is described in the present—e.g., Joe Gopnik was born in 1836, but a death certificate for Joe Gopnik states that he was born in 1836.

ABRAHAM[1] RUTAN OF EARLY NEW YORK (C1679) AND NEW JERSEY (1699)

Progenitor of the Rutans of the United States and the Ruttans of Canada

PREFACE

In this "test" version I try to resolve which of two Daniel[4] (John[3], Daniel[2]) is the correct one.

On 6 Jan. 2025, I submitted a 69-page paper titlee "Abraham[1] Rutan in America, Revisited," to the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society RECORD (the NYG&B RECORD). It appears as of this date (21 Feb. 2025), that article will be publish in that fine old journal. In order not to cannibalize it, I urge the reader to consult it for the latest descriptions of the first three generations. The third generation in the article is essentially just a listing, so the fleshing out in this book begins with the sketches of the persons of that generation. I do maintain some notes and figures for the early family sections that do not (or will not) appear in the RECORD paper.

Portions in red are not yet fully vetted. In fact, there are several glaring holes in the following presentation. The text in red seeks to explain what explanations are missing. I do not allow printing of this document since it is so incomplete. I offer it, in its unfinished state, so that others can track my progress while research time passes measured in years.

POSSIBLE FRENCH ORIGINS

[For full details, see section of the same name in the *Record* article.]

One of the various Rutan sources gives this putative descent: (1) Claudin Rutant, resided in Saint-Mihiel in 1598, married Catharine, and had two sons, Blaise and Claude; (2) Claude Rutant, baptized 19 Oct. 1590, Saint-Mihiel, was a woolen draper and cloth merchant, died 2 Sept. 1658, Metz, married 28 Jan. 1615, Metz, Sara Vigeny, and had Judith, Marie, Jean, Daniel, Abraham; (3) Daniel Rutant, baptized 27 Dec. 1620, Metz, married 30 Nov. 1642 Anne De Bize, and had Daniel, Sara, Paul, Abraham, Abraham, David; (4) Abraham Rutan, baptized 10 June 1658, Metz, came to America.[1]

Another source gives this putative (and slightly different) descent: (1) Claudin Ruttan, born about 1564, Saint-Mihiel, died about 1613 there, married about 1584, Catharine; (2) Claude Ruttan, born 19 Oct. 1590, Saint-Mihiel, died 2 Sept. 1658, Metz, married 21 Apr. 1613, Metz, Sarah Bigene; (3) Daniel Ruttan, baptized 27 Dec. 1620, Metz, died 23 Apr. 1663, Metz, married 30 Nov. 1642 Anne De Bize; (4) Abraham Rutan, baptized 10 June 1658, Metz, died 19 May 1713, New Barbadoes, Bergen Co., N.J.[2]

The baptismal record of Saint-Mihiel, Meuse, France, is online and has this record for Claude "Ruttan," baptized 19 Sept. [*not Oct.*] 1590, son of Claudin Ruttan and Katherine:[3]

---

1. Fisher, *The Rutan Family of France and America*, image 21 of 62 at <familysearch.org>.

2. *10 Generations of Claudin Ruttan*, persons 1, 3, 7, 14; essentially the same as Ruttan, *A Part of the Ruttan Family*, 10, which mistakenly has Claude baptized in Metz, although clearly marking the true copy of his baptism record as from St. Mihiel.

3. Saint–Mihiel, Meuse, France, baptisms, 1586–1623, image 28 of 281 at Archives of the Meuse, <archives.meuse.fr/search/form/32239fba-c3ac-416c-b0f7-889cfa87214a>, search with fields Saint-Mihiel, baptisms, 1590–1590 (↗). Top of page is labeled "1590 octobre." I cannot fully read nor translate this item but it is roughly: "[C? L?]e 19 [?] [?] baptise Claude fils a Claudin Ruttan et Katherine sa fe [femme] parein [Gergin?] goubaux marein marguerite [?] [H?]ictor Thomas." N.B., this line occurs *before* the listings for Oct. begin, so is for 19 Sept. 1590, not 19 Oct. 1590, an error passed down by several genealogies. *10 Generations of Ruttans* translates this as: "In the year 1590, the 19th of October, was baptized Claude son of Claudin Ruttan and Catherine his wife, godfather Georges Gouboux, godmother Marguerite daughter of Hirton Thomas" ("certfied conformed, St. Mihiel, the 11th of March 1907, the Mayor, O. Charron"). That sentence translates (using an online English-to-French translator) to: "En l'an 1590, le 19 octobre, fut baptisé Claude fils de Claudin Ruttan et Catherine

Figure 1. Baptism of Claude "Ruttan," Saint-Mihiel, 1590.

Despite the page being labeled "1590 Octobre," the listings for October do not begin until past midway down the (leftmost) page. Hence, all reports of 19 Oct. 1590 (even the impressive image in H. Ruttan, certified by the mayor of St–Mihiel) are errors for 19 Sept. 1590.[4] The following record, from Metz, 21 Apr. 1613, is the marriage of Claude Rutan, clothier, son of Claude Rutan, furrier, [formerly?] of St-Mihiel, to Sara Bigene, daughter of Jean Bigene, clothier, of Metz:[5]

Figure 2. Marriage of Claude Rutan to Sara Bigene, Metz, 1613.

And the following record, from Metz, 28 Jan. 1615, is the baptism of Sara, daughter of Claude Rutan:[6]

Figure 3. Baptism of Sara, daughter of Claude Rutan, Metz, 1615.

So one of the two cited Rutan sources (three actually) has child Sara's baptismal date as the marriage date, and neither lists child Sara. This is not a complete analysis of these sources, but presents the gist that there are minor discrepancies in all of them.

---

son épouse, parrain Georges Gouboux, marraine Marguerite fille de Hirton Thomas." This more-or-less matches the image snippet above, starting from "le 19" on. Ruttan, *A Part of the Family of Ruttan*, 6, page image 15 of 257 at <familysearch.org>, reproduces the true copy from which *10 Generations* derived its information. The certification is invalid, as pointed out above.

4. As if further proof were needed, an index to the Eglise catholique: Paroisse de Saint-Mihiel (Meuse) church registers has "[1590] 19 7bre Rutant Claude" [FHL 1352913, DGS 8106673, image 130 of 668 (↗)]. This index uses these months or abbreviations: Janvier, Fevrier, Mars, Avril, Mai, Juin, Juillet, Aout, 7bre, 8bre, 9bre, and X^{bre}. There are many Rutants listed in this index.

5. Image attached to Sarah Bigene, 1590–1644, 9K8Y–5Z5, at <www.familysearch.org/memories/memory/158694288>, cropped to just the one record (no. 609). Top of page is dated 1613; two entries above no. 609 is the date "Le 21 avril." I cannot fully read nor translate this item but it is roughly: "609. Claude rutan drapier fils de [?] Claude rutan pelletier [?] [vinant?] [?] a S^{t} mihiel a sara bigene fille de Jean bigene drapier [?] metz."

6. *France, Protestant Church Records,* Moselle: Metz – Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures–transcription partielle, Ms 867.3, 1561–1685, DGS 4471550, image 167 of 397 at <familysearch.org>, transcribed by me, "[1615] Sara f. de Claude Rutan b merc 28 janv [gap] Jean Girard m^{e} d'Ec." My translation: "Sara daughter of Claude Rutan born Wednesday 28 Jan. 1615 [gap] Jean Girard minister of the Church."

Metz is an ancient city (3,000 years of history) located now in the far northeast of France near the point where France, Germany, and Luxembourg join. It lies in the region of France known as the Alsace-Champagne-Ardenne-Lorraine region, often just called the Alsace-Lorraine. (At the FHL, use location France, Moselle, Metz.) It lies about 20 miles south of Luxembourg and 20 miles west of Germany. St. Mihiel (or Saint-Mihiel) lies in the same region, about 30 miles southwest of Metz. St. Mihiel lies about 30 miles northwest of Nancy. (At the FHL, use location France, Meuse, Saint-Mihiel.) Mannheim, Baden-Württemberg, Germany, lies about 100 miles or so east of Metz (slightly north of east).

The Ulster Era—Esopus and New Paltz

[For full details, see section of the same name in the *Record* article.]

Identifying Marie Petilion

[For full details, see section of the same name in the *Record* article.]

Another binding circumstance:

On 22 Aug. 1680, at Utrecht, Long Island, Barendye, a child of Arend Pral and Maria Pral was baptized, as recorded in the Flatbush Dutch Reformed Church register, with Isaak Sie and Hester Sie as witnesses.[7]

That is, a child of Arent Prall and his wife, Maria Billiou was baptized with Marie (See) Petilion's putative brother Isaac See and his wife, Hester, as witnesses. This ties the history of Wiltwyck (Kingston) and Long Island together. Recall that Marie Billiou, daughter of Peter and niece of Patentee Louis DuBois, married 1670 in Wiltwyck to Arent Jansen Praal, who

7. Baptisms from the records of the Dutch Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of the Town of Flatbush, Kings Co., New York, 1:17, image 20 of 695 (↗), FHL 17663, DGS 7856435, "[date] Aug. 22, 1680 at Utrecht [child] Barendye [parents] Arend Pral | Maria Pral [witnesses] Isaak Sie | Hester Sie."

would proceed to become an early settler of Staten Island in 1672. And Louis DuBois godfathered Daniel[2] in New Paltz in 1684.

The See family is part of this bit of history too. We have proposed here that Marie Petilion, wife of Abraham[1] and mother of Daniel[2], was the daughter of Marie See and Jacques Petilion. Marie See is said to be the sister of Isaac See, who proceeded to be a settler in Philipsburg, N.Y.[8]

Glenna Hill's *Record* article 114 (1983): 96,[9] on the See family, has Isaac Sy granted land on Staten Island, 194 acres, on 29 Sept. 1677. Then sometime after 1684 (p. 97) they leased land in the Manor of Philipsburg. "The early member register of the Philipsburgh church lists #3 Isaac Sie Senr. And #4 Esther, his wife, #5 Isaac Sie, Junr., #46 Peter Sie and #47 Pironella, his wife, #48 Jacobus Sie and Catharine, his wife." In this same list of early members, #44 was Poulus[2] Rutan and #45 was his wife Angelica. So Isaac Jr., Peter, and Jacobus See were children of Isaac See Sr., who was brother of Marie (See) (Petilion) De Vouw. Marie Petilion, daughter of Marie (See) (Petilion) De Vouw, was Abraham[1]'s wife and Poulus[2]'s mother (and also Daniel[2]'s mother).

This appears in the *Record* article: Jaques Petillon married Marie Sy in Mannheim on 14 May 1661 [10, image 636 (↗)], transcribed by the author: "Jaques Petillon j. homme natif de Sailly en Flandres demeurant a Manheim et Marie Sy j. fille native de Guampe au pais Reconquis ont été maries en cette Eglise le 14 May 1661," and translated by him: "Jacques Petillon young man native of Sailly in Flanders residing in Mannheim and Marie Sy young woman native of Guampe in the Reconquered country have been married in this Church 14 May 1661." Sailly is near Lille in

8. Glenna See Hill, "New Information on the See and De Vaux Families," *NYG&B Record* 110 (1979): 100–101, however there is not a record proving Marie was Isaac's sister. In this article (p. 101), Riker is cited as claiming Marie was Isaac's daughter, but Hill disproves this by an age argument. So the sisterhood must be an assumption based on the Sees and De Vouws arriving together.

9. Glenna See Hill, "The See Family of Calais, France and the Manor of Philipsburgh," *NYG&B Record* 114 (1983): 96, "Governor Edmund Andros arrived in America from England on the ship *Diamond*, 22 October 1674...On board were several French refugee families among whom were Isaac See and Nicholas De Veaux and their families...The writer has never found any primary documentation to substantiate Riker's statement as to the ship *Diamond*'s passenger list."

northern France, making Jacques Petilion a Walloon. The author has not identified Guampe.

Placeholder. This is related obviously to the above: André Petillon and Marie Macheu had a child Marie, born 22 Feb. 1660 and baptized in Mannheim 26 Feb. 1660 [58, image 520 (↗)], with Jacques Petillon and Marie Si, jeune fille, as godparents. From the paragraph just above, we learn that these godparents married the next year. These were, of course, the parents of Marie Petilion of this book, wife of Abraham[1]. Here is my transcription of this item: "Andre Petillon et Marie Macheu Sa fe͞me ont fait Batiser leur fille nomée Marie née le 22me fevrier 1660 et a esté Batisée le 26me dito et avens Pour Paraine Jacques Petillon et pour maraine Marie Si Jeune fille."

As is this: [43, image 652 (↗)] "André Petillon vef de Marie Machu et Sara Sy veve d'Isaac Gueman, ont recu la benediction nuptiale en notre Eglise le mecredy 24 Janr: 1677." My translation: André Petillon, widower of Marie Machu, and Sara Sy, widow of Isaac Gueman, received the nuptial blessing [wed] in our Church on Monday 24 Jan. 1677. This might be the marriage of brothers Jacques and André Petilion to sisters Marie and Sarah See. N.B., on the same register page is the marriage of Nicolas de Vaux, widower of Susanne Francois, to Suzanne Planq, widow of Jeremie Dubois, on 25 Apr. 1677.

Placeholder: [6, image 634 (↗)] "Isaac Sy jeune homme emt a Frisenheim fils de feu Jea[n] Sy vivant de Niel proche de Calais et Esther fille de Pierre Sy demeurant a manheim ont été marie en l'Eglise francoise de Manheim ce 11me Decembre 1657." Cited in Glenna Hill's See articles.

Placeholder: [208, image 597 (↗)] "[1670] Isaac Si, habitant de cette ville, et Esther Sa femme, ont fait Baptiser leur fils Jacob, le 23 8bre, ne le 16e du dit mois, a [cu] pour Parein, Toussaint le Paire, et pour Mareine Marie Si." Cited in Glenna Hill's See articles.

Placeholder: [227, image 607 (↗)] "Isaac Sÿ, et Esther Sÿ, ont fait baptiser leur fille Susanne, le 1" de May, née le 29me Avril 1672, a [en] pour Parein, Nicolas de Veau, et pour Mareine Marie Cupre, Jeune fille." Cited in Glenna Hill's See articles.

THE NEW JERSEY ERA—ACQUACKANONK AND NEW BARBADOS

[For full details, see section of the same name in the *Record* article.]

ARGUMENTS FOR THE CHILDREN

[For full details, see section of the same name in the *Record* article.]

This conclusion is reinforced by David Riker's *Genealogical and Biographical Directory to Persons in New Netherland*, Vol. 3,[10] which has these details for Tunis Janszen Pier, a Dutch person who arrived about 1665, settled in New York City, Bergen, and Second River (Belleville), N.J., died 1729 near Belleville, N.J., married 6 October 1684 "Bgn [Bergen], Catrina, d/o Thomas Fredericksz en (Cadmus). His surname is often mistaken as Spier." Riker lists seven children, not necessarily in birth order, quoted from Vol. 3 as follows:

1. Johannes, bp. 10/4/1688 Bgn; m. Susanna Rutan. They lived Acquackanonk, N.J. Ch.: Theunis, Abraham Cornelis, Johannes, Jacob , Jannetje, Catrina, Hendrica.
2. Thomas, b. ; m. 8/26/1721 Hack., Maria Rutan. They lived second River but rem. Pequacnnock Twp. Morris Co., N.J. Ch.: Rachel, Saartje, Jannetje, Theunis, Samuel, prob. others.
3. Jacob, b. ; m. Maria Stoutenburgh They rem. to Pequannock, Twp., Morris Co., N.J. Ch.: Hendricka, Johannes,[11] Teunis, prob. others.

---

10. David M. Riker, *Genealogical and Biographical Directory to Persons in New Netherland: from 1613 to 1674*, 4 vols. (Mechanicsburg, Pa.: D. M. Riker, 1999), available at FHL, viewable at NYG&B website. Vol. 3 is "Surnames Masten to Van Brugh."

11. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Belleville, N.J., handwritten, "[vader]] Jacob Pier [moeder] Maria Stoutenburg [compeer] Abraham Pier [peet] Sara Van Imburg [kinte naam] Johannes [geboorte] den 25^{d} Decemb^{r} 1734 [gedoop] den 23^{d} February 1735." Baptism of Theunis, son of Thomas Pier and marytie Ratan on same page.

4. Abraham ; m. 10/27/1722 Hack., Sarah Van Imburgh. Ch.: Abraham, Catrina, Lea
5. Maritje, bp. 4/6/1686; m. prob. Benjamin Spier.
6. Rachel, b. ; m. 10/.23/1708 Hack., Hendrick Spier.
7. Jannetje, b. ; mn. 11/20/1716 Second River, Cornelius Gerrebrant.[12]

12. Nelson, *History of Paterson*, 188, has this order: 1. Maritje, prob. m. Benjamin Spier; 2. Jan (Johannes), m. Susanna —; 3. Rachel, m. Hendrick Spier; 4. Thomas, prob. m. Maria Rettan; 5. Jannetje, m. Cornelius Gerrebrant; 6. Abraham, m. Sarah Van Imburgh; 7. Jacob, m. —.

First Generation

[For full details, see section of the same name in the *Record* article.]

1. ABRAHAM[1] **RUTAN** married **MARIE [MARY] PETILION** and had 11 children.

Children:

+ 2 i **DANIEL**[2] **RUTAN**, married **ARMTIE [HEREMPJE] HANSE SPIER**, and had four children.

+ 3 ii **PAUL [PAULUS]**[2] **RUTAN**, married (1) **MARIE-ANGELIQUE [ENGELTJE] DAVID [DAVIDSE]**, and had five children, married (2) **ELIZABETH [LYBETJE] FOSEUR [FOSHAY** etc.], and had five children.

4 iii **DAVID**[2] **RUTAN**, baptized 17 Apr. 1688 at New Paltz, Ulster Co.

5 iv **ESTER [ESTHER]**[2] **RUTAN**, died 5 Aug. 1690, aged about 6 [*sic*] months.

+ 6 v **PETER [PIERRE]**[2] **RUTAN**, married (1) **GERTRUDE VAN DER HOEF [HOEVE] [HOEVEN]**, and had four children. ***This is my line***. He married (2) **ELIZABETH (—) VAN SICKLE**.

7 vi **HESTER**[2] **RUTAN**, baptized 3 June 1694, Dutch Reformed Church, Kingston, Ulster Co., N.Y. She was not mentioned in her mother Mary's will of 19 Feb. 1712/3, when she would have been 18, almost 19, based on her baptism, which suggests that she probably had died before then.

However, there was a Hester Rutan, unidentified, who witnessed the baptism of a son Jacob of William[3] (*Paul*[2]) on 13 May 1753 at the Dutch church in Schraalenburgh.[13] The other witness was Jacob Rutan, who was not designated her husband as typical of this register. He was perhaps Jacob[3] (*Paul*[2]), William[3]'s brother, of whom we also have no further record than his baptism.

And there was a Hester Rattan, unaccounted for, who godmothered a son Paul of Eva[3] (*Paul*[2]) on 12 Feb. 1758 at the Dutch church in Acquackanonk.[14] The godfather was Thomas Steg. Recall

13. See note 724.
14. See note 131.

that a Thomas Stegg was a neighbor of Abraham[1] in the 1699 deed. Eva[3] was half-sister of William[3] (and Jacob[3]).

+ 8 vii **SUSANNA[2] RUTAN**, married **JOHANNES PIER**, and had at least four children.

+ 9 viii **MARIA [MARY][2] RUTAN**, married **THOMAS PIER**, and had five children.

10 ix **ABRAHAM[2] RUTAN**, presumably died young.

+ 11 x **SARA[2] RUTAN**, married **CHARLES MORGAN**, and had five children.

+ 12 xi **SAMUEL[2] RUTAN**, married **MARIA STOUGHTENBURGH**, and had three children.

Second Generation

[For full details, see sketch of the same person in the *Record* article.]

2. **DANIEL**[2] **RUTAN** (1*Abraham*[1]) married **ARMTIE [HEREMPJE] HANSE SPIER**.

Children:

+ 13 i **ABRAHAM**[3] **RUTAN**, born say 1712, probably at New Barbados Neck, Bergen Co., married **SARAH [SAARTJE] VAN GELDER**, and had at least four children.
+ 14 ii **CATHARINA [TRYNTJE]**[3] **RUTAN**, born say 1716, probably at New Barbados Neck, Bergen Co., had a child probably out of wedlock, married **CONRAD LEIN [LYN]**, who accepted her "alias Rutan" child probably born out of wedlock, and had 11 more children.
+ 15 iii **JOHN [JOHANNES]**[3] **RUTAN**, born about 1725, "Roozendaal," married (1) **AELTJE [AALTJE] VAN HOORN**, and had five children, married (2) **ANTJE (NIX) BROUWER**, and had one child.
+ 16 iv **?XXX**[3] **RUTAN**, born say 1727, married an unknown woman, and had five children. An unknown person to give ancestry to "the other Daniel[4]." I've placed this here because the eldest son appears to have been named Daniel.
+ 17 v **LEAH [LENA]**[3] **RUTAN**, probably born 1729, Second River, N.J., and baptized 9 Nov. 1729, Dutch Reformed Church, Acquackanonk (Passaic), N.J., married **JOHN [JOHANNES] MEYER**, and had at least three children.

[For full details, see sketch of the same person in the *Record* article.]

3. **PAUL [PAULUS]**[2] **RUTAN** (1*Abraham*[1]) married (1) Tarrytown, N.Y., **MARIE-ANGELIQUE [ANGELICA] [ENGELTJE] DAVID [DAVIDSE].** Paul married (2) **ELIZABETH [LYBETJE] FOSEUR [FOSHAY** etc.**]**.

Children of the first marriage, to Marie-Angelique:

+ 18 i **ABRAHAM**[3] **RUTAN**, baptized 2 Aug. 1709, Philipsburg (Tarrytown), N.Y., married **AELTJE VAN TESSEL [VAN TEXEL]**, and had four children.

+ 19 ii **WILLIAM [WILLEM]**[3] **RUTAN**, baptized 8 Nov. 1710, Philipsburg, N.Y., married **MARIA [MARYTJE] DEMAREST**, and had at least nine children. Several of his children removed to Canada to form the Canadian branch of the family, denoted by the Ruttan form of the surname.

20 iii **JACOB**[3] **RUTAN**, baptized 25 Mar. 1712, Philipsburg, N.Y.

21 iv **JACOB**[3] **RUTAN**, baptized 25 or 26 May 1714, Philipsburg, N.Y. He was possibly the witness at the baptism of brother William[3]'s son, Jacob[4].[15]

22 v **DANIEL**[3] **RUTAN**, baptized 19 or 20 June 1716, Philipsburg, N.Y.[16] Oddly, the handwritten register has his father incorrectly as Daniel, but corrected to Paul in the printed version.

Children of the second marriage, to Elizabeth:

+ 23 vi **MARIA [MARYTJE]**[3] **RUTAN**, born in Philipsburg, baptized 19 Apr. 1720, Philipsburg, N.Y., married **JOHN [JOHANNES] MANGEL [ROLL]**, and had three children.

+ 24 vii **EVA [EVAATJE]**[3] **RUTAN**, baptized 27 Sept. 1724, Hackensack, N.J., married **HELMICH [HELMERICH] PETERSE VAN HOUTEN**, and had five children.

25 viii **JOHN**[3] **RUTAN**, born 19 Oct. 1729, baptized 23 Nov. 1729, Acquackanonk (Passaic), N.J. Presumably died young.

+ 26 ix **JOHN [JOHANNES] P.**[3] **RUTAN**, baptized 8 Aug. 1731, Dutch Reformed Church, Hackensack, Bergen Co., N.J., married **CATHALINE [CATHALYNTJE] SPIER**, and had at least two children.

---

15. See note 724.

16. *U.S. Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Philipsburg, Book 51, Philipsburg (Tarrytown), N.Y., image online, "[1716] [June 19/20] Daniel [parents] Daniel [*sic*] Retan | Engeltje Retan [witnesses] Jonis Gerritsen. | Cornelia, his wife," a printed transcription in First Tarrytown Church, Church Records, 1697–1817, North Tarrytown, N.Y., 40, image 96 of 204 at <Ancestry.com>, "[June 19 and 20, 1716.] 325. Pauel Retan, | Engeltie his wife. Daniel. Jonis Gerritsen, | Cornelia his wife," corrects Daniel (in the handwritten version) to Paul.

+ 27 x **DAVID[3] RUTAN**, baptized 25 Oct. 1740, Dutch Reformed Church, Paramus, Bergen Co., N.J., married **CATHARINA BORD**, and had at least four children.

[For full details, see sketch of the same person in the *Record* article.]

6. PETER [PIERRE][2] RUTAN (1*Abraham*[1]) married (1) 7 Nov. 1713, Dutch Reformed Church, Hackensack, Bergen Co., N.Y., **GERTRUDE VAN DER HOEF [HOEVE] [HOEVEN]**. ***This is my line***.

Known children of the first marriage, to Gertrude (with births after Rachel's estimated at 2-year intervals):

+ 28 i **RACHEL[3] RUTAN**, born in New Barbadoes Neck, Bergen Co., N.J., baptized 15 Apr. 1719, Dutch Reformed Church, New York City, married **ABRAHAM VOLK**, and had at least two children.
+ 29 ii **PETER[3] RUTAN**, born say 1721, married **SARAH THOMPSON**, and had three children.
+ 30 iii **ABRAHAM[3] RUTAN**, born say 1723, New Jersey, married **ANNE —**, and had 12 children. ***This is my line.***
+ 31 iv **JOHN[3] RUTAN**, born say 1725, New Jersey, married **SARAH —**, and had children. ***This is Burt and Dick Rutan's line.***

[For full details, see sketch of the same person in the *Record* article.]

8. SUSANNA[2] RUTAN (1*Abraham*[1]) was born say 1698 or early 1699, probably in Ulster Co., N.Y., since Abraham[1] was still of that county in his deed for New Jersey land in 1699. She married say 1724 (so about age 25) before the birth of her eldest child (so far as we know) on 7 May 1725 **JOHANNES PIER**, who was born 1688, so about age 35 at marriage (so old enough to have had a family of four or five children with a first wife).

Placeholder: The following will is attributed online to Johannes Pier of this sketch. I include it here to adjudge that claim:

> 1760, July 21. Peer, John, of Hanover, Morris Co.; will of. To my wife the house and lands where I live, and, after her death, I give my lands to my 4 sons, Abraham, Daniel, Cornelius and David. Son, Tunis, £27. Son, John,

£30. Son, Samuel, £20. Daughter, Catharine, £30. Daughter, Jean, £30. Executors—sons, Daniel and Cornelius Peer. Witnesses—Lewis Stewart, John Parlaman. Proved April 21, 1763.

1763, April 27. Inventory, £267.5.1, made by George Bowlby and John Parlaman. Lib. H, p. 387.

Notice: (1) If John died 1763, he would have been about 75 at death if he were the Johannes of this sketch. (2) His wife was still alive in 1760, and would have been about say 61 or 62 then, and 64 or 65 at his death in 1763. (3) Nine living children are listed (7 sons and 2 daughters) for John, whereas we have proved only four children for Johannes. Three of them—Cornelius, Samuel, and Jean—match, more-or-less, three of Johannes's known children (Cornelis, Samuel, and Jannetje). (4) Son Jacob is notably absent if John/Johannes were the same person. He might have died before 1760, but if so, then the Revolutionary patriot discussed in his sketch could not be he.

My list of their children: Jacob, Cornelis, Samuel, Jannetje, and probably, Teunis.

Nelson's list of their children: **Theunis**, Abraham, Johanis, Catrina, and Hendrica.

Riker's list: "**Theunis**, Abraham[,?] **Cornelis**, Johannes, **Jacob**, **Jannetje**, Catrina, Hendrica."

<wikitree.com> list: Abraham, **Cornelius**, **Tunis**, Johannes, **Samuel**, and **Jacob**.[17]

Bruce D. Peer's list: Daniel, Johannes, **Theunis**, **Jacob**, **Cornelius**, **Samuel**, **Jannetje**, and possibly others.

John Peer's 1760 will list: Abraham, Daniel, **Cornelius**, David, **Tunis**, John, **Samuel**, Catharine, **Jean**.

17. <wikitree.com> (↗) has the Petilion–See ancestry correctly reported, though of course without sources given. It errs in several other ways, however. Marie Petilion birth date is incorrectly stated, her marriage date to Abraham1 is incorrectly given, and several of her children are missing.

I do not yet know who the actual children were (other than the four on my list above, who are proved, and the one other, Teunis, a probable child by circumstantial argument).

Known or suspected? children:

32 i ?**ABRAHAM**[3] **PIER**,.

33 ii ?**DANIEL**[3] **PIER**,.

34 iii **JACOB**[3] **PIER**, born 7 May 1725, baptized 13 July 1729 (with Cornelis[3]), Dutch Reformed Church, Second River (Belleville), Essex Co., N.J. Died before 1760?

On a plaque in the vestibule of the Belleville church are listed its Revolutionary War Patriots, 62 of them, including "Jacob Pier" as the 11th name in the right hand column. But this could not be Jacob[3] if he died before his father's 1760 will.

Stryker's *Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War*, p. 719: "Pier, Jacob. Captain Abraham Lyon's company, Second Regiment, Essex." So a Jacob served as a Private in the Essex County Militia.

Pat Hatcher's *Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots* lists Jacob Pier, at the Dutch Ref Ch Cem, Belleville NJ 27. There is also a **John Peer** listed in the same place.

35 iv ?**TEUNIS**[3] **PIER**, married **ANTIE DEMAREST**, born 5 Apr. 1724, baptized at Hackensack, daughter of David Demarest and Maritie Van Blarcom.[18]

On 21 Feb. 1748, Susanna[4], daughter of Thenis Pier and Antie Pier, was baptized in the "Old Acquackanonk Church, Passaic, N.J.," with witnesses Abrah Pier and Elizabeth Miller.[19]

---

18. *The Demarest Family*, 2 vols., (Hackensack 1964), 1:III–47, IGN 7942021, image 395 (↗), #4–4 (44), "David bp Nov. 9, 1701 m. Dec. 10, 1720 at Hackensack Maritie VanBlarcom ... Children bap. Hackensack ... 5–3 Antie bp. Apr. 5, 1724" Also 1:V–1, image 405 (↗), #5–3 (164), "Antie bp. Apr. 5, 1724 m. **Teunis Pier son of Johannis and Susan Pier**. | Children (Pier) | Susanna b. Feb. 21, 1748 m. Peter DeBow | Maria b. Nov. 1 bp. Nov. 18, 1750 Schr. | | Johannis b. Apr. 16 bp. Apr. 29, 1753 Schr. | Abraham ?b. Jan. 8, 1758." See also Nelson, *History of Paterson*, 188, from which *The Demarest Family* probably derives.

19. *Old Acquackanonk Church Records*, in *The Church Tablet*, (Passaic, N.J.: First Reformed Church, 1896–1911), published monthly and bound into Book 57 of the Holland Society of New York

On 18 Nov. 1750, Maria[4], born 1 Nov. 1750, daughter of Teunis Pier and Antie Demarest, was baptized at the Dutch church in Schraalenburgh.[20]

On 29 April 1753, Johannis[4], born 16 Apr. 1753, son of Teunis Pier and Antie Demarest, was baptized at Schraalenburgh, witnessed by Johannis Pier and Susanna his wife.[21] So the child's witnesses were probably his grandparents.

Furthermore, supporting Teunis[3]'s parentage, his firstborn son was named Johannes and his firstborn daughter Susanna.

36 v **CORNELIS [CORNELIUS][3] PIER [PEER]**, born 25 June 1729, baptized 13 July 1729 (with his brother Jacob[3]), Dutch Reformed Church, Second River (Belleville), Essex Co., N.J., possibly died after 29 Apr. 1807, when he signed his will in Hanover Twp., Morris Co., N.J., proved 21 May 1807, married **JENNY —**.

Possibly the Cornelius Peer, of Hanover Township, Morris County, who signed his will 29 April 1807, proved 21 May 1807. It mentions his wife Jenny, his son Peter Peer, daughter Polly Peer, and wife's daughter, Suckey Peer:

> 1807, April 29. Peer, Cornelius, of Hanover Twsp., Morris Co.; will of. Wife, Jenny, in addition to her right of dower, use of household goods and furniture, during her widowhood. After wife's decease household goods to be divided between son, Peter Peer, daughter, Polly Peer and wife's daughter, Suckey Peer. Son, Peter, home farm of 107 acres. Daughter, Polly Peer, the back lot of 16 acres.

---

collection, 25 (↗), born [empty], baptism 21 Feb. 1748, parents Thenis Pier and Antie Pier, child Susanna, witnesses Abrah Pier and Elizabeth Miller.

20. *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Schraalenburgh* (note 21), baptisms, 115, image 129 (↗), "Maria. Born Nov. 1. Nov. 18. [1750] [parents] Teunis Pier. Antie Demarest. [witnesses] Niclaes Romÿn, Belitie, his wife."

21. *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Schraalenburgh*, Vol. 1 Part 2 of *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack and Schraalenburgh, New Jersey*, in *Collections of the Holland Society of New York* (New York 1891) (↗), baptisms, 124, image 138 (↗), "Johannis. Born Apr. 16. April. 29. [1753] [parents] Teunis Pier. Antie Demarest. [witnesses] Johannis Pier. Susanna, his wife." Two items removed from, 125, image 139 (↗), "Jacob. Born Apr. 19. May 13.[1753] [parents] William Rutan. Maria Demarest. [witnesses] Jacob Rutan. Hester Rutan."

Executors—son, Peter Peer, and friend, Silas Cook. Witnesses—George Davenport, Abraham Peer, Moses Peer. Proved May 21, 1807.

1807, May 18. Inventory, $452.91; made by Phinehas Farrand and Nicholas Hiler. | File 1337 N.

\+ 37 vi **SAMUEL**[3] **PIER [PEER]**, born 9 Nov. 1731, baptized 14 Nov. 1731, Dutch Reformed Church, Second River (Belleville), Essex Co., N.J., and had six children.

38 vii **JANNETJE**[3] **PIER**, born 10 Jan. 173[5/]6, baptized 13 June 1736, Dutch Reformed Church, Second River (Belleville), Essex Co., N.J.

39 viii ?**JOHANNES [JOHN]**[3] **PIER [PEER]**, signed his will 24 May 1793, Essex Co., N.J., proved 8 Nov. 1793, married **HESTER VAN NESS**. On 4 December 1751, Second River church, Johannes Pier, born at "N. berbadus Neck," married Hester Van Nes, witnessed by Petrus Van Nes (cf. Hendrica below).[22] Nelson reports, "He was usually known as Hans or Hans H. Pier—Johannis, son of Johannis."[23]

On 24 May 1793, John Peer of Essex County, New Jersey, signed his will, and it was proved 8 November 1793. It mentions "Loving Wife Hester," "my Six Children namely Isaac, David, Nailtie [var., Neiltie] Sunanah [var., Susannah] Yannetie and Hester," signed "Yon Peer," witnesses "Abm Ryerson, Peter Van Ness Jacob Van Ness."[24]

---

22. *Church Records of Second River, N.J. & of New Town, L.I.*, in Collection of the Holland Society of New York, Book 58, handwritten, 33, image 20 (↗), "[1751] Oct. 26. Johannes Pier Y:M: born at N. berbadus Neck, living at Hanover with Hester Van Nes Y:D: from the 'Gansegat', Witness Petrus Van Nes_marr. Dec. 4." Gansegat is now Fairfield Twp., Essex Co., N.J. *New Jersey, Vol. XXII, Marriage Records, 1665–1800* (note **Error! Bookmark not defined.**), Second River marriage records, 614, "Pier, Johannes, born at N. Berbadus Neck, living at Hanover, and Hester Van Nes, from the Gansegat, witness, Petrus Van Nes 1751; Dec. 4 | Pier, Johannes, and Hester Van Es, both from the Uylekill 1751 Dec. 4." Uylekill is Owl's Creek in Morris Co.

23. William Nelson, *History of the City of Paterson and the County of Passaic, New Jersey* (Paterson 1901), (↗), 188. The author has found only one such record: William Nelson, *History of the Old Dutch Church at Totowa, Paterson, New Jersey, 1755–1827: Baptismal Register, 1756–1808* (Paterson 1892) (↗), 75, baptism witnesses "hans h Pier | en Neeltye v: Nes" on 24 Aug. 1777, followed immediately by baptism witnesses "hans pier | Hester van Nes" on the same date; also 61, Johannis Pier and Hester vaness witness for Petrus vaness and Hendrica Pier, 16 Apr. 1756.

24. N.J. Wills 33:175–177, IGN 7600451, image 413 (↗ temple access).

OR

40 ix ?**JOHANNES [JOHN]**[3] **PIER**, possibly the John Pier, yeoman, of Essex Co., N.J., who signed his will 11 June 1778, proved 27 June 1778, which mentions "my Eldest son Jacob," "my beloved Wife Dirickge," "my Children namely, **Jacob**, **John**, **Cornelius**, and **Peter** Peir," appoints wife Dirickje executrix and "my loving friend John Spier, and William Elsworth Jun[r]" executors, witnessed by Garret Abeel, Jacob Van Wagener, Mathias Everse. If so, then the following is relevant:

> 1784, May 15. Spier, Cornelius, of Essex Co., farmer; will of. Wife, Susannah, £15 yearly. "My full request to my three daughters, hereafter mentioned, that in respect to a certain bond due from John Pier, my son-in-law, to Antje Basset, wherein I became security, that they the said Derrickye, Rachel and Garretye, shall pay their equal proportion to the discharging of said bond." **Grandson, Jacob Pier, son of my daughter Derrickye and John Pier, deceased**, because he is my eldest grandson, 40 shillings. Daughter Derrickye, widow of John Pier, deceased, the farm of 84 acres where I live; also land in the mountains of the Notch, about ½ a mile from said farm, of about 30 acres, which I bought of Abraham Smith; also ½ of a lot next thereto, which I bought of Harp Van Ryper, of about 20 acres; and to pay £15 to my wife as long as she lives. Daughters, Rachel, wife of Thomas Doremus, and Garritye, widow of Brant Jacobusse, 50 acres at the Plain, which land I had of my late father; also ½ of the land in the mountains of the Notch. Executors—son-in-law Thomas Doremus, and daughters Derrickye and Garritye. Witnesses—John Spier, Thomas Van Ryper, Charles Slade Fulwood. Proved Nov. 15, 1785. | Lib. 24, p. 341.

In which case, John Pier married **DERRICKYE SPIER**, daughter of Cornelius Spier. Note that Cornelius mentions "my late father" in his will. There is the following will, of 1767 in Essex Co., of a Frans [Francis] Spier, proved 1771, with eldest son Cornelius:

> 1767, Dec. 30. Spier, Frans [Francis], of Horse Neck, Essex Co., yeoman; will of. Eldest son, Cornelius Spier, 100 acres of land to be alotted to him, in the Great piece, and in the purchase of Horse Neck, over what I shall give him. Rest of real and personal estate to

> my 8 children, Cornelius Spier, Garret Spier, Jacobas Spier, Henry Spier, John Spier, Mary Spier, now the wife of Peter Mourisson, Helena Spier, now the wife of Henry Mandivildt, Sarah Spier, now the wife of John Wouterson. Executors—sons, Cornelius, Gerret and John. Witnesses—Henry Vander Hoof, Henry Fransco, Cornelius Low, Jr. Proved Jan. 8 1771. | Lib. K, p. 306.

Placeholder: *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Old First Church (Acquackanonk), Passaic, N.J., handwritten, register, 1726–1895, image 51 of 407 at <Ancestry.com>, "[vader] Jan Pier [moeder] Direkje Spier [compeer] Johannes Spier [peet] Lea Post [kind] Johannis [gebore] 19 Jan 1752 [gedoopt] 14 Feb 1752."

Placeholder: *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Old First Church (Acquackanonk), Passaic, N.J., handwritten, register, 1726–1895, image 48 of 407 at <Ancestry.com>, "[vader] Jan Pier [moeder] Dirriekje Spier [compeer] Teunis Pier [peet] Christhina Vancent [kind] Jacob [gebore] dn 7 may 1758 [gedoopt] dn 28 May 1758." Also on this page, Jan Pier and Dirrikje Spier witness another baptism 4 Feb. 1759.

Placeholder: *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Old First Church (Acquackanonk), Passaic, N.J., handwritten, register, 1726–1895, image 49 of 407 at <Ancestry.com>, "[vader] Jan Pier [moeder] Dirriekje Spier [compeer] Cornelies Spier [peet] Fytje Jacobusse [kind] Cornelies [gebore] dn 17 Jan 1760 [gedoopt] dn 17 Feb 1760."

Placeholder: *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Pompton Plains I, Book 69, N.J., handwritten, 145, image 75 of 220 at <Ancestry.com> (↗), "[child & date] Maria | bo Sept. 8 [1760] [parents] Petrus Van Est | Hendrica ditto [witnesses] Jan Pier | Dirkje ditto."

Placeholder: *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Old First Church (Acquackanonk), Passaic, N.J., handwritten, register, 1726–1895, image 52 of 407 at <Ancestry.com>, "[vader] Jan Pier [moeder] Direkje Spier [compeer]

Cornelius Spier [peet] Fytje Jacobusse [kind] Cornelius [gebore] 19 Jan 1764 [gedoopt] 6 May 1764."

Placeholder: *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Old First Church, Passaic, N.J., handwritten, register, 1726–1895, image 60 of 407 at <Ancestry.com>, "[vader] Jan Pier [moeder] Direkje Spier [compeer] Brandt Jacobusse [peet] Gerretje Spier [kind] Marytje [gebore] 5 Sepr 1772 [gedoopt] 27 Sepr 1772."

[For full details, see sketch of the same person in the *Record* article.]

9. MARIA [MARYTIE][2] **RUTAN** (1*Abraham*[1]) married 26 Aug. 1721, Dutch Reformed Church, Hackensack, Bergen Co., N.Y., **THOMAS PIER**.

Known children:

+ 41 i **CATHERINE**[3] **PIER**, born sometime after her parents' marriage of 26 Aug. 1721 and before sister Sarah (since Catherine is the eldest daughter in her father's will), married (according to that will) **ROBERT SANDFORD [SANDVOORT]**, and had 11 children (possibly about half of them with another wife).

+ 42 ii **SARAH [SAARTJE]**[3] **PIER**, born 28 Mar. 1729, baptized 1 May 1729, Dutch Reformed Church, Second River (Belleville), Essex Co., N.J., married **CHRISTIAN LOWRIER [LAURIER]**, and had three daughters.

+ 43 iii **JANETTIE [JANE]**[3] **PIER**, born 10 Jan. 173[1/]2, baptized 10 Jan. 173[1/]2, Dutch Reformed Church, Second River (Belleville), Essex Co., N.J., married — **FREDERICKS**, and had children.

+ 44 iv **TEUNIS**[3] **PIER**, born 3 Sept. 1734, baptized 10 Nov. 1734, Dutch Reformed Church, Second River (Belleville), Essex Co., N.J., married **ELINOR [NELLY] [NEELTJE] VREELAND**, and had five children.

45 v **SAMUEL**[3] **PIER**, born 1737, baptized 10 July 1737, Dutch Reformed Church, Second River (Belleville), Essex Co., N.J. Witnesses were Samuel "Ratan" and Maria Stoutenburgh. Not mentioned in his father's will of 4 Feb. 1781.

+ 46 vi **RACHEL**[3] **PIER**, born 5 June 1740, baptized 29 June 1740, Dutch Reformed Church, Second River (Belleville), Essex Co., N.J., married **DANIEL VREELAND**, and had four children.

[For full details, see sketch of the same person in the *Record* article.]

11. SARA[2] **RUTAN** (1*Abraham*[1]) married **CHARLES MORGAN**, son of Thomas Morgan. See appendix G.

Children:

47 i **MARIA**[3] **MORGAN**, baptized 9 May 1725, Dutch Reformed Church, Port Richmond, Staten Island, N.Y.

48 ii **THOMAS**[3] **MORGAN**, baptized 11 Dec. 1726, Dutch Reformed Church, Port Richmond, Staten Island, N.Y. He must have died young. Witnesses were Thomas Morgan and Magdalena Staats, who had several children baptized about the same time as those of Charles Morgan, presumably Thomas's kinsman, and Sara Rutan, all in the same church.

N.B. This is the only baptism in this family in which Charles Morgan, the father, is designated Charles Morgan **Jr.**

49 iii **ABRAHAM**[3] **MORGAN**, baptized 28 June 1730, Dutch Reformed Church, Port Richmond, Staten Island, N.Y. The baptism of a child of Arent Praal and Marytje Bouwman was recorded just two items removed (on 7 June 1730) from Abraham's baptism.

50 iv **CHARLES**[3] **MORGAN**, baptized 30 July 1732, Dutch Reformed Church, Port Richmond, Staten Island, N.Y. "Jan Rol" [John Roll] was a witness.

51 v **THOMAS**[3] **MORGAN**, baptized 7 Apr. 1735, Dutch Reformed Church, Port Richmond, Staten Island, N.Y.

Placeholder: Thomas Morgan married (licensed) 9 Mar. 1758, New York (province), Martha Spragg.

Placeholder: On 13 Nov. 1745, Jacob Spragg of Richmond Co., N.Y., "Victular," signed his will, and it was proved 18 Mar. 1745 [*sic*, therefore 18 Mar. 1745/6]. It mentions "my Son Joseph," "one Negro boy named Will," "the Rest of my Children (Viz[t]) Abigail Spragg Marg[aret? page edge torn] Spragg Sarah Spragg Martha Spragg Jehonah Spragg Phebe Spragg," "my beloved Wife Dorat[hy?, page edge torn] Spragg as my Executrix and John le Conte Esq[r] as my Executor." Witnesses: Nicholas Larzelere, Nathaniel Britton, and

Daniel Stillwell. The wife's name is clarified in the proof to Dorathy (var. Darathy) Spragg.

[For full details, see sketch of the same person in the *Record* article.]

12. SAMUEL[2] **RUTAN** (*1Abraham*[1]) married 2 Sept. 1733 **MARIA STOUGHTENBURGH**.

Known children:

52 i **MARIA**[3] **RUTAN**, born 14 June 1747[25] (Figure 20, Bible records).

\+ 53 ii **HENRY [HENDRICK]**[3] **RUTAN**, born 4 Mar. 1749, married (1) **ANNETIE [ANN] —**, and had one child, married (2) **FRANCES [FRANCYNTJE] TOERS**.

\+ 54 iii **SAMUEL**[3] **RUTAN**, born 3 July 1752, married **MARIA [MARITJE] BRUYN [BROWN]**, and had at least four children.

25. GSNJ Bible 5726, "Maria Rutan was born'd June 14 1747." Not listed in National Huguenot Society Rutan Bible.

Third Generation

The Daniel[2] Branch

13. ABRAHAM[3] RUTAN (*3Daniel[2]*, *Abraham[1]*) was born say 1712, probably at New Barbados Neck, Bergen Co., N.J. He married 22 Feb. 1734, Dutch Reformed Church, Acquackanonk (Passaic), N.J., **SARAH [SAARTJE] VAN GELDER**, who was baptized 24 May 1710, Dutch Reformed Church, Hackensack, Bergen Co., N.Y., daughter of Jacobus Everse Van Gelder and Susanna De Vouw. Both Abraham[3] and Sarah were living in Rempug (probably Ramapo) at marriage.

From an article on the Van Gelders in the *NYG&B Record*:

> Sarah[3] [daughter of Jacobus[2] Van Gelder] bap. in Hackensack Dutch Church May 24, 1710. Wit: Jan Clase Romein & Lamentje, his wife. She is no doubt the Sarah Van Gelder who was one of the sponsors at the baptism, Oct. 6, 1725, of Philip, son of Johannes Van Deusen and Geertje Minthorne. (Rec. v.30, p.208.) On Feb. 22, 1734, she was married in the Acquackanonk, N.J., Dutch Church to Abram Ratan. . . .

Repeated from Abraham[1]'s sketch for convenience: Abram [Abraham[1]] Retan witnessed the baptism 21 Sept. 1707, Dutch Reformed Church, Hackensack, of Maritie, daughter of Jacobus Van Gelder and Susanna De Vouw—that is, the baptism of Sarah Van Gelder's sister. The other witness was Margrita, second wife of Nicolas De Vouw. Recall that Susanna De Vouw was half-sister of Marie (Petilion) Rutan by our reckoning.

Baptisms witnessed by Abraham[3] Rutan and Sarah his wife:

1. 8 June 1735, Dutch Reformed Church, Hackensack, of Abram, son of Willem Van Voorheese and Maria Van Gelder, Sarah Van Gelder's sister.[26]

26. *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack*, 169 (↗), "[child and date] Abram. | June 8. [1735] [parents] Willem Van Voorheese. | Maria Van Gelder. [witnesses] Abram Ratan and wife."

2. 25 Feb. 1741, Dutch Reformed Church, Paramus, Bergen Co., N.Y., of Catryntje, daughter of Joseph and Sara Meeks.[27]
3. 18 Feb. 1754, Dutch Reformed Church, Paramus, Bergen Co., N.Y., of Abraham, son of Johannes and Aaltje Rutan. Johannes was Abraham[3]'s brother John[3] Rutan (q.v.).[28]
4. 9 May 1762, Dutch Reformed Church, New York, of Maria, daughter of Martinus Esterle and Gouda Baers.[29]
5. 19 July 1767, Dutch Reformed Church, Paramus, Bergen Co., N.Y., of Abram, son of Abram D. Brouwer.[30]
6. 1 Sept. 1769, Dutch Reformed Church, Paramus, Bergen Co., N.Y., of Abraham, son of Johannis P. and Cathalyntje Rutan. Johannes P.[3] was son of Abraham[3]'s uncle Paul[2].[31]

So we have records for Abraham and Sarah Rutan of this sketch up to at least 1769. Sarah would have been 59 years old if she were born in 1710.

From *Bergen County, New Jersey, Deed Records, 1689–1801*, compiled by John David Davis:

> 1 Jul 1766, Abraham & Sarah Rutan, yeoman, of Saddle River, Bergen Co., New Jersey to Johannis van Winkle, yeoman, of same, £300, 100 acres . . . corner to Hannes Bricker. Signed Abraham (x) Rutan and Sarah (x) Rutan. Wit: Isaac Kingsland and Guilliam Bertholf.

---

27. *Paramus, Bergen County, New Jersey, Dutch Reformed Church, Baptisms, 1740–1850* (Newark: 1935) (↗), 1 (↗), "[1741] Meeks, Joseph and Sara—Catryntje—Feb. 25. | Wit: Abraham Ratan; Sara Rutan."

28. *Paramus, Bergen County, New Jersey, Dutch Reformed Church, Baptisms, 1740–1850* (Newark: 1935) (↗), 3 (↗), "[1754] Rutan, Johannes and Aaltje—Abraham—Feb. 18. | Wit: Abram and Saartje Rutan."

29. "Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York.—Baptisms," *NYG&B Record* 28, 4 (1897): 217, "[Aº 1762] [Maay] 9. [ouders] Martinús Esterle, Goúda Baers. [kinders] Maria. [getuÿgen] Abraham Rethan, Sara Van Gelder, z. h. v. [his wife]."

30. *Paramus, Bergen County, New Jersey, Dutch Reformed Church, Baptisms, 1740–1850* (Newark: 1935) (↗), 6 (↗), "[1767] Brouwer, Abram D.—Abram—July 19. | Wit: Abram and Saartje Rutan."

31. *Paramus, Bergen County, New Jersey, Dutch Reformed Church, Baptisms, 1740–1850* (Newark: 1935) (↗), 7 (↗), "[1769] Rutan, Johannis P. and Cathalyntje—Abraham—Sept. 1. | Wit: Abraham and Saartje Rutan."

Now we turn attention to the correction of an error in the Van Naerden genealogy, in a line from it that I quote again here for convenience:

> + 262. i. Abraham <Daniel> Rutan, who was born about 1710 and married Sarah <Jacobus> Van Gelder Rutan/Peterson.

This suggests that Sarah married a second time, to a Mr. Petersen. From the Hendrick Van Gelder family:

> She [Sarah who m. (1) Abram Ratan] is presumably the Sarah Van Gelder, widow of John Peterson, who, in her will dated Sept. 22, 1798, proved Mar. 19, 1799, left property to seven children, all by her second husband: " . . . all the remainder of my estate to my seven children, John, Cornelius, Peter and Sarah, wife of Teunis Kranck, Mary, wife of William Waterhouse, Elizabeth, wife of John Payne, and Nelly, wife of Abraham Presher." (NYW:15–150.)

But this makes no sense. If Sarah was at least 59 years old while still married to Abraham, then she would have been childless in any future marriage. She could not have married John Peterson and had seven children by him. **This paragraph must "presumably" refer to a different Sarah Van Gelder.**

Here is my reading of that will. Clearly this Sarah Van Gelder's first husband was Mr. Peterson:

On 22 Sept. 1798, "Sarah Van Gelder late Sarah Peterson widow" signed her will (as Sary Vangelder with her mark), and it was proved 19 Mar. 1799 in the City and County of New York. It mentions "my sons John Peterson, Cornelius Peterson and Peter Peterson," "my seven children the said John, Cornelius and Peter and Sarah the wife of Tunis Kranck, Mary the wife of William Waterhouse, Elizabeth the wife of John Payne and Nelly the wife of Abraham Presher." Executors: sons John and Cornelius Peterson. Witnesses: Peter McCarlen, Thomas Dawson, Peter Peterson.[32]

32. *New York, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1659–1999*, Vol. 42–44, 1796–1804, 580–582, images 255–256 of 937 at <Ancestry.com>.

Known children (the first two males were probably named for the two grandfathers, Daniel[2] Rutan and Jacobus Van Gelder, and the first female was named perhaps for the maternal grandmother, Susanna De Vouw):

+ 55 i **DANIEL[4] RUTAN**, baptized 26 Jan. 1735, Dutch Reformed Church, Hackensack, married **MARGARITE [MARGRIETJE] STAGG [STEGG]**, and had at least five children. I think this probably should be: married **WILLEMINA BOGERT**, and had at least one child.
+ 56 ii **SUSANNA[4] RUTAN**, born at Paramus, N.J., baptized 3 Oct. 1736, Dutch Reformed Church, Hackensack, married (1) **GILLIAM [GUILIAM] DEMAREST**, and had at least one child, married (2) **ABRAHAM VANDERBEEK**.
+ 57 iii **JACOB [JACOBUS][4] RUTAN**, baptized 25 Dec. 1738, Dutch Reformed Church, Hackensack, married **WILLEMPJE [WELHIMINA] BOGERT**, and had at least three children.
+ 58 iv **CATHARINA [CATRIENTYE][4] RUTAN**, baptized 2 May 1741, Dutch Reformed Church, Pompton Plains, N.J., married **JOHN [JOHANNES] POST**, and had at least three children.
+ 59 v ?**ABRAHAM[4] RUTAN [ROTHAN] [RITHAN]**, born say 1743, married **SARA [SARAH] WEBBER [WEBBERS]**, and had at least three children.
+ 60 vi **JOHN [JOHANNES][4] RUTAN**, baptized 28 Jan. 1753, Dutch Reformed Church, Paramus, Bergen Co., N.J., married (1) **SARA SPIER**, and had one child, married (2) **ELIZABETH LAKE**, and had six children, married (3) **RACHEL —**.

14. CATHARINA [TRYNTJE][3] RUTAN (*2Daniel*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born say 1716 (based on being about 16 at son Conrad's birth), probably at New Barbados Neck, Bergen Co. She married say 1735 (to accommodate son Conrad's illegimate birth about 1734) **CONRAD LEIN [LYN]**, who was born about 1703/4 (see Jones item below), Germany, son of Conrad and Maria Margretha (—) Leyn, and died after he signed a codicil to his will on 2 June 1763 in Saddle River Pct., Bergen Co., and before his estate was proved on 12 Oct. 1769 (q.v.).

Hank Z. Jones, FASG, an expert on Palatine family immigration states this about Conrad (Sr.):

Conrad Lein aged 56, Maria Marga. Lein aged 46, Juiliana Lein aged 18, Margareta Lein aged 14, Anna Maria Lein aged 12, Abraham Lein aged 10, and Conrad Lein aged 7, were in N.Y. City in 1710/11 (Palatines In N.Y. City). Conrad[1] was mentioned in a vague reference in N.Y. Col. Mss. Vol. 57, p. 189b dated 1712. **Conrad Lynus bought or leased 200 acres of land in 1713/14 on the Ramapo Tract** in Bergen Co., N.J., and he bought several purchases of wheat, rye, peas, sugar, as well as a cow, horse, and a wagon that yr. (Ramapo Account Book). Conrad Lein and his wife Margretha with 6 ch. were at Hackensack ca. 1716/17 (Simmendinger Register). Papers in the estate of Conradt Lyne of Bergen Co., N.J. were issued 1 May 1738 and an inventory made of his personal property (N.J. Wills: Lib. C, p. 194). The ch. of Conrad[1] Lein and his wife were:

1) Anna Juliana[2] . . .
2) Margaretha[2] . . .
3) Anna Maria[2] . . .
4) Abraham[2] . . . md. Maria (—) and had issue: . . . ii) Maria[3], bpt. 1743 . . .
5) Conrad[2] (Palatines In N.Y. City). He md. Catharina Rutan, a wid. (HJ) . . .[33]

Notice particularly the "(HJ)" notation in item 5). It means that the item was strongly believed by Hank Jones, but not proved. In this case, he conjectured that Catharine was a widow. Our proposal, after talking further details with Hank, is that she probably was not.

The following record suggests that the Lein family and the Rutan family were interconnected by about 1741:

Coenraad Leen and Marytie Leen witnessed the baptism, 2 May 1741, Dutch Reformed Church, Pompton Plains, N.J., of Catherine[4], daughter of Abraham[3] Rutan (*Daniel*[2]) and Sara.[34] These Leens were probably

33. *Palatine German immigration to Ireland and U.S., Hank Z Jones Collection, 1654–1878,* The Palatine Families of New York Vol. I, 551–552, images 615–616 of 696 at <Ancestry.com>.

34. *Dutch Reformed Church of Pompton Plains,* 27, "[May 2, 1741] Catharina [parents] Abraham Rutan | Sara Rutan [witnesses] Coenraad Leen | Marytie Leen."

Conrad Lein and Maria Marga. Lein, parents of the current Conrad Lein (cf. Conrad[1] and Conrad[2] in the Hank Jones treatment).

In 1743, on 28 or 29 May, Coenraet Lyn and Tryntje [Catharine] witnessed a baptism at the Dutch Reformed Church, Pompton Plains, Bergen Co., N.J., of Maria, daughter of Abraham Lyn and Marytje.[35] Cf. Jones child item 4).

On 19 Sept. 1744, Coenraet Leyn and Tryntje Leyn witnessed a baptism at the Dutch Reformed Church, Pompton Plains, Bergen Co., N.J.[36]

On 10 Apr. 1756 Conraed "lÿn?" and Catrina Ratan were registered as members of the Dutch Reformed Church at Pompton Plains.[37] This record strongly suggests that her maiden name was Rutan.

On 14 Nov. 1756, Coenraad Lyn witnessed a baptism at the Dutch Reformed Church, Pompton Plains, Bergen Co., N.J., of Adrian, son of Peter Van Houten and Rachel.[38] Rachel was Rachel[4] Lein.

On 31 July 1761, Coenraad Lyn and Tryntje Lyn witnessed a baptism at the Dutch Reformed Church, Pompton Plains, Bergen Co., N.J.[39]

On 24 July 1763, Coenraad Lyn and Tryntje Lyn witnessed a baptism at the Dutch Reformed Church, Pompton Plains, Bergen Co., N.J., presumably of a grandson.[40]

---

35. *Dutch Reformed Church of Pompton Plains,* 29, "[1743] Maria | [empty, nearest later listing is May 28 & 29] [parents] Abraham Lyn | Marytje [witnesses] Coenraet Lyn | Tryntje."

36. *Dutch Reformed Church of Pompton Plains,* 32, "[1744] Harmpje | Sep. 19 [parents] Abraham Valck | Rachel [witnesses] Coenraet Leyn | Tryntje Leyn."

37. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Pompton Plains I, Book 69, N.J., handwritten, members, 9–10, images 7–8 at <Ancestry.com>, "[1756] [April 10] Conraed 'lÿn?' [possibly 'bÿn?']" in the list of males and "Catrina Ratan" in the list of females at top of succeeding page.

38. *Dutch Reformed Church of Pompton Plains,* 42, "[1756] Adriaan | bo. Oct. 19; bp. Nov. 14 [parents] Pieter Van Houten | Rachel [witnesses] Coenraad Lyn | Willempje Van Houten."

39. *Dutch Reformed Church of Pompton Plains,* 46, "[1761] Gerrit | bo. June 3 [parents] Dirk Vreeland | Neesje [witnesses] Coenraad Lyn | Tryntje Lyn." The next baptismal date is 31 July 1761.

40. *Dutch Reformed Church of Pompton Plains,* 47, "[1763] Coenraad | bo. July 14; bp. July 24 [parents] Daniel Lyn | Margriet [witnesses] Coenraad Lyn | Tryntje Lyn."

Conrad[4] (Jr.) signed his will 23 Sept. 1755, Saddle River Pct., Bergen Co., N.J., and a codicil was added 2 June 1763, but the estate was not proved until 12 Oct. 1769 as per the following abstract:

> 1755, Sept. 23. Liens, Coonrad, of Saddle River Precinct, Bergen Co., yeoman; will of. Son, Daniel, a gun. Wife, Cathren, all real and personal while my widow. The place where I live to be divided into 3 parts; one lot to go to Coonrad Liens (alias Rutan), *a son that my wife had before I married her*, and one lot to my son, Daniel, and the third lot to my son, Abraham. Son, Peter, ½ of two other small lots, and the other ½ to my son Henry. Son, John Liens, a maintainance from Coonrad Liens, Alice [*sic*, probably "alias"] Rutan, Daniel Liens, Abraham Liens, Peter Liens and Henry Liens. Daughter, Rachel Liens, £20. Daughter, Margrete Liens, £20. Daughter, Magdalen Liens, £20. Daughter, Cathrine Liens, £20. After death or marriage of my wife, the personal estate to be divided among Coonrad Liens (alias Rutan), my sons, Daniel Liens, John Liens, Peter Liens, Abraham Liens, Henry Liens, and my daughters, Rachel Liens, Margret Liens, Magdalen Liens, Catherin Liens. Executor—son, Daniel. Witnesses—Joost Beam, Joseph Bartram and Coonrad Beam.
>
> 1763, June 2. Codicil. **My** three **son**s, **Coonrad Liens, Jr.**, Abraham Liens and Daniel Liens, shall allow my son, Anthony Liens 10 acres (not of age). Witnesses—Robert Clark, John Liens and Abraham Liens, Sr. Proved Oct. 12, 1769. Lib. K, p. 137.[41]

Conrad[3]'s will suggests that Conrad[4], Daniel[4], and Abraham[4] were his senior sons (not counting John[4] for whom there seems to have been a problem—a "maintainance" was provided). The will lists the daughters separate from the sons, in this order: Rachel, Margaret, Magdelen, and Catharine.

Child of Catharine, probably born out of wedlock with Conrad Sr., given his name and the fact that Conrad Sr. treated him as a son, in his will for example:

41. *N.J. Calendar of Wills*, vol. 4, 1761–1770, 250.

\+ 61 i **CONRAD[4] LEIN** [alias **RUTAN**], born about 1734, married **CLARISSA [CLARACY] [CLAARTJE] VAN HOUTEN**, and had 11 children.

Children of the marriage to Conrad Lein (many of these children were baptized in the Dutch Reformed Church at Pompton Plains, north of the Passaic River, consistent with Conrad Lein's location in the Ramapo Tract—see Jones), in uncertain order in some cases but adhering more or less to the order of their father's will:

\+ 62 ii **RACHEL[4] LEIN**, born say 1736 married **PETER VAN HOUTEN**, and had at least seven (probably at least nine, according to Nelson) children.

\+ 63 iii **DANIEL[4] LEIN**, born say 1741, married **MARGARETHA [MARGRIET] —**, and had at least four children.

64 iv **JOHN [JOHANNES][4] LEIN**, baptized 16 June 1742, Dutch Reformed Church, Pompton Plains, N.J.[42] This is another strong record suggesting that Catharina's maiden name was Rutan. John was provided a "maintainance" from brother Daniel in their father's will, suggesting that John had some physical or mental disability.

\+ 65 v **ABRAHAM[4] LEIN**, born 12 Oct. 1746, baptized 26 Oct. 1746, Dutch Reformed Church, Pompton Plains, N.J., married **MARGARET [MARGARETHA] BEEM**, and had at least two children.

66 vi **HENRY [HENDRICK][4] LEIN** baptized 4 Dec. 1748, Dutch Reformed Church, Pompton Plains, N.J.[43] Their father's will suggests that sons Henry and Peter were next in line (but not necessarily in that order).

\+ 67 vii **PETER[4] LEIN**, born say 174?, married **ELIZABETH —**, and had five children.

68 viii **MARGRET[4] LEIN**, born say 1750 (relative to the following two children).

69 ix **MAGDALEN[4] LEIN**, born say 1752 (relative to the following child).

---

42. *Dutch Reformed Church of Pompton Plains,* 28, "[1742] Johannis | June 16 [parents] Coenraed Leyn | Catharina Rutan [witnesses] Joseph Peaterom ? | Antje Leyn."

43. *Dutch Reformed Church of Pompton Plains,* 35, "[1748] Hendrick | Dec. 4 [parents] Koenraad Leyn | Catharina [witnesses] Joost Beem | Catharina Beem."

70 x **CATHERINE [TRYNTJE][4] LEIN**, baptized 24 Feb. 1754, Dutch Reformed Church, Pompton Plains, N.J.[44]

71 xi **ADRIAAN[4] LEIN**, born 1 Oct. 1756, baptized (apparently) 17 Oct. 1756, Dutch Reformed Church, Pompton Plains, N.J.[45] Not born at time of his father's 1755 will where he was not mentioned, but also not mentioned in the 1763 codicil to it. [Not listed in Jones, *Palatine Families of New York, Vol. 1*.]

72 xii **ANTHONY [ANTONIE][4] LEIN**, born 6 Apr. 1758, after 23 Sept. 1755 when his father's will was first signed and in which he was not mentioned. Anthony was underage at the signing of the codicil to his father's will on 2 June 1763. He was baptized 30 Apr. 1758, Dutch Reformed Church, Pompton Plains, N.J.[46]

15. JOHN [JOHANNES][3] RUTAN (*3Daniel*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born about 1725 (calculated), in "Roozendaal,"[47] and died 1775–1776 before his second wife Antje was declared a widow (at the baptism of her son Jacobus

44. *Dutch Reformed Church of Pompton Plains,* 38, "[1754] Tryntje | Feb. 24 [parents] Coenraed Lyn | Tryntje [witnesses] Cornelis Van Wagenen | Catrina Van Wagenen."

45. *Dutch Reformed Church of Pompton Plains,* 42, "[1756] Adriaan | bo. Oct. 1 [parents] Coenraad Lyn | Tryntje [witnesses] Pieter Van Houten | Angenietje W. Boogert." The very next record has baptismal date 17 Oct. (the one just preceding Adriaan has baptismal date 19 Sept., which cannot be right).

46. *Dutch Reformed Church of Pompton Plains,* 44, "[1758] Antonie | bo. Apr. 6; bp. Apr. 30 [parents] Coenraad Lyn | Tryntje [witnesses] Coenraad Beem | Margrita Beem."

47. This is the earliest mention of Rosendaal in this article. Fisher, *The Rutan Family in France and America*, 53, "he [Daniel[2]] and his wife were living on his father's plantation which was then known as Rosendaal, named after the city of Rosendaal in Holland," stated with no source citation. And there is no known reason why Rosendaal in Holland would be meaningful to the Rutans from France. It does seem possible that Rosendaal was the name of Daniel[2]'s residence from about 1725 on, but not the earlier plantation on the Kingsland-Berry Line.

And Rosendaal appears to have been near Wyckoff. Harvey, *Genealogical History of Hudson and Bergen*, 39, "John and William Van Voorhys, **John Rutan**, and John Berdan had procured grants and were located at what is now Wyckoff, where later families named Van Horn, Halstead, **Ackerman**, Winter, **Van Blarcom**, Stur, Folly, and others located." The surnames in boldface all appear in the Romopock tracts (appendix L), suggesting that Daniel[2]'s tract there was his Rosendaal estate and hence near Wyckoff.

Brouwer born 16 June 1776).[48] He married (1) 26 Dec. 1746, Dutch Reformed Church, Hackensack (also recorded at Pompton Plains), Bergen Co., N.J.,[49] **AELTJE [AALTJE] VAN HOORN**, who was born 19 Sept. 1728 in "Weezel" [Wesel, an Acquackanonk neighborhood] and was living at marriage in Wyckhoff [Wyckoff], Bergen Co., N.J., baptized 13 Oct. 1728, Dutch Reformed Church, Acquackanonk (Passaic), N.J.,[50] daughter of Barent Van Hoorn and Rachel Aeltse (Van Riper).[51] Aeltje must have died sometime after 1768 (her youngest child's birth) and before say 1781, as required by this next item: John married (2) before the 1781 birth of a child with this new wife **ANTJE (NIX) BROUWER**, who was born 1 Apr. 1738, baptized 23 Apr. 1738 at Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, N.Y., daughter of Peter and Cornelia (De Graw) Nix (see Brouwer data below). Antje was a widow of her Brouwer husband by mid 1776 (see baptism record below for "Widow Antje Brower" and her child Jacobus Brouwer) and had birthed a child, Sara, with her second, her Rutan husband, on 10 Nov. 1781 (q.v.). This implies that she had married John[3] Rutan by early 1781 at the latest. She would have been about 43 in 1781.

On 23 Oct. 1785, Johannes Rutan and "Antye Nuks" witnessed the baptism of Sara Rutan, daughter of Hendrick Rutan and Antye Lint, at

48. *Paramus, Bergen County, New Jersey, Dutch Reformed Church, Baptisms, 1740–1850* (Newark: 1935) (↗), 65 (↗), 16 June 1776, parent Widow Antje Brower, child Jacobus, witnesses Abram J. and Santje Vanderbeek.

49. *Old Acquackanonk Church Records*, in *The Church Tablet*, (Passaic, N.J.: First Reformed Church, 1896–1911), published monthly and bound into Book 57 of the Holland Society of New York collection, 15 (↗), marriage 26 Dec. 1746, parties Johannes Ruthan, young man, born in Roozendaal and living in the County of Bergen to Aaltje V. Hoorn, born in Weezel and living in Wijckhoff. Also *Reformed Dutch Church Records of Pompton Plains*, 10, marriage 26 Dec. 1746, parties Johs. Rutan, y.m., born at Rosendaal, lived in Bergen Co., to Aaltje Van Hoorn, y.d., born at Wesel, lived at Wyckhoff.

50. *Old Acquackanonk Church Records* (note 49), 20 (↗), born 19 Sept. 1728, baptism 13 Oct. 1728, parents Baerent Van Hoorn and Rachel Aeltse, child Aeltje, witnesses Jurjaen Aeltse and Martje Vreeland.

51. *Old Acquackanonk Church Records* (note 49), 52, decree or license 21 Oct. 1727, married 17 Nov. 1727, Barend van Hoorn, young man, to Rachel Aeltse, maiden, both of Akquegnonk.

the Dutch Reformed Church, Totowa, Bergen Co., N.J.[52] [I have not yet identified Hendrick.]

A child, Jacobus Brower, was baptized 16 June 1776, Dutch Reformed Church, Paramus, N.J., to mother "Widow Antje Brower."[53] So this Antje Brouwer had lost her husband 1775–1776.

The following cites several Brouwer family data sources (footnotes, however, are provided by me [what footnotes are those?]):

Antje *Nix* Brouwer (the *Find a Grave* heading):

Daughter of Peter Nix and Cornelia De Graw. "Brouwer Beginnings" by William J. Hoffman, Manuscript, BB-50, New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, New York City, New York.

Antje Nix was born on 1 April 1738.

She was baptized on 23 April 1738 at Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, New York, sponsors Johannis Gerritse Blauvelt and Antye his wife.

Arthur C. M. Kelly, Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church (Rhinebeck, New York: Arthur C. M. Kelly, 1998), 46:960.

She married Abraham Brouwer, son of David Brouwer and Jannetje Hartje, circa 1758.

"Brouwer Beginnings" by William J. Hoffman, Manuscript, BB-50, New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, New York City, New York.

Children by Abraham Brouwer b. 21 Oct 1733, d. before 16 Jun 1776:

1. David Brouwer b. 7 Oct 1759[54]
2. Annatje Brouwer b. 17 May 1761[55]
3. Petrus Brouwer b. 30 Aug 1763, d. before 8 Mar 1832

---

52. *Dutch Reformed Church, Totowa, Bergen Co., N.J.*, baptisms, printed, 80, "ouders | hendrick Ratan antye Lint | getuygen | Johannes Ratan antye nuks | Naem Sara gebooren De 6 July gedoopt De 23 october 1785."

53. See note 48.

54. Baptisms, Aquackanonk (Passaic), N.J., Book 57, printed, 28 (or 32 or 182), image 69 of 330 at <Ancestry.com> (↗), "[parents] Abraham Brower | Antje Nix [godfather] Divid Brower [godmother] Jannitje Hertje [child] David [born] 1759 Oct. 7 [bapt.] 1759 Nov. 4."

55. Baptisms, Aquackanonk (Passaic), N.J., Book 57, printed, 33 (or 36 or 188), image 71 of 330 at <Ancestry.com> (↗), "[parents] Abraham Brower | Antje Nix [godfather] Pieier Nix [godmother] Cornelia Degraw [child] Annatje [born] 1761 Mar. 30 [bapt.] 1761 May 17."

4. Jannetje Brouwer b[apt]. 21 Aug 1765[56]

5. Abraham Brouwer b. 19 Jul 1767, d. between 6 Aug 1816 and 15 Feb 1820

6. Hans Brouwer b. 4 Jun 1769, d. b Aug 1850

7. Lea Brouwer b. 20 Jun 1773

8. Jacobus Brouwer b. 16 Jun 1776[57]

"Brouwer Beginnings" by William J. Hoffman, Manuscript, BB-50, New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, New York City, New York.

Bio includes data from The Brouwer Genealogy Database.

Vetting notes, for the above: From the footnotes [??] I have provided, it is clear that I was able to vet the births or baptisms of seven of the eight children. Only Petrus eluded me. I was also able to vet the father Abraham Brouwer's birth and (approximate) death (based on the "widow" record), and his spouse's name. I vetted Antje Nix's baptism from the Kelly book of Tappan baptisms. Her marriage to Abraham Brouwer in 1758 is probably an estimate based on the eldest child's birth (David Brouwer, born 7 Oct 1759, appropriately named for his paternal grandfather). Oddly missing from this Brouwer data is any mention of the Rutan marriages of (1) John^{3} to widow Antje Nix Brouwer, or (2) Daniel^{4} to Jannetje Brouwer, Antje's child from her first marriage.

But it all fits when we assemble the Brouwer and Rutan components: As regards John^{3} Rutan's second marriage, they married after Antje (Nix) Brouwer was declared a widow in the 16 June 1776 baptism record of her son Jacobus Brouwer. And they married before early 1781, based on their child Sarah^{5} Rutan's 10 Nov. 1781 birth. For this marriage range of 1776–1781, Antje's daughter Jannetje Brouwer (born 1765) would have been about 11–16, and John^{3}'s son Daniel^{4} Rutan (born 1756) would have been about 20–25. Daniel^{4} married Jannetje, probably after her mother Antje married his father 1776–1781 and brought a nubile young woman into

56. Baptisms, Paramus, N.J., Vol. 1, Book 67, handwritten, 335, image 174 of 224 at <Ancestry.com> (↗), "[child & date] Jannetje | Aug. 21. [1765] [parents] Abram Brouwer. | [empty] [witnesses] Andries Debouw | Jannetje [ditto]."

57. See note 48.

the presence of an unrelated nubile young man, and before the 9 Aug. 1787 birth of the young couple's first child, John[5]. If they did not marry until say late 1786, then Jannetje would have been about 21, and Daniel[4] about 30.

The Van Riper genealogy in Nelson's *History of Paterson and Passaic Co., N.J.*, in his treatment of the Van Riper family, documents the adoption of the place name, first van Rypen, from Rypen in North Jutland, modifying usually into Van Riper:

> In April, 1663, Jurianen[1] Thomasse (Uriah, son of Thomas) from Rypen, in North Jutland, sailed from Holland in *T'Bonte Koe*, "the Spotted Cow," in company with eighty-seven other passengers—men, women and children—in quest of fortune in the New Netherlands.

In a footnote to the above, Nelson states:

> The descendants of Juriaen Thomasse were among the last of the Acquackanonk settlers to adopt a family surname, but for a century or more rang the changes on Juriaense, Thomasse, Aeltse, Gerritse, Jansse, Harmsse, etc., etc.

Juriaen Thomasse had son Aelt. Aelt–Juriaen Thomasse (to use Nelson's nomenclature) had daughter Rachel, who was thus Rachel Aeltse. Here is Nelson's treatment of her (which matches the records we have of her, child no. 5):

> V. Rachel, m. Barend van Hoorn, both being of Acquackanonk, Nov. 17, 1727. Issue: 1. Aeltje, b. Sept. 19, 1728, at Wesel; m. Johannes Ruthan, Dec. 26, 1746; he was b. at Rosendale; at the time of his marriage he lived in Bergen county, and she lived at Wyckoff ...

Rosendale, Roozendaal, Rosendal, etc. is a problem location in Rutan genealogy. There is currently a Rosendale, Ulster Co., N.Y., which is sometimes taken for this mysterious location, but Rosendale, N.Y., is a 19th-century creation. The following explanation is probably the correct one, although no authority is cited:

At the time of his [Daniel[2] Rutan's] marriage to Antje [*sic*] Spier, March 4, 1710, Daniel was 26½ years of age. Shortly after this he and his wife were living on his father's plantation which was then known as Rosendaal, named after the city of Rosendaal in Holland. This area became known as Rosendale. It was on this plantation the couple raised their children.

Known children of the first marriage, to Aeltje:

+ 73 i **JOHN [JOHANNES][4] RUTAN**, baptized 26 Nov. 1749, Dutch Reformed Church, Paramus, Bergen Co., N.J., married (1) **MARIA —**, and had two children, married (2) **JANE [JANNETJE] BLAUVELT**, and had at least six children.
+ 74 ii ?**SAMUEL[4] RUTAN [RETAN]**, born 1752, married **MARGRIETJE BANTA**, and had two children
+ 75 iii **BARENT [BARNET][4] RUTAN [RETAN]**, born 1753, Wykhoff, married **ANNATJE VAN RYPE [RYPEN] [RIPER]**, and had seven children.
+ 76 iv **ABRAHAM[4] RUTAN**, baptized 18 Feb. 1754, Dutch Reformed Church, Paramus, Bergen Co., N.J., might have married **REBECCA KASINE**, and had at least one child.
+ 77 v **DANIEL J.[4] RUTAN**, born 7 Mar. 1755, baptized 15 Apr. 1756, Dutch Reformed Church, Paramus, Bergen Co., N.J, married **JANNETJE [JANE] [JENNY} BROUWER**, and had 12 children.

Child of the second marriage, to Antje (Nix) Brouwer (recall that she would have been about 43 at this birth):

+ 78 vi **SARA [SARAH][4] RUTAN**, born 10 Nov. 1781, baptized 13 Dec. 1781, Dutch Reformed Church, Totowa, N.J., probably married **JACOB STRUBLE**.

16. XXX[3] RUTAN (*3?Daniel[2], Abraham[1]*) was born say 1727. He is an invented unknown person to give ancestry to "the other Daniel[4]."

I was led astray by the Van Naerden genealogy online which has the following as the Children of Johannes <Daniel> Rutan and Aeltje <Barent> Van Horn:[58]

58. *Pieter <Caspar> Van Naerden*, dated 21 Mar. 2013, no. 265, at <sites.rootsweb.com > (↗).

995. i. John <Johannes> Rutan was born 1749 and died 1803) (married 1782) [Jannetje Blauvelt].

996. ii. Samuel <Johannes> Rutan was born 1752) [Margrietje Banta].

+ 997. iii. Barent <Johannes> Rutan, who was born 1753 and married Annatje <Cornelius> Van Riper Rutan.

998. iv. Abraham <Johannes> Rutan was born about 1753) [Elizabeth ?].

999. v. Daniel <Johannes> Rutan was born 15 April 1756 and died before 1828) [**Rachel Berdan**].

1000. vi. Lea <Johannes> Rutan More was born 1760) (married about 1780) [Samuel T].

1001. vii. Thomas <Johannes> Rutan was born about 1763 and died 1822) [Christina Berdan].

1002. viii. Catherine <Johannes> Rutan Forman was born 1767) (married 1787) [Henry].

1003. ix. Harman <Johannes> Rutan was born 1768) [Chloe Lobdell].

I believe this is a conflation of two families, with items 995–998 being perhaps rightful children of Johannes[3] and Aeltje, but with items 1000–1003 belonging to another father, whom I've arbitrarily called Xxx[3] here until we know who he actually was. Item 999 takes special consideration. The Daniel[4] born c1756 and died c1828 does turn out to be son of Johannes[3] and Aeltje, but he married Jannetje Brouwer, not Rachel Berdan. The Daniel who married Rachel Berdan was son of Xxx[3]. He was born c1757 and died c1825 which is confusingly close to the lifespan of the other Daniel[4].

It is easy to prove that these were two different Daniel[4]s: Each had a child in 1787 by a different wife, and the two children had different names.

I am not convinced that I have correctly separated the two families. Note the following:

1. The Rutan form of the surname dominates in the John[3] family, but the Reton form in the Xxx[3] family.
2. The Paramus church seems to dominate in the John[3] family, but the New York church in the Xxx[3] family.

3. In the John[3] family, I am unsure of children Samuel[4] and Barent[4]. They both use the Retan form of the surname, and don't mention Paramus although they appear to be in the part of New Jersey not far from Paramus. I don't have explicit ancestry for either of them.
4. In the Xxx[3] family, Daniel[4] and Thomas[4] share Berdan sisters as wives. Their sister Catherine[4] (and her husband Henry Foreman) witness for a son and grandson of Daniel[4]. I don't have ancestry for any of the Reton children.

Suspected children (note that they would all fit between the children John[3] had with Aeltje and the one child he had with Antje, but there would be two Daniel[4]s) **(I begin using surname form Reton for this subfamily)**:

+ 79 i **DANIEL[4] RETON**, born say 1757, married **RACHEL BERDAN**, and had nine children.
+ 80 ii **LEAH[4] RETON**, born about 1762, married **SAMUEL T. MOORE**, and had at least six children.
+ 81 iii **CATHERINE[4] RETON**, born 1767, married **HENRY FOREMAN**.
+ 82 iv **HARMON[4] RETON**, born 24 May 1768, married **CHLOE LOBDELL**, and had at least two children.
+ 83 v **THOMAS[4] RETON**, born about 1769, married **CHRISTINA [CORSTYNTJE] BERDAN**, Rachel Berdan's sister, and had five children.

17. LEAH [LENA][3] RUTAN (*3Daniel*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was probably the unnamed child born 1729, Second River, and baptized 9 Nov. 1729, Dutch Reformed Church, Acquackanonk (Passaic), N.J.[59] She married 27 Sept. 1745, Dutch Reformed Church, Hackensack, Bergen Co., N.J.,[60] **JOHN [JOHANNES] MEYER**, born in Hackensack, N.J., baptized 12 Oct. 1729,

59. *Dutch Reformed Church of Acquackanonk, 1726–1894*, 21, "[parents] Daniel Rothan | Harmtjee Spijr [compeer] Johannes Reijerse [peet] Geertje Hesselse [name] [empty] [born] 1729 [baptized] [1729] Nov. 9." N.B., a child of Paul[2] Rutan and Elizabeth was listed just next to this child of Daniel[2].

60. *Dutch Reformed Church of Hackensack, Marriages, 1686–1802*, image 50 of 199 at <familysearch.org>, p. 63, "[date of entry] Aug. 24 [1745] Hannes Meyer, y.m., b. Hackinsack, l. Peremus. | Lena Rethan, y.d., b. Second River, l. Rosendal. } Married Sept. 27."

"in the church at Hakkinsak," son of Martin Meyer and Gerretje.[61] Leah was living in Rosendal at marriage, and John in Paramus.

I was led astray by the following Voorhees genealogy, from Albert L. Stokes, *The Van Voorhees Family*, 1984:[62]

> 323 Jan W. Van Voorhees (Willem[3]—Albert[2]—Steven[1], son of Willem Van Voorhees and Maria Van Gelder, was born September 5, 1730, probably at Wyckoff (Saddle River), N.J. area where his parents had a large acreage since 1720. He married, date unknown, **Lea Rutan**, daughter of Daniel as evidenced by the baptism of their second son. Jan and Lea lived in the Paramus area all their lives. Date and place of death have not been found.
>
> Children:
>
> 974 Willem bp. December 30, 1753
> 975 Daniel bp. August 21, 1755. Died young.
> 976 Maria (on authority of Elias W. Van Voorhis)
> 977 Daniel bp. February 5, 1769, b. January 9, 1769
> 978 Albert bp. February 21, 1773
> 979 Jacobus bp. February 21, 1773 twins
>
> Ref: Paramus Records, pp. 34, 35–39
> Van Voorhees Family, Elias W. Van Voorhis, p. 571

61. *U.S. Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, New York City Lutheran, N.Y., Vol. 1, Book 85, handwritten, 199, image 107 of 302 at <Ancestry.com> (↗), "[1729] Oct. 12 bap in the church at Hakkinsak | Thomas, child of Laurens Thomasen Van Boskerken, and wife Margretje | b Aug. 14—Witnesses Thomas Van Boskerke and wife Volkje; | Johannes, child of Martin Meyer and wife Gerretje. | Witnesses Hannes Labach and Jannetje Meyers." I interpret this as two baptisms both made 12 Oct. in Hackensack. This is consistent with Banta, *A Frisian Family: The Banta Genealogy: Descendants of Epke Jacobse*, 21, image 77 of 874 at <Ancestry.com>, sketch 7 for Jannetje Banta. Re his father: *U.S. Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Hackensack, N.J., Book 62, handwritten, 172, image 138 of 330 at <Ancestry.com> (↗), "[child] Marten [date] Feb. 25 [1700] [parents] Johannes Meyer and | Jannetie Cornelese Banta {witnesses] Hendrick Epke and Magdaleen | De Maree, wife of Cornelis Epke."

62. Albert L. Stokes, *The Van Voorhees Family*, Van Voorhees Association, 1984, p. 149, available at <archive.org>. And I was led to this source by the online Van Naerden genealogy.

A cited source, in turn, for this family is Elias W. Van Voorhis, *A Genealogy of the Van Voorhees Family in America*, 1883, which has this rendition:[63]

> Jan [child no. 8, son of William Albertse Van Voorhees and Maria Van Gelden (or Van Gelder)], b. Sept. 5, 1730; d. ; m. **Leah** . . ., b. ; d. He resided at Wyckoff, Bergen Co., New Jersey, and his descendants write the family name "Van Voorhis." Had children:
>
> a. Daniel, bap. Aug. 21, 1755;[64] d. , in infancy.
> b. William, b. ; d.
> c. Maria, b. ; d. ; m. Samuel Romeyn, b.
> d. Daniel, b. Jan. 9, 1769;[65] d. Sept. . . ., 1836; m. Catherine Lines, b. Nov. 2, 1775; d. . He resided at Wynockie, Passaic Co., N.J. Had children: [two pages of details here, pp. 572–574]
> e. Albert, bap. Feb. 21, 1773;[66] d.
> f. Jacobus, bap. Feb. 21, 1773 (twin); d.

So the underlying Elias W. Van Voorhis source does not claim that Leah was Leah Rutan. That leap was made by Albert L. Stokes, who probably made the leap based on this evidence: (1) The second male child (by Stokes's reasoning) was named patronymically for Leah Rutan's father, the maternal grandfather, Daniel. (2) The children's baptisms were entwined

---

63. Elias W. Van Voorhis, *A Genealogy of the Van Voorhees Family in America*, New York: G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1888, p. 571, available at <archive.org>.

64. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Paramus, N.J., Vol. I, Book 67, handwritten, 145, image 78 of 224 at <Ancestry.com>, "[child and date] Daniel | ~~bo June 23~~ [line through is in the record] | Augt 21 } 1755 [parents] Jan W. Van Voorhees. | Lea ditto [witnesses] Daniel D Rutan. | Susanna ditto." This item is listed adjacent to two Rutan baptisms for children of William and Marytje, and of Johannes and Aaltje, respectively. Johannes is John^{3} (*Daniel*^{2}), Leah's brother. William is William^{3} (*Paul*^{2}).

65. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Paramus, N.J., Vol. I, Book 67, handwritten, 147, image 79 of 224 at <Ancestry.com>, "[child and date] Daniel | Feb. 5 | 1769 [parents] Jan W. V. Voorheese. | Lea ditto [witnesses] Abram Rutan. | Saartje ditto."

66. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Paramus, N.J., Vol. I, Book 67, handwritten, 43, image 26 of 224 at <Ancestry.com>, "[child and date] Albert | Jacobus } twins | Feb. 21. | 1773 [parents] Jan W. Van Voorheese. | Lea ditto. [witnesses] Albert W. Van Voorheese | Jannitje ditto. | Petrus J. Van Blerkom | Marietje ditto."

with those of Rutan children or witnessed by Rutans. I have supplied footnotes to the Van Voorhees baptisms to demonstrate this fact. Nevertheless, the leap to Leah Rutan is incorrect, I believe. Note that none of the baptism records state Leah's maiden surname. Also, it is not clear to me that Daniel was the second-born male. The Van Voorhis source has him as first-born. Yes, but notice the Rutans as witnesses in several of the baptisms.

Known children:

84 i **JOHANNES**[4] **MEYER**, baptized 22 Mar. 1747, Dutch Reformed Church, Pompton Plains, Morris Co., N.J.[67] Abraham Volk [Valck] and Rachel (Rutan) Volk were the witnesses—see Rachel[3] Rutan (*6Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]).

Placeholder. Ariaantje Volck was baptized 23 Oct. 1742, Dutch Reformed Church, Paramus, N.J., daughter of Nikolaas Volck and Metje Volck.[68] I place this here because of this 1792 marriage record: "Meyer, Johannes, w., and l. at Schralenburgh, and Aerjaantje Folk, **w. of Cornelius Meyer**, and l. at Paramus, Jan. 21 M. 1792 Feb. 18."[69] N.B. Nicholas Volk was perhaps brother of Abraham Volk and Cornelius Meyer was perhaps brother (see below) of Johannes Meyer.

According to the Banta Genealogy, Johannes[3] Meyer's brother Isaac Meyer [Myer] had a daughter Rachel Myer who married first — Post, then married second **John Durand** and had child **Asher Brown**

67. *U.S. Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Pompton Plains, N.J., Vol. 1, Book 69, 113, handwritten, image 59 of 220 at <Ancestry.com>, "[1747] [March 22] [child] Johannis [parents] Johannis Meyer | Lena Meyer (as ditto) [witnesses] Abraham Valck | Rachel Valck (as ditto)."

68. *U.S. Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, handwritten version, Paramus Vol. 1, Book 67, 19, image 14 of 224 at <Ancestry.com> (↗), "[date and child] Ariaantje | Oct. 23 | 1742 [parents] Nikolaas Volck | Metje Volck (as ditto) [witnesses] Hendrik Volck | Ariaantje Volck (as ditto)."

69. *New Jersey, U.S., Marriage Records, 1683–1802*, Vol. 22, marriages 1665–1800, 536, image 676 of 810 at <Ancestry.com>.

Durand! And Rachel Myer's brother Benjamin Myer married first **Sarah Riggs**![70]

85 ii **MARYTJE**[4] **MEYER**, baptized 25 Aug. 1751, Dutch Reformed Church, Paramus, Bergen Co., N.J.[71]

86 iii **LENA**[4] **MEYER**, baptized 4 Nov. 1755, Dutch Reformed Church, Paramus, Bergen Co., N.J.[72]

87 iv ?**CORNELIS**[4] **MEYER**, baptized 5 Aug. 1760, Dutch Reformed Church, Paramus, Bergen Co., N.J.[73] I am uncertain of this child because of the I. in the father's name (and also because of the unusual use of Leentje for Lena or Leah; the other three don't use it). But Johannes J. Meyer would make sense as his father—that is, if the "I" were instead a "J".

Placeholder. Cornelius "Miers," born 1760, New Jersey, married Catherine Coykendall.[74]

Placeholder. On 1 Dec. 179[5?], "Huldy [or Hallday]" Miers was baptized at Clove Valley Dutch Reformed Church, Wantage, Sussex Co., N.J., daughter of Cornelius Miers and Catherine Coykendall.[75]

---

70. *A Frisian Family: The Banta Genealogy*, 21–22, images 77 and 79 of 874 at <Ancestry.com> (↗).

71. *U.S. Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Paramus, N.J., 94, printed, baptisms, image 198 of 464 at <archive.org>, "[1751] Myer, Hannes and Lena—Marytje—Aug. 25. | Wit: Samuel and Marytje Bravoo." Also, handwritten version, Paramus Vol. 1, Book 67, 383, image 198 of 224 at <Ancestry.com> (↗), "[date and child] Marytje | Aug. 25 [1751] [parents] Hannes Myer | Lena Myer (as ditto) [witnesses] Samuel Bravoo. | Marytje Bravoo (as ditto)."

72. *U.S. Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Paramus, N.J., Vol. 1, Book 67, 367, handwritten, image 190 of 224 at <Ancestry.com> (↗), "[1755] [child] Lena | Nov. 4 [parents] Hannes M. Meyer | Lea Meyer (as ditto) [witnesses] Adolph Meyer | Lena Meyer (as ditto)." Also p. 89, printed version, image 188 of 464 at <archive.org>.

73. *U.S. Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Paramus, N.J., 25, printed, baptisms, image 60 of 464 at <archive.org>, "[1760] Meyer, Hannes I. and Leentje—Cornelis—Aug. 5. | Wit: Hermanus and Aaltje V[an] Blercom." Also, handwritten version, Paramus, Vol. 1, Book 67, 111, image 61 of 224 at <Ancestry.com> (↗), "[date and child] Cornelis | Aug. 5 [1760] [parents] Hannes J. [might be I.] Meyer | Leentje Meyer (as ditto) [witnesses] Hermanus V Blerkom | Aaltje V. Blerkom (as ditto)."

74. *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560–1900*, <Ancestry.com>, Catherine Coykendall, female, to Cornelius Miers, born 1760, N.J., "Marriage State of NJ."

75. *New Jersey, U.S., Births and Christenings Index, 1660–1931*, <Ancestry.com>, Huldy Miers, female, baptized 1796, Clove Valley Dutch Reformed Church, Wantage, Sussex Co., N.J., father Cornelius Miers, mother Catherine Coykendall; *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–*

Placeholder. In 1850 Arthur Van Dyke, 58, born in New Jersey, resided in Conway Twp., Livingston Co., Mich., with Huldy, 54, born in New Jersey, and their family.[76]

Placeholder. On 20 June 1789, Yonityea Van Sickle Miers was born and baptized 1789 at Clove Valley Dutch Reformed Church, Wantage, Sussex Co., N.J., daughter of Cornelius Miers and Catherine Coykendall.[77] I could not find this record in the Clove records.

The Paul[2] Branch

18. ABRAHAM[3] RUTAN (*3Paul*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was baptized 2 Aug. 1709, Dutch Reformed Church, Philipsburg (Tarrytown), Westchester Co., N.Y.,[78] with Abraham Rutan and his wife, Mary [Maria], as witnesses. The

1989, unspecified church, records of Rev. Francis M. Kip, Jr., 45, handwritten, image 597 of 998 at <Ancestry.com>, "[parents] Cornelius Miers | Catherine Coykendall } [child] hallday december 1 179[cropped at edge of page]." The item is the second under a line labeled "february 28th 1796," and follows one item dated "January 31 179[cropped]." The next three items are dated "november 12 179[possibly 5]", "august 14 179[likely a 5]," and January 2 179[clearly part of a 6]." I believe the missing digit is a 5. The name of the church appears on image 586: "Ordered the formation of a Congration in the Clove wantage in the County of Sussex By the Name of the Congragaton [*sic*] of the Clove the Clove And its Vecinity." Cornelius "Myers" and Catherine "Myers" were original members (image 587), as were several Coykendalls.

76. U.S. census, 1850, Conway.Twp., Livingston Co., Mich., r. 356, p. 473a, dw. 2147, fam. 2151.

77. *New Jersey, U.S., Births and Christenings Index, 1660–1931*, <Ancestry.com>, Huldy Miers, female, baptized 1796, Clove Valley Dutch Reformed Church, Wantage, Sussex Co., N.J., father Cornelius Miers, mother Catherine Coykendall; *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, unspecified church, records of Rev. Francis M. Kip, Jr., 45, handwritten, image 597 of 998 at <Ancestry.com>, "[parents] Cornelius Miers | Catherine Coykendall } [child] hallday december 1 179[cropped at edge of page]." The item is the second under a line labeled "february 28th 1796," and follows one item dated "January 31 179[cropped]." The next three items are dated "november 12 179[possibly 5]", "august 14 179[likely a 5]," and January 2 179[clearly part of a 6]." I believe the missing digit is a 5. The name of the church appears on image 586: "Ordered the formation of a Congration in the Clove wantage in the County of Sussex By the Name of the Congragaton [*sic*] of the Clove the Clove And its Vecinity." Cornelius "Myers" and Catherine "Myers" were original members (imabe 587), as were several Coykendalls.

78. *U.S. Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Philipsburg, Book 51, Philipsburg (Tarrytown), N.Y., image online, "[1709] Abraham [parents] Poulus Rutan | Engeltje Rutan

only Abraham and Mary this could possibly have been were the patriarchs, Abraham[1] Rutan and his wife Mary Petilion, still alive in New Jersey in 1709. They must have traveled to Tarrytown for this momentous baptism, the first grandson named Abraham. Abraham[3] died by 29 Mar. 1790, under the scenario painted here, when an administrator was appointed (q.v.) for his intestate estate, his last residence being Mount Pleasant (near Tarrytown), Westchester Co., N.Y. He married say 1754, before 14 Apr. 1755 (baptism of first child, q.v.), **AELTJE VAN TESSEL [VAN TEXEL]**, who was born about 1732, although I do not have a record of her birth or marriage.

There was an Aeltje Van Tessel born 7 Dec. 1705,[79] baptized 25 Mar. 1706, Dutch Reformed Church, Phillipsburg (Tarrytown), N.Y.,[80] daughter of Cornelius [Cornelis] Van Tassel and his first wife Antje Storm.[81] But this Aeltje could not be the mother of the four children baptized 1755–1769 listed below, because she would have been 50–64 at their births.

So there must have been a younger Aeltje Van Tessel, born say 1730–1735, who bore the children listed in this sketch, from 1755–1769 in Tarrytown. A candidate who leaps out of the New York records is Altje Van Tessel, daughter of Hendrick Van Tessel and Metje Krankheyt, baptized

---

[witnesses] Abraham Rutan | Maria, his wife." [184, image 92 of 204 of the printed version.]

79. Glenna See Hill, "Family Record: Van Texel/Van Tassel, 1668–1720," *NYG&B Record* 120, 3 (1989): 134–136, reports a newly discovered record (in Dutch) giving family details for "Cornelis[3] van Texel (Van Tassel) of Philipsburgh (Tarrytown)" and his two wives (1) Antje Storm and (2) Wintje Crancheÿdt [Kraukheyt]. Among the six children listed for Antje is this item: "1706 den 7 deeseember sÿn mÿn 2 dochteren gebooren," with this translation: "My two daughters were born 7 December 1706." But the article further states, "by comparison with the church record it appears that Maeryttie, Antje, the two unnamed daughters (baptized Aeltje and Hester) and the first Jacobus (Jaakobes) were all born one year earlier than their father recorded."

80. *First Record Book of the "Old Dutch Church of Sleepy Hollow" organized in 1697 and now The First Reformed Church of Tarrytown, N.Y.,* 29, baptisms, "[March 25, 1706] [parents] 115. Cornelius Van Texel, | 116. Antje his wife. } [children] Aeltje, | Hester. [witnesses] Ester Storm, | Aeltje Van Texel."

81. Carolyn Nash, "Maria Peters, Wife of Dirck Storm, and Daughter of Peter Teunissen Huytben and Dircxken Jacob Aerts," *NYG&B Record* 140, 4 (2009): 251, "x. Antje Storm, born by say 1674 (estimating marriage at 21) in Flatbush or Brooklyn; married by sa 1695 Cornelis Van Tassel."

in the Dutch Reformed Church of Fishkill, N.Y., on 6 Apr. 1735, with Williem Vantessel and Liea [Lisa?] Vantessel as witnesses.[82]

Hendrick Van Tessel and Metje Kranckhydt witnessed two baptisms on 28 May 1764, at the Fishkill church, one for a son of Hendrick Van Tessel and Maria Scot, and the other for a daughter, Sara, born 14 Apr. 1764, with only one parent listed, Altje Van Tessel.[83] This, however, conflicts with Aeltje Van Tessel of Tarrytown, clearly bearing children of different names with an Abraham Rutan there about the same time.

Abraham[3] would have been about 14 when his father and stepmother moved to Bergen County, New Jersey, in about 1723 (half-sister Maria[3] was baptized in Tarrytown in 1720 and half-sister Eva[3] in Hackensack in 1724). His brother William[3] was about a year younger and married in Hackensack in 1731, so it is reasonable to assume that Abraham[3] removed to Bergen County with his father, brother, stepmother, and half-sister. It is also reasonable that he might have married a first wife there, and had children there, then perhaps moved back to Tarrytown for his second marriage in say 1754. This hypothetical Abraham[3] would have been 21 in about 1730 for a possible first marriage about then, and perhaps a first child born say 1731.

Two records have caused speculation in the genealogy of this family:

Record 1. The baptism at the Schraalenburgh church, 15 Apr. 1739, of Abraham [Abram][4], son of Abraham[3] (*Paul*[2])'s brother William[3] Ratan

82. *US., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Hopewell, Fishkill and Marble Town, Book 14, Fishkill, N.Y., 103, handwritten, image 9 of 56 at <Ancestry.com>, "[child and date] Altje | Apr. 6. [1735] [parents] Hendrick Van Tessel, | Metje Krankheyt. [witnesses] Williem Vantessel, | Liea [or Lisa?] Vantessel (by ditto)." The title page, image 1 of 56, states "Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Fishkill."

83. *US., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Fishkill, , Book 14A, Fishkill, N.Y., 71, typescript, image 5 of 96 at <Ancestry.com>, "1764 | May 28 [parents] Hendrick Van Tessel | Marya Scot [child] Hendrikus | born Jany 6 [witnesses] Hendrick Van Tessel | Metje Kranckhydt || Aeltje Van Tessel | — Sara | born April 14 Hendrick Van Tessel | Metje Kranckhydt." The handwritten version, Book 14, 121, image 27 of 56, has the same two entries: "Hendrickus | May 28, 1764 | bo. Jan 6. [parents] Henrick van Tessel | Maria Scot [witnesses] Hendrick Tessel | Metje Krankheyt || Sara | bo. Apr. 14, 1764 [parent] Altje Van Tessel [witnesses] Hendrick Van Tessel, Megje Krankheyt."

and his wife Marjitjin [Marie] Demaree, was witnessed by Abram Ratan and Zara Demarest.[84] Importantly, Zara is not specified to be witness Abram's wife, whereas most husband-wife witness teams in this register are so identified. It was probably William[3]'s brother, Abraham[3], age about 30, who witnessed this baptism, but it is unlikely that Zara Demarest was his wife. However, she might well have been Sara Demarest, Marie's younger sister,[85] who would have been about 19 at this baptism.[86] In fact, Sara married Cornelis Van Houten at Schraalenburgh church, 13 Dec. 1739, shortly after this baptism.[87]

Record 2. The baptism at the New York City church, 26 May 1761, of Catharina[5], daughter of Gulian DeMarre [Demarest] and Susanna Rethan—that is, Susanna[4] Rutan (*Abraham*[3], *Daniel*[2])—was witnessed by "Abraham Rethan & wife Sara DeForeest."[88] So there was an Abraham Rutan married to a Sarah DeForest in 1761. (I have inspected the handwritten version of this record, and there is no doubt that the surname is DeForeest, and not DeMarest as sometimes suggested.)

Two main scenarios are suggested that attempt to reconcile these two records:[89]

---

84. *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack*, 101 (↗), "[Child and date] Abram. | April 15 [1739]. [parents] William Ratan. | Marjitjin Demaree. | [witnesses] Abram Ratan. | Zara Demarest."

85. *The Demarest Family* (note 18), 1:III–2, image 393 (↗), #3–9 (17), Peter Demarest and his first wife, Maretie Meet, had seven children, including Maria (#4–13) bapt. 15 Feb. 1712, and Sara (#4–18) bapt. 19 June 1720, both in Hackensack.

86. *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack*, 124 (↗), baptism 19 June 1720, parents Pieter DeMaree and Maritie Meet, child Sara, witnesses Pieter Du Ry and Judick, his wife.

87. *The Demarest Family* (note 18), 1:IV–3, image 396 (↗), #4–18 (58), Sara, m. Cornelis Van Houten 13 Dec. 1739.

88. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, New York City, Vol. II, Book 34, handwritten, 31, image 37 of 436 at <Ancestry.com>, "[1761] Catharina | May 26 [parents] DeMarre Gulian, | Susanna Rethan [witnesses] Abraham Rethan | & wife Sara DeForeest." I looked carefully to see if "DeForeest" could be read "DeMoreest." It could not. On the very same line is the date "May 26" with a very clear "M". And the first uppercase "F" I found for comparison was on the very next page of the register, for "Francyntje" Brouwer. The "F" features a little slanted loop for its middle bar, exactly as in "DeForeest."

89. An amalgamation of several items in Keegan, *A Second Rutan Family Index*, 1, and *A Third Rutan*

The 1-Abraham Scenario. Abraham[3], born 1709, married just once, in Tarrytown in say 1754, at age about 45, to an Aeltje Van Tessel, younger than himself, say 23, so born about 1732, and had the four children with her, 1755–1769, then he died in 1790 at about 81. He would have had the children at ages about 46–60. Records exist for all these events except for the exact dates of the younger Aeltje Van Tessel's birth and of her marriage to Abraham. This is a parsimonious solution, but requires ignoring the Abraham with wife Sarah DeForest in 1761. This is because the Abraham[3] hypothesized here was having children with Aeltje Van Tassel in 1761.

The 2-Abraham Scenario. Abraham[3], born 1709, married, say 1730, Sarah DeForest, and they had a son, Abraham[4], born about 1731. Abraham[4] married Aeltje Van Tassel, born about 1731, of Tarrytown in 1754, and had the four children. Abraham[3] lived until after the 1761 baptism. Abraham[4] lived until 1790. The problems here are many: There is no record of the marriage of Abraham[3] to Sarah DeForest. Nor of the birth of Abraham[4]. Nor of the death of Abraham[3]. In addition to the missing records for Aeltje Van Tessel's birth and marriage, as in the preceding scenario.

I suggest proceeding with the 1-Abraham Scenario, which means that the "other Abraham," the one who married Sarah DeForest, is an unknown entity. I argue that this "other Abraham" seems to be a New York City item whereas the hypothetical Abraham[3] (in the 2-Abraham Scenario) should be a northern New Jersey item. When I look over the many Abrahams Rutan in the extended Rutan genealogy, there is one who appears a more natural fit than the hypothesized Abraham[3] (*Paul*[2]) of (say) Schraalenburg, N.J, or surrounds. He is Abraham[4] (?*Abraham*[3], *Daniel*[2]) who started baptizing children in the New York church in 1766 (of wife Sarah Webber; however). I have no proof at all that he might have first

Family Index, 1, which cite Mackenzie, NJGS (New Jersey Genealogical Society), and the DAR Library in Washington DC, and identifies Sarah DeForest with Sarah Demarest, citing NJGS.

married Sarah DeForest, for the 1761 baptism in New York, then married before say 1765, Sarah Webber.

On 29 Mar. 1790 an administrator William Ruton, of Mount Pleasant, Westchester Co., was appointed administrator for the intestate estate of Abraham Ruton, late of the same place. So this would be, in the proposed scenario, the death of Abraham[3] Rutan, managed by his son William[4] Rutan, baptized at Tarrytown on 14 Apr. 1761.[90] On 19 Sept. 1843, William[4]'s widow, Rachel, applied for a Revolutionary War pension based on his service in the New York Line, and it was granted.[91]

On 11 Mar. 1767, Johannes Van Tessel and Ragel [Rachel] his wife had a child, Leeiaa, who was baptized "late in the year", witnessed by "Abraam Ratan" and his wife. Since "Aberam Ratan" and "Aeltie" his wife were listed three pages later, in 1768, it is assumed that Aeltie is the unnamed wife in this record (no. 1941).[92]

On 30 Oct. 1770, "Aberam Ratan," and "Aeltie" Van Tessel, his wife, became members of the "Old Dutch Church of Sleepy Hollow," the Dutch Reformed Church, Tarrytown, Westchester Co., N.Y.[93]

On 1 Apr. 1775, a judgment was filed in the case of Abraham "Ratan," defendant, in a New York state lawsuit brought by John Leveradge, plaintiff, regarding a debt.[94]

---

90. Westchester Co., N.Y., Probate Estate tax files, 1775–1796, no. 4, IGN 7329306, Abraham Ruton, 1790, file #10, images 471–475 (↗), bondsman Isaac Van Tassel, William's cousin (as established in his Revolutionary War pension file [see next note]).

91. *US, Revolutionary War Pensions, 1800–1900*, New York, William Ruton and Rachel, W.18845, 42 images (↗).

92. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, First Tarrytown Church, 1697–1817, North Tarrytown, N.Y., 120, baptisms, image 137 of 204 at <Ancestry.com>, "[—, 1767] [no. and parents] 1941. Johannes Van Tessel, | Ragel his wife. [child] Leeiaa, | b. March 11. [witnesses] Abraam Ratan and his | wife (1982)," where no. 1982 is the baptism of Abraham and Aeltje's son David [Davit]. This record item (no. 1941) has this additional note: "The month and day here must have been late in the year, as one of the children (No. 1949) is born as late as November 4th."

93. *First Record Book of the "Old Dutch Church of Sleepy Hollow"* (note 80), 16 (↗), members, "364. Aberam Ratan, and | 365. Aeltie Van Tessel his wife." [Image 82 of 204 in the printed version.]

94. *New York State, card Index to Supreme Court and Court of Chancery Documents, 1684–1848*, image 1649 of 4722 at <Ancestry.com>, reference P–120–C–4, slip no. 9302–AB.

In 1779–1780, Abraham Rutan and several Van Tessels—all of Westchester Co., N.Y.—were bound together in a Revolutionary War event that did not turn out well:

> David Van Tassel: Born in Westchester County, N.Y., June 28, 1743;[95] served in Capt. Honeywell's Co., 1st Westchester County, N.Y. Militia (Col. Van Bergen) from July 1, 1779, to Nov. 5, 1780; with Lieut. Jacob Van Tassel, Isaac Van Tassel, Abraham Van Tassel, **Abraham Rutan** and Isaac Delameter, lay in the brush near Kingsbridge one night, gained much information, captured two prisoners, and started for the American lines, but the whole part was taken by the enemy at Croton River; David was not released until Nov. 5, 1780.—*Vincent Maurice Murier*.[96]

However, there appears to be an error here, confusing Abraham[3] Rutan with his son William[4] Rutan (q.v.), discussed further in his sketch. Abraham[3] Rutan, by our scenario, would have been about 70 in 1779. Nevertheless, notice that a Jacob Van Tassel and a David Van Tassel serve as baptism witnesses in the children list below.

As already mentioned, on 29 Mar. 1790, William "Ruton" of Mount Pleasant, Westchester Co., N.Y., was appointed administrator of the intestate estate of Abraham Ruton, late of the same place.[97] Isaac "Vantassel" of Greenburgh, Westchester Co., N.Y., was fellowbondsman for the administration bond. Inventory was taken 31 Mar. 1790 and exhibited 30 Aug. 1790.[98]

---

95. *First Record Book of the "Old Dutch Church of Sleepy Hollow"* (note 80), 79 (↗), baptisms, "1106. Johannis Van Thexel, | Leena his wife. [child and date] [June 28, 1743] David. [witnesses] David Hemmen, | Marritie his wife."

96. *Register of the Empire State Society of the Sons of the American Revolution*, roll of ancestors, p. 562, image 581 of 620 at <Ancestry.com>.

97. *New York, U.S., Wills and Probates Records, 1659–1999*, Westchester Co., Letters of Administration, A–C, 1777–1818, image 43 of 540 at <Ancestry.com>.

98. Westchester Co., N.Y., Probate Records, no. 4, 1775–1796, 1790, #10, Abraham Ruton, FHL 597819, images 471–475 of 904 at <familysearch.org>.

N.B. Mount Pleasant is about three miles east of, and slightly north of, Philips Manor, Sleepy Hollow, and Tarrytown, all three of which are on the Hudson River.

Children:

88 i **JOHN [JOHANNES][4] RUTAN**, baptized 14 Apr. 1755, Dutch Reformed Church, Tarrytown (Sleepy Hollow), N.Y.,[99] with Johannes Van Tessel and his wife as witnesses.

89 ii **ESTHER[4] RUTAN**, baptized 25 Oct. 1757, Dutch Reformed Church, Tarrytown (Sleepy Hollow), N.Y.,[100] witnessed by Jacob Van Tessel and Esther [Hester?] Van Tessel.

\+ 90 iii **WILLIAM[4] RUTAN [RUTON]**, born 9 Oct. 1760, baptized 14 Apr. 1761, Dutch Reformed Church, Tarrytown (Sleepy Hollow), N.Y., married (1) **RACHEL VAN WERT [VAN WEERT]**, and had no children, married (2) **RACHEL BROWER**, and had 12 children.

91 iv **DAVID[4] RUTAN**, baptized 8 or 18 Apr. 1769, Dutch Reformed Church, Tarrytown (Sleepy Hollow), N.Y.,[101] witnessed by David Van Tessel and Lena Van Tessel.

---

99. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, First Tarrytown Church, 1697–1817, North Tarrytown, N.Y., 97, baptisms, image 124 of 204 at <Ancestry.com>, "[April 14, 1755] [no. and parents] 1487. Abraham Rutan, | zyn kind gedoopt. [child] Johannis. [witnesses or sponsors] Johannis Van Tessel and | his wife." Also *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Philipsburg, Book 51, handwritten, 229, baptisms, image 119 of 190 at <Ancestry.com>, "[April 14, 1755] [child] Johannis [parent] Abraham Rutan [witnesses] Johannis Van Tessel & wife."

100. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, First Tarrytown Church, 1697–1817, North Tarrytown, N.Y., 108, baptisms, image 127 of 204 at <Ancestry.com>, "[October 25, 1757] [no. and parents] 1596. Abraham Rutan, | zyn kind gedoopt. [child] Esther. [witnesses or sponsors] Jacob Van Tessel, | Esther Van Tessel." Also *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Philipsburg, Book 51, handwritten, 241, baptisms, image 125 of 190 at <Ancestry.com>, "[1757] [Oct. 25] [child] Esther [parent] Abraham Rutan [witnesses] Jacob & Esther Van Thessel."

101. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, First Tarrytown Church, 1697–1817, North Tarrytown, N.Y., 123, baptisms, image 138 of 204 at <Ancestry.com>, "[April 18, 1769] [no. and parents] 1982. Aberam Ratan, | Aeltie his wife. [child] Davit. [witnesses or sponsors] Davit Van Tessel, | Lena Van Tessel." But cf. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Philipsburg, Book 51, handwritten, 295, baptisms, image 152 of 190 at <Ancestry.com>, "[April 8, 1769] [child] David [parents] Abram Ratan, | Aaltje [ditto]. [witnesses] David van Tessel, |

19. WILLIAM [WILLEM][3] **RUTAN** (*3Paul*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was baptized 8 Nov. 1710, Philipsburg (Tarrytown) (also known as the Old Dutch Church of Sleepy Hollow), Westchester, N.Y.[102] He was still alive as of a deed written 13 Dec 1785 (q.v.). He married 11 Dec. 1731, Dutch Reformed Church, Schraalenburgh, Bergen Co., N.J.,[103] **MARIA [MARYTJE]**[4] **DEMAREST** (*Peter*[3], *Jean*[2], *David*[1])[104] who was baptized 15 Feb. 1712, Dutch Reformed Church, Hackensack, Bergen Co., N.J.,[105] daughter of Peter and Maretie (Meet) Demarest. Maria is in the fourth generation of the Demarest immigrant to New Jersey. She was still living on 1 Apr. 1763 when her father, Pieter Demaree, of Bergen Co., signed his will.[106]

Lena [ditto]." It is possible that he was born in late 1768 since several of the children listed just before and after him were.

102. *U.S. Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Philipsburg, Book 51, Philipsburg (Tarrytown), N.Y., image online (of handwritten transcription), "[1710] [Nov. 8] Willem [parents] Paulus Rutan | Augtje? [*sic*] Rutan [witnesses] Herman Montras | Margrietje his wife." Alternative transcription: *U.S. Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, New York, North Tarrytown, First Tarrytown Church, 1697–1817, 34, image 93 of 204 at <Ancestry.com>, "[November 8, 1710.] [no. and parents] 206. Poulus Rutan, | Anglica his wife. [child] Willem. [witnesses] Herman Montras, | Margrietje his wife."

103. *U.S. Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, N.J., Schraalenburgh II, Book 74, image 206 of 223 at <Ancestry.com>, "[date] Dec. 11, 1731 [marriage] Willem Koddan [*sic*] Y.M. | to Maria Demarest Y.D. [born] Philipsburg | Hackensack." An alternative transcription: *Schraalenburgh Reformed Dutch Church Marriages, 1686–1802*, image 46 of 658 at <familysearch.org>, p. 40, "[date of registry] [1731] Dec. 11. Willem Codden [*sic*], y. m., born at Phlipsburg [sic], and Moria De Morest, born and living at Hakkensak." Koddan or Codden is thought to be a transcription error for, say, Rottan or Rotten. I have not seen the original record.

104. The Demarest descent is from *The Demarest Family* (note 18), 1:II–1, image 391 (↗) (for David[1], Jean[2], and David[2]), 1:III–2, image 393 (for Peter[3] and David[3]), 1:IV–2 and 1:IV–3, image 396 (for Maria[4] and Sara[4]), 1:IV–5, image 397 (for David[4]), and 1:V–8, image 409 (for Guliam[5] and Catharina[6]).

105. *Dutch Reformed Church of Hackensack, Baptisms, 1686–1802*, image 69 of 199 at <familysearch.org>, p. 101, "[child and date] [1712] Maria. | Feb. 15. [parents] Pieter DeMaree. | Maritie Meet. [witnesses] Increes Pouwer. | Gerretie Mandevile."

106. *N.J. Calendar of Wills*, Vol. 4, 1761–1770, 112, "1763, April 1. Demaree, Pieter, of Bergen Co.; will of." Mentions wife, Mary, five sons Peter, John, Jacobus, David, Samuel, and 12 daughters Mary, Treyntie, Sarah, Leya, Margaret, Ledeya, Mary, Anna, Madlentie, (children of) Hester, (children of) Jackmintye, (children of) Elizabeth. The two Marys are a puzzle. "Proved Oct. 2, 1763 | Lib. H, p.

The Demarest Genealogy gives this Rutan family as follows, which I have vetted in nearly all details (and noted otherwise):[107]

> 4–13 (55) Maria bp. Feb. 15, 1712 m. Dec. 11, 1731 at Schraalenburgh William Rutan son of Paul – Marie Angelique David of Phillipsburgh bp. Nov. 8, 1710 Dutch Church Sleepy Hollow NY. She spelled her name Demaree. She was alive at her father's will signing.
>
> Children (Rutan)
>
> Elizabeth bp. Dec. 2, 1733 Schraalenburegh m. Martens VanOrden
> Maria bp. Aug. 3, 1736 Schraalenburgh m. May 9, 1756 NY&C Coll. Record Harmanus Gardinier bp. Apr. 15, 1727 Tarrytown
> Abram bp. Apr. 15, 1739 Schraalenburgh m. Margaret Ackerman
> Peter bp. Apr. 19, 1742 Schraalenburgh m. Dec. 8, 1766 at Paramus Jannetje Ackerman
> Paulus b. Oct. 28 bp. Nov. 25, 1744 Schraalenburgh d. Apr. 30, 1812
> Rachel b. July 7 bp. July 19, 1747 Schraalenburgh
> Lea b. Sep. 14 bp. Sep. 29, 1751 Schraalenburgh m. John Mabie
> Jacob b. Apr. 19 bp. May 13, 1753 m. — Haring
> David bp. Dec. 14, 1755 m. ?
> William b. Apr. 2 bp. June 24, 1759 m. at Adolphustown Ont. Margaret Steel

Note in particular the 30 Apr. 1812 death for Paulus.

William Rutan and his wife Marÿtie witnessed 15 Apr. 1750, Dutch Reformed Church, Schraalenburgh, Bergen Co., N.J.,[108] the baptism of Jannet Van Houte, born 30 Mar. 1750 to Cornelius Van Houte and [Marÿtie's sister] Sarah Demarest.

312."

107. *The Demarest Family* (note 18), 1:IV–2, image 396 (↗), #4–13 (53), Maria, child of Peter Demarest and Maretie Meet. Peter's will was signed 1 Apr. 1763, proved 2 Oct. or 16 Nov. 1763.

108. *Schraalenburgh Reformed Dutch Church Baptisms, 1686–1802*, image 89 of 658 at <familysearch.org>, p. 114, "[Child and date] Jannetie. | Born Mar. 30 [1750]. | April 15. [parents] Cornelius Van Houte. | Sara Demarest. [witnesses] William Ratan. | Marÿtie, his wife."

William Rutan and his wife Marÿtie witnessed 2 Dec. 1753, Dutch Reformed Church, Schraalenburgh, Bergen Co., N.J.,[109] the baptism of Lourens Verwÿ, born 25 Oct. 1753 to Lourens Verwÿ and Trintie Demarest.

On 25 June 1758, Maryte De More [Demarest], wife of William Retan was a member (by confession of faith) of the Dutch Reformed Church, Schraalenburgh.[110]

A list of United Empire (U. E.) Loyalists who participated in the settlement in 1784 of Upper Canada was published at the centennial of the event. It contained William, Peter Sr., and Peter Jr. "Rattan," all of Adolphustown, Ontario, Canada. These are the founding members of the Canadian branch of the Rutan family, denoted by the surname spelling Ruttan here. William[4] Ruttan and Peter[4] Ruttan (Sr.) are therefore the progenitors of the Canadian branch.[111] The following is from the preface of the Centenniel celebration book:

> On the conclusion of the war, and the severance of the old Colonies from the Mother Country, these U. E. Loyalists abandoning all they possessed, moved into what is now New Brunswick and Nova Scotia, in 1783, and

109. *Schraalenburgh Reformed Dutch Church Baptisms, 1686–1802*, image 95 of 658 at <familysearch.org>, p. 126, "[Child and date] Lourens. | Born Oct. 25 [1753]. | Dec. 2. [parents] Lourens Verwÿ. | Trintie Demarest. [witnesses] William Rutan. | Marÿtie, his wife."

110. Records of the Reformed Dutch Churches of Hackensack and Schraalenburgh, New Jersey, 1686–1802, Vol. 1, pt. 2, printed for the Holland Society of New York, 1891, image 40 of 658 at <familysearch.org>, accessed 3 July 2023, FHL 874335, DGS 7827599, transcriptions of Schraalenburgh members, p. 29, "1758 June 25—Confession of faith. | . . . | Maryte De More, wife of William Retan."

111. *The Centenniel of the Settlement of Upper Canada by the United Empire Loyalists, 1784–1884* (Toronto: Rose Publishing Company, 1885), page images 137, 140 at <canadiana.ca>, Appendix B, pp. 129, 240, "Copy of the 'Old U. E. List,' preserved in the Crown Lands Department at Toronto," "[names] Rattan, Senr., Peter [residence] Adolphus Town [descendants] S.G. Captain Jersey Volunteers. P.L. 1786. | Rattan, Junr., Peter Adolphus Town Son of Peter, Senr., L.B.M. 1793, 100 and 200 Bounty. P.L. 1786 | Rattan, Wm. Adolphus Town S.G. Lieutenant Associated Loyalists and L.B.M. P.L. 1786," where L.B.M. = Land Board Mecklenburg, and P.L. = Provision List Kingston. I do not know what S.G. stands for.

> in 1784 a large number of them moved up the St. Lawrence and settled in the then unbroken wilderness of Upper Canada.[112]

It appears that brothers Jacob[4] and David[4] might also have emigrated to Canada, but not as Loyalists. Jacob[4], in particular, seems to have been allotted land there. Sister Elizabeth[4] emigrated to Canada as a Loyalist. David[4], however, is puzzling since he is given Abraham[4]'s clothing in his will, suggesting that he was near Abraham[4] in 1815. For what it's worth, Abraham[4]'s will clumps Elizabeth[4], William[4], Peter[4], and Jacob[4] together (and bequeaths them each 25 U.S. dollars), separate from David[4] (who is left clothing). See each entry below.

Placeholder: On 11 Jan. 1786, a John Rutan submitted an American Loyalist Claim, from Nova Scotia, but it was rejected 6 Mar. 1786, probably because there was no such person. This John Rutan claimed he was from Bergen Co. but removed to Granville, Nova Scotia after the Revolutionary War, and that he had suffered losses of £144.7.6 from 15 July 1783 to 25 Mar. 1784.[113]

The last New Jersey record known of William[3] is captured in this deed:

> 13 Dec 1785, William Rutan, yeoman, of Scrawlenburgh [that is, Schraalenburgh], Bergen Co., New Jersey to his son Paulus Rutan, for love and affection, 30 acres. Signed William (x) Rutan. Wit: David Bye and James Canness.[114]

Known children:

\+ 92 i **ELIZABETH[4] RUTTAN**, baptized 2 Dec. 1733, Dutch Reformed Church, Schraalenburgh, Bergen Co., N.J., married **MATTHEW [MATEUS] VAN ORDEN**, and had at least one child.

---

112. *The Centenniel of the Settlement of Upper Canada by the United Empire Loyalists, 1784–1884* (Toronto: Rose Publishing Company, 1885), page image 8 at <canadiana.ca>, Introduction, p. iii.

113. *UK, American Loyalist Claims, 1776–1835*, AO13: American Loyalists Claims, Series II, Piece 026: New Claims, Nova Scotia, 431–432, image 453–455 pf 573 at <Ancestry.com>.

114. *Bergen County, New Jersey, Deed Records, 1689–1801*, 145, Vol. G, 1792–1794.

+ 93 ii **MARIA**[4] **RUTAN**, born Hackensack, baptized 3 Aug. 1736, Dutch Reformed Church, Schraalenburgh, Bergen Co., N.J., married **HERMANUS GARDENIER**, and had nine children.

+ 94 iii **ABRAHAM W.**[4] **RUTAN**, born 20 Mar. 1739, baptized 15 Apr. 1739, Dutch Reformed Church, Schraalenburgh, Bergen Co., N.J., married **MARGARET [MARGRIETJE] ACKERMAN**, and had no known children.

+ 95 iv **PETER [PIETER]**[4] **RUTTAN**, baptized 19 Apr. 1742, Dutch Reformed Church, Schraalenburgh, Bergen Co., N.J., married **JANE [JANNETJE] ACKERMAN**, and had eight children. He is one of the two progenitors of the Canadian branch—the Ruttans—of the Rutan family, with his brother William[4] Ruttan.

+ 96 v **PAUL [PAULUS]**[4] **RUTAN**, born 28 Oct. 1744, baptized 25 Nov. 1744, Dutch Reformed Church, Schraalenburgh, Bergen Co., N.J., married (1) **JANNEJE BORD**, and had at least three children, married (2) **GENNY —**.

+ 97 vi **RACHEL**[4] **RUTAN**, born 17 July 1747, baptized 19 July 1747, Dutch Reformed Church, Schraalenburgh, Bergen Co., N.J., married (1) **WILLIAM DOBS [DOBBS]**, and had at least five children, married (2) **RICHARD MOUNT**, and had at least five children.

+ 98 vii **LEAH**[4] **RUTAN**, born 14 Sept. 1751, baptized 29 Sept. 1751, Dutch Reformed Church, Schraalenburgh, Bergen Co., N.J., married **JOHN MABIE**, and had at least four children.

+ 99 viii **JACOB W.**[4] **RUTAN [RUTTAN]**, born 19 Apr. 1753, baptized 13 May 1753, Dutch Reformed Church, Schraalenburgh, Bergen Co., N.J., married **MARGARETHA [GRIETJE] HARING**, and had probably at least three children.

100 ix **DAVID W.**[4] **RUTAN [RUTTAN]**, baptized 14 Dec. 1755, Dutch Reformed Church, Paramus, Bergen Co., N.J.[115] He appears in his

115. *Dutch Reformed Church of Paramus, Baptisms, 1740–1850*, 34, "[1755] Rutan, William and Marytje—David, Dec. 14. | Wit: Abram J. and Hester Ackerman"; also handwritten version at *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Paramus, N.J., Vol 1, Book 67, p. 145, image 78 of 224 at <Ancestry.com>, "[child and date] David | Dec. 14. [1755] [parents] William Rutan | Marytje Rutan (as a ditto) [witnesses] Abram J. Ackerman | Hester Ackerman (as a ditto)." N.B., the next baptism in this record is for Daniel Rutan, son of Johannes and Aaltje.

brother Abraham[4]'s will, so he was alive at its signing, 20 Feb. 1815. He married **AALTJE —**, and had at least one child: (1) **Maria**[5] **Rutan [Ruttan]**, born 11 July 1776, baptized 28 July 1776, Dutch Reformed Church, Paramus, Bergen Co., N.J., witnessed by William Dobs and Rachel[4] Rutan, David[4]'s sister.[116]

Keegan's *Second Rutan Index*, p. 7, states:

> David W. Rutan – b 1733/35 p/William Rutan–Maritje Demarest m Aaltje Ackerman; Tory, went to Shelburne, Nova Scotia; executor of the estate of Gerret Ackerman (1773) his wife's father (Sabine); DARLDC.

This item is riddled with errors. Since it was Abraham W., not David W., who was executor of Gerret Ackerman's estate, the Ackerman surname for Aaltje is suspect. The following item is more trustworthy.

Ruttan's *A Part of the Family of Ruttan*, p. 16, states:

> David, baptized December 14, 1755. He married but his wife's name is not known. He was a Tory and served in the Loyalist forces in New Jersey. There is mention of a D. Ruttan and a David Rutan in "The Revolutionary War in the Hackensack Valley" by Adrian C. Leiby.[117] A David Rutan received a Crown Grant for a town lot, K–11 in the St. John's Division of Shelbourne, Nova Scotia. While these are likely the same person, nothing more is known of this man.

116. *Dutch Reformed Church of Paramus, Baptisms, 1740–1850*, 98, printed, "[1776] Rutan, David W. and Aaltje—Maria, b. July 11—July 28. | Wit: Willem and Rachel Dobs"; also *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Paramus, N.J., Vol 1, Book 67, handwritten, 399, image 206 of 224 at <Ancestry.com>, "[child and date] Maria | bo July 11 | July 28, 1776 [parents] David W. Rutan | Aaltje Rutan (as a ditto) [witnesses] Willem Dobs | Rachel Dobs (as a ditto)."

117. Leiby, *The Revolutionary War in the Hackensack Valley*, 193–194, 196, for appearances of David (or D.) Rutan; from 196: "The neutral ground supplied many of the Highland marauders — Wiert Banta, William Stagg, David Rutan, and Jacob Acker all bore good Bergen County names. It was principally important to the gangs because they had to have a safe and secret passageway through it to get to the Highlands and to bring their booty back to New York. Unfortunately for patriots, there were all too many Dutch Tories in the Hackensack valley whose views of the war differed little if at all from those of the Highland gang leaders."

+ 101 x **WILLIAM**[4] **RUTTAN**, born 2 Apr. 1759, baptized 24 June 1759, Dutch Reformed Church, Schraalenburgh, Bergen Co., N.J., married **MARGARET STEEL**, and had possibly eight children. He is one of the two progenitors of the Canadian branch of the Rutan family, with his brother Peter[4] Ruttan.

23. MARIA [MARYTJE][3] **RUTAN** (*3Paul*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born in Philipsburg, and baptized 19 Apr. 1720, Philipsburg (Tarrytown), Westchester, N.Y.,[118] witnessed by Mathys Fuzuer [Foseur] and Marytie "Retan" [who was probably Maria[2] (*Abraham*[1]), unmarried in 1720, who would marry Thomas Pier 26 Aug. 1721 in Hackensack, Bergen Co.]. Maria[3], the current Maria, married 28 Jan. 1737, (entered at) Paramus, (recorded at) Hackensack, Bergen Co., N.J.,[119] **JOHN [JOHANNES] MANGEL [ROLL]**, who was born in Germany.

A brief aside re the Mangel [Roll] family

From Barbara Barth's genealogy of the Rall/Roll family in the RECORD: Jan[1] Mangelsen was probably born about 1636, married by 1661 Tryntie Van Woggelum and came to the Albany area. They had six children. The first, son Mangel[2] Jansen Rall, married on Staten Island, baptized his children in New York City. The second, son Peter[2] Mangels Rall, lived on Staten Island, then upstate New York (near Schnectady), then New York City. Several of his children migrated to Essex Co., N.J. For example, his fifth child, John[3] Roll, born about 1704, married Elizabeth

118. *U.S. Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Philipsburg, Book 51, Philipsburg (Tarrytown), N.Y., 85, handwritten, image 47 of 190 at <Ancestry.com>, "[April 19, 1720.] Marytje [parents] Paul Retan | Elizabeth Retan [witnesses] Mathys Fuzuer | Marytje Retan." Also, *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, First Tarrytown Church, North Tarrytown, N.Y., 1697–1817, 43 (image 97 of 204 at <Ancestry.com>), "[April 19, 1720.] [no.] 394. [parents] Pauel Retan, | Eliezabet his wife. [child] Marytie. [witnesses] Mathys Fuzuer, | Marytie Retan."

119. *Dutch Reformed Church of Hackensack, Marriages, 1686–1802*, image 46 of 199 at <familysearch.org>, p. 55, "[date of entry] 1737 | Ent. At | Peremus. Joannes Mangel, y.m. b. Germany. | Maria Rethan, y.d. b. Philipsburg. } Married Jan. 28. Both l. Peremus." Also, *New Jersey, U.S., Marriage Records, 1683–1802*, Vol. 22, Marriage Records 1665–1800, "Rethan, Maria, and Joannes Mangel 1737 Jan. 28."

Strikhouze [Strickhäuser]., and died 1782 in Turkey (New Providence), N.J. They had a son named John[4]. The sixth child, son Jan[2] Mangelsen, or John[2] Roll, lived on Staten Island, married the Van Berkelo widow, who came with a daughter Jannetje Van Berkelo.[120] But footnote 72 of the Barth article suggests that perhaps the branch in Philipsburgh was not descended from Jan[1] Mangelsen.

On 23 Nov. 1759, "Hans" Mangel and Maria Rutan, his wife, and Elizabet Mangel, their daughter, were admitted as members of the Dutch Reformed Church in Manhattan, N.Y., from Paramus, N.J.[121]

Known children:

+ 102 i **ELIZABETH[4] [MANGEL] ROLL**, born 11 Jan. 1738, baptized 22 Jan. 1738, Dutch Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland Co., N.Y. She married **JOHANNES RYCKMAN**, and had at least six children.

103 ii **MARIA[4] [MANGEL] ROLL**, born 29 Feb. 1740, baptized 23 Mar. 1740, Dutch Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland Co., N.Y.[122]

104 iii **SUSANNA[4] [MANGEL] ROLL**, baptized 25 Dec. 1764 (when Maria[3] would have been about 44), Dutch Reformed Church, New York City, N.Y.[123]

---

120. Barbara Barth, "The Rall/Roll Family: Descendants of Jan Mangelsen and His Wife Tryntje Van Woggelum," RECORD 131(2000):36–44,135–142,182–186, particularly p. 137 for John[3] Roll (1704–1782) of Turkey, and p. 184 for his uncle John[2] Roll (1686–c1763) of Staten Island. Footnote 72 appears on p. 44.

121. *U.S. Selected States Dutch Reformed Church Membership Records, 1701–1995*, Manhattan, N.Y., 1639–1774, handwritten, image 1104 of 1410 at <Ancestry.com>, "Den 23 Nov[br] 1759. | Met Attestatie aangekomen | Catharina Mÿer. van Kingston | Hans Mangel & | Maria Rutan Egto[t:s?] [probably short for "egte lieden" meaning "the couple"] | Elizabet Mangel haar Dogter } van Peremes." Here is the printed version in "Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York.—Church Members List," *NYG&B Record* 61, 2 (1930): 173, "Den 23 Nov[br] 1759 | Met Attestatie ["aangekomen" is omitted, it translates as "arrived"] | Catharina Myer, van Kingston | Hans Mangel & Maria Rutan, Egte L Elizabet Mangel, haar Dogter } van Peremes."

122. Kelly, *Baptism Records of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694–1899*, 52, "[date] [1740] 3.23 [parents] Johannes Mangel | Marytie Retan [no. child] 1076 Maria | b 2.29 [sponsors] Johannes De Vries, & wife | Marytie."

123. *U.S. Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, New York City, N.Y., Book 34, 76, handwritten, image 82 at <Ancestry.com>, "[1764] Susanna | Dec. 25 [parents] Mangel

24. EVA [EVAATJE][3] **RUTAN** (*3Paul*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was baptized 27 Sept. 1724, Dutch Reformed Church, Hackensack, Bergen Co., N.J.,[124] and outlived her husband. She married say 1752 **HELMICH [HELMERICH] PETERSE VAN HOUTEN**, who was born 10 Dec. 1709,[125] son of Pieter and Claertje (Post) Van Houten, and who signed his will 26 May 1771 at Wawojanda, Sussex Co., N.J., with David Rutan as one of the executors, proved 17 May 1775. Eva was Helmich's second wife. He had married, firstly,[126] 25 Oct. 1734, Acquackanonk church,[127] **GEERTJE VAN HOORN**, and had one child, **Peter Van Houten**, mentioned in the following will abstract as his eldest son.

From Nelson's *History of Paterson*:

> Helmerich [third child of Peter and Claertje (Post) Van Houten], b. Dec. 10, 1709; m. 1st, Geertje Van Hoorn, Oct. 25, 1734, both being of Acquackanonk at the time; 2d, Eva, dau. of **Paulus Rutan, of the Bogt**. When past middle age he joined a party of his friends and neighbors— the Van Ripers, Rutans, Staggs and others—who were among the early hardy pioneers who ventured into the frontier forests before the Revolution,

---

Johannes. | Maria Rathan [witnesses] Jan Rijkman Jr. | Maria Mangel, | wid. of Jan Rijkman."

124. *Dutch Reformed Church of Hackensack, Baptisms, 1686–1802*, image 91 of 199 at <familysearch.org>, p. 142, "[child and date] Evaatje. | Sept. 27 [1724]. [parents] Paulus Rittan. | Elizabeth Fosuw. [witnesses] Jurreye Westervelt. | Cornelia Van Voorheer."

125. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Acquackanonk (Passaic) I, Book 54 (handwritten, English), 401, image 203 of 220 at <Ancestry.com>, born 10 Dec. 1709, parents Peter Van Houte and Claertje Post, child Helmerich, witnesses Gerrit Post and Lea Straet.

126. William Nelson, *History of the City of Paterson and the County of Passaic, New Jersey*, Paterson, N.J.: 1901, The Van Houtens, 233–264, available at <archive.org>, especially 245, "Helmerich—Pieter—Hellemeg—Roelof Cornelissen had children: | By his first wife (Geertje Van Hoorn): | I. Peter . . . | By his second wife (Eva Rutan): | II. Yannetye. III. Helmich, bap. Dec. 25, 1755. IV. Paulus, b. Jan. 16 1758. V. Johannes, b. Jan. 30, 1763."

127. *U.S. Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Acquackanonk (Passaic), N.J., Book 54, 69, handwritten, image 37 of 220 at <Ancestry.com>, "[1734] Sept. 15 Helmerich Van Houte Y: M: with Geertje Van Hoorn Y: D: } both from Akqueqanonk. Marr. Oct. 25."

penetrating so far West as Waywayanda, in Sussex county, and there he died. [Followed by his will, abstracted below].[128]

Abstract of Helmich's will:

1771, May 26. Van Houten, Helmich P., of Wawojanda, Sussex Co., yeoman; will of. Oldest son, Peter, 10 shillings. Wife, Eve Van Houten, use of real and personnal estate, till my youngest son, John, be of age, when my Executors are to sell my estate, and give the proceeds to my wife, Eve, daughter, Jermilke, son Helmich, son Poulus and son John. Executors—friends, David Rutan and Johanis J. Van Houten. Witnesses—Andrew Johnson, Abram Stegg, Isaac Stegg. Proved May 17, 1775. | Lib L, p. 371.[129]

Placeholder: *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Old First Church, Passaic, N.J., handwritten, register, 1726–1895, image 43 of 407 at <Ancestry.com>, "[vader] Gerrit Van Houtes [moeder] [Fran?]etje Kips [compeer] **Helmich Van Houte** [peet] **Eva Rattan** [kind] Helmich [gebore] den 9 Febru 1754 [gedoopt] den 10 maert 1754."

Children (in will order):

105 i **JERMILKE [JANNITIE][4] VAN HOUTEN**, daughter.

106 ii **HELMICH[4] VAN HOUTEN**, baptized 25 Dec. 1755, Dutch Reformed Church, Acquackanonk (Passaic), N.J.[130]

107 iii **PAUL [POULUS][4] VAN HOUTEN**, born 16 Jan. 1758, baptized 12 Feb. 1758, Dutch Reformed Church, Acquackanonk (Passaic), N.J.,[131] with godparents Thomas Stegg and Hester Rutan. Could this Hester

128. Nelson, *History of Paterson*, 239. Almost the identical entry in Scott, *History of Passaic and Its Environs: Historical, Biographical*, 2:54, image 1041 of 1875 at <Ancestry.com>.

129. *N.J. Calendar of Wills*, Vol. 5, 1771–1780, 545.

130. *Dutch Reformed Church of Acquackanonk, 1726–1894*, 29, "[parents] Helmech Vanhoute | Eva Ratan [compeer] Gerrit Vanhoute [peet] Jannitje Kip [child] Helmich [born] [empty] [baptism] 1755 Dec. 25."

131. *Dutch Reformed Church of Acquackanonk, 1726–1894*, 31, "[parents] Helmich Vanhoute | Eva Rattan [godfather] Thomas Steg [godmother] Hester Rattan [child] Paulus [born] 1758 Jan. 16 [baptism] 1758 Feb. 12."

be the daughter Hester[2], born 1694, of Abraham[1]? She would have been about 64 at this baptism.

108 iv **JOHN [JOHANNES][4] VAN HOUTEN**, born 30 Jan. 1763, baptized 20 Feb. 1763, Dutch Reformed Church, Acquackanonk (Passaic), N.J.[132] He was the youngest son, according to his father's will.

26. JOHN [JOHANNES] P.[3] RUTAN (*3Paul*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was baptized 8 Aug. 1731, Dutch Reformed Church, Hackensack, Bergen Co., N.J., witnessed by Abram Ratan and Catharina Ratan.[133] John married **CATHALINE [CATHALYNTJE] SPIER**, who then served as godparents to the third child of John[3]'s sister Eva[3] (q.v.).

The witnesses of John[3]'s baptism are not marked as married, so I will assume that they were not. Abraham[3] Rutan, half-brother of the current John[3], would be the most likely candidate for this "Abram Ratan." Re "Catharina Ratan": Assuming she was of age, so born say 1713 or earlier, narrows down the possibilities. The most obvious candidate is Catharina (Bord) Rutan, wife of John[3]'s brother Daniel[3] (see the next sketch). But she was probably born in 1740 or so, which puts her out of range. Another candidate is Catherine —, who was born about 1710, Bergen Co., N.J., and married about 1731 or 1732, Bergen Co., N.J., Daniel[2] Rutan, Paul[2]'s brother. They had one child in about 1732 before Daniel[3] died. This is the Catharine who married, secondly, probably by about 1740 Conrad [Coenraad] Lein [Leyn]. So she slots in nicely to the baptism in 1731 of the current John[3]. If so, then she and Daniel[2] married before 8 Aug. 1731.

Known children:

132. *Dutch Reformed Church of Acquackanonk, 1726–1894*, 34, "[parents] Helmich Van Houten | Eva Ratan [godfather] Johannes Ratan [godmother] Caathalyntje Spier [child] Johannes [born] 1763 Jan. 30 [baptism] 1763 Feb. 20."

133. *Dutch Reformed Church of Hackensack, Baptisms, 1686–1802*, image 101 of 199 at <familysearch.org>, p. 161, "[child and date] Johannes. | Aug. 8 [1731]. [parents] Paulus Ratan. | Elizabeth Foshier. [witnesses] Abram Ratan. | Catharina Ratan."

109 i **ABRAHAM**[4] **RUTAN**, baptized 1 Sept. 1769, Dutch Reformed Church, Paramus, Bergen Co., N.J.,[134] with Abraham[3] Rutan (*Daniel*[2]) and and his wife Sarah [Saartje] as godparents. This Abraham[4] must have died young.

110 ii **ABRAHAM**[4] **RUTAN**, born 10 Aug. 1778, baptized 13 Sept. 1778, Dutch Reformed Church, Acquackanonk (Passaic), N.J.,[135] with John[3]'s brother David[3] Rutan and Catharina Bord as godparents.

27. DAVID[3] **RUTAN** (*3Paul*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was baptized 25 Oct. 1740, Dutch Reformed Church, Paramus, Bergen Co., N.J.[136] He married (from baptismal records of their children) **CATHARINA BORD**.

They had children 1766–1774.

But: Mackenzie has David[3] married to Hillegond Webbers, with son Hendrick[4], baptized 1771[137] (in New York City) who married Anna Lent. Note that this David and Hillegond Webbers would have had Hendrick while David[3] and Catharina Bord were having their children. There was also a David Bantha married to a Hillegond [Heiltje] Webbers witnessing baptisms in New York in 1770 and 1774.[138] These latter were baptisms of children of Abraham[4] (*13?Abraham*[3], *Daniel*[2]) and Sarah Webbers. Is it possible that David Rathan was actually David Bantha? After all, it was Jakob Bantha who was witness at that baptism.

---

134. *Dutch Reformed Church of Paramus, Baptisms, 1740–1850*, 7, "[1769] Rutan, Johannis P. and Cathalyntje—Abraham—Sept. 1. | Wit: Abraham and Saartje Rutan."

135. *Dutch Reformed Church of Acquackanonk, 1726–1894*, 48, "[parents] Johannes Ratan | Cathalyntje Spier [godfather] David Ratan [godmother] Catharina Bord [child] Abraham [born] [1778] aug. 10 [baptism] [1778] sept. 13."

136. *Dutch Reformed Church of Paramus, Baptisms, 1740–1850*, 1, "[1740] Ratan, Paulus and Lybetje—David—Oct. 25. | Wit: Willem and Marytje Stevense."

137. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, New York City, Vol. II, Book 34, handwritten, 146, image 152 of 436 at <Ancestry.com>, "[child and date] Hendrik | June 23. [1771] [parents] Rathan David | Hillegonda Webbers [witnesses] Jakob Bantha | & wife Klaartje Van Winkelen."

138. See notes 348 and 349.

Placeholder: Joris Bord married 10 Jan. 17[29/]30, Acquackanonk church, Antje Van Winkel. These are possible parents of Catharina.[139]

Known children:

111 i **ANTJE[4] RUTAN**, born 15 Aug. 1766, baptized 14 Sept. 1766, Dutch Reformed Church, Acquackanonk (Passaic), N.J.[140]

112 ii **ELIZABETH[4] RUTAN**, born 22 Dec. 1769, baptized 21 Jan. 1770, Dutch Reformed Church, Acquackanonk (Passaic), N.J.[141]

113 iii **JANNETJE[4] RUTAN**, born 10 Mar. 1772, baptized 5 Apr. 1772, Dutch Reformed Church, Acquackanonk (Passaic), N.J.[142] Paul Rutan and Jannetje Bord were godparents to Jannette.

114 iv **JOHN[4] RUTAN**, born 25 July 1774, baptized 14 Aug. 1774, Dutch Reformed Church, Acquackanonk (Passaic), N.J.[143]

This might be the John Rutan who joined the Belleville church on 10 Aug. 1797.[144]

This might be the John Rutan, 78, born in New Jersey, who resided in 1850 in Manchester, Passaic Co., N.J., in the household of

139. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Acquackasnonk (Passaic), Church Tablet (bound), printed, Book 57, 6, image 9 of 167 at <Ancestry.com>, "[announced] [1729] Dec. 6 [parties] Joris Bord, young man | Antje van Winkel, maiden | both living here at Akquegnonk [married] [1730] Jan. 10."

140. *Dutch Reformed Church of Acquackanonk, 1726–1894*, 36, "[parents] David Retan | Catharina Bord [godfather] Marynus Van Winkel [godmother] Marytje Everse [child] Antje [born] 1766 aug. 15 [baptism] 1766 sept. 14."

141. *Dutch Reformed Church of Acquackanonk, 1726–1894*, 40, "[parents] David Retan | Catrina Bord [godfather] Pieter Van Houten [godmother] Annaatje Post [child] Elizabeth [born] [1769] dec. 22 [baptism] [1770] jan. 21."

142. *Dutch Reformed Church of Acquackanonk, 1726–1894*, 42, "parents] David Retan | Catharina Bord [godfather] Paulus Retan [godmother] Jannetje Bord [child] Jannetje [born] [1772] mar. 10 [baptism] [1772] apr. 5."

143. *Dutch Reformed Church of Acquackanonk, 1726–1894*, 44, "[parents] David Retan | Catharina Bord [godfather] Rynier Blancher [godmother] Marretje Cadmus [child] Johannes [born] [1774] july 25 [baptism] [1774] aug. 14." N.B. Count carefully on this page. This Johannes is the 23rd child.

144. *U.S., Selected States Dutch Reformed Church Membership Records, 1701–1995*, image 5 of 106 at <Ancestry.com>, "John Rutan and Aury King Augst 10: 1797 by Confession &c." I do not know if Aury King was married to John Rutan since "his wife" was used on most entries in this register. In fact, on image 8 of 106 there is recorded the marriage of Aury King to Mrs Sarah Dodd on 27 Jan. 1799, so Aury King was a male.

Jacob Rutan, 38, mason and constable with $2,000 real estate, Ellen, 37, Catherine L., 13, John H., 7, David F., 5, all born in New Jersey. Sharing the dwelling was the family of Catherine Ackerman, 67, Sarah A., 42, and James, 30, all born in New Jersey.[145]

Placeholder: Jacob Rutan married 2 Sept. 1832, Second Reformed Dutch Reformed Church, Wyckoff, N.J., Ellen Ackerman.[146]

Placeholder: On 14 Apr. 1873, **David F. Rutan**, 28, married Prudence Bates, 19, in Paterson, Passaic Co., N.J. David was son of Jacob and Ellen Rutan. Two records beyond is this one: On 1 May 1873, **John H. Rutan**, 30, married Emma A. Snyder, 18, in Paterson, Passaic Co., N.J. John was son of Jacob and Ellen Rutan; Emma was daughter of Jacob and Mary (—) Snyder. John was a clerk.[147]

Placeholder: On 29 June 1857, Passaic Co., N.J., Kate L. Rutan, 20, born about 1837, daughter of Jacob and Ellen Rutan, married Richard Berdan, 22, born about 1835, son of John R. and Eliza (—) Berdan.[148]

According to the opening page of the Second Reformed Church, Wyckoff, N.J., it was formed after the Dutch church at Totowa was destroyed by fire. Some of the members of the former church formed the Second Reformed Dutch Church of "Totoway" and that is what is meant by the Wyckoff register.[149]

---

145. U.S. census, 1850, Manchester Twp., Passaic Co., N.J., r. 461, p. 386a, dw. 179, fam. 274.

146. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Second Reformed Church, Members, Baptisms, Marriages, 1827–1882, Wyckoff, N.J., 216, image 187 of 217 at <Ancestry.com> (6), "[1832] [Sept^{r}] 2 Mr Jacob Rutan & Miss Ellen Ackerman."

147. *New Jersey, N.J., Birth, Marriages and Death Records, 1711–1878*, marriages, 1873, Mercer–Warren, vol. BL, 1872–1873, 734, image 193 of 381 at <Ancestry.com> (↗), "[no.] 302 [date] [April] 14 [1873] [ages] 28 19 [by] Geo F. Dickman [residence] Paterson [official station] Minister [where] Paterson [parties] David F. Rutan, Prudence Bates [residence] Paterson [parents] Jacob & Ellen [empty] [occupation] [empty]," and "[no.] 304 [date] May 1 [1873] [ages] 30 18 [by] C. S. Coit [residence] Paterson [official station] Minister [where] Paterson [parties] Jno H. Rutan, Emma A. Snyder [residence] Paterson [parents] Jacob & Ellen, Jacob & Mary [occupation] Clerk."

148. *New Jersey, Marriages, 1670–1980*, derived from <FamilySearch.org>, temple access, Kate L. Rutan, female, 20, born about 1837, married 29 June 1857, Passaic Co., N.J., her parents Ellen Rutan and Jacob Rutan, to Richard Berdan, male, 22, parents John R. and Eliza Berdan.

149. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Second Reformed Church,

Placeholder: On 8 Mar. 1826, the following children of John Rutan were baptized at the First Presbyterian Church, Paterson, N.J. (but note that there is no Jacob, born about 1812, listed):

Catharine, born 18 Oct. 1813.
John, born 22 Jan. 1815.
Mariah, born 30 Oct. 1816.
Jane, born 7 July 1818.
Samuel, born 17 July 1820.
Joanna, born 18 July 1822.
Elizabeth, born 8 Feb. 1826.[150]

Placeholder: Catharine wife of John Rutan was admitted to the First Presbyterian Church, Paterson (in record just above), as a member on 3 Aug. 1817, on confession, dismissed 6 July 1853, returned 13 Mar. 1859, died 25 Feb. 1870. Interlined in this record after Catharine's name is "ꞌmar[d] John Hartley."[151]

Placeholder: Catharine wife of John Rutan was baptized at First Presbyterian Church, Paterson (in record just above). She was born 22 Jan. 1796, died 25 Feb. 1870.[152]

Placeholder: Aaron son of John Rutan was baptized at First Presbyterian Church, Paterson (in record just above) on 29 Oct. 1826. He was born 28 July 1826.[153]

Wyckoff, N.J., (note 146) 3, image 6 of 217 at <Ancestry.com>, "known in future as the Second Reformed Reformed [*sic*] Dutch Church of Totoway." Persons who wished to be members of this new church signed their names at Totoway on 23 Aug. 1827 (p. 4).

150. *U.S., Presbyterian Church Records, 1701–1970*, First Presbyterian Church, Session, Register, Baptisms, Births, an d Deaths, 1795–1895, Paterson, N.J., Paterson Session Book A, handwritten, image 43 of 246 at <Ancestry.com> (↗), a listing of seven baptisms of children of John Rutan all on 8 Mar. 1826 (year from preceding page).

151. *U.S., Presbyterian Church Records, 1701–1970*, Paterson Session Book A (see note 150), image 16 of 246 at <Ancestry.com>, "[member] Catharine [interlined 'ꞌmar[d] John Hartley'] wife of John Rutan [admitted] August 3[d] 1817 [On Confession} On Conf. [On Certificate] On Cert[e] [dismissed] July 6th 1853 [returned] March 13th 1859 [interlined 'See below'] [died] Feb. 25, 1870." See John Hartley and Chrlotte his wife on image 60 of 246.

152. *U.S., Presbyterian Church Records, 1701–1970*, Paterson Session Book A (see note 150), image 34 of 246 at <Ancestry.com>, "[baptized] August 3d 1817 [person] Catharine wife of John Rutan [on whose account] Adult [born] Born Jan[y] 22 1796 [interlined 'Died Feb. 25, 1870']."

153. *U.S., Presbyterian Church Records, 1701–1970*, Paterson Session Book A (see note 150), image

Placeholder: Ann daughter of John Rutan was baptized at First Presbyterian Church, Paterson (in record just above) on 7 July 1830. She was born 18 July 1828.[154]

Placeholder: Catherine Rutan and Jane Rutan, daughters of John Rutan Deceased were admitted as member on 20 Oct. 1834. Catherine married E. E. Collins, Jane married —Hanson. Catherine was dismissed 5 Sept. 1836, Jane died 14 Aug. 1852.[155]

The Peter[2] Branch

28. **RACHEL**[3] **RUTAN** (*6Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born in New Barbados Neck, Bergen Co., N.J., and baptized 15 Apr. 1719, Dutch Reformed Church, New York City, with Johannes Van der Hoef, probably her grandfather or uncle, as witness.[156] She married 25 June 1741, Dutch Reformed Church, Hackensack, Bergen Co., N.J.,[157] **ABRAHAM VOLK**, who was born in Acquackanonk, Essex Co., N.J.

Known children:

115 i **HARMPJE**[4] **VOLK**, baptized 19 Sept. 1745, Dutch Reformed Church, Pompton Plains, Bergen Co., N.J.[158] The witnesses were Coenraet

---

44 of 246 at <Ancestry.com>, "[baptized] October 29th 1826 [person] Aaron Son of John Rutan [on whose account] Mother [born] Born July 28th 1826."

154. *U.S., Presbyterian Church Records, 1701–1970*, Paterson Session Book A (see note 150), image 48 of 246 at <Ancestry.com>, "[baptized] July 7th 1830 [person] Ann, Daughter of John Rutan [on whose account] Mother [born] Born July 18th 1828."

155. *U.S., Presbyterian Church Records, 1701–1970*, Paterson Session Book A (see note 150), image 64 of 246 at <Ancestry.com>, which see for full records.

156. *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church, New York, Baptisms*, *Record* 18,4 (1887):164, "[date] April 15 [1719]. [parents] Pieter Rútan, Geertrúÿ Van der Hoef. [child] Rachel. [witnesses] Johannes Van der Hoef, Catharina Nagel Wedúwe, Van Johannes Berk."

157. *Dutch Reformed Church of Hackensack, Marriages, 1686–1802*, 59, "[date of entry] May 15 [1741] Abraham Volk, y.m. b. Akkwegnonk. | Rachel Ratan, y.d. b. New Barbadis Neck. } Married June 25. Both l. under Peremis."

158. *Dutch Reformed Church of Pompton Plains*, 32, "[1745] Harmpje | Sep. 19 [parents] Abraham Valck | Rachel [witnesses] Coenraet Leyn | Tryntje Leyn." Handwritten version: *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Pompton Plains, N.J., Pompton Plains I, Book 69, 105, "[child and date] Harmpje | Sept. 19. [1745] [parents] Abraham Valck | Rachel Valck [witnesses]

and Tynntje Leyn—that is, Conrad Lein and his wife Catharine[3] Rutan.

116 ii **ABRAHAM[4] VOLK**, baptized 24 May 1750, Dutch Reformed Church, Paramus, Bergen Co., N.J.[159] The witnesses were Abraham and "Caartie" Rutan. Since Caartie is not a familiar Dutch name, it might be a corruption of Saartie or Saartje. This is not unlikely because we know that Abraham[3] and Sarah Rutan witnessed, on 18 Feb. 1754, Dutch Reformed Church, Paramus, Bergen Co., N.Y., the baptism of Abraham, son of Johannes[3] and Aaltje Rutan.[160]

Placeholder: The baptism just following that above in Paramus occurred on 18 Nov. 1750[161] for son Abram of Marten Meyer and Geertje Meyer—that is, for a brother to Johannes Meyer who married Leah[3] Rutan (*Daniel*[2]).

29. PETER[3] RUTAN (*6Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born say 1721, an estimate based on his older sister Rachel's known baptism on 15 Apr. 1719. He died after 3 July 1753, when he applied for a tavern license in Morris Co., N.J.,[162] and presumably before 16 Mar. 1754, when his estate was

---

Coenraet Leyn | Tryntje Leyn."

159. *Dutch Reformed Church of Paramus, Baptisms, 1740–1850*, 2, "[1750] Volk, Abram and Rachel—Abram—May 24. | Wit: Abram and Caartie Rutan." *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Paramus, N.J., Vol 1, Book 67, handwritten, 21, image 15 of 224 at <Ancestry.com> (↗), "[child and date] Abram | May 24 [1750] [parents] Abram Volk | Rachel ditto [witnesses] Abram Rutan | Caartie ditto."

160. *Dutch Reformed Church of Paramus, Baptisms, 1740–1850*, 3, "[1754] Ratan, Johannes and Aaltje—Abraham—Feb. 18. | Wit: Abram and Saartje Rutan."

161. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Paramus, N.J., Vol 1, Book 67, handwritten, 21, image 15 of 224 at <Ancestry.com> (↗), "[child and date] Abram | Nov. 18. [1750] [parents] Marten Meyer | Geertje ditto [witnesses] Abram Meyer | Rachel Labbagh."

162. Morris Co., N.J., Court of Common Pleas, Minutes, 1740–1754, 1:490, image 270 of 321 at <familysearch.org>, FHL 961259, DGS 7903187, Morristown, 3 July 1753, "Benjamin Beach presented his Petition praying the Court would grant him Lisence to keep a publick house in Hanover where he now Lives the Court on reading the Same Orders the Same to be filed and Grants him Said Lisence for the Year Ensuing he Giving Security pursuant to a Late Act of Assembly of this Province. Benjamin Beach Principal Joseps [*sic*] Wood Ichabod Case Surety's Enter into Recognizance pursuant to the words of Said Act. | Daniel Cooper Jun[r]. Presented his Petition &c. as above | Daniel Cooper Jun[r]. Principal Daniel Cooper Esq[r]. & Peter Rattan Surety's Enter in Recognizance &c. | Peter Rattan

inventoried in Morris Co. (q.v.)—certainly before 28 Mar. 1754, when his widow was bonded as administratrix (q.v.). So his youngest child would have to have been born—at the latest—in late 1754.

His eldest child, Daniel[4], was probably born in about 1747, as he was age 15 on 29 Nov. 1762 when a guardian was appointed.[163] Peter[3] was 21 on say 1742, based on his birth year estimate, and thus marriageable. He married by 1746 or early 1747, per his eldest child's birth, **SARAH THOMPSON**, daughter of John Thompson. That Peter's wife was named Sarah follows from the following estate records:

> 1754, Mar. 16. Rutan, Peter, of Morris Co. Int. Inventory, £121.13.6, incl. books, 5s.; a pair of silver clasps and band, 6s.; made by James Calwall and William Johnston.
>
> 1754, Mar. 28. Bond of Sarah, his widow, as Adm'x, with David Day, Esq., of Elizabeth, fellowbondsman | Lib. F, p. 164.[164]

Sarah's full name comes from Littell's *First Settlers*, which has this to say about Sarah Thompson, daughter of John Thompson:

> 5. Sarah married 1st, Mr. Van Sickle, of Long Hill, and had a daughter, Elizabeth, who married Jacob Britton, son of William. [See Britton.] Sarah married 2d, Mr. Rutan, who had a son, Peter, who lived in Albany, N.Y. She married 3d, James Enos, or Innes, of Long Hill.[165]

Jun[r]. Presented his Petition &c as above | Peter Rattan Jun[r]. Principal Daniel Cooper Esq[r]. & Daniel Cooper Jun[r]. Surety's Enter into Recognizance &c."; Helen M. Wright, "Applicants for Tavern Licenses in Morris County 1740–1781," 17, "Rattan Peter, Jr | 1753," included in Stryker-Rodda, *Some Early Records of Morris County*. N.B. one year later in the court minutes, Benjamin Beach and Daniel Cooper each reapplied for a year's tavern license, but Peter Rattan's name does not appear,consistent with his death.

163. *N.J. Calendar of Wills*, Vol. 4, 1761–1770, 369, "1762, Nov. 29. Rutan, Daniel, of Morris Co. Ward, aged 15 years, and one of the children of Peter Ratan, of said Co., deceased."

164. *N.J. Calendar of Wills*, Vol. 3, 1751–1760, 277. James "Calwall" was James Cauldwell, whose son William married Elizabeth [Betsey] Thompson, sister of Sarah Thompson [Littell, *First Settlers of Passaic Valley*, 68, 414].

165. Littell, *First Settlers of Passaic Valley*, 414, sketch of John Thompson.

Littell's *First Settlers* (often "Littell" here for short) is a gold mine of information. It was published in 1852 by a member of the Littell family who lived among the families covered in the book. But it must be handled with care for there are known, even obvious, errors. For example, at one place, Littell refers to Sarah as a daughter of Thomas Thompson, but this is inconsistent with his own genealogy of the John Thompson family elsewhere in the same book, which has Thomas as a sister of Sarah, and both as children of John Thompson.[166]

Littell, in the quotation above for daughter Sarah Thompson, states (A) that she married Mr. Van Sickle before she married Mr. Rutan. It further seems to say (B) that Mr. Rutan came with a son Peter[4]—that is, from a previous marriage. But it does not have to be read that way. I will show that even if Peter[3] had married another woman first, his son Peter[4] would not have been old enough to have been from anywhere else (like Albany) when Sarah later married Peter[3]. I will take the Littell wording to mean instead that Mr. Rutan and Sarah had a son, Peter[4]—that is, statement (B) is false. Otherwise, we would have to find a first wife for Peter[3] Rutan, and I have found no evidence for one nor even a mention of one. However, we will revisit this possibility.

Notice that Littell does not specify that Mr. Rutan was Peter Rutan. In fact, although he sketches Peter[2] Rutan, he gives him only one son, Abraham[3], and omits Peter[3] altogether.[167] Similarly, Littell does not specify Mr. Van Sickle's first name, although he hints, as will be demonstrated, that it might be Samuel.

I now show that statement (A), like (B), is false, that Littell interchanged the first two husbands of Sarah Thompson—that she married, first, Mr. Rutan, then second, Mr. Van Sickle. Furthermore, we will find

166. Littell, *First Settlers of Passaic Valley*, 414, children of John Thompson (son of Hur Thompson): "1. Thomas . . .| 2. Moses . . . | 3. Aaron . . . | 4. Hannah, who married Thomas Baker, and with him removed to Turkey, now New Providence, Essex county [See Baker]. | 5. Sarah [as quoted] | 6. Patience . . . | 7. Betsey married William Cauldwell, son of James, of Long Hill. [See Cauldwell]."

167. Littell, *First Settlers of Passaic Valley*, 366, sketch of Peter Rutan.

that Mr. Van Sickle was Abraham Van Sickle, not Samuel. Here are the estate abstracts for Abraham Van Sickle:

> 1759, Aug. 7. Sickle (van Sickle), Abraham, of Morris Co., yeoman; will of. Wife, Sarah. Only child, Elisabeth. Real and personal estate. Executors—the wife and "Ensyn" Thomas Baker, of the Congregation of New Providence in the "Borrough" of Elizabeth. Witnesses—Jonathan Elmer, **Piter Rutan**, **Abraham Rutan**. Proved Dec. 10, 1759. | Lib. G, p. 139.[168]

> 1759, Aug. 25. Van Sickle, Abraham, of Morris Co. Int. Inventory, £333.2.10., incl. 62 bush. of corn in the ear; 17 do. of buckwheat; bonds, cash and notes, £150.4.7; made by William Broadwell, **Abraham Rutan**, Thomas Baker and Sarah van Sickel.[169]

So Abraham Van Sickle's wife was named Sarah, and that was her name on 25 Aug. 1759, and they had an only child, Elizabeth Van Sickle. This matches Littell's description of Sarah Thompson. And the witnesses included "Piter" and Abraham Rutan, which is consistent with Sarah's being Peter[3]'s wife and Abraham[3]'s sister-in-law. This Peter Rutan had to have been Peter[2], who was alive, as we have seen, until his death 29 June 1774 in New Providence.[170] It couldn't have been Peter[4], who was indeed a son of Peter[3] as implied by Littell, because he was too young at this time, as we will see.

Notice the name Thomas Baker in these records. He married Hannah Thompson, a sister of Sarah Thompson, and hence another daughter of John Thompson.[171] He appears in several important guardianship records here.

The following records, for example, tell us about the child, Elizabeth Van Sickle, and her first guardian, Thomas Baker:

---

168. *N.J. Calendar of Wills*, Vol. 3, 1751–1760, 293. N.B., Jonathan Elmer began preaching at the New Providence Presbyterian Church on 1 Oct. 1757 [Littell, *First Settlers of Passaic Valley*, 148].

169. *N.J. Calendar of Wills*, Vol. 3, 1751–1760, 339.

170. *Elmer's Records, GMNJ* 19:44, deaths and burials, "[1774] Rutan, Peter, died June 29."

171. Littell, *First Settlers of Passaic Valley*, 414, sketch of John Thompson, his children: "4. Hannah, who married Thomas Baker, and with him removed to Turkey, now New Providence, Essex County. [See Baker] | 5. Sarah [as quoted previously]."

> 1762, Nov. 29. Van Sickle, Elizabeth, of Morris Co. Ward. Aged 6 years and one of the children of Abraham Van Sickle, of said Co., deceased. Guardian—Thomas Baker, of Essex Co. Fellowbondsman—William Calwall, of Morris Co. | Lib. H, p. 203; File No. 177 N.
>
> 1770, April 12. Van Sickle, Elizabeth, of Morris Co. Ward. Daughter of Abraham Van Sickle, of said Co., deceased; who makes choice of Cornelius Ludlow as her Guardian.
>
> 1770, April 12. Guardian—Cornelius Ludlow. Fellowbondsman—**Abraham Rutan**; both of Morris Township. Witness—Abraham Burgean. | Lib. K, p. 191.[172]

So Elizabeth Van Sickle, daughter of Abraham and Sarah Van Sickle, was age 6 on 29 Nov. 1762, implying that she was born about 1756, well after the death of Peter[3] Rutan which occurred presumably before the inventory of his estate on 16 Mar. 1754. Assuming Abraham's wife, Sarah, was Sarah Thompson, then her marriage to Mr. Van Sickle had to occur after her marriage to Mr. Rutan, say about 1755. She might have married Mr. Van Sickle earlier if Peter Rutan died nearer 3 July 1753, when he applied for a tavern license, the last known recorded date of his existence. But Peter's widow, Sarah, was made administratrix 28 Mar. 1754, suggesting that she had not yet remarried at that date, and assuming again that she was Sarah Thompson. Therefore, let's use about 1755 as a likely date for her second marriage, to Abraham Van Sickle.

Littell's *First Settlers* implies, but never quite states, that the Mr. Van Sickle who married Sarah Thompson was Samuel, not Abraham, Van Sickle. Under his sketch of Samuel Van Sickle, Littell has this:

> Note.—Sarah Thompson, daughter of Thomas [*sic*] Thompson, married, 1st, Mr. Van Sickle, of Long Hill, and had a daughter, Elizabeth, who married Jacob Britton, son of W l[i?]am [*sic*, a printing error] [See Britton]

172. *N.J. Calendar of Wills*, Vol. 4, 1761–1770, 454. Note that Elizabeth is described as "one of" the children of Abraham Van Sickle in this record of 29 Nov. 1762, whereas in the 7 Aug. 1759 estate record, she was the "only" child.

She married, 2d, Mr. Rutan, who had a son, Peter, who lived in Albany, N.Y.; 3d, James Enos, or Innes, of Long Hill.[173]

The note is almost identical to the paragraph about the fifth child Sarah of John (not Thomas) Thompson, quoted previously. Notice that Littell does not explicitly state that Samuel Van Sickle was the Mr. Van Sickle whom Sarah married. The placement of the note was meant, presumably, to imply it, but cautiously. And under Samuel Van Sickle's children, Littell asks, "4. Elizabeth. (Is not this Elizabeth the wife of Jacob Britton.)" We shall present a more likely Elizabeth Van Sickle as Jacob's wife, a daughter of Abraham Van Sickle.

So Littell ambiguously made Samuel Van Sickle the husband of Sarah Thompson. To complete the evidence he offers, here is his treatment of Jacob "Brittin," son of William (which gets the relationship to Thomas Thompson correctly this time):

2. Jacob, who married Elizabeth Van Sickle, 3d March, 1774, whose mother was sister of Thomas Thompson, of Springfield; also was sister of Elizabeth, wife of William Cauldwell. [See Thompson & Cauldwell.][174]

As a positive check on Littell, a church record shows that Jacob "Britian" married 3 Mar. 1774, New Providence Presbyterian Church, Essex Co., N.J., Elizabeth "Sickel."[175]

Furthermore, here is the abstract of Jacob Britton's will, which verifies that his wife's name was Elizabeth, assuming the administratrix was his wife:

1787, March 5. Brittin, Jacob, of Morristown, Morris Co. Int. Adm'x—Elizabeth Brittin. Fellowbondsman—Kennedy Vance; both of said place. Witnesses—Sarah Campfield and Jabez Campfield, Surrogate.

---

173. Littell, *First Settlers*, 382.

174. Littell, *First Settlers*, 55.

175. *Elmer's Records, GMNJ* 18:92, marriages, "[1774] Britian, Jacob, Elizabeth Sickel, March 3." Elmer was Rev. Jonathan Elmer.

> 1784, Oct. 11. Inventory, made by Cornelius Ludlow and Peter Layton. | Lib. 29, p. 472.[176]

Notice that this corroborates everything we have deduced about Elizabeth Van Sickle without ever invoking a man named Samuel Van Sickle. I will therefore assert that Samuel Van Sickle was not Sarah Thompson's husband. He was instead Abraham Van Sickle, and he was her second husband. We shall return to her putative third husband, James Enos [Innes] later.

Other received wisdom about Peter[3] Rutan further confuses the issues. This is from Keegan's *Third Rutan Family Index*, which is not a source but rather a 2010 compendium of Rutan names, with brief descriptions, and pointers to supporting materials:

> Peter Rutan, Jr – (c1720–1754) p/Abraham Rutan–Geertruy Vanderhoef m Sarah Thompson of Long Hill; Sarah moved from Morris Co. to Frankford Twp, Sussex Co. by 1774; Peter was Sarah's second husband; she m (1) James Enos (3) Samuel Van Sickle[177]

Keegan identifies Mr. Rutan with Peter Rutan, with dates that agree closely with ours, and Mr. Van Sickle with the erroneous Samuel Van Sickle. And makes James Enos, husband no. 1, not no. 3, for Sarah Thompson. I have failed so far to place Sarah in Sussex Co. in 1774. There was a Sarah Rutan, 80–90, in the 1830 census of Frankford Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., but she would have been born 1740–1750 and only a child in 1746 or 1747 for marriage to Peter[3] Rutan.[178]

---

176. *N.J. Calendar of Wills*, Vol. 7, 1786–1790, 30; *Elmer's Records, GMNJ* 19:65, deaths and burials, "[1784] Brittin, Jacob, died Aug. 19."

177. Keegan, *A Third Rutan Family Index*, 17, with sources "EG, NJW; FH; CBRF; MEACH," where EG=Information from Elsie Garris, Newton, NJ; NJW=New Jersey Wills (part of the N.J. Archives); FH="The Rutan Family in America," Herbert Fisher; CBRF=Culver Brook Restoration Foundation Report on the Rutan Cabin; MEACH=Information from J. Robert Meachem of West Palm Beach, FL.

178. U.S. census, 1830, Frankford Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., r. 83, p. 205, FHL 337935, Sarah Rutan, 89–90, with one female, 10–15. There are four other Rutan families listed on the same page: David, Susan, and Daniel, all 40–50, and Abraham, 50–60.

The Children

From the New Jersey will abstracts we learn about three sons of this family, one of whom chose Thomas Baker as his guardian, with Thomas Baker probably serving as guardian for the other two. Notice that the first record bears the same date as the guardianship record presented previously for Elizabeth Van Sickle, also with Thomas Baker as guardian. And it appears on the same original Morris Co. record page:

> 1762, Nov. 29. **Rutan, Daniel**, of Morris Co. Ward, aged 15 years, and one of the children of **Peter Ratan**, of said Co., deceased. Guardian—Thomas Baker, of Essex Co. Fellowbondsman—William Calwall, of Morris Co. | Lib. H, p. 203; File No. 177 N.
>
> [Followed here by the 1761 will abstract for **John Rutan** of Morristown, Morris Co.—see sketch of Peter[3]'s brother, John[3].]
>
> 1762, Sept. 4. **Rutan, John and Peter**, of Morris Co. Petition of Kennedy Vance, Mica Howell, John Maxfell, Jr., William Baker, James Calwall, Thomas Cushman and Jonathan Littell, praying that Thomas Baker may be appointed Guardian of **John Rutan** and **Peter Rutan**
>
> 1762, Nov. 15. It is ordered that the above request be granted and that their eldest brother, **Daniel**, also have a Guardian appointed. | File No. 177 N.[179]

Notice that the 15 Nov. 1762 wording has Daniel, Peter, and John as brothers, hence all sons of Peter[3].

Daughter Elizabeth Van Sickle, from Sarah Thompson's second marriage, would have been in the care of Thomas Baker at the same time as the three sons of Peter[3] Rutan, from her first marriage.

Ouke Johnson Sr.

On 2 Sept. 1752, Ouke Johnson Sr., signed his will in Morris Twp., Morris Co., N.J., and it was proved 18 Dec. 1752, with Peter[3] Rutan as an executor. Except for the 3 July 1753 application for a tavern license, this

179. *N.J. Calendar of Wills*, Vol. 4, 1761–1770, 369.

is the last factual data we have for Peter. Sarah Rutan is mentioned in this record, but not her relationship to Peter. We shall see that John[4], one of Peter[3]'s sons, had dealings with an "Okey" Johnson, who might have been the same person as Ouke, or related to him:

> 1752, Sept. 2. Johnson, Ouke, Sr., of Morris township and Co., gentleman; will of. Wife, Hannatche, sole heiress of personal estate. Legacies (money due from brother William Johnson) to William and Ouke, sons of said William, and to **Sarah Rutan**. Executors—the wife, John Bedell and **Peter Rutan, Jr.**, both of Morris Co. Witnesses—John Calwall, James Totten, John Hall. Proved Dec. 18, 1752. | Lib. F, p. 81.
>
> 1752, July 20. Bond of Ouke, son, as Administrator of Ouke's and Catherine's estates, John Bedell, Jr., and **Peter Ratan (Rutan), Jr.**, fellowbondsmen, all of Morris Town and County. [N.B. This paragraph appears to be about a different Ouke and his wife Catherine.]
>
> 1752, Dec. 21. Inventory of the personal estate of Ouke, £201.6.1., incl. a bible and other books 10s., cash and credits £140.6.10., made by James Calwall and William Parrat in the presence of Hannacha Johnson, John Bedell, Jr., and **Peter Ratan (Rutan, Jr.)**, Executors.[180]

Notice that Sarah Rutan, whoever she was, was due a legacy from Ouke Johnson Sr.'s brother, William Johnson Sr. I also do not know who "Catherine" was. She appears to be part of the Johnson family. Hannatche (var. Hannacha), the name of Ouke's wife, was probably the Dutch form of Hannah (cf. Hannatje), not of Catherine (usually Trientje in Dutch).

Here is the actual will of Ouke Johnson Sr.:

> ... Item I give and Bequeath unto Hannatcha my beloved ad Betroothed wife all my Goods and Chattles and all my Credits Except Eleven pounds one Shilling and nine Pence which is Due to me from my Brother William Johnson.
>
> Item which Eleven Pound one Shilling and nine pence I Give and Bequeath unto my two Nephews william and Ouke Johnson Sons of the above

180. *N.J. Calendar of Wills*, Vol. 3, 1751–1760, 179. I don't know who "Catherine's estate" refers to.

said William Johnson. One Cow one two year old heifer and fifteen Sheep Excepted which I give and Bequeath unto Sarah Rutan

F:82

Item I likewise Constitute make and Ordain my Dearly beloved wife Hannatcha Johnson and John Bedell Jur and Peter Rutan Jur both of Morris County of the Province of New Jersey to be my Executors of this my Last will and Testament ...

[In proof section] Be it Also Remembred that at the Same time Hannatia Johnson John Bedell Junr and Peter Rutan Junr came before me and were sworn to the due Execution of the within will according to Law.[181]

Placeholder. This website contains information about a Dutch family possibly important to understanding who Ouke Johnson was:

<17thcenturyhol-landers.pbworks.com/w/page/60950000/Auke%20Jans%20Van%20Nuys'%20Brother%20and%20Father>

Entered near the end of the page is Auke Jans van Nuys, who came to New Amsterdam after 1650. Note that he would be Auke Johnson from Nuis (in the Netherlands).[182]

Placeholder. Also see *Find a Grave*, no. 175288917, for Aucke Janse Van Nuys, born 1622, Nuis, died 15 May 1698, New Utrecht, Kings Co., N.Y., buried Reformed Dutch Church, Flatbush, Cem., Flatbush, Kings Co., N.Y., citing Edward Kinsey Voorhees, "Early Ancestors of Van Nuys, Van Nest and Probasco Families," Somerset County Historical Quarterly, 6:210–215 (1917), and the website above.

Placeholder. See also Geneanet:

181. See the Peter Rutan document for details.

182. Elizabeth A. Johnson, "The Father and Brother of Aucke Jans Van Nuys," 2012, <17thcenturyhol-landers.pbworks.com/w/page/60950000/Auke%20Jans%20Van%20Nuys'%20Brother%20and%20Father >.

<gw.geneanet.org/lynchconnection?lang=en&pz=catherine&nz=washington&p=auke+ouke&n=jansen>

Which has Auke Ouke Jansen born 25 Oct. 1710, Raritan, Somerset Co., N.J., died 2 sept. 1752, Morris, Morris Co., N.J., parents Auke Jansen 1682–1719 and Catryntje Sebring 1680–, and brother Abraham Johnson 1792. And Abraham Johnson was born 23 Mar. 1718, Raritan, Somerset Co., N.J., died 20 July 1792, near Fort Ashby, **Hampshire Co., Va.**, married 1745, N.J., Rachel Okey (1720–1790), and had children Okey, Sarah, Abraham Jr., Elizabeth, William Okey, and Elizabeth (2).

Placeholder. See also the Fairfax grants in Hampshire Co., Va. at

<www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/2967094/media/2919c35a859b4526af95d6baa5400490 >.

This is an excellent source.

Counterfactual Version

A brief summary of this sketch is this: Sarah Thompson married Peter[3] Rutan say 1746 and had all three Rutan sons with him during about 1747–1751, assuming 2-year birth intervals. Then Peter[3] died sometime in the period 3 July 1753–16 Mar. 1754, and Sarah was there for the inventory and administration of his estate. Then she married, probably sometime during 1755, Abraham Van Sickle, and had daughter Elizabeth in about 1756.

I promised to revisit the alternative version, suggested by Littell, that Sarah married Mr. Van Sickle *before* she married Mr. Rutan, who came with a son Peter[4] who lived in Albany. This would require Peter's marriage to another woman who would mother the three sons. Then that woman would have to die, and Peter to remarry to Sarah Thompson, and then Peter to die sometime during the period roughly 1751 to 1755. Then Sarah would remarry to Abraham Van Sickle. This is barely possibly, but seems unnecessarily complicated given that we have no knowledge of another wife. The seeming force of Littell's implication that Mr. Rutan came with a son Peter "living in Albany" loses all its strength when we realize

that Peter[4] would have been a mere child, in guardianship, at Sarah's supposed marriage to Mr. Rutan, and so probably would not yet have been living anywhere else. But it is possible.

Known children:

+ 117 i **DANIEL[4] RUTAN**, born about 1747 (aged 15 on 29 Nov. 1762 when a guardian, Thomas Baker, was appointed), married **SARAH —**, and had 12 children.

+ 118 ii **PETER[4] RUTAN**, born say 1749. He was underage on 4 Sept. 1762, when it was proposed that he and his brother John[4] Rutan be assigned Thomas Baker as a guardian. I believe (rather shakily at this point) him to be an overlooked Revolutionary War Patriot. See appendix. Littell says he was "living in Albany."

+ 119 iii **JOHN[4] RUTAN**, [Allegany John] born 16 May 1751, New Jersey, married **CATHERINE JONES**, and had nine children. John was underage on 4 Sept. 1762 when it was proposed that he and his brother Peter[4] Rutan be assigned Thomas Baker as a guardian. The last possible date that his father Peter[3] could have fathered him must have been after 3 July 1753, the tavern license application, and before 16 Mar. 1754, Peter[3]'s own estate inventory. Adding nine months gives the upper bound range on John[4]'s birth to be after 3 Apr. 1754 and before 16 Dec. 1754. [Be careful not to confuse this John[4] (*Peter*[3], *Peter*[2]) [Allegany John] with John[4] (*John*[3], *Peter*[2]) [Hampshire John].

30. ABRAHAM[3] RUTAN (*6Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born say 1723, New Jersey.[183] Abraham signed his will 20 Sept. 1792, Morris Co., N.J. (see abstract below), and and his will was proved 27 Oct. 1792. He died 21 Sept. 1792, New Providence, N.J.[184] He married, before his first child Samuel's birth 4 Sept. 1754 and well before the baptism of "all their children" on 15 June

183. *DAR Patriot Index, Centenniel Edition, Part 3,* "[Rutan] Abraham: b c 1734 NJ d a 10–27–1792 m Anna — Ens NJ." This seems to be the source for the 1734 date, but I suspect it is an estimate based on the first child's birth in 1754. It seems late compared to sibling Rachel born about 1719—the mother, Gertrude (bap. 29 Mar. 1688), would have been about 33–37 for these latter three births if they occurred as estimated. She would have been about 46 for a 1734 birth.

184. *Elmer's Records, GMNJ* 19:92, deaths and burials, "[1792] Rutan, Abraham, d. Sept. 21."

1769,[185] **ANNE —**,[186] who died 15 Dec. 1788, New Providence, N.J.[187]
This is my line.

From Littell's *First Settlers*:

> Abraham Rutan was an Elder in the Presbyterian Church of New Providence.[188] He married, —; she died 15th Dec. 1788; they had 5 sons and 8 daughters:
>
> 1. John, who married, 20th March, 1774, Catherine Jones, and went to the west. [According to Keegan, this is an error. John was son of brother Peter[3], but brought up by Abraham[3]. Supported by a Bible record at GSNJ.]
> 2. Samuel married Eleanor Bedell, daughter of Jacob, and went west. [See Bedell.]
> 3. Peter, born 1757, and died 12th April, 1802, aged 45 years, unmarried.
> 4. Joseph, born 1769, married, 14th June, 1791, Hannah Baker, daughter of Thomas Baker, Jun. [*sic*].[189] She died 26th July, 1804, aged 34 years, and he married, 2d, Rachel Hole, daughter of Uzel Johnson's 2d wife. He died 19th March, 1809, aged 40 years.

---

185. *Elmers's Records*, *GMNJ*, 18:33, baptisms, "[1769] Rutan, Anne, wife of Abraham, 'and all their children viz.' [names not entered. Ed.]. June 15," and deaths, 1788, "Rutan, the wife of Elder Abraham, died Dec. 15."

186. Hoye, *The Hoyes of Maryland*, 98, has her name, incorrectly, as Elizabeth: "His wife, Elizabeth, died in 1788," but her death date is correct.

187. *Elmer's Records, GMNJ* 19:68, deaths and burials, "[1788] Rutan, the wife of Elder Abraham, died Dec. 15."

188. *Records and Notes*, 13–14, "At a publick lecture held at New Providence Oct 12th 1781 the following Votes were passed Viz: . . . and that Mr Rutan and Mr. Britton have liberty to move the old pew on the west side of the Meeting house and put a seat behind it on their own cost . . . At a publick lecture held at New Providence Nov. 2d 1781 the following Votes was pas'd Viz: that Mr. Britton and Mr. Rutan have liberty to build a pew behind the old pew on the East side of the meeting house in the room and stead of the one formerly voted to them . . ."

189. Littell, *First Settlers,* 366. This is one of the few errors I've found in Littell. He contradicts himself at this point. On p. 19 he has, "Daniel Baker, son of Thomas Baker, Junior, and Abigial [*sic*] Hendricks, had children: | . . . | 3. Hannah, married Joseph Rutan, son of Abraham Rutan, of Long Hill, [See Rutan.]" By this rendering, Hannah Baker is daughter of Daniel Baker and granddaughter of Thomas Baker Jr.

5. Abraham married Hannah Shipman, daughter of Abraham, of Munroe, Morris county. He died 25th Dec. 1804, aged 30 years, and left two children, Manning and Eliza; Eliza died young; Manning married Miss Hurd, and lived at Dover, Morris county, and subsequently removed to Greenville, Montcalm county, Michigan.

6. Sally, who married, 6th June, 1775, Simeon Simpson, son of Alexander, as his 2d wife. [See Simpson.]

7. Hannah married John Cauldwell, son of William. [See Cauldwell.]

8. Mary married, 7th April 1785 Mathias Roll, and went to Ohio. [See Roll.]

9. Rosannah married, 26th Dec. 1786, Thomas Parrot, son of William. [See Parrot.]

10. Martha married, 17th Oct. 1787, Moses Camp, son of Aaron. [See Camp.]

11. Charity married John Miller, and had a son, James Miller, who lived at New Vernon, and a daughter, Anna, who married in Pennsylvania, Samuel Ayers, and lived near Rossville, Ohio.

12. Anna married, 29th April, 1799, Moses squier, son of Thomas. [See Squier.]

13. Elizabeth married, 14th June, 1791, Abraham Cauldwell, son of William. [See Cauldwell.]

James Miller, son of Charity Rutan, and John Miller, married Anna Collard, and had children: 1. John Miller; 2. Charity Miller, who married Nathaniel Bonnel, of Green Village, as his 2d wife; 3. Ebenezer Miller married Hannah Winters, of N.Y.; 4. Mary Miller; 5. Joseph Miller married Sarah Messler, daughter of John Vleit Messler; 6. James Miller; 7. Margaret Miller married Mr. Logan.[190]

We shall see that the Littell treatment is correct in all aspects, save the one exception, identified above, for putative son John.

An abstract of Abraham's will (N.B., no son John is mentioned):

1792, Sept. 20. Rutan, Abraham, of Morris Co.; will of. Sons, Peter and Joseph, all estate both personal and real, divided between them; and they

190. Littell, *First Settlers,* 366–367.

to pay other legacies. Sons, Samuel and Abraham, £15 each. Daughters, Sarah (wife of Simeon Simpson), Hannah (wife of John Calwall), Mary (wife of Mathias Roll), Rosannah (wife of Thomas Parrot), Martha (wife of Moses Camp), Anne (wife of Moses Squire), and Elizabeth (wife of Abraham Calwall), each £15; and daughter, Elizabeth, is also to have a cow. Grandchildren, children of John Miller, i.e., Abraham, Anne and James, each £4, when of age. Executors—son, Peter, and son-in-law, John Calwall. Witnesses—John Carle, Hugh Calwall, Rachel Squire. Proved Oct. 27, 1792. | Lib. 34, p. 148. | 1792, Dec. 1. Inventory, £301,15., made by Hugh Calwall and Nathaniel Littel. | File 802N.[191]

This is the treatment in Littell's *First Settlers*, of the William Cauldwell family that intermarried with Abraham Rutan's family:

William Cauldwell, (1st child of James,) and Elizabeth Thompson, owned, and lived on lot No. 17, (addition,) adjoining Passaic River, in Morris County, immediately below Johnson's Bridge. They had children:

. . .

3. John, born 23d August, 1755, married **Hannah Rutan**, daughter of **Abraham**.

. . .

10. Abraham, born 5th Sept. 1768, married, 14th June, 1791, **Elizabeth Rutan**, daughter of **Abraham**.

. . .

John Cauldwell, died 10th Sept. 1801, aged 46. His wife, Hannah, died, 3d June, 1797, aged 36 years. William Cauldwell, and his son John, were elders in the church here.

. . .

John Cauldwell, (3d child of William,) lived where his father did. He and his wife **Hannah Rutan** had children:

. . .

3. Abraham Rutan, . . .

. . .

191. *N.J. Calendar of Wills*, Vol. 8, 1791–1795, 304.

5. Peter Rutan, . . .[192]

Revolutionary War service

Abraham Rutan served as an Ensign in Capt. Layton's Company, "Eastern Battalion," Morris Co., N.J., in the Revolutionary War.[193]

On 28 June 1778, Ensign Rutan was paid £9.5.10 for service in Elizabeth Town in Seeleys Morris Battalion under Brig. Winds. On 2 July 1778, similarly, Ens. "Retan" was paid £2.11 for service in Elizabeth Town in Seeleys Morris under Brig. Winds.[194] Seeley was Sylvanus Seeley.[195]

Children:

+ 120 i **SAMUEL[4] RUTAN**, born 4 Sept. 1754, married **ELEANOR BEDELL**, and had 10 children.

+ 121 ii **SARAH[4] RUTAN**, born 14 Jan. 1755 or 1756, married **SIMEON SIMPSON**.

+ 122 iii **PETER[4] RUTAN**, born 6 Jan. 1758, died 1802, unmarried.

+ 123 iv **CHARITY[4] RUTAN**, born say 1759, married **JOHN MILLER**, and had at least three children.

+ 124 v **HANNAH[4] RUTAN**, born about 1761, married **JOHN CAULDWELL**, and had seven children.

---

192. Littell, *First Settlers*, 69. N.B., p. 70, Abraham Rutan Cauldwell and Peter Rutan Cauldwell changed the spelling of their surname to Colwell.

193. *Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War*, Stryker, 456, "Rutan, Abraham. Ensign, Captain Layton's Company, 'Eastern Battalion,' Morris." Also, *DAR Patriot Index, Centenniel Edition*, Part 3, 2543, "[Rutan] Abraham: b c 1734 NJ d a 10–27–1792 m Anna — Ens NJ." The author's mother Edith Hortense (Sanders) Smith was admitted to the DAR based on Abraham Rutan's service. N.B. "d a" means died before (ante).

194. <fold3.com> [search on Retan], "Joseph Lewis PayMaster to the Militia of the Counties of Morris Sussex & Bergen and of Bounties to the Militia embodied by Law," p. 1, image 104 online, p. 2, image 105 online, "[No.] 166 [Dates] June 28 1778 [Regiment or Bat:] Seeleys Morris [Officers names] Ensign Rutan [Where Served] Eliz. Town [Under whom] Brig. Winds [£.s.d] 9.5.10." Also, p. 6, image 109 online, "[No.] 98 [Dates] July 2 78 [Regiment or Bat:] Seeleys Morris [Officers names] Ens. Retan [Where Served] Eliz. Town [Under whom] Brig. Winds [£.s.d] 2.11."

195. *Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War*, Stryker, 355, "Seeley, Sylvanus. Captain, Colonel Martin's battalion, "Heard's Brigade," June 14th, 1776; Captain, "Eastern Battalion," Morris; First Major, ditto, May 23d, 1777; Colonel, ditto, November 13th, 1777; Colonel, battalion, State troops."

+ 125 vi **MARY**[4] **RUTAN**, born 16 Sept. 1763, married **MATTHIAS ROLL**, and had at least 12 children. They removed to Ohio.
+ 126 vii **ROSANNAH**[4] **RUTAN**, born about 1766, married **THOMAS**[3] **PARROT** (*William*[2], *Samuel*[1] *Parrot*). ***This is my line.***
+ 127 viii **MARTHA**[4] **RUTAN**, born 7 Aug. 1767, married **MOSES DECAMP [CAMP] [VANCAMPEN]**, and had children.
+ 128 ix **JOSEPH**[4] **RUTAN**, born 8 Aug. 1769, baptized 7 Sept. 1769, New Providence, married (1) **HANNAH BAKER**, and had four children, married (2) **RACHEL HOLE**, and had two children.
+ 129 x **ANN [ANNA]**[4] **RUTAN**, baptized 16 June 1771, New Providence, married **MOSES SQUIER**, and had at least three children.
+ 130 xi **ABRAHAM**[4] **RUTAN**, born about 1774, baptized 25 June 1775, New Providence, married **HANNAH SHIPMAN**, and had two children.
+ 131 xii **ELIZABETH**[4] **RUTAN**, born 14 Mar. 1773, married **ABRAHAM CAULDWELL**, and had four children.

31. JOHN[3] **RUTAN** (*6Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) [Hampshire John] was born say 1725, New Jersey, and died after he signed his will, blinded by smallpox, on 23 Feb. 1761, Morristown, Morris Co., N.J., and probably before 30 Mar. 1761, when an inventory of his estate was made, and definitely before 3 Apr. 1761, when his will was proved. He married (from his will, q.v.) say 1750 **SARAH —**. ***This is Burt and Dick Rutan's line.***

Sarah's name is often given as Sarah Manning but I have not found proof of that surname, or even a mention in the records. There *was* a Sarah Manning, daughter of Trustrum Manning, mentioned in his (Trustrum's) will signed in Piscattaway, Middlesex Co., Province of New Jersey, 16 Jan. 1771 and proved 15 Feb. 1779. It mentions "my beloved Wife Johannah Manning," "my Son Trustrum Manning," "my Son Joseph Manning," "my Son David Manning," "my Grandson Enoc Manning Son of my Son Joseph Manning" not yet 21, "my Grandson John Drake Son of Joseph Drake" not yet 21, "my Grand Daughter Sarah Drake daughter of Joseph Drake" not yet 18, **"my Daughter Sarah Manning,"** "my Grandaughter Lydia Manning daughter of Joseph Manning" not yet 19, "my Son Andrew Manning," "I also give to **my Daughter Sarah Manning**

one feather bed and furniture Suitable for it, and also one Cow and one two Year Old Heifer and a Chest of drawers now Standing in my House Six pewter Plates two Pewter platters and one pewter bason and one Black walnut Table," "I do now Stand bound for Benjamin Manning," no relation stated, for an obligation of a "Considerable Sum of Money." Executors: "friend Isaac Stolle and my Son David Manning." Witnesses: Jonathan F. Randolph Jr., John Holton Jr., James Fitzrandolph Jr.[196] No spouse or kin is mentioned for Sarah Manning, so she appears to be unmarried in 1771, hence not the wife of John[3] Rutan.

An abstract of John's will:

> 1761, Feb. 23. Rutan, John, of Morristown, Morris Co.; will of. Wife, Sarah, use of my plantation for 13 years, and then she is to have 1/3 of the same. Daughter, Sarah, £10, at her marriage. At the end of 13 years my daughters, Rachel, Elizabeth and Mary, to have £10 each. When the plantation is sold the money to be divided between my daughters, Sarah, Rachel, Elizabeth and Mary. Son, John, £30, when 21 [so not 21 in 1761, implying he was born after 1740]. **Son, John, to have my plantation in Hempshire Co., in Virginia**. Executors—wife, Sarah, and my friend, Elias Soullud. Witnesses—James Calwall, William Broadwell, Zacheriah Vansickel. Proved April 3, 1761.
>
> 1761, March 30. Inventory, made by John Carl and **Abraham Rutan**. | Lib. G, p. 414.[197]

The Abraham Rutan in the inventory record was probably John[3]'s brother, Abraham[3] Rutan.

Here is John[3]'s actual last will and testament:

> In the name of God amen I **John Rutan** of Morristown and county of Morris being of sound mind . . .
>
> Imprimis I give devise and bequeath unto **my beloved wife Sara**h the use and improvement of my dwelling house and plantation whereon I now

196. *New Jersey, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1739–1991*, Wills, Vol. 21, 1779–1780, 84–88, images 87–91 of 544 (with duplications) at <Ancestry.com>, also FHL 522724, DGS 7637534, at <familysearch.org>.

197. *N.J. Calendar of Wills*, Vol. 4, 1761–1770, 369.

live for the term of and space of thirteen years and then my will is that my beloved wife Sarah shall [missing word] one equal third part of said plantation, during her natural life

Item my will is that **my daughter Sarah**[4] shall at he[r] marriage receive the sume of ten pounds out the value of said plantation

Item my will is that at the expiration of thirteen years **my three daughters Rachael**[4] **Elisabeth**[4] **and Mary**[4] shall have the sume of ten pounds paid each

Item my will is that my said plantation be sold by my extrers [sic] hereinafter named and then my will is that the money be equally divided between my four daughters Sarah Rachael Elisabeth and Mary and if either of my four daughters should dye before they arrive at the age of eighteen and without issue that then their part or parts be equally divided between the survivors

Item my will is that my beloved wife Sarah shall have the one equal half of my personal estate

Item my will is that **my son John**[4] shall [missing word] the sum of thirty pounds paid out of my personal estate when he arrives at the age of tewnty and and [sic] one and the remainder to be equally divided between my son John and my four daughters Sarah Rachael Elisabeth and Mary if any there be

Item my will is that my son John shall have all my tract of land or plantation lying and being in Hempshere county in the province of Virjene to him his heirs and assigns forever, my will is that all my lawfull debts be discharged by my executors hereafter named

Item my will is that at the decease of my wife such part as shall then remain of her dowry given in this my last will and testament be equally divided between my son John and my four daughters Sarah Rachael Elisabeth and Mary

Item I do appoint my beloved and trusty wife Sarah Rutan Executrix and Elias Soullud my trusty friend in Essex county to execute this my last will and testament

Signed Sealed pronounced and declared the last will and of the said John Rutan this twenty third day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand hundred [sic] and sixty one — in presence of

James Calwall William Broadwell Zacheriah [his mark] Vansickel } John [his mark] Rutan [LS]

[Followed by the proof on 3 April 1761 by James Calwall and William Broadwell, and by the swearing in of Sarah Rutan as executrix. One notable line in the proof: the witnesses signed the will "in the same room where the said John Rutan lay and at the same time he signed it, but he could not see them do it, being blinded with the smallpox."][198]

Placeholder. There is an estate settlement for Zachariah Van "Sickel" in Allegany Co., Md., on 10 Mar. 1835.[199] [But this is Allegany not Hampshire]

N.B. John's will mentions "my plantation in Hempshire Co., in Virginia." Hampshire Co., Va., became effective in 1754. The southern half, more-or-less, became Hardy Co., Va., in 1786 (and Pendleton Co. later was taken from the southern half of Hardy Co.). At the time, its northern boundary was the southern boundary of the westernmost part of the Maryland neck. Hampshire Co. (and Hardy and Pendleton) became part of West Virginia when that state was formed in 1863. In 1866 Mineral Co., W.Va., was taken from the western half of the remaining Hampshire Co.

N.B. Modern Mineral Co., W.Va., formerly Hampshire Co., protrudes north into the neck of Maryland at Cumberland, Md. The neck is only about 4 miles thick at this point—that is, West Virginia is only 4 miles from Pennsylvania to the north here. The northernmost point of Mineral Co. is defined by a hook in the North Branch of the Potomac River—which also defines the boundary between West Virginia and Maryland.

N.B. Patterson Creek lies in modern Mineral Co., W.Va., and runs northeast into the (North Branch of the) Potomac, east of Cumberland,

---

198 N.J. Wills, 1758–1761, FHL 522738, DGS 7600571, Lib. G, 414–416, transcription, paragraphing, and generation numbers by me.

199. *Allegany County, Maryland records: volume 6, abstracts, wills & administrative accounts, 1825–1850* (DAR, Cresap Chapter, 1970), Liber A, 85, image 89 of 203 at <familysearch.org>, "Page 103 | 3/10/1835. Zachariah Van Sickel estate. Joseph Frantz, administrator. First account. Paid to:– Mrs. Van Siockel, her third; equal shares paid to:–Ephriam, Jacob, Samuel, Lewis, Zachariah, Jr., and Rachel Van Sickel, Catherine, wife of Isaac Hank; Mary, wife of Daniel Griffith."

Md., the county seat of Allegany Co., Md. *Wikipedia* states that *the Patterson Creek watershed contains two-thirds of Mineral Co.* (emphasis added). In a sense, Allegany Co., Md., surrounds the "peak" of Mineral Co., W.Va. (part of old Hampshire Co., W.Va.) formed by the hook in the Potomac at Cumberland, Md.

Later we will find Rutans in Rostraver Twp., Westmoreland Co., Pa., south of Pittsburgh. Rostraver Twp., Pa., lies about 65 miles northwest of Cumberland, Md., as the crow flies. Were these the same Rutans?

From a deed in son John[4]'s sketch we learn that this plantation of 60 acres was "known and distinguished by No 4 in the Plat of Survey upon Pattersons Creek of Potowmack River," being a grant made 21 Oct. 1740 [*sic*] "from the Lord Proprietor to John Rutan (Father to the said John Rutan) now deceased" (q.v.).

N.B., modern Patterson Creek, on the Potomac River, is in Mineral Co., W.Va., *immediately south and west across the Potomac from Allegany Co., Md.* (my emphasis)

N.B. Frederick Co., Va., was organized in 1743. Hampshire Co. was formed from Frederick Co. in 1754 (so it is not clear what exactly was granted in 1740—in fact, we will find 1740 incorrect, and the correct date, 1748, makes sense).

I found the actual deed in the Virginia State Land Office Northern Neck Grants, Vol. G, 1747–1751 (Figure 21): On 25 Oct. 1748, Thomas Lord Fairfax, Proprietor of the Northern Neck of Virginia, deeded 354 acres of land on Pattersons Creek to "John Ratan of the county." The only county mentioned in the deed is Fairfax Co., where the deed was signed, and which abutted Frederick Co. at the time. The tract was known as No. 4 on the Plat of Survey made by Mr. James Penn. The annual rent was one shilling sterling per 50 acres. The deed does not mention the Potomac River, but Pattersons Creek flows north into the Potomac in this area. Tracts No. 1 and No. 2 are described as on "Pattersons Creek of Potomack

River." And of future importance, "Abram" Johnson of Frederick Co. was granted 26 Oct. 1748 the adjoining tract, No. 5, of 309 acres.[200]

Placeholder. On 5 June 1767, Thomas, Lord Fairfax, in Frederick Co., Va., granted 200 acres in the Northern Neck of Virginia, for a certain annual rent, to **Okey Johnson** of Hampshire Co. "on a Branch of Meadow Run a Drain of Pattersons Creek in the s^{d} County which s^{d} land was survey'd for **Abraham Rutton** and a Plot thereof return'd from under the Hand of David Vance Dated October 30th: 1752 The said Abraham Rutton not Complying with an Advertisement Issued from my Office dated March 26th: 1765 requiring all Persons who had surveys in this Office Dated before the Year 1761 To pay for the same before a certain Time therein Mention'd or they should Forfeit all right & Claim to the s^{d} Survey."[201]

Children (in will order, will signed in Morristown, Morris Co., N.J., suggesting the probable birthplace for these children):

132 i **SARAH^{4} RUTAN**, not yet married at the 23 Feb. 1761 signing of her father's will. Perhaps she who married **JOSIAH LEE** on 1 June 1763, New Providence.[202]

133 ii **RACHEL^{4} RUTAN**, born after about 1740 because not yet 21 at the 23 Feb. 1761 signing of her father's will.

134 iii **ELIZABETH^{4} RUTAN**, born after about 1740 because not yet 21 at the 23 Feb. 1761 signing of her father's will.

+ 135 iv **MARY^{4} RUTAN**, born after about 1740 because not yet 21 on 23 Feb. 1761, married **ELISHA FRAZEE**.

+ 136 v **JOHN^{4} RUTAN**, [Hampshire John] born say 1745, New Jersey, married **CATHERINE —**, and had six children. ***This is Burt and Dick***

200. Virginia State Land Office Northern Neck Grants, 1747–1751, G:140, FHL 29513, DGS 8358043, image 282 of 493 at <familysearch.org>, Abram Johnson was granted the adjoining No. 5 tract of 309 acres, grant on G:141; *Abstracts of Northern Neck grants, books F and G, 1747 –1751*, FHL 975.52 R2, 32, image 34 of 65 at <familysearch.org>, "[G] Page 140 John Ratan 354 acres on Patterson Creek, (now Hamposhire Co.) Oct. 22 [*sic*], 1748."

201. Virginia State Land Office Northern Neck Grants, 1767–1770, O:48, FHL 29517, DGS 8312817, image 64 of 747 at <familysearch.org>.

202. *Elmers's Records*, *GMNJ*, 18:87, marriages, "[1763] Lee, Josiah, & Sarah Rutan, June 1."

Rutan's line. [Be careful not to confuse this John[4] (*John*[3], *Peter*[2]) [Hampshire John] with John[4] (*Peter*[3], *Peter*[2]) [Allegany John].]

The Susanna[2] Branch

37. SAMUEL[3] PIER [PEER] (8*Susanna*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 9 Nov. 1731, baptized 14 Nov. 1731, Dutch Reformed Church, Second River (Belleville), Essex Co., N.J. Samuel Rattan and Maria Stoutenburg stood witness, but were not identified as husband and wife. He died after signing his will 14 Sept. 1818, in Pequannock Twp., Morris Co., N.J., and before its proof in 1819.

N.B., he might be the Samuel[3], son of Thomas Pier and Maria[2] Rutan.

In June 1793 Samuel Peer was listed in the tax list of Pequannok Twp., Morris Co., N.J.[203]

On 14 Sept. 1818, Samuel Peer of the "township of Pequanack," Morris Co., N.J., signed his will, and it was proved 16 Mar. 1819. It mentions "my daughter Susannah [var. Susan] Peer," "my two **grand sons Samuel Peer and Jacob Peer** [no parent named]," "the heirs of my daughter Elizabeth, dec'd," "my daughter Catherine," "the heirs of my daughter Jane, dec'd," "the heirs of my **son Jacob**, dec'd," "the heirs of my daughter Rachel dec'd." Executors: grandson Samuel Peer, Thomas Vanwinkle (who renounced). Witnesses: Samuel Peer "Jun[r]," Thomas Vanwinkle, Isaac Drake.[204] Since Jacob is the only son named, then the two grandsons must be his sons (assuming no daughter married a Peer). An inventory was also proved on 16 Mar. 1819.

---

203. *New Jersey, U.S., Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1643–1890*, <Ancestry.com>, cites N.J. Tax Lists Index 1772–1822, Samuel Peer, 1793, June Tax List, Pequannok Twp., Morris Co., N.J.

204. Morris Co., N.J., Wills, B:318–322, 1780N, FHL 550981, IGN 5657812, "The last will & testament of Samuel Peer of Denville, filed march 4th 1819 prov[d] March 16th 1819." Temple access only. I used images of this packet posted by Jody Lutter, 2 Dec. 2025, on <Ancestry.com> (↗), linked to Samuel Peer, including genealogical work by Bruce D. Peer, 2003, Peer Family File, Morristown and Morris Township Library, N.J.

The will was contested by Jemima Cook, Susanna Cook, David Hiler, Catherine Harriman. Source? (I took this comment from the Bruce D. Peer transcription of the will above.)

Placeholder: On 22 June 1776, Gerritje Pier, daughter of Jacob Pier and wife, was baptized at Pompton Plains, Morris Co., N.J.[205]

Placeholder: On 11 May 1778, Maria Pier, daughter of Jacob Pier, was baptized at Pompton Plains, Morris Co., N.J.[206]

Placeholder: On 10 May 1795, Abraham Pier married Rachel Heyler at Pompton Plains, Morris Co., N.J.[207]

Placeholder: On 28 Apr. 1810, Samuel Pier married Ide Lyon in Morris Co., N.J.[208]

Placeholder: In 1850 Samuel L. Peer, 34, a laborer born in New Jersey, resided in Rockaway Twp., Morris Co., N.J., with Susan, 26, born in New Jersey.[209]

Placeholder: In 1855 Jacob Peer Jr. resided in Morris Co., N.J, with a woman, another couple, and with one male child, 5–10.[210] Also listed

---

205. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Pompton Plains I, Book 69, handwritten, 185, image 95 of 220 at <Ancestry.com> (↗), "[child & date] Gerritje | June 22 [1776] [parents] Jacob Pier | & wife [witnesses] Brand Jacobusse | Gerritje ditto."

206. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Pompton Plains I, Book 69, handwritten, 197, image 101 of 220 at <Ancestry.com> (↗), "[child & date] Maria | May 11 [1778] [parents] Jacob Pier | [empty] [witnesses] Thomas Doremus | Rachel ditto."

207. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Pompton Plains I, Book 69, handwritten, 33, image 19 of 220 at <Ancestry.com> (↗), "May 10 [1795] Abraham Pier with rachel Heyler." On image 20, Daniel Pier to Elisabeth Fraland, 20 Aug. 1795.

208. *New Jersey, U.S., Marriage Records, 1670–1965*, <Ancestry.com>, cites FHL 4541275, Samuel Pier, male, to Ide Lyon, 28 Apr. 1810, Morris Co., N.J.

209. U.S. census, 1850, Rockaway Twp., Morris Co., N.J., r. 459, p. 316b, dw. 195, fam. 208.

210. *New Jersey, U.S., State Census, 1855*, Rockaway, Jefferson, and Roxbury Twps., Morris Co., image 38 of 138 at <Ancestry.com> (↗), no. 40, Jacob Peer J^{ur}, 2 native white males, 2 native white females, 1 male child, 5–10; no. 41, Samuel L. Peer, 1 white native male, 1 native white female; no. 46, Ira C. Peer, 1 native white male, 2 native white females, 3 male and 1 female children 5–10; no. 47, Gabriel Peer, 1 native white male, 1 native white female, 1 male and 1 female children 5–10; no. 49, Samul [*sic*] Peer, 3 native white males, 1 native white female, no children; no. 50, Calvin Peer, 1 native white male, 1 native white female, 1 male and 1 female children, 5–10.

were Samuel L. Peer, Ira C. Peer, Gabriel Peer, Samuel Peer, and Calvin Peer.

Placeholder: On 8 Dec. 1862, Samuel Peer, a retail liquor dealer who resided in Denville, Morris Co., N.J, paid federal tax of $20 for the liquor license.[211]

Placeholder: On 6 Dec. 1867, Samuel Peer, 52 [born about 1815], a married laborer born in Denville, Morris Co., N.J., died by drowning in Rockaway [just north of Denville], son of Samuel and Ida Peer.[212]

In the same record: On 15 Jan. 1867, Samuel Peer, 79 [born about 1788], a married farmer born in Denville, died in Denville, son of David Peer.[213]

Placeholder: Samuel Peer was buried in Cook Cem., Denville, Morris Co., N.J.[214] His gravestone gives his death as 15 Dec. 1867, age 80 years and 2 months, which calculates to 15 Oct. 1787 for his birthdate. Using the correct death date of 15 Jan. 1867 but the same age at death calculates to 15 Sept. 1786.

Placeholder: Ida, wife of Samuel Peer was buried in Cook Cem., Denville, Morris Co., N.J.[215] Her gravestone gives her death as 28 Feb. 1862, age 6[7?] years [8?] months 26 days. A digital image of an unsourced news

---

211. *U.S., IRS Tax Assessment Lists, 1862–1918*, no. 23, image 35 of 553 at <Ancestry.com> (↗), Div. 4, Collection Dist. 4, N.J.

212. *New Jersey, U.S., Birth, Marriage and Death Records, 1711–1878*, deaths, Rockaway Twp., Morris Co., from 1 May 1867 to 19 May 1868, v. AN, 157, image 173 of 382 at <Ancestry.com> (↗), "[no.] 9 [died] Decr 6/67 [name] Samuel Peer [sex] Male [status] Married [age] 52 [occupation] Laborer [where] Rockaway [birthplace] Denville [parents] Samuel & Ida Peer [cause] Drowned [recorded] June 29, 1869."

213. *New Jersey, U.S., Birth, Marriage and Death Records, 1711–1878*, deaths, Rockaway Twp., Morris Co., from 1 May 1867 to 19 May 1868, v. AN, 157, image 173 of 382 at <Ancestry.com> (↗), "[no.] 10 [died] Jany 15/67 [name] Samuel Peer [sex] Male [status] Married [age] 79 [occupation] Farmer [where] Denville [birthplace] Denville [parents] David [cause] [empty] [recorded] June 29, 1869."

214. *Find a Grave*, no. 60468578, gravestone photo, by Dave Peck, Cook Cem., Denville, Morris Co., N.J., "Samuel Peer | Died Dec. 15, 1867 | Aged 80 years | and 2 months."

215. *Find a Grave*, no. 60468653, gravestone photo, by Dave Peck, Cook Cem., Denville, Morris Co., N.J., "Ida | Wife of | Samuel Peer | Died Feb. 28, 1862 | Aged 6[7?] years [8?] months | and 26 days."

item on the site states, "Died ... At Denville, on the 27th ult., Mrs. Ida Peer, wife of Samuel Peer, aged 68 years." Using 67y 8m 26d as her death age calculates to 6 Feb. 1794 for her birth date.

Placeholder: Samuel [L?]. Peer, died Dec. 1867, was buried in Cook Cem., Denville, Morris Co., N.J.[216]

Placeholder: On 16 May 1822, "Catharine Lyon widow of Abraham Lyon dec[d] John Lyon & Peter Lyon by their Attorney Samuel Lyon, Thomas Lyon & Sarah his wife, Samuel Peer & Ida his wife and Rachel Lyon," of Pequannock Twp., Morris Co., N.J., sold to Isaac Vanwinkle, of the same place, for $243.92, two parcels of land in Pequannock Twp.: (1) a tract of 16 acres conveyed 8 Dec. 1773 to Catharine Lyon by her father Peter Hiler deceased; (2) a tract of 6 acres, late the property of Abraham Lyon. Acknowledged 20 May 1822.[217]

Placeholder: In 1840 Samuel Peer, 20–30 [born 1810–1820], resided in Hanover Twp., Morris Co., N.J., with a woman 20–30, and with one boy and two girls under 5, and one male 15–20.[218]

Placeholder: In 1850 Samuel Peer, 60, a "Lach tend" born in New Jersey, resided in Rockaway Twp., Morris Co., N.J., with Ida, 55, born in New Jersey, and with "Abrer," E., 19, female, Emeline M. Myres, 17, married 1850, R. D. M., 13, female, Edward, 11, all born in New Jersey. Listed next to the families of Gabriel Peer, 28 (with Sarah, 30, Cornelus, 6, Mary, 4, ad Rasfan, 1, all born in New Jersey, and Calvin Peer, 21 (with Elirabeth [*sic*], 18, and Loira, 1, all born in New Jersey).[219]

Placeholder: In 1860 Samuel Peer, 70, a farmer born in New Jersey, with $1,000 real and $400 personal estates, resided in Rockaway, Morris Co., N.J., with Ida, 65, born in New Jersey, and with Edward, 21, a

---

216. *Find a Grave*, no. 60495953, gravestone photo [difficult to read], by Dave Peck, Cook Cem., Denville, Morris Co., N.J., "Samuel [L.?] Peer | [Died] | Dec. [15?], [1867?] | Aged [51?] years [?] [months] | & [?] days."

217. Morris Co., Deeds, 1822, 288–290, images 163–164 of 293 at <familysearch.org>, FHL 966683 (↗).

218. U.S. census, 1840, Hanover Twp., Morris Co., N.J., r. 257, p. 92, fam. 204.

219. U.S. census, 1850, Rockaway Twp., Morris Co., N.J., r. 459, p. 316a, dw. 192, fam. 204. Gabriel is dw. 191, fam. 202; Calvin is dw. 191, fam. 203.

boatman born in New Jersey. Listed next to the family of Samuel Peer Jr., 42, laborer born in New Jersey, with $400 real and $200 personal estates (with Sarah, 30, born in New Jersey.[220]

Children (in will order):

137 i **SUSANNAH[4] PIER**. Possibly married — Skidmore. Or John Burwell, 4 July 1814.[221]

138 ii **JACOB[4] PIER**, died before father's will of 14 Sept. 1818, married **JOHANNA —**, possibly Johanna Harriman, and had two children: (1) **Samuel[5] Pier**, born 22 Nov. 1790, Pompton Plains, Morris Co., N.J.,[222] possibly he who married 18 Apr. 1810, Morris Co., N.J., Ide Lion;[223] and (2) **Jacob[5] Pier**, possibly the Jacob Peer who married 24 June 1820, Morris Co., N.J., Hannah Shawger, both of "Pequanack" Twp., Morris Co.[224]

139 iii **ELIZABETH[4] PIER**, died before father's will of 14 Sept. 1818, and had heirs.

140 iv **CATHERINE[4] PIER**.

---

220. U.S. census, 1860, Rockaway, Morris Co., N.J., r. M654_704, p. 465, dw. 399, fam. 409. Samuesl Jr. is dw. 400, fam. 410.

221. Morris Co., N.J., Marriages, 1813–1843, FHL 1314455, IGN 4541276, image 77 of 1590 at <familysearch.org> (↗), John Burwell to Susan Peer, both of Pequanack, by Samuel M. Phelps.

222. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Pompton Plains I, Book 69, handwritten, 287, image 146 of 220 at <Ancestry.com> (↗), "[child and date] Samuel | bo Nov. 22. [1791] [parentns] Jacob Pier. | Johanna ditto." N.B. There are two other Pier children on this page: Elizabeth of Abraham and Rachel Pier; and Daniel of Daniel and Caty Pier. There is a Judith of Daniel and Catriena Mourson, b. Sept. 1781, image 113. And an Elisabeth, b. 15 Apr. 1781, of David Pier and Rachel welcher, image 112. There is a Sussana, bapt. 3 Mar. 1774, daughter of David Pier and Rachel ditto, image 88. David Pier and Rachel ditto appear as witnesses on image 94, for Annaatje Jong, bapt. 30 Mar. 1775.

223. Morris Co., N.J., Marriages, 1795–1823, FHL 1314453, IGN 4541274, 250, image 408 of 869 at <familysearch.org> (↗), "Samuel Pier Jun[r] of Pequanack" to "Ide Lion of Hanover," by David Pier JP.

224. Morris Co., N.J., Marriages, 1813–1843, FHL 1314455, IGN 4541276, image 344 of 1590 at <familysearch.org> (↗), Jacob Peer to Hannah Shawger, by Barnabas King MG (at 1st Pres[h] Church at Rockaway).

141 v **JANE[4] PIER [PEER]**, died before father's will of 14 Sept. 1818, and had heirs. Possibly the Jane Peer who married 16 Feb. 1812, Morris Co., N.J., John Cook, both of "Pequanack" Twp., Morris Co.[225]

142 vi **RACHEL[4] PIER**, died before father's will of 14 Sept. 1818, and had heirs.

The Maria[2] Branch

41. CATHERINE[3] PIER (9*Maria*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born sometime after her parents' marriage of 26 Aug. 1721, say 1722, and before sister Sarah born 28 Mar. 1729 (since Catherine is the eldest daughter in her father's will). She married (according to that will) **ROBERT SANDFORD [SANDVOORT]**.

Robert Sandford of Pequannock Township, Morris County, N.J., signed his will "no date," and it was proved 22 Aug. 1786:

> (No date). Sandford, Robert, of Pequanack, Morris Co.; will of. Children, Robert, Elizabeth, Janne, Thomas and Mary, £5. Children, Sarah, Rachel, Catherine, Mary Stiles, Nancy and William, rest of estate. Executors—wife, Catherine, and friend, Aaron Kitchel. Witnesses—Mathew Baldwin, Daniel Farrand, Aaron Kitchel. Proved Aug. 22, 1786.
>
> 1786, June 8. Inventory, £86.16.3, made by Bethuel Farrand and Amos Young. | Lib. 28, p. 480.[226]

Children (in will order), perhaps of two marriages (note two Marys—geneanet.org states that the first six children, including Nancy were children of wife Elizabeth Grickson, 1695–1762–I found Robbert Zantvoort and Elisabeth Grickson witnessing a child in Second River church 18 May 1735, 42/103, also on 17 July 1737, 47/103):

---

225. Morris Co., N.J., Marriages, 1813–1843, FHL 1314455, IGN 4541276, image 324 of 1590 at <familysearch.org> (↗), John Cook to Jane Peer, by Barnabas King MG (at 1st Presb Church at Rockaway). N.B., also Thomas Peer to Frowne Romine, image 373, 22 Aug. 1821. Also John Peer of Pequannack to Catharine Doremus of Hanover, 5 Oct. 1815, image 332. And several others.

226. *N.J. Calendar of Wills,* 1786–1796, 7:195.

143 i **ROBERT[4] SANDFORD**. 1740–1793? A Robert Sandvoort marries Francyntie Mourisse, Second River, 25 Feb. 1763 24/103.
144 ii **ELIZABETH[4] SANDFORD**. 1736?
145 iii **JANNE[4] SANDFORD**. 1735?
146 iv **THOMAS[4] SANDFORD**. 1739?
147 v **MARY[4] SANDFORD**. Mary Polly 1741? Nancy 1741? Pollyt Sandvoort married Mauris Mourisse, Second River, 9 Sept.1761, with Robbert Sandvoort as witness, 24/103.
148 vi **SARAH[4] SANDFORD**.
149 vii **RACHEL[4] SANDFORD**.
150 viii **CATHERINE[4] SANDFORD**.
151 ix **MARY[4] SANDFORD**, born about 1764 (calculated), died 6 Dec. 1843, in her 80th year, buried in Vail Memorial Cem., Parsippany, Morris Co., N.J.,[227] married **JOHN [JONATHAN] STILES**, born 1753, died 1830, buried near his wife.[228]
152 x **NANCY[4] SANDFORD**.
153 xi **WILLIAM[4] SANDFORD**.

42. SARAH [SAARTJE][3] PIER (*9Maria*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 28 Mar. 1729, baptized 1 May 1729, Dutch Reformed Church, Second River (Belleville), Essex Co., N.J. She married at Second River, 6 May 1749,[229]) **CHRISTIAN LOWRIER [LAURIER]**, who was from Wachauw [White Hall, Morris County], died before 22 March 1811 when his will was proved, probably in Pequannock Twp., Morris Co., where it was signed 21 July 1808.

227.*Find a Grave,* no. 6193268, gravestone photo, Vail Memorial Cem., Parsippany, Morris Co., N.J., "Sacred | to the memory of | Mary, | wife of | John Stiles, | who died | Dec. 6th, 1843: | in the 80th year of | her age| [text]."

228.*Find a Grave,* no. 7153717, gravestone photo, Vail Memorial Cem., Parsippany, Morris Co., N.J., "Jonathan Stiles | Asst QM Morris Co Militia | Rev War | 1753 1830."

229. *New Jersey Marriage Records, 1683–1802,* Second River, 612 (also 605), "Laurier, Christiaan, from Wachauw, and Sara Pier, from Morris Co., witness, Jacob Pier 1749 May 6." *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Second River, Book 58, N.J., 29, image 18 of 103 at <Ancestry.com>, "[date] 1749 | May 6 [parties] Christiaan Laurier Y:M: | with | Sara Pier Y:D: } [remarks] bride from Morris C° | groom from Wachauw. | witness Jacob Pier."

In 1797 "Chris Lowrea" had 60 improved acres and paid tax in Pequannock Twp., Morris Co., N.J.[230]

In 1802 "Christoon Lowrear" had 60 improved acres and paid tax in Pequannock Twp., Morris Co., N.J.[231]

An abstract of the will:

> 1808, July 21. Lowrier, Christian*, of Pequanock, Morris Co.; will of. Wife, Sarah, all estate, real and personal, during her life. After her death, it is to be converted into cash and divided equally between daughters, Catharine Van Houten, Polly Lawson, and Sukey Pew [*sic*, this is Peer in the original document]. If any daughter should die, her share to survivors equally. Executors—Silas Cook and Abraham T. Pew [*sic*, Peer in original]. Witnesses—Conrad Hopler, Jr., Thomas C. Fredericks, William Hopler. Proved Mar. 22, 1811.
>
> 1811, Mar. Inventory, $789.99; made by John Kanous, Conrad Knouss. [Recorded as Christopher Louriser.] | File 1456 N.[232]
>
> *Signed by mark.

Children (in will order, as in the original will, not the abstract):

154 i **POLLY**[4] **LOWRIAR**, married — **LAWSON**.
155 ii **CATHARINE**[4] **LOWRIER**, married — **VAN HOUTEN**..
156 iii **SUKEY**[4] **LOWRIAR**, married — **PEER**.

43. **JANETTIE [JANE]**[3] **PIER** (9*Maria*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 10 Jan. 173[1/]2, baptized 10 Jan. 173[1/]2, Dutch Reformed Church, Second River (Belleville), Essex Co., N.J., and died before her father's will of 4 Feb. 1781. She married — **FREDERICKS**.

---

230. Tax Ratables, Pequannock Twp., Morris Co., N.J., N.J. State Archives, Book 1397, 8, image 9 of 21 (↗).

231. Tax Ratables, Pequannock Twp., Morris Co., N.J., N.J. State Archives, Book 1398, 5, image 6 of 21 (↗).

232. *N.J. Calendar of Wills,* 1810–1813, 12:240, will of Christian Lowrier, but recorded as Christopher Louriser. Cf. original will, which reads slightly differently.

Hypothesis: She was the Jannetje Frerikse who had with Marte Frerikse a child Pieter, born 5 May 1756 and baptized in the Dutch Reformed Church of Pompton Plains, Morris Co., N.J.[233]

From book, *Splinters of the Past*, 52–53, about the Martin Fredericks House:[234]

> Mention has been made of the survey of 1761 for the road (now Valhalla Road) from Stony Brook to the great road that leads to Ebenezer Farrand's Mill. The course of this road, proceeding south from Stony Brook, eventually led past, and to the west side of, the hay barracks and the house of **Martin Fredericks**, and thence across the brook through **Peter Fredericks**' land. Another reference in 1767 describing some adjacent property mentions the brook which "runs between Dwelling houses" of Martin Fredericks and **Conrad Fredericks**. In 1800 Martin Fredericks conveyed what was probably all of his real estate, including the 40-acre farm on which he then dwelt, to his **daughter Hetty Stites**. The 40-acre homestead tract was described as lying "on the East side of the Road leading from Abraham Barmores to Stony Creek" and immediately north of the small triangular lot belonging to Martin J Van Duyne.

Possible line:

From Hank Jones:

---

233. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, N.J., Pompton Plains I, Book 69, handwritten, 131, image 68 of 220 at <Ancestry.com> (↗), "[child and date] Pieter | bo May 5 [1756] [parents] Marte Frerikse | Jannetje Frerikse [by ditto] [witnesses] Pieter Frerikse | Maria Frerikse [by ditto]." On the same page is the baptism of a child of Coenraad Frerikse and Sara Frerikse.

234. I found this on the Ancestry.com tree, Rozendal Family, by doalro, for Marten J. Fredrickson (Vrerikse), born about 1733, Montville, Morris Co., N.J., death unknown, married Jannetje "Jane" LNU, born 1733, children Peter Fredrickson (Vrerikse), b. 1756, Hester (Hetty) Fredrickson (Vrerikse), 1779–1832. Parents Johan Peter Friederich (Vrerikse), 1696–1793, and Anna Dorothea DeMouth "Themout", 1698–1760. Their other children: (sons) Coenrad Fredericks, b. 1723, Pieter, 1730–1821, Frederik Friederich, 1730–1795, Thomas, Hendrik, and several daughters. https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/21417305/person/352165222086/facts. See also Galvin Family Tree, by Lorin Galvin: https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/9427022/person/220135343262/facts, which adds a son to Martin's family: Thomas Martensen Fredericks, 1753–1836.

Koenraat Fredrik, his wife, and 2 ch. Were recorded on Cap. Lionel Allan's ship in Holland in the 5th party of 1709 (Rotterdam Lists); . . . Conrad Friderich made his initial appearance on the Hunter Lists 01 July 1710 with 4 pers. Over 10 yrs. of age in the household. **Conrad Frederich** aged 52, **Anna Maria** Frederich aged 45, **John Peter Frederich** aged 14, and **John Conrad Frederich** aged 13, remained in N.Y. City in 1710/11 (Palatine In N.Y. City). Certain provisions were advance to him as a settler on the Ramapo Tract: ... (Ramapo Tract Mss.). Conrad Freiederich and his wife Anna Maria with 2 ch. were at Hackensack ca. 1716/17 (Simmendinger Register). A sp. in 1711 gave the maiden name of his wife Anna Maria as **Wysing** (N.Y City Ref. Chbk.).

The ch. of Johann Conrad and Anna Maria were:

(1) **Peter** (Palatines In N.Y.City), md. 15 or 19 June 1717 as Campua near Remobuch, N.J. to **Anna Dorothea Demuth** ... Issue:
   - ... Anna Maria (bap. 09 June 1718)
   - ... Anna Elisabetha (b. 19 June 1720)
   - ... Conrad (bap. 17 February 1723), who may have been the Conrad Frederick who married Sarah ? and had a child at Pompton Plains Reformed Church in 1746 (the present Conrad?)
   - ... Maria (b. 11 June 1731)

(2) Conrad (Palatines In N.Y. City), who was confirmed at N.Y. 19 July 1710 (West Bank Lutheran Chbk.)

John Pieter Fredrickson [Vrerikse], 1696– , married 19 June 1717 "at Campua near Remobuch, N.J., at Jacob Demuth's,"[235] **Anna Dorothea Demuth**, 1698– .

Johan Friederich married (banns published) 1 June 1717, Hackensack, N.J. (recorded at New York City Lutheran), **Anna Dorothea Demuth**.[236]

---

235. *Year Book of the Holland Society of New York* (New York City 1903), 12, image 27 (↗), "[1717] June 19, at Campua near Remobuch, N.J., at Jacob Demuth's: Johan Friederich and Anna Dorothea Demuth."

236. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, New York City Lutheran, Vol. III, Book 87, handwritten, 19, image 16 of 276 at <Ancestry.com> (↗), "[date and place] 1717 June 15 | at Hackinsack [parties] Johan Friederich and Anna Dorothea Demuth." Note at top of page: "Bann Published." Marriage at 35, image 24 (↗), "June 19 [1717] at Campua near Remobuch, N.J. at Jacob Demuth's: Johan Friederich and Anna Dorothea Demuth."

Marten J. Fredrickson [Vrerikse], born about 1733, Montville, Morris Co., N.J., married **Jannetje [Jane] "unknown,"** and had three children (she might have been mother of two of them, possibly all three, but Jannetje would have been about 47 for Hetty's birth):

Thomas M. Fredericks, 1753–1830.

Peter Fredrickson [Vrerikse], 1756– . Pieter of the baptism record.

Hester [Hetty] Fredrickson [Vrerikse], 1779– .

On 6 Jan. 1830, Thomas M. Fredericks of Jefferson Twp., Morris Co., N.J., signed his will, and it was proved 13 Dec. 1830. It mentions "my dear wife Elizabeth Fredericks," "my four daughters – Mrs. Jayne Scott, wife of Spencer Scott, Maria wife of John Smith, Catherine wife of Henry L. Wallace and Betsey wife of John O. Davanport," "my son Peter T. Fredericks," who inherits all the landed property in the both Pompton and Jefferson Twps., "my son William Fredericks," "my daughter's daughter, Louisa Smith," under 18. [posted online to Thomas M Fredericks on Ancestry.com, with note: "will 2357 N"].

Gravestone photo from *Find a Grave*: Oak Ridge Cem., "**Thomas Fredericks** | born Dec. 25, 1753 | died Nov. 26, 1830 | his wife | **Elizabeth Mandeville** | born June 16, 1763 | died Oct. 15, 1844 | Fredericks | Revolutionary Soldier."[237]

Elisabeth, daughter of **Willem Mandeviel and Elisabeth Mandeviel**, was born 16 June 1763, baptized Pompton Plains church.[238]

Maria, daughter of **Thomas Frederiks and Elisabeth Mandeville**, was born 12 Oct. 1794, baptized in the Pompton Plains church, N.J.[239]

---

237. *Find a Grave*: no. 16728011, gravestone photo, by Celeste Simmons, Oak Ridge Cem., Oak Ridge, Passaic Co., N.J., "Thomas Fredericks | born Dec. 25, 1753 | died Nov. 26, 1830 | his wife | Elizabeth Mandeville | born June 16, 1763 | died Oct. 15, 1844 | Fredericks | Revolutionary Soldier."

238. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, N.J., Pompton Plains I, Book 69, handwritten, 149, image 77 of 220 at <Ancestry.com> (↗), "[child and date] Elisabeth | bo June 16 [1763] [parents] Willem Mandeviel | Elisabeth Mandeviel [witnesses] Pieter Mandeviel | Maria Mandeviel."

239. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, N.J., Pompton Plains I, Book

Robert, son of **Pieter Vrerikse and Maria**, was born 25 Feb. 1754, baptized Pompton Plains church.[240] This item abuts one for **Tryntje**, daughter of **Coenraad Lyn and Tryntje** [probably Catharine[3] Rutan], baptized 24 Feb. 1754. On the same page, **Annatje**, daughter of **Frederk Frederikse and Catharina ditto**, was baptized 1 Jan. 1754 in Pompton Plains.[241]

On 6 Apr. 1745, **Coenraed Frericksen** married **Sara Hosck**.[242]

Abraham, son of **Coenraad Lyn and Catharina**, was baptized 26 Oct. 1746, Pompton Plains. Just next in the register: **Annatje**, daughter of **Coenraad Frederick and Sara**, was baptized there 16 Nov. 1746, with **Pieter Frederick and Dorothe** as witnesses.[243]

Adam, born 1 Apr. 1754, son of **Coenraad Frerikse and Sara**, was baptized at Pompton Plains church 28 Apr. 1754.[244]

69, handwritten, 315, image 160 of 220 at <Ancestry.com> (↗), "[child and date] Maria | bo Oct. 12 1794 [parents] Thomas Frederiks | Elisabeth Mandeville."

240. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, N.J., Pompton Plains I, Book 69, handwritten, 121, image 63 of 220 at <Ancestry.com> (↗), "[child and date] Robert | bo Feb. 25 [1754] [parents] Pieter Vrerikse | Maria Vrerikse [as ditto] [witnesses] Robert gould | Geertje Gould [as ditto]." On preceding line is "Tryntje | Feb. 24 [1754] Coenraad Lyn | Tryntje Lyn [as ditto] Cornelis Van Wagenar | Catrina Wagenar [as ditto]."

241. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, N.J., Pompton Plains I, Book 69, handwritten, 121, image 63 of 220 at <Ancestry.com>, "[child and date] Annatje | ba Jan. 1 [1754] [parents] Frederik Frederikse | Catharina Frederikse [as ditto] [witnesses] Coenraad Frederikse | Sara Frederikse [as ditto]."

242. *Reformed Dutch Church Records of Pompton Plains,, pages 1–210: Records of Montville, pages 211–258: typescript*, 10, image 13 of 273 at <Ancestry.com> (↗), 1745 Apr. 6 Coenraed Frericksen, Y. M. (Born at Kanckna) & Sara Hosck, Y. D. (born at Vyle Hill) – both lived at Tawacha." N.B. Johs. Rutan to Aaltje Van Hoorn on the same page.

243. *Reformed Dutch Church Records of Pompton Plains,, pages 1–210: Records of Montville, pages 211–258: typescript*, 34, image 37 of 273 at <Ancestry.com> (↗), "[child and date] Abraham | Oct. 26 [1746] [parents] Coenraad Lyn | Catharina [witnesses] Pieter Post | Anna Post [as ditto]." Followed immediately by: "Annatje | Nov. 16 [1746] Coenraad Frederick | Sara Pieter Frederick | Dorothe Frederick [as ditto]."

244. *Reformed Dutch Church Records of Pompton Plains,, pages 1–210: Records of Montville, pages 211–258: typescript*, 38, image 41 of 273 at <Ancestry.com> (↗), "[child and date] Adam | bo. Apr. 1; bp. Apr.28 [1754] [parents] Coenraad Frerikse | Sara [witnesses] Adam Temouyt | Selotte Hoskt."

Annaetje, born 8 Nov. 1754, daughter of **Hendrik Frerikse and Elisabeth**, was baptized 15 June 1755 at Pompton Plains, with **Coenraad Frerikse and Sara Frerikse** as witnesses.[245]

Hendrik, born 19 Feb. 1756, son of **Coenraad Frerikse and Sara**, was baptized 10 Apr. 1756, Pompton Plains.[246]

Nicasie, born 23 Feb. 1758, son of **Vreerick Vrerikse and Catrina**, was baptized in Pompton Plains church.[247]

Johannis, son of **Freerik Freerikse and Geesje**, was baptized 24 Jan. 1775 in the Pompton Plains church.[248]

Jannitje, daughter of **Frederik Fredrikse and Antje**, was baptized 5 Dec. 1777 in the Pompton Plains church.[249]

Marten, son of **Marten V. Duyn and Maretje**, was baptized at Pompton Plains church in 1736, with **Peter Fredriksen and Dorothea** as witnesses.[250]

---

245. *Reformed Dutch Church Records of Pompton Plains,, pages 1–210: Records of Montville, pages 211–258: typescript*, 40, image 43 of 273 at <Ancestry.com> (↗), "[child and date] Annaetje | bo. Nov. 8, 1754; bp. June 15, 1755 [parents] Hendrik Frerikse | Elisabeth [witnesses] Coenraad Frerikse | Sara Frerikse [as ditto]."

246. *Reformed Dutch Church Records of Pompton Plains,, pages 1–210: Records of Montville, pages 211–258: typescript*, 41, image 44 of 273 at <Ancestry.com> (↗), "[child and date] Hendrik | bo. Feb. 19; bp. Apr 10 [1756] [parents] Coenraad Frerikse | Sara [witnesses] Willem Chaggelin | Lea Chaggelin [as ditto]." Pieter, son of Marte and Jannetje is baptized on this same page, with Pieter Frerikse and Maria as witnesses.

247. *Reformed Dutch Church Records of Pompton Plains,, pages 1–210: Records of Montville, pages 211–258: typescript*, 44, image 47 of 273 at <Ancestry.com> (↗), "[child and date] Nicasie | bo. Feb. 3, 1758 [parents] Vreerick Vrerikse | Catrina [witnesses] Nicasis Heyle | Rachel Heyle [as ditto]."

248. *Reformed Dutch Church Records of Pompton Plains,, pages 1–210: Records of Montville, pages 211–258: typescript*, 57, image 60 of 273 at <Ancestry.com> (↗), "[child and date] Johannis | Jan. 24, 1775 [parents] Freerik Freerikse | Geesje [witnesses] Jacobus Jacobusse | Maria Jacobusse [as ditto]."

249. *Reformed Dutch Church Records of Pompton Plains,, pages 1–210: Records of Montville, pages 211–258: typescript*, 63, image 66 of 273 at <Ancestry.com> (↗), "[child and date] Jannitje | Dec. 5 [1777] [parents] Frederik Fredrikse | Antje [witnesses] Sander Francisco | Antje Francisco [as ditto]."

250. *Reformed Dutch Church Records of Pompton Plains,, pages 1–210: Records of Montville, pages 211–258: typescript*, 22, image 25 of 273 at <Ancestry.com> (↗), "[child and date] Marten | [1736 or 1737] [parents] Marten V. Duyn | Maretje [witnesses] Peter Fredriksen | Dorothea Fredriksen [as ditto]."

Jacob, son of **Pieter Fredrickse and Maria Mourisse**, was baptized at the Montville church on 1 June 1786. On the same register page, **Catharina**, daughter of **Peter Fredricks and Maria Mourison**, was born 30 Apr. 1786, baptized 15 June 1786.[251] **Mary**, daughter of **Peter Fredricks and Mary Mowerson**, was born 20 Mar. 1795.[252]

John Williams Stiks married 23 Feb. 1799, Dutch church, Pompton Plains, N.J., **Hatty Frederiks**.[253]

Maria, daughter of **William Stytes and Hattie Fredricks**, was born 18 Aug. 1799, Montville.[254]

John William Stites and **Hester Fredricks** had a child **Nicholas**, born 16 Apr 1807, baptized 5 July 1807, Dutch church, Montville, N.J. On same record page, **William Styts** and **Hester Fredricks** baptized a child **Minne**[s] on 3 Feb. 1804 in the same church.[255]

Martin Fredericks of Morris Co., N.J., married 6 Jan. 1779 (licensed) **Mary DeBlow**.[256]

---

251. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Persepeney now Montville, N.J., Book 68, handwritten, 265, image 8 of 96 at <Ancestry.com> (↗), "[child and date] Jacob | [1 June 1786] [parents] Pieter Fredrickse | Maria Mourisse," also "[child and date] Catharina | bo Apr. 30 [1786] | June 15 [1786] [parents] Peter Fredricks | Maria Mourison."

252. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Persepeney now Montville, N.J., Book 68, handwritten, 271, image 11 of 96 at <Ancestry.com> (↗), "[child and date] Mary | bo. March 20 1795 [parents] Peter Fredricks | Mary Mowerson."

253. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Pompton Plains I, N.J., Book 69, handwritten, 45, image 25 of 220 at <Ancestry.com> (↗), "[date] Feb. 23 [1799] [parties] John Williams Stiks to Hatty Frederiks."

254. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Persepeney now Montville, N.J., Book 68, handwritten, 281, image 16 of 96 at <Ancestry.com> (↗), "[child and date] Maria | bo. Aug. 18 1799 [parents] William Stytes | Hattie Fredricks."

255. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Persepeney now Montville, N.J., Book 68, handwritten, 289, image 20 of 96 at <Ancestry.com> (↗), "[child and date] Minne[s] | Feb. 3, 1804*?* [*sic*] [parents] William Styts | Hester Fredricks," also "Nicholas | bo. Apr 16, 1807 | July 8 [parents] John William Stites | Hester Fredricks." See also child Maria (b. 1799) on image 16 of 96, and also unnamed child (b. 1812) on image 19 of 96, and also child Cornelis (b. 1813) on image 23 of 96, also child Ann (b. 1816) on image 24 of 96.

256. *New Jersey, U.S., Marriage Records, 1683–1802*, Vol. XXII, 1665–1800, 142, image 282 of 819

Note that sister Rachel Pier and her husband Daniel Vreeland were members of this same church (Montville). And Teunis Pier's son, Daniel T., and his wife Elisabeth Vreeland, had two children baptized there.[257]

and had children (according to her father's will).

44. **TEUNIS**[3] **PIER** (₉*Maria*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 3 Sept. 1734, baptized 10 Nov. 1734, Dutch Reformed Church, Second River (Belleville), Essex Co., N.J., and died after signing his will on 21 June 1800, Pequannock Twp., Morris Co., N.J., proved 19 Dec. 1804. He married (according to his and his father's wills) **ELINOR [NELLY] [NEELTJE] VREELAND**, who was baptized 11 December 1737, Second River, daughter of Johannes Vreelant and Mettje Jurriaense, hence sister-in-law of Rachel[3] Pier who married Daniel Vreeland.

In 1797 "Tunes Peer & Sons Abr[m] & Daniel" had 125 improved acres and paid tax in Pequannock Twp., Morris Co., N.J.[258]

Thunis Peer of Pequannock Twp., Morris Co., N.J., signed his will 21 June 1800, and it was proved 19 Dec. 1804:

> 1800, June 21. **Peer, Thunis**, of Pequannock Twsp., Morris Co.; will of. **Wife, Nelly**, household furniture, 2 cows and farming utensils; also profits of farm whereon I now live, during her widowhood. **Sons, Abraham and Daniel**, home plantation excepting 30 acres whereon **my son, Thomas**, dec'd lived and built a house for **his son, Thunis**; after the death or marriage of my wife, Abraham to have the house where he now lives, and Daniel the house where I now live. Grandson, Thunis Peer (only son of son, Thomas, dec'd), the said house with 30 acres, where son, Thomas lived. Sons,

at <Ancestry.com>, "Fredericks, Martin, Morris, and Mary DeBlow 1779 Jan. 6," just after "Fredericks, Frederick, Morris, and Margaret Clark 1784 Aug. 21."

257. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Persepeney now Montville, N.J., Book 68, handwritten, 299, image 25 of 96 at <Ancestry.com> (↗), "[child and date] Jane | bo Aug 25 1817 [parents] Daniel T. Peer | Elisabeth Vraland." See also 277, image 14 of 96, "[child and date] John | bo: Feb. 13. [1797] [parents] Daniel Pier | Elisabeth Fraland."

258. Tax Ratables, Pequannock Twp., Morris Co., N.J., N.J. State Archives, Book 1397, 11, image 12 of 21 (↗).

Abraham and Daniel, each $53. **Daughters, Jane and Sarah** and **granddaughter, Nelly Parleman**, each $53. To the **3 children of son, Thomas, dec'd, i.e., Thunis, Mary and Matty**, $53. **Great grandchild, Nelly Cook (daughter of Peter M. Cook)**, £6.5. Executors—sons, Abraham and Daniel. Witnesses—John Darlie, Jacob Vreeland, Thomas Van Winkle. Proved Dec. 19, 1804. (Recorded, Surrogate's Office, Morris Co., Bk. A. of Wills, p. 33.)

1805, Jan. 2. Inventory, $155.34; made by Thomas Van Winkle and Richard Gladson. | File 1198 N.

In 1830, Abram T. Pier and Daniel T. Pier, both 50–60 [born 1770–1780], resided in Pequannock Township, Morris County.

In 1850, Abram T. Peer, 77, a farmer with $10,000 real estate, resided in Pequannock Township, Morris County, with Rachel, 77, both born in New Jersey. In the next dwelling, resided Daniel T. Peer, 74, a farmer with $5,000 real estate, with Elizabeth, 72, both born in New Jersey.

Children (in will order):

157 i **ABRAHAM T.[4] PIER [PEER]**, born about 1773, New Jersey, married 10 May 1795, Pompton Plains church, Morris Co., N.J.;[259] **RACHEL HEYLER [HYLER]**, born about 1773, New Jersey.

Maatje, daughter of Abraham Peer and Rachel Hyler, was born 30 Nov. 1795.[260]

Abraham T. "Peer" died 17 Oct. 1862, age 90 [born 1772], and was buried in Montville Dutch Reformed Churchyard, Montville, Morris Co., N.J., next to his wife: Rachel Hyler, who died 15 Sept. 1857, age 85 [born 1772].

158 ii **DANIEL T.[4] PIER [PEER]** , born about 1776, New Jersey, married 20 Aug. 1795, Pompton Plains church, Morris Co., N.J.;[261] **ELIZABETH VREELAND**, born about 1778, New Jersey.

---

259. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Pompton Plains I, Book 69, handwritten, 33, image 19 of 220 at <Ancestry.com> (↗), "[married] May 10 [1795] [parties] Abraham Pier | with | Rachel Heyler."

260. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Persepeney now Montville, N.J., Book 68, handwritten, 273, image 12 of 96 at <Ancestry.com> (↗), "[child and date] Maatje | bo. Nov 30. [1795] [parents] Abraham Peer. | Rachel Hyler."

261. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Pompton Plains I, Book 69,

They had at least two children: (1) **John**[5] **Pier**, born 13 Feb. 1797, Montville church, N.J.[262]; (2) **Jane**[5] **Pier**, born 25 Aug. 1817, Montville church, N.J.[263] Note 20-year gap.

Thomas, son of **Daniel Pier and Elisabeth Freeland**, was born 17 July 1799, Montville.[264]

159 iii **THOMAS**[4] **PIER**, had children: (1) **Teunis**[5] **Pier**, born 5 Dec. 1789, Pompton Plains, Morris Co., N.J.;[265] (2) **Mary**[5] **Pier**; (3) **Matty**[5] **Pier**, probably Metje, born 25 Aug. 1787, Pompton Plains.[266]

160 iv **JANE**[4] **PIER**.

161 v **SARAH**[4] **PIER**.

46. RACHEL[3] **PIER** (₉*Maria*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 5 June 1740, baptized 29 June 1740, Dutch Reformed Church, Second River (Belleville), Essex Co., N.J., with witnesses Samuel Rutan and Maria Stoutenburgh. She married (according to her father's will) **DANIEL VREELAND**, who was born 7 March 173[4/]5, baptized 23 March 173[4/]5, Second River,[267] son of

handwritten, 35, image 20 of 220 at <Ancestry.com> (↗), "[married] Aug 20 [1795] [parties] Daniel Pier | with | Elisabeth Fraland."

262. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Persepeney now Montville, N.J., Book 68, handwritten, 277, image 14 of 96 at <Ancestry.com> (↗), "[child and date] John | bo. Feb. 13 [1797] [parents] Daniel Pier | Elisabeth Vraland."

263. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Persepeney now Montville, N.J., Book 68, handwritten, 299, image 25 of 96 at <Ancestry.com> (↗), "[child and date] Jane | bo Aug 25 1817 [parents] Daniel T. Peer | Elisabeth Vraland."

264. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Persepeney now Montville, N.J., Book 68, handwritten, 281, image 16 of 96 at <Ancestry.com> (↗), "[child and date] Thomas | bo. July 17. [1799] [parents] Daniel Pier. | Elisabeth Freeland."

265. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Pompton Plains I, Book 69, handwritten, 277, image 141 of 220 at <Ancestry.com> (↗), "[child and date] Teunis | bo Dec 6 [1789] [parents] Thomas Pier. | Neeltje ditto."

266. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Pompton Plains I, Book 69, handwritten, 259, image 132 of 220 at <Ancestry.com> (↗), "[child and date] Metje | bo Aug 25. [1787] [parents] Thomas Pier. | [empty]."

267 *Second River (Belleville), Baptisms, 1727–1794*, 49, born 7 Mar. 1735 [year begins on 1 Jan.], baptized 23 Mar. 1735, parents Johannes Vreelant and Mettje Jurriaense, child Daniel, witnesses Simion Vreelant and Dirckje Vreelant. One handwritten version has baptism date 17 Mar., with the 7 crossed out, so date might be 1, 7, or 17. He is not to be confused with Daniel Vrelant [Vreeland], born 17

Johannes Vreelant and Mettje Jurriaense, and died before 17 April 1812 when his will was proved, probably in Pequannock Township, Morris County, where it was signed 15 July 1809.

On 30 Aug. 1803, Daniel Vreeland and wife Rachel Peer were admitted upon confession as members of the Dutch Reformed Church at Persepeney (Montville), N.J.[268]

Daniel Vreeland of Pequannock Township, Morris County, N.J., signed his will 15 July 1809, and it was proved 17 Apr. 1812:

> 1809, July 15. Vreeland, Daniel* [signed with mark], of Pequannock Twsp., Morris Co.; will of. Son, Abraham, all real estate consisting of farm whereon I live, 2 lots of woodland in Morris Co.; all personal estate (household furniture excepted), including bonds due me; wearing apparel; also my right to saw mill on land of John Vreeland, he to pay debts and legacies. Daughter, Mary (wife of Nickolas Jacobus), $166. Daughter, Matty (wife of David Jacobus, $166. Daughter, Sarah (wife of James Vanduyn), $166. Household goods to be equally divided between son and three daughters. Executors—son, Abraham*. Witnesses—Thomas Van Winkle, Mary Van Winkle, Elizabeth Pierson. Proved Apr. 17, 1812.
>
> 1812, Apr. 11. Inventory, $583.17; made by Thomas Van Winkle, Abraham T. Peer. Several names in accounts. | File 1504 N.[269]

Children (in will order):

162 i **ABRAHAM[4] VREELAND**.

From Persepeney (Montville) Dutch Reformed Church:

John, born 14 Apr. 1795, baptized 1795, son of Abram Fraland and Catrina Baty.[270]

May 1733, baptized 24 June 1733, Belleville, son of Enoch Vrelant and Rachel Spier.

268. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Persepeney now Montville, N.J., Book 68, handwritten, 259, image 4 of 96 at <Ancestry.com> (↗), "[date] 1803 Aug. 30 Adms upon confession ... | ... | Daniel Vreeland & wife Rachel Pee[r?]."

269. *Documents Relating to the Colonial History of the State of New Jersey, Volume XLI. Calendar of New Jersey Wills, Vol. XII. 1810–1813*, ed. Elmer T. Hutchinson, 12:407.

270. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Persepeney now Montville, N.J., Book 68, handwritten, 273, image 12 of 96 at <Ancestry.com> (↗), "[child and date] John | bo. Apr 19 1795 [parents] Abram Fraland | Catrina Baty."

Maritje, born 14 Mar. 1800, baptized 19 Apr. 1800, daughter of Abraham Vreeland and Catriena Beetie.

Rachel, born 15 July 1807, baptized 1807, daughter of Abraham Freland and Caty Baty.

Sara, born 8 Oct. 1809, baptized 1809, daughter of Abraham Freland and Caty Baty.

163 ii **MARY**[4] **VREELAND**, married **NICKOLAS JACOBUS**. Probate: (↗)

164 iii **MATTY**[4] **VREELAND**, married **DAVID JACOBUS**.

165 iv **SARAH**[4] **VREELAND**, married **JAMES VANDUYN**.

From Persepeney (Montville) Dutch Reformed Church:

Daniel, born 15 Nov. 1795, baptized 1795, son of James Van Deune and Sally Fraland.[271]

Maria, born 1 June 1800, baptized 12 July 1800, daughter of Jacobus Van Duine and Sara Vreeland.

The Samuel[2] Branch

53. HENRY [HENDRICK][3] RUTAN (*12Samuel*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 4 Mar. 1749[272] (Figure 20, Bible records) and died before 10 May 1834 when his executor (and son) Samuel H.[4] Rutan began covering his widow's expenses.[273] The widow Francyntje Rutan renounced administration of Henry's will on 5 June 1834,[274] and Samuel H.[4] accepted the role on 9 June 1834.[275] Henry married (1) before his son's birth on 25 Sept. 1776 (q.v.),[276]

271. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Persepeney now Montville, N.J., Book 68, handwritten, 273, image 12 of 96 at <Ancestry.com> (↗), "[child and date] Daniel | bo. Nov 15. [1795] [parents] James Van Deune | Sally Fraland."

272. GSNJ Bible 5726, "Henry Rutan born March 4th 1749." Not listed in National Huguenot Society Rutan Bible.

273. *New Jersey, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1739–1991*, Essex Co., N.J., Unrecorded Estate Papers, #3735–3836, #3790, images 562–573 of 822 at <Ancestry.com>, inventory at image 573 states "Articles furnishd the widow from May 10th 1834 to June 26th 1840."

274. Ibid, image 566.

275. Ibid, image 563.

276. And perhaps before 28 Feb. 1776, when he witnessed a baptism of his brother Samuel[3]'s child Abraham[4], assuming that the other witness, Johanna Winne, was identically Henry's wife Annetie {*U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected State, 1639–1989*, Second River, N.J., Book 58,

ANNETIE [ANN] [JOHANNA] WINNE?. Henry[3] was mentioned in Samuel[2]'s will.

Henry married (2) before her father's will of 3 Mar. 1795[277] (and probably before Hendrick Rutan and Syntje Toers were godparents at a baptism 19 Feb. 1792, q.v.) **FRANCES [FRANCYNTJE] TOERS [TUERS]**, who was born 26 Feb. 1762, baptized 14 Mar. 1762,[278] Dutch Reformed Church, Schraalenburgh, N.J., daughter of Gerrit and Margaret [Margritie] (Van Winkle) Toers.[279] She signed her will on 16 Aug. 1834 (q.v.), and it was proved 16 Nov. 1840.

A circumstantial argument that Henry's wife Annetie [Ann] was Johanna Winne:

Point 1. The name Johanna can be seen as a form of Ann or Annetie or even Hannah. However, this is not a usual equivalence.

Point 2. On 13 Apr. 1776, Henry Rutan and Johanna Winne witnessed the baptism of Abraham[4], son of Henry's brother Samuel[3] (q.v.). This occurred shortly before Henry and Annetie's birth of their son on 25 Sept. 1776.

---

handwritten, 163, image 80 of 103 at <Ancestry.com>, "[child and date] Abram | born Feb. 28 [1776] | bapt. April 13 [parents] Samuel Ratan | Maritie Bruyn. [witnesses] Hendrik Ratan. | Johanna Winne." Arguing for this identification is the fact that both records appear on the same page in the Second River register (printed version) or adjacent pages (handwritten version).

277. *N.J. Calendar of Wills*, Vol. 9, 1796–1800, 372, "1795, Mar. 3. Toers, Gerret, of Saddle River Twsp., Bergen Co., yeoman; will of. Wife, Margaret, possession of estate, during her life. Son, John, £10. Grandson, Gerret (son of John), a small gun. Daughter, Fransyntye (wife of Henry Rutan), £100. Daughter, Margaret (wife of Jacobus Van Winkle), £100. Residue to be divided between son and the 2 daughters after wife's decease. Executors—wife, Margaret, and **son-in-law, Henry Rutan**. Witnesses—Cornelius Van Houten, John N. Romine and Hessel Peterse. Proved in Essex Co. May 2, 1799. | Lib. 38, p. 238; File 9624–9625G."

278. *Genealogies of New Jersey Families*, 1:898; *Dutch Reformed Church of Schraalenburgh, Baptisms, 1686–1802*, 231, "[child and date] Fransÿntei. | Born Feb. 26 [1762]. | March 14. [parents] Gerret Toorse. | Margritei, his wife. [witnesses] Helmigh Post and his wife."

279. *Genealogies of New Jersey Families*, 1:898; *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Acquackanonk (Passaic), N.J., Book 57, marriages, 130 (image 259 of 330 at <Ancestry.com>): "[date] [1759] Dec. 1 [names] Gerrit toers | Margrieta Van Winkel [birthplace] [empty] [residence] [empty]."

Point 3. On 21 Feb. 1786, Henry[3] Rutan was made one of the guardians of Nicholas and Leah Winne, children of Abraham Winne (see appendix O for details).

Point 4. Son Samuel H.[4] Rutan married (2) Hannah [Annaatje] Winne, niece of Abraham Winne. See appendix O for details.

Hendrick Rutan and Syntje Toers were godparents to the baptism of Hendrick, son of John [Johannes] Toers (Syntje's brother), 19 Feb. 1792, Dutch Reformed Church, Acquackanonk, N.J.[280] John was mentioned in Gerret Toers's will of 3 Mar. 1795.

On one membership page of the Second River (Belleville) Church register appear both Francyntje Toers, wife of Hendrick Rutan, admitted 29 Jan. 1796, by confession of faith, and Margrietje Van Winkle, widow of Gerrit Toers, admitted 23 Nov. 1799 by confession.[281]

On 22 Feb. 1821, Bloomfield Twp., Essex Co., N.J., Henry Rutan signed his will, and it was proved 9 June 1834, at which time it was stated that "the said Henry Rutan died about a month ago and and [*sic*] more than ten days ago"). The will mentions "my beloved wife Francyntje," "to my son Samuel one hundred dollars to his son Henry one hundred dollars to his son John also fifty dollars to his daughter Eliza . . . my two eldest grand daughters and children of my son Samuel Ann and Maria," "**my son and only child Samuel**," "trusty friend Henry W. Joralemon who is also who is also [*sic*] the son in law of my son." It appointed Henry W. Joralemon and wife Francyntje as executors.[282]

---

280. *Genealogies of New Jersey Families*, 1:898, 902; *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Acquackanonk (Passaic), N.J., Book 57, baptisms, 66 (image 137 of 330 at <Ancestry.com>): "[parents] Johannes Toers | Maragrietje Kip [godfather] Hendrick Rutan [godmother] Syntje Toers [child] Hendrick [born] [1792] jan. 29 [baptized] [1792] feb. 19."

281. *U.S., Selected States Dutch Reformed Church Membership Records, 1701–1995*, Second River (Belleville), N.J., members, 1794–1853 (image 5 of 106 at <Ancestry.com>): "Francyntje Toers – Wife of Hendrick Rutan Admitted Jan^{ry} 29:1796 – by confession of Faith | . . . | John Rutan and Aury King Augst 10:1797 – by Confession etc. | . . .| Margrietje Van Winkle Widow of Gerrit Toers Novr 23:1799 – by Confession." I do not know who this John Rutan was.

282. *New Jersey, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1739–1991*, Essex Co., N.J., Wills, Vol F, 1832–1837, typescript, 237–239, images 432–433 of 609 at <Ancestry.com>.

On 30 Sept. 1821, Henry Rutan and Frances his wife, of Bloomfield Twp., Essex Co., sold to Mary Rutan [no relationship stated, but **see sketch of Henry's brother Samuel[3], where it appears that Mary was Samuel[3]'s wife**] of the same place, for $300, two adjoining tracts of land in Bloomfield Twp. of 12 and 2 acres, respectively, bounded by land of heirs of Nicholas "Jeralemon," formerly of John Kingsland. The deed was acknowledged the same day.[283]

In 1830 Henry Rutan, 80–90 [born 1740–1750], resided in Bloomfield Twp., Essex Co., N.J., with a woman 70–80 [born 1750–1760]. Listed next was Samuel H. Rutan, 50–60 [born 1770–1780], with a woman 50–60, two boys and a girl 5–10, and one boy 10–15. On the same page is listed Samuel S. Rutan, 30–40, with a woman 30–40, one boy and one girl under 5, one boy 5–10, one male and one female 10–15.[284]

On 16 Aug. 1834, "Francess Retan" of Spring Garden, Bloomfield Twp., Essex Co., N.J., signed her will, and it was proved 16 Nov. 1840. It mentions "my eldest step Grand Daughter Ann Jerolemon [*sic*]," "my youngest step Grand Daughter Francis Rutan," "Maria Jerolemon Jun[r] [*sic*]," "appoint my friend Samuel H Rutan Executor." It also mentions two pieces of land that border Garret "Tures." Witnesses: Harriet Tuers, Henry S. Rutan, and John S. Rutan.[285] Henry S. and John S. Rutan were probably sons of Samuel H. Rutan, and hence also step-grandchildren of Frances, but from Samuel H.'s second wife. They would have been about 19 and 16, respectively, in 1834 at the signing of the will.

Only child, of the first marriage, to Annetie:

+ 166 i **SAMUEL H.[4] RUTAN**, born 25 Sept. 1776, Franklin, Belleville Twp., Essex Co., N.J., baptized 27 Oct. 1776, Dutch Reformed Church, Second River (Belleville), Essex Co., N.J., married (1) **SARAH**

283. Essex Co., N.J., Deeds, 1821–1822, K2:274–275, FHL 903485, DGS 8136062, image 472 of 658 at <familysearch.org>.

284. U.S. census, 1830, Bloomfield Twp., Essex Co., N.J., r. 79, p. 231, FHL 337932.

285. *New Jersey, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1739–1991*, Essex Co., Wills, Vol. G, 1837–1843, 330–331, image 177 of 348 at <Ancestry.com>, Francis Rutan Will.

JORALEMON, and had two children, married (2) **HANNAH [ANNAATJE] WINNE**, and had at least three children.

54. SAMUEL[3] RUTAN (*12Samuel[2]*, *Abraham[1]*) was born 3 July 1752[286] (Figure 20, Bible records), and died 13 Oct. 1814[287] (Figure 20, Bible records). He married 3 May 1775[288] (Figure 20, Bible records) **MARIA [MARITJE] BRUYN [BROWN]**, who was born 25 Nov. 1754[289] (Figure 20, Bible records), baptized Second River, 15 Dec. 1754,[290] daughter of Isaac Bruyn and Feytje Willes, and died 2 Jan. 1834[291] (Figure 20, Bible records). Samuel[3] was mentioned in Samuel[2]'s will. He is listed as a Revolutionary War patriot by the DAR.[292]

According to Strange and Garrigus, *DAR Rutan Genealogy*:

> Mary Rutan Bought two tracts of land from Henry and Francis Rutan [see sketch of Henry[3], brother of Mary's husband] lying in the Township of Bloomfield by deed Sept. 13, 1821 [see next deed]. In 1815, Mary Rutan sold two lots to her sons, Abraham Rutan and Samuel S. Rutan [find this deed]. From this purchase and sale of land it is to be inferred that Mary Rutan, wife of Samuel, was a widow in 1815.[293]

---

286. *National Huguenot Society Bible Records*, 2, Births, "Samuel Rutan, their son born 3 Jul 1752."

287. *National Huguenot Society Bible Records*, 2, Deaths, "Samuel Rutan the younger died 13 Oct 1814."

288. *National Huguenot Society Bible Records*, 3, Marriages, "Samuel Rutan and Mary Bruyn married 3 May 1775." But see the baptism record of daughter Mary [Maria], who would have been illegitimate if this date is correct. I suspect a transcription error.

289. *National Huguenot Society Bible Records*, 2, Births, "Maria Rutan was born 25 Nov 1754." She is not identified as Samuel's wife.

290. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Second River, N.J., Book 58, handwritten, 137, image 67 of 103 at <Ancestry.com>, "[child and date] Marietje | born Nov. 25 [1754] | bapt. Dec. 15 [1754] [parents] Isack Bruÿn | Feytje Willes [witnesses] Isack Van Giesen | Marietje Van Giesen [as ditto]."

291. *National Huguenot Society Bible Records*, 2, Deaths, "Maria, his wife died 2 Jan 1834."

292. *DAR Patriot Index, Centenniel Edition, Part 3*, "[Rutan] Samuel Jr: b 7–3–1752 NJ d 10–13–1814 NJ m Mary Bryn [*sic*] Pvt NJ."

293. Strange and Garrigus, *DAR Rutan Genealogy* (note 813), 21.

On 30 Sept. 1821, Henry Rutan and Frances his wife, of Bloomfield Twp., Essex Co., N.J., sold to Mary Rutan, of the same place, for $300, two parcels in Bloomfield, the first of 12 acres and the second, adjacent, tract of 2 acres. The land description of the first tract mentions a corner "belonging to the heirs of Nicholas Jeralemon deceased formerly John Kingslands," "the corner of John H Kings meadow [*but* 'said John H Kingsland' *in the next line*]," and others. Acknowledged the same day.[294]

On 14 Nov. 1833 Mary Rutan, of Essex Co., N.J., signed her will with her mark, and it was proved 18 Jan. 1834. It mentions "my son Samuel & his wife" and a lot of 1.5 acres in Spring Garden, "my son in law Peter Cooman" and the remaining 12 acres of that same lot, "my son Abram Rutan." Executors Peter Cooman and "my trusty and well beloved friend John King." Witnesses: Abraham H. Cadmus, William E. Coeyman, Minard Cooman.[295]

Children:

+ 167 i **MARY [MARIA][4] RUTAN**, born 10 Dec. 1774, baptized 20 Dec. 1774 (Figure 4), Second River Dutch Reformed Church, Belleville, Essex Co., N.J., married **JAMES T.[4] JORALEMON** (*Theunis*[3], *Johannes*[2], *Jacobus*[1]), and had at least three children.

Placeholder. A competing possible husband for Mary[4] might be the father in the following record: John Van Emburgh, son of John Van Emburgh and **Maria Rutan**, was born 23 June 1803, and baptized 14 Aug. 1803, Second River (Belleville) church.[296] Who was she?

+ 168 ii **ABRAHAM[4] RUTAN**, born 26 Feb. 1776, baptized 13 Apr. 1776, Second River Dutch Reformed Church, Belleville, Essex Co., N.J., married **MARGARET ENNIS**, and had at least six children.

---

294. Essex Co., N.J., Deeds, 1821–1822, K2:274–275, image 472 of 658, FHL 903485, DGS 8136062 (↗).

295. *New Jersey, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1739–1991*, Essex Co., Wills, 1832–1837, F:191–192, images 103–104 (handwritten) and images 409–410 (typed) of 609 at <Ancestry.com>.

296. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected State, 1639–1989*, Second River (Belleville), N.J., 1794–1853, handwritten, image 33 of 106 at <Ancestry.com>, "[1803] August 14 – John, Son of John Van Emburgh & Maria Rutan June 23 1803."

169 iii **HILLGOND[4] RUTAN**, born 13 Aug. 1778, baptized 23 Aug. 1778, Second River Dutch Reformed Church, Belleville, Essex Co., N.J.[297]

170 iv **CATRINA[4] RUTAN**, born 5 Dec. 1780, baptized 20 Dec. 1780, Second River Dutch Reformed Church, Belleville, Essex Co., N.J.[298]

+ 171 v **SAMUEL S.[4] RUTAN**, born 8 Feb. 1782, married **HANNAH GARRABRANT,** and had at least six children.

172 vi **ISAAC[4] RUTAN**, born 23 Nov. 1785 (Figure 20, Bible record), baptized 1 Jan. 1786, Second River Dutch Reformed Church, Belleville, Essex Co., N.J.[299]

N.B. Note that Henry S. Rutan, born 1790, would fit next nicely. He is not mentioned in Maria's will of 14 Nov. 1833. But he had definitely died by 7 Aug. 1833, on Staten Island. Hillgond, Catrina, Isaac, and Jacob are also not mentioned in the will. So I'm tentatively placing Henry S. here, thus claiming the S. stands for Samuel, not Seguine (for which name I have found no evidence):

+ 173 vii ?**HENRY S.[4] RUTAN**, born 8 Apr. 1790, married **RACHEL KINGSLAND**, and had four children.

+ 174 viii **ANN[4] RUTAN**, born 1792, married **PETER [PIETER] LUKAS COEYMAN [COOMAN] [KOEJEMAN]**, and had 10 children.

---

297. *Dutch Reformed Church of Second River (Belleville), Baptisms, 1727–1794,* 137, "[1778] Aug. 23. Reten, Samuel, and Marytie Bruyn—Hillgond, b. Aug. 13. | Wit: Hendrick Bruyn; Marietie Spier." Also, *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Belleville, N.J., baptisms, 1727–1794, handwritten, image 91 of 197 at <Ancestry.com>, "[Vader] Samel Reten [Moeder] Marytye Bruyn [Compeer] Hendrick Bruyn [Peet] Marytye Spier [Kindt] Hillgond [gebo] agust d 13 1778 [gedoopt] d 23 1778."

298. *Dutch Reformed Church of Second River (Belleville), Baptisms, 1727–1794,* 136, "[1780] Dec. 20. Ratan, Samuel, and Maria Brown—Cattrina, b. Dec. 5." Also, *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Belleville Church, Belleville, N.J., Baptisms, 1727–1794, [no page no.], image 90 of 197 at <Ancestry.com>, handwritten, "[vader, moeder] Sammuel Ratan | Maria Brown [compeer, peet] [empty] [kindt] Cattrena [gebooren] Dece[n] 5 [gedoopt] Dec[n] 20 1780."

299. *Dutch Reformed Church of Second River (Belleville), Baptisms, 1727–1794,* 140, "[1786] Jan. 1. Retan, Samuel, and Maria Bruyn—Isack, b. Nov. 23, 1785. | Wit: Anthane Sisco; Margrieta V. Sisco." Also, *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Belleville Church, Belleville, N.J., Baptisms, 1727–1794, [no page no.], image 98 of 197 at <Ancestry.com>, handwritten, "[vader, moeder] Samuel Retan | Mariea Bruyn [compeer, peet] Anthane Sisco Marghrieta V Sisco [kindt] Isack [gebooren] d 23 Nov 1785 [gedoopt] Jan d 1 1786."

+ 175 ix ?**JACOB**[4] **RUTAN**, born about 1799, married **ELIZABETH [BETSY] KING**, and had at least two children.

Fourth Generation

The Daniel[2] Branch

55. DANIEL[4] RUTAN (13*Abraham*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was baptized 26 Jan. 173[4/]5, Dutch Reformed Church, Hackensack,[300] with Daniel Rutan and his wife as witnesses, presumably the child's grandparents. He probably married, sometime before 5 Aug. 1763 (when their first child was born), **MARGARITE [MARGRIETJE] STAGG [STEGG]**,[301] who was baptized 24 Feb. 1743, Dutch Reformed Church, Schraalenburgh, Bergen Co., N.J.,[302] daughter of Jacob and Antje (Vreeland) Stagg.

N.B. Here we recall that a neighbor to the original Rutan New Jersey tracts on the Kingsland–Berry Line was Thomas Stagg. So Abraham[3] (*Daniel*[2]) was probably born a neighbor to the Staggs, before his father Daniel[2] moved the family northward.

Serious problem? Yes, I think so. There is a baptism 21 Aug. 1763, Dutch Reformed Church of New York, for a son Abraham of Daniel Rutan and Willemina Bogert, with Abraham Rutan and Sara Van Gelder as witnesses. I suspect that Willemina and Willempje Bogert are two different women (cf. brother Jacob's wife).[303]

---

300. *Dutch Reformed Church of Hackensack, Baptisms, 1686–1802*, image 105 of 199 at <familysearch.org>, 168, "[child and date] Daniel. | Jan. 26 [1735]. [parents] Abram Ratan. | Sara Van Gelder. [witnesses] Daniel Ratan and wife." Handwritten version: *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Hackensack, N.J., Book 62, 263, image 229 of 330 at <Ancestry.com> (↗), "[child date] [Jany 26. 1735] Daniel [parents] Abram Ratan | Zara Van Gelder [witnesses] Daniel Ratan | and his wife." N.B., this register uses New Style dates, with the year beginning 1 Jan. There are apparently three baptisms listed under "Jany 26. 1735" (written in the parents column) at the bottom of p. 263. The first date atop p. 264 is 9 Feb. 1735.

301. Variations on this surname in the records collected here include Segg, Stefig, Stegge, and Stagg.

302. *U.S. Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Schraalenburgh, N.J., Vol. I, Book 73, handwritten, 55, image 37 of 227 at <Ancestry.com>, "Margrietje | Bapt. Feb 24, 1743 [parents] Jacob Stegge | Antje Fieland. [witnesses] Abraham Stegge, |& wife."

303. "Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York.—Baptisms," *NYG&B Record* 28, 4 (1897): 227, "[A^{o} 1763] [Aúg.] [21.] [ouders] Daniel Rethan, Willemina Bogert. [kinders] Abraham. [getuÿgen] Abraham Rethan, Sara Van Gelder, z. h. v. [his wife]."

There are two circumstantial arguments in this sketch: (1) That Margarite Stagg was this Daniel's wife. (2) That Abraham D. Rutan was their child.

Concerning Margarite Stagg as Daniel[4]'s wife: We know that she married a Daniel Rutan from a 1922 genealogy of the Stagg family in Scott's *History of Passaic*. The parts in boldface lead to two of the sketches in this Rutan genealogy [However, I now prefer Nelson's genealogy of the Staggs, in his *History of Paterson*, 191–196. Scott seems to be derived from Nelson]:

> The first of the name of Stagg in the eastern part of New Jersey was **Thomas Stagg**, who probably lived in New Barbadoes Neck, on the edge of the Hackensack meadows, south of the present Rutherford.[304] In the early records the name is generally written Steg or Stegge. It is, however, assumed that the family is of Dutch origin . . . The children of **Thomas and Margrietje Stagg** were: Thomas, **Jan** and Willem. . . .
>
> *Descendants of Jan Stagg*–**Jan**, the second son of Thomas and Margrietje **Stagg**, was born March 17, 1674. He was a mason by trade, and his name, John Stagg, is carved on one of the stones embedded in the eastern wall of the Reformed church at Hackensack. He **married** (first) Maritje Bogart, and **(second) Neeltje Verwey**.[305] His children by his second wife were: **Johannes,** Cornelis, Thomas, Abram; Neeltje, . . . ; Margrita, Isaack, **Jacob**, Jores, . . . ; William, died young.
>
> **Johannes**, eldest child of Jan and Neeltje (Verwey) **Stagg**, **married Hendrickie Housman or Huysman**, Aug. 11, 1722. He settled on a farm near Sicomac. Their children were: Jan, Maria; Neeltje, . . . ; Abraham, Thomas, Jacobus, Cornelis, Albert and **Isaac**. . . .
>
> **Isaac**, ninth child of Johannes and Hendrickie (Housman) **Stagg**, was baptized Aug 2, 1747, and **married** (first) a widow, Elizabeth Banta,

304. To see what I mean, here is the opening paragraph in Nelson, 191: "The first of the name of Stagg in this part of the country of whom we have any record, was Thomas Stagg, who probably lived on New Barbadoes Neck, on the edge of the Hackensack meadows, south of the present Rutherford."

305. *New Jersey, U.S., Marriage Records, 1683–1802*, Vol. XXII, Marriage Records 1665–1800, Hackensack Church, 501, image 641 of 819 at <Ancestry.com>, "Stegge, Jan, wid'r of Maritie Bongaert, and Neeltie Verwey, j. d., b. Siemeka 1698 Nov. 26 | . . .| Stegge, John, y. m., b. Bergen, East N. Jersey, and Maritie Bongaert, y. d., b. Long Island 1697 Mar. 14."

> **(second) Margrietje Banta, widow of Samuel Retan** [see sketch of Samuel[4] Rutan (*15John*[3], *Daniel*[2])]. Children by second wife: Samuel, baptized June 30, 1779; Hendrick Banta, born Aug. 1, 1790; and Grietje. . . .
>
> **Jacob**, eighth child of Jan and Neeltje (Verwey) **Stagg**, was born at New Barbados Neck, and was baptized May 22, 1715. He married, Aug. 23, 1739, **Antjen**, daughter of Dirck **Vreeland**.[306] He was a mason by trade and lived at Wesel. The children by his marriage were: **Margrietje, married Daniel Retan** [see this sketch, for Daniel[4] (*13Abraham*[3], *Daniel*[2])]; Jan, died in infancy; Johannes; Antje, and Jacob, born April 23, 1761.[307]

I considered Margarite Stagg as wife of the following Daniel Rutans, with the argument in each case for accepting or rejecting the candidate:

Daniel[4] Rutan (*29Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) of Morris Co., born about 1747. I rejected him because of his age (too young for Margarite, but not by much) and location (I have no reason to think the current Daniel ever resided in Morris Co., although he might have, of course).

Daniel[4] Rutan (*15John*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Abraham*[1]), born 1755, and baptized 1756 in Paramus. His location is reasonable, but I rejected him because he was about 12 years younger than Margarite.

Daniel[4] Rutan (*13Abraham*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Abraham*[1]), the current Daniel, baptized 1735 in Hackensack. I believe this Daniel was Margarite's husband because he was just few years older, and was located in Bergen Co. She, baptized 24 Feb. 1743, would have been about 19 at this marriage, assuming it was nine months or so before 5 Aug. 1763 (when their first putative child, as argued next, was born).

A supporting argument appears in Keegan's *A Second Rutan Family Index*, p. 7:

---

306. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Acquackanonk (Passaic), N.J., Vol. I, Book 54, handwritten, 83, image 44 of 220 at <Ancestry.com>, "[1739] Aug. 23. Jacob Steck Y.M. son of Jan Steck born at N. Barbados Neck, & living there with Antge Vreeland Y. D. of Dirck Vreeland born at Ackquegnonk, & living at Wesel }."

307. Scott, *History of Passaic and its environs: historical, biographical*, 36–39, images 1023–1026 of 1875 at <Ancestry.com>. Specifically, the Stagg family history appears in Vol. 2 of Scott's history, page images 666–672 of 1300 at <archive.org>, in a section called "Pioneer Families."

> Daniel Rutan – b 1742 of Acquackanonk m Margaret Stegg/Stagg in 1767; EARDP; PCHSQ.[308]

But it is flawed because we know that the current Daniel was baptized in 1735, and had to have married Margarite before 1763 if the argument for their child presented next is to hold.

Moreover, the same reference has this conflicting Daniel Rutan, p. 6:

> Daniel Rutan – (1735–1778) p/Abraham Rutan–Sarah Van Gelder m Wilhelmina Bogert; bur at Longwell Cem, Vernon Twp, Sussex Co. Note: PCHSQ has him born in 1740; MACK; JS.[309]

However, we have Welhimina Bogert married 1765, Paramus, to Jacob[4] Rutan (*13Abraham*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Abraham*[1]), the current Daniel's brother.

Now we present the argument for Abraham D.[5] Rutan as child of Daniel[4] and Margarite: Abraham D. Rutan born 5 Aug. 1763 fits Margarite's marriage age, as just argued. Furthermore, the D. is a reasonable patronymic initial for a father named Daniel, and the firstborn male child Abraham would be named, in the classic way at this time and place, for the paternal grandfather, Abraham[3] Rutan. Note that the second male child, as we have it here, Jacob[4] Rutan, would have been named, also classically, for the maternal grandfather, Jacob Stagg. Also, the paternal grandmother, Saartje Van Gelder, and maternal grandmother, Antje Vreeland, were honored by daughters' names. The youngest daughter's name, Margarite, was, of course, a Stagg family name (her mother's). And, finally, the 1763 birth fits in nicely with the known children.

This Daniel Rutan is a good candidate for the one named on the DAR plaque, honoring Revolutionary War patriots, in the vestibule of the Dutch church of Belleville, Essex Co., N.J.

Known children:

---

308. Keegan, *A Second Rutan Family Index*, 7. EARDP=William A. Eardeley Papers, Brooklyn. Hist.; PCHSQ=Passaic Co. His. Soc. Quackenbush Collection.

309. Keegan, *A Second Rutan Family Index*, 6. PCHSQ=Passaic Co. His. Soc. Quackenbush Collection; MACK="Families of the Colonial Town of Philipsburgh"; JS=Information provided by Jean Sproul, Long Valley NJ.

+ 176 i **ABRAHAM D.**[5] **RUTAN**, born 5 Aug. 1763, New Jersey, married **LYDIA VANDERBEEK [VANDERBECK]**, and had eight children.

177 ii **JACOB**[4] **RUTAN**, born 6 Sept. 1767, baptized 11 Oct. 1767, Dutch Reformed Church, Acquackanonk (Passaic), N.J.[310]

178 iii **ANTJE**[4] **RUTAN**, born 24 Sept. 1768, baptized 23 Oct. 1768, Dutch Reformed Church, Acquackanonk (Passaic), N.J.[311]

179 iv **SAARTJE**[4] **RUTAN**, born 7 Dec. 1770, baptized 30 Dec. 1770, Dutch Reformed Church, Acquackanonk (Passaic), N.J.[312] Abraham[3] Rutan and his wife Sara (Saartje) Van Gelder stood witness, the latter as namesake.

180 v **MARGARITE [MARAGRIETJE]**[4] **RUTAN**, baptized 17 Jan. 1773, Dutch Reformed Church, Acquackanonk (Passaic), N.J.[313]

---

310. *Dutch Reformed Church of Acquackanonk, 1726–1894*, 37, "[parents] Daniel Retan | Maragrietje Stegg [godfather] Johannes Van Rypen [godmother] Catrina Post [child] Jacob [born] [1767] sept. 6 [baptism] [1768] oct 11." *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Old First Church, Passaic, N.J., handwritten, register, 1726–1895, image 55 of 407 at <Ancestry.com>, "[vader] Daniel Retan [moeder] Margrietje Stegg [compeer] Johannes Van Rypen [peet] Catharina Post [kind] Jacob [gebore] 6 Sep[r] 1767 [gedoopt] 11 Oct. 1767."

311. *Dutch Reformed Church of Acquackanonk, 1726–1894*, 38, "[parents] Daniel Retan | Maragrietje Segg [godfather] Gerret Van Rypen [godmother] Helena Post [child] Antje [born] [1768] sept. 24 [baptism] [1767] oct 30." *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Old First Church, Passaic, N.J., handwritten, register, 1726–1895, image 56 of 407 at <Ancestry.com>, "[vader] Daniel Retan [moeder] Marrgrietje Segg [*sic*] [compeer] Garret Van Rypen [peet] Helena Post [kind] Antje [gebore] 24 Sep[r] 1768 [gedoopt] 23 Oct. 1768."

312. *Dutch Reformed Church of Acquackanonk, 1726–1894*, 41, "[parents] Daniel Retan | Margrietje Stegg [godfather] Abraham Retan [godmother] Saartje Van Gelden [child] Saartje [born] [1770] dec. 7 [baptism] [1770] dec. 30." *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Old First Church, Passaic, N.J., handwritten, register, 1726–1895, image 58 of 407 at <Ancestry.com>, "[vader] Daniel Retan [moeder] Margrietje Stegg [compeer] Abraham Retan [peet] Saartje Van Gelder [kind] Saartje [gebore] 7 Dec. 1770 [gedoopt] 30 Dec. 1770."

313. *Dutch Reformed Church of Acquackanonk, 1726–1894*, 43, printed, "[parents] Daniel Retan | Margrietje Stefig [godfather] John Stegg [godmother] Antje Stegg [child] Maragretje [born] [empty] [baptism] [1773] jan. 17." Also, *U.S. Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Passaic, N.J., Old First Church, Register, 1726–1895, handwritten, image 60 of 407 at <Ancestry.com>, "[vader moeder] Daniel Retan Margrietje Stegg [compeer] John Stegg [peet] Antje Stegg [kind] Maragrietje [geboren] [empty] [gedoopt] 17. Jan. 1773." *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Old First Church, Passaic, N.J., handwritten, register, 1726–1895, image 60 of 407 at <Ancestry.com>, "[vader] Daniel Retan [moeder] Margrietje Stegg [compeer] John Stegg [peet]

56. **SUSANNA**[4] **RUTAN** (_13_*Abraham*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born at Paramus, N.J., and baptized 3 Oct. 1736, Dutch Reformed Church, Hackensack,[314] with her mother's parents as witnesses. She married (1) 13 Mar. 1761, Dutch Reformed Church, Schraalenburgh, Bergen Co., N.J.,[315] **GILLIAM [GUILIAM]**[5] **DEMAREST** (*David*[4], *David*[3], *David*[2], *David*[1]),[316] who was born at Schraalenburgh, baptized 4 Nov. 1739, Dutch Reformed Church, Schraalenburgh, Bergen Co., N.J.,[317] son of David and Catherine (Van Houten) Demarest. Susanna married (2) 27 Apr. 1790, Dutch Reformed Church, Schraalenburgh, Bergen Co., N.J.,[318] **ABRAHAM VANDERBEEK**.

Antje Stegg [kind] Maragrietje [gebore] [empty] [gedoopt] 17 Jan. 1773."

314. *Dutch Reformed Church of Hackensack, Baptisms, 1686–1802*, image 107 of 199 at <familysearch.org>, p. 172, "[child and date] Susanna | Oct. 3 [1736]. [parents] Abram Retan. | Sara Van Gelder. [witnesses] Jacobus Van Gelder and wife."

315. *Schraalenburgh Reformed Dutch Church Marriages, 1686–1802*, image 53 of 658 at <familysearch.org>, accessed 3 July 2023, FHL 874335, DGS 7827599, transcriptions of Schraalenburgh marriages, p. 55, "[1759] Mar. 13 Juliaam Demarest, y.m., born at Schralenburgh, and Susanna Rethan, y.d., born at Peremis."

316. The Demarest descent is from *The Demarest Family* (note 18), 1:II–1, image 391 (↗) (for David[1] and David[2]), 1:III–2, image 393 (for Peter[3] and David[3]), 1:IV–2 and 1:IV–3, image 396 (for Maria[4] and Sara[4]), 1:IV–5, image 397 (for David[4]), and 1:V–8, image 409 (for Guliam[5] and Catharina[6]).

317. *Schraalenburgh Reformed Dutch Church Baptisms, 1686–1802*, image 72 of 658 at <familysearch.org>, accessed 12 July 2023, FHL 874335, DGS 7827599, transcriptions of Schraalenburgh baptisms, p. 86, "[child and date] Guiliam. | Nov. 4 [1739]. [parents] David Demarest. | Catrina Van Houten. [witnesses] Guiliam Demarest. | Feitjin, his wife."; *The Demarest Family* (note 18), 1: V–8, image 409 (↗), #5–53: "(210) Guliam bp. Nov. 4, 1739 d. b. 1790 m. Mar. 13, 1761 at Schr. Susanna Rethan poss. the dau. of Abram – Sara VanGelder bp. Oct. 3, 1736 Hackensack. She m. (2) Apr. 27, 1790 at Schr. Abraham Vanderbeck. | Child | 6–120 Catherina bp. May 26, 1761 NYC Collegiate record."

318. *Schraalenburgh Reformed Dutch Church Marriages, 1686–1802*, image 89 of 658 at <familysearch.org>, accessed 3 July 2023, FHL 874335, DGS 7827599, transcriptions of Schraalenburgh marriages, p. 60, [1759] M. April 27. Abraham Vanderbeek and Susanna Ratan, widow of Gilliam Demorest.

On 4 June 1786, Gilliam Demarest and "Zusanna" Rutan were witnesses of a baptism at Dutch Reformed Church, Totowa, Bergen Co., N.J.[319]

On 7 Aug. 1796, Abraham and Susanna "V. d. Beek" were witnesses of a baptism at Dutch Reformed Church, Paramus, N.J., of "Abram," son of Jan and Rachel "Rotan."[320]

Keegan's *Third Rutan Index*, p. 11, states:

> John Rutan – b 1772 p/Abraham J. Rutan–Santie Banta m Rachel Vanderbeek b 1771; living in Manchester Twp, Passaic Co. in 1850; AAR; PCHSP; 1850C.

Placeholder: Jacob Rutan married 2 Sept. 1832, Second Dutch Reformed Church, Wyckoff, N.J.,[321] Ellen Ackerman.

Placeholder: Peter Lydecker married 17 Nov. 1810, Dutch Reformed Church, Paramus, N.J.,[322] Sally Rutan.

Placeholder: In 1850 John Rutan, 78 [born c1772], born in New Jersey, resided in Manchester Twp., Passaic Co., N.J., in the residence of Jacob Rutan, 38, "Mason Constable," born in New Jersey, with $2,000 real estate, and with Ellen, 37 [born c1813], born in New Jersey, and with Catherine L., 13, John H., 7, and David F., 5, all three born in New Jersey. They share the dwelling with "Catherin" Ackerman, 67, Sarah A., 42, and James, 30, all born in New Jersey.[323]

---

319. *Dutch Reformed Church, Totowa, Bergen Co., N.J.*, baptisms, 81, "[Ouders] Jacobos Jacobosse | Catriena Demarest [getuygen] geliaem Demarest | Zusanna Ratan | [Naem] Zusanna [gebooren] De [empty] May [gedoopt] De 4 June 1786."

320. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Paramus, N.J., Vol. 1, Book 67, handwritten, 69, image 39 of 224 at <Ancestry.com>, "[1796] Abram | bo July 4 | Aug. 7 [parents] Jan Rotan | Rachel Rotan [as ditto] [witnesses] Abraham V. d. Beek. | Susanna V. d. Beek [as ditto]."

321. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Second Reformed Church, Wyckoff, N.J., handwritten, 215, image 157 of 187 at <Ancestry.com>, "[1832] Septr 2 Mr Jacob Rutan & Miss Ellen Ackerman." Bergen Co., N.J., Record of Marriages, FHL 1317500, DGS 4541280, 148, image 201 of 864, "[church not recorded] [1832] Sep. 2. Jacob Rutan &Ellen Ackerman."

322. Bergen Co., N.J., Record of Marriages, FHL 1317500, DGS 4541280, 64, image 158 of 864, "[Paramus] [1832] Peter Leydecker | Sally Rutan } To Novr 17 1810."

323. U.S. census, 1850, Manchester Twp., Passaic Co., N.J., r. 461, p. 386a, dw. 179, fams. 274

Note that John [Johannes] J.[5] Rutan (57*Jacob*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Abraham*[1]) does not work. Wrong birthdate and wrong spouses.

Placeholder: Rachel Vanderbeek was baptized 31 Jan. 1771, Dutch Reformed Church, Paramus, N.J.,[324] daughter of Abram J. and Santje Vanderbeek.

Known child of the first marriage, to Gilliam:

181 i **CATHARINA**[5] **DEMAREST**,[325] baptized 26 May 1761, Dutch Reformed Church, New York City, with Abraham "Rethan" "& wife Sara DeForeest" as witnesses.[326]

57. JACOB [JACOBUS][4] **RUTAN** (13*Abraham*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was baptized 25 Dec. 1738, Dutch Reformed Church, Hackensack,[327] witnessed by Willem Van Voorhees and his unnamed wife, Abraham[3]'s sister-in-law. There is said to be an inscription, in the same cemetery where his wife was buried, that states "Who was accidently killed | Aged 55 years."[328] If so, then he died about 1793. He had married 1 June 1765, New Jersey,[329]

---

and 275.

324. *Paramus, Bergen County, New Jersey, Reformed Dutch Church Baptisms, 1740–1850*, 119, printed, image 248 of 464 at <archive.org>, "[1771] Vanderbeek, Abram J. and Santje—Rachel—Jan. 3. | Wit: Hendrik C. & Fytje Banta."

325. She was a 6th-generation Demarest, however.

326. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, New York City, Vol. II, Book 34, handwritten, 31, image 37 of 436 at <Ancestry.com>, "[1761] Catharina | May 26 [parents] DeMarre Gulian, | Susanna Rethan [witnesses] Abraham Rethan | & wife Sara DeForeest." I looked carefully to see if "DeForeest" could be read "DeMoreest." It could not. On the very same line is the date "May 26" with a very clear "M". And the first uppercase "F" I found for comparison was on the very next page of the register, for "Francyntje" Brouwer. The "F" features a little loop for its middle bar, exactly as in "DeForeest." A printed version of this record on <familysearch.org>, p. 251, has it, "[1761] [Maaÿ] 26. [ouders] Gúlian de Marre, Susanna Rethan [kinders] Catharina. [getuÿgen] Abraham Rethan, Sara de Foreest, z. h. v."

327. *Dutch Reformed Church of Hackensack, Baptisms, 1686–1802*, image 110 of 199 at <familysearch.org>, p. 178, "[child and date] Jacobus. | Dec. 25 [1738]. [parents] Abram Retan. | Sara Van Gelder. [witnesses] Willem Van Voorheese and wife."

328. *Find a Grave*, no. 37376975, no gravestone photo, Zabriskie Cem., Paramus, Bergen Co., N.J., unsourced notes.

329. *New Jersey, U.S., Marriage Records, 1683–1802*, Vol. 22, 1665–1800, 328, image 468 of 819 at

WILLEMPJE [WELHIMINA] BOGERT, who was born 23 Apr. 1745 (calculated and Bible), baptized 26 May 1745, Dutch Reformed Church, Hackensack,[330] daughter of Albert and Megtel (Zabriskie) Bogert,[331] and who died 15 Aug. 1826, aged 81 years 3 months 23 days, and was buried in Zabriskie Cem., Paramus, Bergen Co., N.J.[332] I suspect that Willempje and Welhimina are not the same name.

Johannes Retan and Sara Spier had a child, Jacobus, born 16 May 1779, baptized 20 June 1779, at the Dutch Reformed Church, Totowa, Bergen Co., N.J., with witnesses Jacobos Retan and Willimye Bogert.[333] This Johannes was probably Jacob's brother John[4]. [However, if so, then Sara was short-lived.]

Listed as a member of the Dutch Reformed Church, Paramus, on a visitation about 1 May 1799: "Willempie Rutan, widow of Jacobus Rutan."[334] This supports his accidental death in about 1793, as does the next record:

<Ancestry.com>, "Rutan, Jacobus, Paramus, and Willempje Bogart, Paramus 1765 June 1."

330. Dutch Reformed Church, Hackensack, N.J., Book 62 (note 300), 292, image 264 of 330 at <Ancestry.com> (↗), "[child and date] Willemtje. | May 26. [1745]. [parents] Albert Bogert. | Megtel Zabrowisky. [witnesses] Lucas Bogert. | and wife"; "Family Record; Price—Rutan," *NYG&B Record* 115, 2 (1984): 74, births, "Wellempy Rutan—23 Apr. 1745."

331. George Olin Zabriskie, *The Zabriskie Family: A Three Hundred and one Year History of the descendants of Albrecht Zaborowskij (Ca 1638–1711) of Bergen County, New Jersey* (1963), 26, image 49 at *Internet Archive* (↗), "14 Machtelt Zabriskie... | Md 21 Oct 1737 at Hack, Albert J Bogert... | Chil of Albert J Bogert and Machtelt Zabriskie (Born at Paramus.) | ... | x66 Willemtje – chr 26 May 1745 at Hack. Md Jacobus Rutan..."

332. *Find a Grave*, no. 37376999, gravestone photo, Zabriskie Cem., Paramus, Bergen Co., N.J., "Here Lie | the remains of | Welhimina | wife of | Jacobus Rutan, | who died Aug. 15th | 1826. | Aged 81 years 3 | mo. and 23 days | [poem]"; "Family Record; Price—Rutan," *NYG&B Record* 115, 2 (1984): 75, deaths, "Wellempy Rutan died 15 Aug. 1826, aged 81 years 3 months 23 days."

333. *Dutch Reformed Church, Totowa, Bergen Co., N.J.*, baptisms, 71, "[Ouders] Johannes Retan | Sara Spier [getuygen] Jacobos Retan | willimye Bogert | [Naem] Jacobos [gebooren] De 16 May [gedoopt] De 20 June 1779."

334. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Paramus, N.J., Vol. I, Book 67, handwritten, 7, image 7 of 224 at <Ancestry.com>, members about 1 May 1799, "Willempie Rutan, widow of Jacobus Rutan."

On 22 Feb. 1800, "Willeinfrie" Rutan, widow of Jacobus Rutan, and Abraham J. Rutan, both of Harrington, Bergen Co., N.J., sold to Henry O. Zabriskie, of New Barbados, Bergen Co., N.J., for $350, a 13-acre plot "line of Jacob J. Zabriskie, Jacob Bogart and Jacobus A. Bogart as surveyed by Jacobus van Boskerk, deceased." Signed Willeinfrie (x) Rutan and Abraham J. Rutan. Witnesses Anne (x) Westervelt and Abraham Westervelt.[335]

Children:

182 i **SARAH [SAARTJE]**[5] **RUTAN**, baptized 4 Jan. 1768, Dutch Reformed Church, Paramus, Bergen Co., N.J., with Abraham and Sarah Rutan as witnesses.[336]

183 ii **ALBERT**[5] **RUTAN**, born 12 Aug. 1770 (calculated), baptized 24 Aug. 1770, Dutch Reformed Church, Paramus, N.J.,[337] died 9 Nov. 1792, aged 22 years 2 months 28 days, and buried near his parents.[338]

+ 184 iii **ABRAHAM J.**[5] **RUTAN**, born say 1779, married **LAVINA [MELVINA] [WYNTJE] HOPPER**, and probably had children (cf. the 1810 census).

+ 185 iv **JOHN [JOHANNES] J.**[5] **RUTAN**, born 4 June 1782, baptized 4 June 1783, Dutch Reformed Church, Paramus, Bergen Co., N.J., married (1) **MARIA TERHUNE**, and had four children, married (2) **ELIZABETH [BETSEY] GARRISON**.

58. CATHARINA [CATRIENTYE][4] **RUTAN** (*13Abraham*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was baptized 2 May 1741, Dutch Reformed Church, Pompton Plains,

335. *Bergen County, New Jersey, Deed Records, 1689–1801*, 235.

336. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Paramus, N.J., Paramus I, Book 67, 113, handwritten, image 62 of 224 at <Ancestry.com>, "[child and date] Saartje | Jan 4 1768. [parents] Cobus Rutan | Willempje Rutan [as ditto] [witnesses] Saartje Rutan | Abram Rutan [as ditto]."

337. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Paramus, N.J., Vol. I, Book 67, handwritten, 39, image 24 of 224 at <Ancestry.com>, "[child and date] [1770] Albert | Aug. 24 [parents] Cobus Rutan | Willempje Rutan (as ditto) [witnesses] Albert Bogert | Machtel Bogert (as ditto)."

338. *Find a Grave*, no. 37377045, gravestone photo, Zabriskie Cem., Paramus, Bergen Co., N.J., "Here lie | the remains of | Albert Rutan, | Son of Jacobus and | ***Welhimina*** Rutan, | who died May 9, 1792 | Aged 22 years 2 mo. | and 28 days | [poem]." This is the only record that uses the form Welhimina.

N.J., witnessed by Coenraad Leen and Marytie Leen.[339] Catharine married **JOHN [JOHANNES] POST**, who was born 2 Sept. 1731, baptized 26 Sept. 1731, Dutch Reformed Church, Acquackanonk (Passaic), N.J.,[340] son of Johannes and Elisabeth (Van Houten) Post.

On 13 Apr. 1766, Johannes Post and Catrientye Rutan, his wife, witnessed the baptism in Bergen of a child of Eckbert and Sarah (Stuyvesant) Post.[341]

Known children:

186 i **ABRAHAM[5] POST**, 14 Feb. 1762, Dutch Reformed Church, Paramus, Bergen Co., N.J.[342] Witnessed by Abraham[3] and Sarah Rutan.

187 ii **SARAH [SAARTJE][5] POST**, born 3 July 1765, baptized 21 July 1765, Dutch Reformed Church, Bergen (now Jersey City), N.J.[343] Witnessed by Abraham[3] and Sarah Rutan.

59. ABRAHAM[4] RUTAN [ROTHAN] [RITHAN] (*13?Abraham[3]*, *Daniel[2]*, *Abraham[1]*) was born say 1743. He announced his intention to marry 30 Nov. 1766, Dutch Reformed Church of Manhattan, N.Y.,[344] and married 22

339. *Dutch Reformed Church of Pompton Plains*, 27, "[May 2, 1741] Catharina [parents] Abraham Rutan | Sara Rutan [witnesses] Coenraad Leen | Marytie Leen." These Leens were probably Conrad Lein and Maria Marga. Lein, parents of the Conrad Lein who married Catharine (—) Rutan, first wife of this Catharine's uncle, Daniel[3].

340. *Dutch Reformed Church of Acquackanonk, 1726–1894*, 23, "[parents] Johannes Post | Elisabeth van Houte [compeer] Jacob Van Houte [peet] Maria Sichelse [child] Johannes [birth] 1731 Sept. 2 [baptism] 1731 Sept. 26."

341. *Dutch Reformed Church of Bergen, Baptisms*, p. 85, image 81 of 120 at <Ancestry.com>, "[1766] 750 [parents] Eckbert Post | Saertye Stuyvesant [child] Adriaen[1] | bo. Mar. 30 | bp. Apr. 13 [witnesses] Johannis Post | Catrientye Retan, his wife." The superscript 1 means their first son.

342. *Dutch Reformed Church of Paramus, Baptisms, 1740–1850*, 5, "[1762] Post, Hannes and Catrintje—Abram—Feb. 14. | Wit: Abram and Saartje Rutan."

343. *Dutch Reformed Church of Bergen, Baptisms*, p. 84, image 80 of 120 at <Ancestry.com>, "[1765] 743 [parents] Johannis Post | Catryntie Retan [child] Saertye | bo. July 3 | bp. July 21 [witnesses] Abraham Retan | Sara, his wife."

344. *U.S. Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Manhattan, N.Y., Collegiate Church, Marriages, 1639–1774, handwritten, image 1382 of 1410 at <Ancestry.com>, "[1766] Nov[r] 30 Abraham Rothan J: M: van Peremes en Sara Webbers J: D: den de Bouwery wonende en N–York." One transcription has it "Wetters." *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in New Amsterdam and New*

Dec. 1766, New York,[345] **SARA [SARAH] WEBBER [WEBBERS]**, born say 1743, daughter of Frederick and Elena (Banta) Webber.

I've placed Abraham here because of the following item in Keegan's *Second Rutan Index*, p. 2. See the first child for evidence that this is the correct placement:

> Abraham Rutan – b 1740/43 p/Abraham Rutan–Sarah Van Gelder m. Sarah Webbers in 1761/66; FH; PCHSQ; MACK

On 26 May 1761, "Abraham Rethan & wife Sara DeForeest" witnessed a baptism of Catharine, daughter of Gulian Demarre and Susanna Rethan (Gilliam Demarest and Susanna[4] Rutan, who would be sister of this Abraham[4]).[346]

It strikes me that Abraham might have married first Sarah DeForest. That fits better here than elsewhere in this book. Note that all of the baptisms of the children (of a supposed second wife) occurred in New York City. If he were born say 1740, then he could have had a brief marriage with Sarah DeForest circa 1761 before he married Sarah Webber in 1766. But it's a tight fit. Note that this Abraham serving as a witness to his niece's baptism in 1761 (Catharina[5] Demarest, daughter of sister Susanna[4] Rutan and Gilliam Demarest) fits very nicely, all in the New York City locale.

Known children:

York: marriages from 11 December, 1639, to 26 August, 1801 (New York: 1890), at archive.org, 225, "[ingeschreven] Nov. 30 [1766]= Abraham Rithan, j. m. van Peremes & Sara Webbers, j. d. van de Bouwery, sonende in N–Jork. [getrouwt] [Dec.] 22."

345. *North America, Family Histories, 1500–2000*, A Frisian Family: The Banta Genealogy: descendants of Epke Jacobse who came from Friesland, Nethe, 64, images 165 of 874 at <Ancestry.com> (↗), "Elena[4] Banta (*Hendrick*[3], *Wiert*[2], *Epke*[1]) married 29 Oct. 1736, Schraalenburgh, Frederick Webber, . . . Issue: (1) . . .; (4) Sarah[5] Webber, married 22 Dec. 1766, New York, Abraham Retan, of Peremus; . . ."

346. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, New York City, Vol. II, Book 34, handwritten, 31, image 37 of 436 at <Ancestry.com>, "[1761] Catharina | May 26 [parents] DeMarre Gulian, | Susanna Rethan [witnesses] Abraham Rethan | & wife Sara DeForeest." Compare to the records below for children of Abraham Rathan and Sara Webbers.

188 i **ABRAHAM[5] RUTAN [RATHAN]**, baptized 11 Nov. 1767, at the Dutch Reformed Church, New York City, with witnesses Abraham Rathan and Sara Van Gelder, his wife, probably Abraham[4]'s parents.[347]

189 ii **JOHANNES[5] RUTAN [RETHAN]**, baptized 21 Feb. 1770, at the Dutch Reformed Church, New York City, witnessed by David Bantha and Heiltje Webbers, his wife [cf., next child].[348]

190 iii **ANNATJE[5] RUTAN [RATAN] [RETAN]**, baptized 23 Oct. 1774, at the Dutch Reformed Church, New York City, witnessed by David Banta and Hillegond Webbers, his wife.[349]

---

347. "Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York.—Baptisms," *NYG&B Record* 29, 2 (1898): 86, "[Aº 1767] [Nov.] 11. [ouders] Abraham Rathan, Sara Webbers. [kinders] Abraham. [getuÿgen] Abraham Rathan, Sara Van Gelder, z. h. v. [his wife]."; *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in New Amsterdam and New York: Baptisms from 1731 to 1800*, at <familysearch.org>, 300, "[Aº 1767] [Nov.] 11. [ouders] Abraham Rathan, Sara Webbers. [kinders] Abraham. [getuÿgen] Abraham Rathan, Sara Van Gelder, z. h. v."; *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, New York City, Vol. II, Book 34, handwritten, 110, image 116 of 436 at <Ancestry.com>, "[child and date] Abraham | Nov. 11 [1767] [parents] Rathan Abraham, | Sara Webbers. [witnesses] Abraham Rathan | & wife Sara Van Gelder."

348. "Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York.—Baptisms," *NYG&B Record* 29, 3 (1898): 155, "[Aº 1770] [Feb.] 21. [ouders] Abraham Rethan, Sara Webbers. [kinders] Johannes. [getuÿgen] David Bantha, Heiltje Webbers, z. h. v. [his wife]."; *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in New Amsterdam and New York: Baptisms from 1731 to 1800*, at <familysearch.org>, 315, "[Aº 1770] [Feb.] 21. [ouders] Abraham Rethan, Sara Webbers. [kinders] Johannes. [getuÿgen] David Bantha, Heiltje Webbers, z. h. v."; *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, New York City, Vol. II, Book 34, handwritten, 134, image 140 of 436 at <Ancestry.com>, "[child and date] Johannes | Feb 21 [1770] [parents] Rethan Abraham | Sara Webbers. [witnesses] David Bantha | & wife Heiltje Webbers."

349. "Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York," *NYG&B Record* 30, 1 (1899): 20, "[Aº 1774] Oct. 23. [ouders] Abraham Ratan, Sara Webbers. [kinders] Annatje. [getuÿgen] David Banta, Hillegond Webbers, z. h. v. [his wife]."; *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, New York City, Vol. II, Book 34, handwritten, 178, image 184 of 436 at <Ancestry.com>, "[child and date] Annatje | Oct 23. [1774] [parents] Retan Abraham. | Sara Webbers. [witnesses] David Banta | & wife Hillegond Webbers." *North America, Family Histories, 1500–2000*, A Frisian Family: The Banta Genealogy: descendants of Epke Jacobse who came from Friesland, Nethe, 67, images 171 of 874 at <Ancestry.com> (↗), "240. David[4] Banta married November 9, 1760, Helligond Webber." David Banta was brother of Elena Banta who married Frederick Webber.

60. JOHN [JOHANNES][4] **RUTAN** (*13Abraham*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was baptized 28 Jan. 1753, Dutch Reformed Church, Paramus, Bergen Co., N.J.,[350] and died after 28 Aug. 1827, when he signed his will in Essex Co., N.J., and before 9 May 1828, when it was proved. He married (1) say 1778 (before birth of Jacob[5]) **SARA SPIER**. He married (2) say 1781 (before supposed birth of Richard[5]) **ELIZABETH LAKE [LEEK] [LEYT]**, who was baptized 3 June 1750, Dutch Reformed Church, Freehold and Middletown, N.J.,[351] daughter of Johannes and Maijke (Langstraat) Leek. John married (3) **RACHEL —.**

Placeholder. On 7 Mar. 1812, John Rutan married Rachel Mouerson.[352]

Placeholder. On 2 July 1814, David Garrabrant married Mary Brundage.[353]

Placeholder. On 16 June 1808, Jacob Jacobus married Hannah Garrabrant.[354]

Placeholder. On 21 Nov. 1811, Thomas Parrot married Lenah Van Winkle.[355]

---

350. *Dutch Reformed Church of Paramus, Baptisms, 1740–1850*, 78, "[1753] Rutan, Abram and Saartje—Johannis—Jan. 28. | Wit: Arie Coerte | Lena Coerte."

351. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Freehold and Middletown, N.J., Part 1, Book 61A, handwritten, 83, image 250 of 529 at <Ancestry.com>, "1750 June 3, Elisabeth, of Johannes Leek and Maijke Langstraat. Witnesses, Derk Van Cleef, Elisabeth Leek. [no.] 840."

352. Essex Co., N.J., Marriages, 1795–1816, A:158, FHL 1301979 item 5, DGS 4541264, image 879 of 898 at <familysearch.org>, "[1812.] March 7. John Rutan to Rachel Mouerson."

353. Essex Co., N.J., Marriages, 1795–1816, A:159, FHL 1301979 item 5, DGS 4541264, image 879 of 898 at <familysearch.org>, "[1814] July 2. David Gu[r?]rabrant to Mary Brundage." N.B. This item follows this note (p. 158), "Marriage entered in the Book of the Dutch reformed Church at Stone House Plains" and before (p. 159), "I hereby Certify that the foregoing persons were married by me at the times above stated March 16th AD 1815. P. Stryker | Filed in this Office 16th March AD. 1815 | S. Whitehead Clk."

354. Essex Co., N.J., Marriages, 1795–1816, A:157, FHL 1301979 item 5, DGS 4541264, image 878 of 898 at <familysearch.org>, "[1800] [June] 16. Jacob Jacobus to Hannah Garrabrant."

355. Essex Co., N.J., Marriages, 1795–1816, A:158, FHL 1301979 item 5, DGS 4541264, image 879 of 898 at <familysearch.org>, "[1811.] Novr 21. Thomas Parrot to Lenah Van Winkle."

Placeholder. On 26 Sept. 1808, Isaac Powelson married Anne Parrot.[356]

N.B. Marlboro Twp., N.J., is in Monmouth Co., N.J., as are Freehold Twp. and Middletown Twp.

I argue this sketch circumstantially. Point 1: Two of the children from the first two putative wives were baptized at the Totowa church. Point 2: Despite Elizabeth's origin in Monmouth Co., there is a suggestion that she married John in the Totowa church (unproved thus far). Point 3: It is likely that John[4]'s brother, Jacob[4], stood witness for the first child, perhaps the only child of Sara. Point 4: The children of the first two women do not overlap, thus making successive marriages plausible [but see Puzzle below]. Point 5: Elizabeth Lake is explicitly named in the baptismal records for Elenor, Susanna, and Catharina, as their mother, all named in John's will as his children. Point 6: Widow Rachel is explicitly mentioned in the probate records of John. I suspect that Sara Spier was married to a different John. In fact, almost certainly so, because Johannes Retan and Sara ditto witnessed the baptism of Annaatje Spier, daughter of Barent Spier and Emmetje ditto, on 13 June 1766, when the current John would have been only about 13.[357]

I am supported by the following two items (partially unvetted) in Keegan, *A Third Rutan Family Index*:

> John A. Rutan – (1752/3/60 [*sic*, means born sometime between 1752/3 and 1760]–1828) m Elizabeth Lake b 1750/60 at Totowa [married her at Totowa or she was born there?]; he was in the weaving business **per his will** [I find no mention of weaving in his will— he left his *wearing* apparel to his son Richard]; Elizabeth was from Marlboro NJ; he died in Essex

356. Essex Co., N.J., Marriages, 1795–1816, A:157, FHL 1301979 item 5, DGS 4541264, image 878 of 898 at <familysearch.org>, "[1800] Sep[r] 26. Isaac Powelson to Anne Parrot."

357. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Pompton Plains I, Book 69, handwritten, N.J., 157, image 81 of 220 at <Ancestry.com> (↗), "[child & date] Annaatje | b [sic] June 13 1766 [parents] Barent Spier | Emmetje ditto [witnesses] Johannes Retan | Sara ditto."

Co.; Note: his parents in the Huguenot Society of NJ appl of Lester R. Dunham (NYGBS); PCHSQ; MACK; SRDRC.[358]

Johannis A. Rutan – b 1752 p/Abraham Rutan–Sarah Van Gelder of Paramus m Elizabeth —; MACK; SDRC; PCHSQ.[359]

Placeholder: On 3 Nov. 1800, Luke Kiersted, physician, of Kingston, Ulster Co., N.Y., sold to John A. Rutan, of Franklin Twp., Bergen Co., N.J., for $240, a parcel that on 16 May 1771 had been sold by Jacob Rulof Van Houten, of Saddle River Pct., Bergen Co., N.J., to the said Luke Kiersted by the name of Lucas Kiersted, Doctor in Physick in New York City, being in Saddle River Pct. and part of 350 acres granted and surveryed to Jacob Rulof Van Houten by Lucas Kiersted, late of Saddle River yeoman, on 3 Nov. 1748, deceased. The tract bordered Adam Van Orden and John C. Stagg and John W. Pules (description also mentions line of Richard Degray), containing 48.71 acres. Witnesses George Ludlow and Garret A. Ackerman. Acknowledged 12 Feb. 1801.[360]

On 28 Aug. 1827, John Rutan, of Essex Co., N.J., signed his will, and it was proved 9 May 1828. It mentions "my six children viz: Richard Rutan, Elenor Rutan wife of John C. T. [*sic*] Rommel, Elizabeth Rutan wife of Thomas Roberts, Susan Rutan wife of Joseph Tuttle, Catherine Rutan wife of Peter Vandewater and John Vanemburg Junr. son of Maud Rutan deceased former wife of John Van Emburg Junr." Executors: Rev. "Slatts Vansandvoord," William Dow. Witnesses: Samuel Davis, Nicholas N. "Jaroleman," William H. Brant.[361]

In light of the following record, it is remarkable that the will does not mention Rachel, John's widow:

---

358. Keegan, *A Third Rutan Family Index*, 11. NYGBS=New York Genealogical & Biographical Society; PCHSQ=Passaic Co. Hist. Soc. Quackenbush Collection; MACK= "Families of the Colonial Town of Philipsburgh"; SRDRC=Second River (Belleville) Dutch Reformed Church.

359. Keegan, *A Third Rutan Family Index*, 12. SRDC=Saddle River Dutch Reformed Church.

360. Bergen Co., N.J., Deeds, 1799–1802, B:258–261, FHL 947507, DGS 8577129, images 139–140 of 682 at <familysearch.org>, "Transcribed from Liber M of Deeds page 359."

361. Essex Co., N.J., Wills, 1823–1828, D:642–643, images 331–332 of 605 at <familysearch.org>, FHL xxx, DGS .

On 8 Oct. 1828, **Rachel Rutan, widow of John Rutan**, deceased, late of Belleville, Essex Co., N.J., in exchange for $200 and various household items (bed, Bible, stove, pots, andirons, etc.) from Richard Rutan, "Eloner" Rutan wife of John C. F. Rom[lost in binding], Elizabeth Rutan wife of Thomas Roberts, Susan Rutan wife of Joseph Tuttle, Catharine Rutan wife of Peter Vandewater, and John Van Emburgh Jr., "heirs & devisees of the estate of the s'd John Rutan dec'd," relinquished "all manner of third or dower which I know have" on the house and lot in Belleville, the late residence of said John Rutan. Witnesses: Nicholas N. Joralemon, William Dow.[362]

On 26 Dec. 1828, Rev. Stoats Van Santvoord and William Dow, executors of the last will and testament of John Rutan, deceased, late of Bloomfield Twp., Essex Co., N.J., sold to Richard Rutan, "Eloner" Rutan wife of John C. F. "Romel," Elizabeth Rutan wife of Thomas Roberts, Susan Rutan wife of Joseph Tuttle, Catharine Rutan wife of Peter Vandewater, and John Van Embergh Jr., being all of John Rutan's heirs, [the record is truncated here—the record book transitions from handwriting to typescript from this point forward].[363]

Puzzle: In 1765 Johannes Ratan and Sara "d%" [ditto], so apparently his wife, witnessed the baptism at the Pompton Plains church of Annaatje, daughter of Barend Spier and Immitje "d%."[364] Sarah Spier would seem to fit except for the fact that Johannes Ratan would have been only about 12 at this baptism, if he were the current John[4]. We know from Scott's *History of Passaic* that Barent Spier, baptized May 1733 (probably Bergen

362. Essex Co., N.J., Deeds, 1828–1829, Z2:534–535, typescript, image 290 of 334 at <familysearch.org>, FHL 903494, DGS 8354721.

363. Essex Co., N.J., Deeds, 1828–1829, Z2:532, image 289 of 334 at <familysearch.org>, FHL 903494, DGS 8354721.

364. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Pompton Plains, Morris Co., N.J., Pompton Plains I, Book 69, handwritten, xx, image 79 of 220 at <Ancestry.com>, "[child and date] Annaatje | bo Jan. 13 [1765] [parents] Barend Spier | Immitje [ditto] [witnesses] Johannis Ratan | Sara [ditto]." Also Reformed Dutch Church Records of Pompton Plains, pages 1–210: Records of Montville, pages 211–258: typescript, 50Vre, 53 of 273 at <Ancestry.com> (↗), "Annaatje | June 13, 1766 Barend Spier | Emmetje Johannis Retan | Sara Retan [by ditto]."

or Acquackanonk), married (1) Immetje Bord (Bant, Bond), and had three children: Abraham, baptized 26 Mar. 1753; Pieter, born 21 Oct. 1759; and Theunis, born 1 Aug. 1762.[365] We know that they also had daughter Annaatje in 1765 (witnessed by Johannes Ratan and Sara [ditto], see above). And there was an Anne listed as Barnet's child in his will. Scott also tells us that Barent had a sister Sarah. Something is not right here.

Child of the first marriage, to Sara:

191 i **JACOB [JACOBUS]**[5] **RUTAN**, born 16 May 1779, baptized 20 June 1779, at the Dutch Reformed Church, Totowa, Bergen Co., N.J., with witnesses Jacobos Retan and Willimye Bogert.[366] So uncle Jacob[4] was witness. This child may have died young since he is not mentioned in the will. But Sarah is not mentioned in that will either. Again, I think this current John is the wrong John.

Children of the second marriage, to Elizabeth (assuming birth order in the will):

+ 192 i **RICHARD**[5] **RUTAN**, born say 1782 (so 21 at marriage), married **CATHERINE VANDEWATER**, and had at least three children.

193 ii **MARIA**[5] **RUTAN**, born 1 Aug. 1783, baptized 17 Aug. 1783, Dutch Reformed Church, Totowa, Bergen Co., N.J.[367]

+ 194 iii **ELENOR [NEELTYE]**[5] **RUTAN**, born 12 Aug. 1785, baptized 2 Oct. 1785, Dutch Reformed Church, Totowa, Paterson, N.J., married **JOHN CHRISTIAN FREDERICK ROMMEL**, and had 10 children.

---

365. Scott, *History of Passaic* at <Ancestry.com>, Pioneer Families, 33, in fourth paragraph after the one titled: "Descendants of Barent Spier."

366. U.S. census, 1850, Manchester Twp., Passaic Co., N.J., r. 461, p. 386a, dw. 179, fam. 274, 275.

367. *New Jersey, U.S., Births and Christenings Index, 1660–1931,* Maria Ratan, female, born 1 Aug. 1783, baptized 17 Aug. 1783, Old Dutch Church, Totowa, Bergen Co., N.J., father Johannes Ratan, mother Elisabeth Leck. *Dutch Reformed Church, Totowa, Bergen Co., N.J.*, baptisms, printed, 77, "ouders | Johannes Ratan Elisabeth Leck | getuygen | Johannes hennion Catlyntye Demod | Naem Maria gebooren De 1 agustus gedoopt De 17 agustus 1783."

195 iv **ELIZABETH [ELIZA]**[5] **RUTAN**, born 17 June 1787, baptized 15 July 1787, Dutch Reformed Church, Belleville, N.J.[368] married 25 May 1806, Essex Co., N.J.,[369] **THOMAS ROBERTS**.

Placeholder. Two marriages removed from the Thomas Roberts to Eliza Rutan marriage was this one: **THOMAS JORALEMON** married (1) 10 Aug. 1806, Belleville church,[370] **SOPHIA**[5] **RUTAN**.[371] They had at least two children: (1) **Ann**[6] **Joralemon**, born 16 Aug. 1809, baptized 17 Sept. 1809, Dutch Reformed Church, Belleville, N.J.;[372] (2) **Maria**[6] **Joralemon**, born 12 July 1811, baptized 1 Sept. 1811, Dutch Reformed Church, Belleville, N.J.[373] The generation numbers are estimates. "Sophia, Wife of Thomas Joralemon," joined the Belleville church on 26 Jan. 1811.[374] Thomas Joralemon married (2) 28 July 1816, Belleville church,[375] **JANE TOURS**.

---

368. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989,* Belleville Church, N.J., baptisms, 1727–1794, handwritten Dutch, image 100 of 197 at <Ancestry.com>, "[vader] Johannis Retan [moeder] Eliesabet Leyt [compeer] [empty] [peet] [empty] [kindt] Eliesabet [gebooren] 17 June 1787 [gedoopt] den 15 July 1787."

369. Essex Co., N.J., Marriages, 1795–1816, A:156, FHL 1301979 item 5, DGS 4541264, image 878 of 898 at <familysearch.org>, "[1806] May 25. Thomas Roberts to Eliza Rutan."

370. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989,* Belleville Church, N.J., marriages, 1794–1853, handwritten, image 38 of 106 at <Ancestry.com>, "[1806] Augst 10 – Thomas Joralemon to Sophia Rutan."

371. Essex Co., N.J., Marriages, 1795–1816, A:156, FHL 1301979 item 5, DGS 4541264, image 878 of 898 at <familysearch.org>, "[1806] Aug. 10. Thomas Joralmon [*sic*] to Sophia Rutan."

372. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989,* Belleville Church, N.J., baptisms, 1794–1853, handwritten, image 50 of 106 at <Ancestry.com>, "[1809] Septr 17 – Ann, daug of Thomas Joralemon and Sophia Rutan August 16: 1809."

373. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989,* Belleville Church, N.J., baptisms, 1794–1853, handwritten, image 52 of 106 at <Ancestry.com>, "[1811] Septr 1. Maria, daug^{r} of Thomas Joralemon and Sophia Rutan July 12: 1811."

374. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989,* Belleville Church, N.J., members, 1794–1853, handwritten, image 6 of 106 at <Ancestry.com>, "Sophia, Wife of Thomas Joralemon } January 26: 1811, by Confession of Faith."

375. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989,* Belleville Church, N.J., baptisms, 1794–1853, handwritten, image 57 of 106 at <Ancestry.com>, "[1816] July 28. Thomas Joralemon To Jane Tours."

196 v **SUSANNA [SUSAN][5] RUTAN**, born 1 June 1790, baptized 27 June 1790, Dutch Reformed Church, Acquackanonk (Passaic), N.J.,[376] married 27 May 1810, United Methodist Church, Belleville, Essex Co., N.J.,[377] **JOSEPH TUTTLE**, and had at least one child: (1) **Joseph**[6] **Tuttle**, born 9 Feb. 1811, baptized 12 May 1811, Second River (Belleville), N.J.[378]

+ 197 vi **CATHERINE [CATHARINA][5] RUTAN**, born 19 July 1794, baptized 17 Aug. 1794, Dutch Reformed Church, Acquackanonk (Passaic), N.J., married **PETER VANDEWATER**, and had seven children.

198 vii **MAUD[5] RUTAN**, born say 1796, died before her father's will of 1827, married **JOHN VAN EMBURG [EMBURGH]**, and had at least one child: (1) **John**[6] **Van Emburg Jr.**

61. CONRAD[4] LEIN [alias **RUTAN**] (14*Catharina*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born about 1734 (calculated from minister's death record, not gravestone), died 7 Sept. 1815, AE 82 (church record),[379] or 6 Sept. 1815 (gravestone), age 83, and was buried in Hanover Green Cem., Hanover Twp., Luzerne Co., Pa.[380] [N.B. I trust the church record, written by the minister, over the gravestone, engraved later.] From the will of (Conrad's father) Coonrad

376. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989,* Acqauackanonk (Passaic), N.J., Book 57, printed, 62, image 129 of 330 at <Ancestry.com>, "[parents] Johannes Rothan | Elizabeth Lake [child] Susanna [born] 1790 june 1 [baptized] 1790 june 27."

377. *New Jersey, U.S., United Methodist Church Records, 1800–1970*, Belleville, Essex Co., N.J., 383, image 1158 of 1600 at <Ancestry.com>, "Joseph Tuttle to Susana Rutan May 27th 1810 | . . . | Henry Rutann to Rachael Kingsland May 28 1812."

378. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989,* Belleville Church, N.J., baptisms, 1794–1853, handwritten, image 52 of 106 at <Ancestry.com>, "[Baptized] [1811] May 12. Joseph, Son of Joseph Tuttle and Susan Rutan [Born] Febr^{y} 9: 1811."

379. *Pennsylvania and New Jersey, U.S., Church and Town Records, 1669–2013,* First Presbyterian Church, Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne Co., Pa., 13, image 11 of 987 at <Ancestry.com> (↗), handwritten, "[1815] Sept 7, Conrad Lines [AE from preceding line] 82." On the same page: "1817 April 7 The W^{d} of Conrad Lines [AE] 76." This record is probably to be trusted more than the gravestone (following note), since it was entered by the minister presumably.

380. *Find a Grave,* no. 28563708, gravestone photo, by Janet Price, Hanover Cem., Hanover, Luzerne Co., Pa., plot: Historical Section, "In | Memory of | Conrad Lion. | Who | Departed this Life | Sep^{t} 6th 1815. in | the 84th year of | his age | [text]." This photo is easily read.

Liens: "The place where I live to be divided into 3 parts; one lot to go to Coonrad Liens (alias Rutan), a son that my wife had before I married her." He married 8 Jan. 1758, Dutch Reformed Church, Acquackanonk (Passaic), N.J.,[381] **CLARISSA [CLARACY] [CLAARTJE] VAN HOUTEN**, who was born 23 May 1741,[382] baptized 3 June 1741, Dutch Reformed Church, Pompton Plains, N.J.,[383] daughter of Adriaan and Angneta [Angenietje] (Bogert) Van Houten,[384] and who died 7 Apr. 1817 (church record, gravestone), age 75 (church record) or 76 (gravestone), buried near her husband.[385]

Claartje's baptism occurred just after that of Catharina Rutan, daughter of Abraham[3] Rutan (*Daniel*[2]) and Sara, witnessed by Coenraad Leen and Marytie Leen (held 2 May 1741).[386] These Leens were probably

381. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989,* Acquackanonk (Passaic), N.J., Book 57, 16, printed, image 133 of 167 at <Ancestry.com>, "Record of marriages solemnized at Acquackanonk and Pompton," "[date] 1758 Jan. 8 [names] Coenraet Lyn | Claartje Van Houte [birthplace] [empty] [residence] Pompton | Pompton." Also, *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989,* Vital Records, 1735–1944, First Church, Passaic, N.J., handwritten, image 1281 of 1341 at <Ancestry.com>, "den 8 January 1758 Coenraet Lyn jongin met Claartje Van Houte Jonged byd wonende binne de Gemeyute t[ot] Pomptan."

382. Nelson, *History of Paterson,* 244 (↗).

383. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989,* Pompton Plains, N.J., Pompton Plains I, Book 69, handwritten, "[1741 | June 3] Claartje [parents] Adriaan V. Houten | Angneta V. Houten (as ditto) [witnesses] Hendrik Hoppe | Catharina Hoppe (as ditto)." Two items preceding this one is Catharina, dau. of Abraham and Sara Rutan.

384. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989,* Acquackanonk (Passaic), N.J., Book 57, 8, printed, image 12 of 167 at <Ancestry.com>, "Old Acquackanonk Church Records," "[decree or license] [1734] Nov. 17 [names] Adriaen van Houte, young man | Angenietje Boogaerd, maiden | Akquegnonk and Peremes. [married] [1734] Dec. 19."

385. *Find a Grave,* no. 28563765, gravestone photo, Hanover Green Cem., Hanover Twp., Luzerne Co., Pa., plot: Historical Section, "In | Memory of | Claracy wife of | Conrad Lion, | Who | Departed this Life | April 7th 1817. | in the 77th year | of her age. | [text]."

386. *Dutch Reformed Church of Pompton Plains,* 27, "[May 2, 1741] Catharina [parents] Abraham Rutan | Sara Rutan [witnesses] Coenraad Leen | Marytie Leen." Also, *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989,* Pompton Plains, N.J., Pompton Plains I, Book 69, handwritten, "[May 2 | 1741] Catharina [parents] Abraham Rutan | Sara Rutan (as ditto) [witnesses] Coenraad Leen | Marytie Leen (as ditto)."

Conrad and Maria Margretha (—) Leyn, parents of Conrad Lein who married Catharine.

The Van Houten family, early to New Jersey, has been extensively studied and recorded, most notably (No, see the Nelson treatment, next) the dense 12-page treatment in Scott's *History of Passaic* (attributed by Scott to Charles W. Schlegel).[387] Of particular interest here is this paragraph—because Conrad[4] Lein and his sister Rachel[4] Lein married into this part of the Van Houten family:

> Pieter, of the third generation, second son of Helmigh and Jannetje (Pieterse) Van Houten, was baptized Jan. 23, 1680, and married Claertje Post, April 8, 1703. He settled at Slooterdam, on land conveyed to him by his father. Of his nine children, three died in infancy. His daughters were: Jannetje, married Gerrit hendrickse; Catarina, a twin, married Hendrick Hoppe. **His eldest son, Adrian, born Aug. 17, 1706, married Angenietje Googaerd, Dec. 19, 1734**. At the time of his marriage he was living at Acquackanonk, but later in life removed to Pompton, where he died Dec. 23, 1753. **By his marriage with Angenietje Boogaerd, he had four children**: Pieter, Willempje, born May 9, 1739; **Claertje (clarissa), married Coenralt Lyne**; and Jacob, born April 18, 1745. **His eldest son Pieter**, mentioned above, **was born March 8, 1736, and married Rachel Lyne, Oct. 20, 1755**; they lived in the Wanaque Valley. Their children were: Adrian, born June 3, 1759, married Vannetje Romig, and they had one child, Peter, born Jan. 31, 1789; Caty, married Simon Van Ness, of Pompton Plains; John, born July 7, 1762, married Hannah Kidney, and the issue of this marriage was: John Kidney, James, Sally, married George Tyce; Rachel, married Henry Riker; Polly, married Halmagh I. Van Wagoner. Mary, **fourth child of Pieter and Rachel (Lyne) Van Houten**, married Peter Fisher; Agnes, married William Murphy; Eleanor, married Theunis Ryerson; Peter, born Nov. 19, 1774; Conrad, born April 10, 1776; and Annaetje, born Jan. 31, 1781.

387. William W. Scott, *History of Passaic and Its Environs*, 3 vols., 2:50–61 (Pioneer Families), Van Houten, images 1037–1043 of 1875 at <Ancestry.com>. The attribution to Schlegel is on image 8 of 1875.

> Helmerich, second son of Peter and Claertje (Post) Van Houten, born Dec. 10, 1709, married (first) Geertje Van Hoorn, and (second) eva, daughter of Paulus Rutan, of the Bogt. When past middle age he joined the Van Ripers, Rutans, Staggs and others, who were among the hardy pioneers who ventured into the frontier forests before the Revolution, penetrating so far west as Waywayanda, in Sussex county, and there he died. By his first wife he was the father of one child, Peter, who married and had one son Helmigh, baptized April 14, 1764, who was probably brought up in his grandmother Van Hoorn's family. By his second wife there were four children: Vannetje, Helmich, Paulus and Johannes.

Here is a better source: Nelson's, *History of Paterson* (which I believe to be the source of Scott's treatment):

> Adrian–Pieter–Hellemeg–Roelof Cornelissen and Angenietje Boogaerd had children:
>
> I. Pieter, b. March 8, 1736; m. Rachel Lyne, Oct. 20, 1755; she d. July 26, 1801. They lived in the Wanaque valley. By deed, March 1, 1790, Pieter A. Van Houten, of Pompton, and Rachel his wife, conveyed to Martin G. Reyerson, for £800 New York money, a tract of 135 acres of land on the Wanaque river, near Pieter Van Houten's house [footnote 2: Bergen County Transcribed Deeds, A, 352.]
>
> II. Willempye, b. May 9, 1739.
>
> III. Claertje (Clarissa), b. May 23, 1741; m. Coenraet Lyne, Jan. 8, 1758, "both living in the bounds of the church at Pompton."
>
> IV. Jacob, b. April 18, 1745.[388]
>
> Peter–Adrian–Pieter–Hellemeg–Roelof Cornelissen and Rachel Lyne had children:
>
> I. Adrian, b. June 3, 1759; m. Yannetje Roomyn. Ch., Piter, b. Jan. 31, 1789.

388. Nelson, *History of Paterson,* 244 (↗).

II. Caty, b. Dec. 3, 1760; m. Simon Van Ness, of Pompton Plains, m. l. Nov. 16, 1779.

III. John, b. July 7, 1762; m. Hannah Kidney. Issue: 1. John Kidney; 2. James; 3. Sally, m. George Tyce; 4. Rachel, m. Henry Riker; 5. Polly, m. Halmagh I. Van Wagoner [footnote 1: See deed from Hannah Van Houten to Conrad Lynes, Nov. 22, 1815, in Bergen County Transcribed Deeds, I, 564.[389]] The will of John Van Houten is dated Oct. 7, 1814; proved Nov. 10, 1814. [footnote 2: Bergen County Wills, A, 450.]

IV. Mary, b. Nov. 7, 1766; m. Peter Fisher; d. Dec. 2, 1845.

V. Agnes, b. Dec. 29, 1768; m. William Murphy; d. Dec. 31, 1844.

VI. Eleanor, b. June 10, 1771; m. Theunis Ryerson, March 17, 1789; d. March 25, 1839; he d. Oct. 5, 1839.

VII. Peter, b. Nov. 19, 1774.

VIII. Conrad, b. April 10, 1776.

IX. (prob.) Annaetye, b. Jan. 31, 1781; the totawa baptismal record gives the mother's name as Ragel Lerroe. [I believe this is a different Rachel].[390]

On 30 Jan. 1767, Abraham "Lynn," of Saddle River, Bergen Co., N.J., signed his will and it was proved 1 June 1771. Executors were his wife, Mary, and his son, John, and John Bartram.[391] This is Abraham Lein, brother of Conrad Lein who married Catharine[3] Rutan, hence uncle of Conrad[4] Lein [alias Rutan].

On 25 July 1772, "Mary Lien Executrix John Lion Executor of the last will and testament of Abraham Lien deceased and Daniel Lien the only executor of the last will and testament of Carmadt [*sic*] Lien all of Wanaique," Bergen Co., N.J. (signed Mary [her mark] Lines, John Lines, and

389. Bergen Co., N.J., Deeds, 1815–1816, M2:268–270, images 147–148 of 518 (↗).
390. Nelson, *History of Paterson,* 252 (↗).
391. *N.J. Calendar of Wills*, 1771–1780, 5:327. Abraham Lynn, 30 Jan. 1767, cites Lib. K, p. 346.

Daniel [his mark] Lines), sold to Anthony Beam (var. Beem), of the same place, a tract of 227.75 acres. The context of this deed, as made clear in it, was this: "Anthony Beem Abraham Lien and Carmadt Lien in their life time were all equally concerned in purchasing of a certain tract of land," in Bergen Co. containing 683 acres. They had divided that tract into three parts in 1743 and "released to each other and now by resurveying the same lot it appears that there has been a great mistate [*sic*]." So this deed presumably made a more equitable division to Abraham Beam.[392]

On 12 Oct. 1784, "Coonrat Lines alias Rutan" and "Clarche" [cf. Claartje] his wife, of "Wioming," Pennsylvania, sold to Daniel Lines, of Winogue, Franklin Twp., Bergen Co., N.J., for £150, 71.61 acres lying in Winogue "now in the actual possession of Daniel Lines and whereon he now dwelleth," being one-third of a tract (minus a 13-acre deduction) formerly belonging to Coonrat Lines deceased. The tract was part of a 683.53 tract formerly deeded to Abraham Beam, Abraham Lines, and Coonrat Lines. (Note that 1/3 of this large tract would be about 227.84 acres; that minus 13 acres gives 214.84 acres as the senior Coonrat's share; and 1/3 of that would be about 71.61 acres.).[393]

N.B. "Wioming" was probably what is now known as Wyoming Borough, Luzerne Co., Pa., judging by the will below.

On 19 June 1812, Conrad "Line" signed his will in Hanover Twp., Luzerne Co., Pa., and it was proved 25 June 1815. It mentions "my beloved wife Clarissa," "my two sons viz: John Henry," whom he appoints his executors, "the children of my two deceased sons viz. Adrian and James," "my two sons Conrad and Abraham," "my daughters (viz.) Katherine Decker and Agness Ryason, Lancy Worden and Mary Fairchild," "my son Peter."[394]

---

392. Bergen Co., N.J., Deeds, 1715–1799, A:163–164, FHL 947506, DGS 8137193, images 96–97 of 350 (↗).

393. Bergen Co., N.J., Deeds, 1715–1799, A:473–475, FHL 947506, DGS 8137193, images 257–258 of 350 (↗). Abstracted in *Bergen County, New Jersey, Deed Records, 1689–1801*, 175.

394. Image of will photograph published at <familysearch.org>, linked to Conrad Lein, 1733–1815, L8BW–S94.

Children (in will order):

199 i **JOHN**[5] **LEIN**.

200 ii **HENRY**[5] **LEIN**.

201 iii **ADRIAN**[5] **LEIN**, born 24 Oct. 1760, baptized 19 Nov. 1760, Dutch Reformed Church, Pompton Plains, N.J.,[395] died before his father's will 19 June 1812, and had children.

202 iv **JAMES**[5] **LEIN**, died before his father's will 19 June 1812, and had children. On 29 Mar. 1794, **James Lines** married **Narses Rierson** at the Pompton Plains church.[396]

203 v **CONRAD**[5] **LEIN**, born 7 Feb. 1764, baptized 11 Mar. 1764, Dutch Reformed Church, Pompton Plains, N.J.[397]

204 vi **ABRAHAM**[5] **LEIN**, was possibly **Abraham C. Lines** [C. for Conrad, perhaps], born 18 Oct. 1768 (calculated), died 26 Mar. 1812, aged 43 years 5 months 8 days, buried Wanaque Reformed Church Cem., Wanaque, Passaic Co., N.J.,[398] married **Sarah Worden**, born 5 Apr. 1768 (calculated), died 5 Mar. 1813, aged 44 years 11 months, buried near her husband.[399]

On 23 Dec. 1811, Abraham C. Lines, of Pompton Twp., Bergen Co., N.J., signed his will, and it was proved 18 Apr. 1812, New

395. *Dutch Reformed Church of Pompton Plains,* 145, handwritten version (Book 69), image 75 of 220 at <Ancestry.com>, "[child and date] Adriaan | bo Oct 24 [1760] | ba Nov. 19 [the next date mentioned]. [parents] Coenraad Leyn | Claartje Leyn [witnesses] Johnannis Van Houten | Lena Van Houten."

396. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989,* Pompton Plains, Morris Co., N.J., Pompton Plains I, Book 69, handwritten, 29, image 17 of 220 at <Ancestry.com>, "[1794] March 29 [persons] James Lines | to | Narses Rierson."

397. *Dutch Reformed Church of Pompton Plains,* 151, handwritten version (Book 69), image 78 of 220 at <Ancestry.com>, "[child and date] Coenraad | bo Feb. 7 [1764] | ba March 11. [parents] Coenraad Lyn | Claartje Lyn [witnesses] Daniel Lyn | Margriet Lyn." Cf. *DAR Patriot Index, Centenniel Edition*, Part 3, 2543, "[Rutan] John: b a 1762 NJ d 3–17–1803 NJ m Jane Blauvelt Pvt NJ WPNS." The birthdate might be an estimate based on the marriage in 1782.

398. *Find a Grave,* no. 28913614, gravestone photo, by Betty Frey, Wanaque Reformed Church Cem., Wanaque, Passaic Co., N.J., "In | Memory | of | Abraham C Lines | who departed this | Life March the 26th | 1812 aged 43 years | 5 Months and 8 days."

399. *Find a Grave,* no. 28913643, gravestone photo, by Betty Frey, Wanaque Reformed Church Cem., Wanaque, Passaic Co., N.J., "In | Memory | of | Sarah wife of Abraham | Lines who departed | this life March the 5th | 1813 aged 44 years and | 11 Months."

Barbados. It mentions "my wife Sarah Lines," "my younger Daughter Sarah Line" under 21, "I gve to my wife Sarah Lines my neagrow geirl named Jane," "my three daughters," "my daughter Elizabeth wife of Jacob Van Houten," "my daughter Mary Lines" under 21." Executors "friends Charles Board Esq[r] and Henry Van Waggoner." Witnesses John A. Post, Martine G. Ryerson, Theunis Ryerson.[400]

Polly, daughter of Abraham Lyne and Sally Worden, was born 4 July 1796, baptized 1796 at the Dutch Reformed Church at Pompton Plains, N.J.[401]

205 vii **KATHERINE**[5] **LEIN**, married — **DECKER**.

Placeholder: On 30 Dec. 1792, at the Totowa church, Daniel Ratan and his wife witnessed the baptism of a child, Daniel, son of Cornelus Decker and his wife.[402] Could the latter be Katherine?

206 viii **AGNES**[5] **LEIN**, married — **RYASON**.

207 ix **LANCY**[5] **LEIN**, married — **WORDEN**.

208 x **MARY [MARIA]**[5] **LEIN**, born 30 Apr. 1777, baptized 28 June 1777, Dutch Reformed Church, Pompton Plains, N.J.,[403] married — **FAIRCHILD**.

209 xi **PETER**[5] **LEIN**. On 24 May 1795, "Elisabeth Vanbruma, widow of Peter Lyne," joined the Pompton Plains church.[404]

---

400. *New Jersey, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1739–1991*, Bergen Co., Wills, Vol. A–C, 1804–1829, 393–394, images 214–215 of 773 at <Ancestry.com>, typescript, being FHL 909982, Bergen Co., N.J., Wills and Proofs, 1804–1814, A:393–394.

401. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Pompton Plains, Morris Co., N.J., Pompton Plains I, Book 69, handwritten, 329, image 167 of 220 at <Ancestry.com>, "[child and date] [1796] Polly | bo July 4. [parents] Abraham Lyne. | Sally Worden. [witnesses] [empty]."

402. *Dutch Reformed Church, Totowa, Bergen Co., N.J.*, baptisms, 93, "[Ouders] Cornelus Decker | en Zyn vron [getuygen] Daniel Ratan | en Zyn vron | [Naem] Daniel [gebooren] De 26 October [gedoopt] De 30 December 1792."

403. *Dutch Reformed Church of Pompton Plains,* 197, handwritten version (Book 69), image 101 of 220 at <Ancestry.com>, "[child and date] Maria | bo April 30 1777 | ba June 28 1777 [parents] Coenraad Lyn | Claartje Lyn [witnesses] Hendrik Lyn | Harmetje Lyn."

404. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Pompton Plains, Morris Co., N.J., Pompton Plainsborn I, Book 69, handwritten, 17, image 11 of 220 at <Ancestry.com>.

62.RACHEL[4] **LEIN** (_14_*Catharina*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born say 1736,[405] died 26 July 1801,[406] and was buried in Inlet Valley [also known as Fisher's] Cem., Ithaca, Tompkins Co., N.Y.[407] She married 20 Oct. 1755[408] **PETER VAN HOUTEN**, who was born 26 Mar. 1736 (calculated),[409] son of Adriaan and Angneta [Angenietje] (Bogert) Van Houten,[410] hence sister of brother Conrad[4]'s wife. He died 28 Mar. 1820, aged 84 years 2 days,[411] and was buried near his wife.[412]

Here are the unsourced comments at the *Find a Grave* entry for Rachel Lyons Van Houten:

---

405. I have frequently seen her birth stated as 20 July 1735, but have never seen a source for it.

406. Nelson, *History of Paterson,* 244 (↗), "Pieter [Van Houten], b. March 8, 1736; m. Rachel Lyne, Oct. 20, 1755; she d. July 26, 1801." Also, Dora Pope Worden, "Tomkins County Gravestone Inscriptions," *NYG&B Record* 53,1(1922):87, in "48. Inlet Valley or Fisher's Cemetery": "The July 26, 1801, Rachel Van Houtten, (?) deceased."

407. *Find a Grave,* no. 11585238, no gravestone photo, unsourced information: "Birth 20 Jul 1735." And "She was born in New Jersey. The first interment in the 'Fisher's cemetery.'" And "The caretaker reports that their headstone were [*sic*] washed away in a severe flood."

408. Nelson, *History of Paterson,* 244. I do not have a record for this marriage. Note that Rachel appears not to have been married in the 23 Sept. 1755 will of her father.

409. Nelson, *History of Paterson,* 244, has it 8 Mar. 1736, but his cemetery record calculates to the given birth date. Cf. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989,* Pompton Plains, N.J., Pompton Plains I, Book 69, handwritten, 87, image 46 of 220 at <Ancestry.com>, "Willempie | June 17 [1739] Adriaan Van Houten | Angnitje Van Houten (as ditto) [witnesses] Stephen Bogert | Rachel Bogert." This is the earliest sibling of Clarrisa (wife of Conrad Lein) in this register. In particular, there is no baptism in 1736 for Adriaan Van Houten (or for any Van Houten), or in 1734–1738. We know that Adriaan was a member of the Pompton Plains church in Sept. 1737 (3, image 4 of 220).

410. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989,* Acquackanonk (Passaic), N.J., Book 57, 8, printed, image 12 of 167 at <Ancestry.com>, "Old Acquackanonk Church Records," "[decree or license] [1734] Nov. 17 [names] Adriaen van Houte, young man | Angenietje Boogaerd, maiden | Akquegnonk and Peremes. [married] [1734] Dec. 19."

411. Worden, "Tomkins County Gravestone Inscriptions" (note 406), 88, in "48. Inlet Valley or Fisher's Cemetery": "March 28, 1820, Peter Van Houten, deceased, aged 84 yrs., 2 days."

412. *Find a Grave,* no. 11585224, no gravestone photo, unsourced information: "Death 28 Mar 1820." "He was the son of Adrian Pieter Van Houten and Augenietje Boogaerd Van Houten of Pompton New Jersey. He married Rachel Lyons 19 Dec 1753 in Acquackanonk, New Jersey." This marriage date does not match Nelson.

> She was born in New Jersey. The first interment in the "Fisher's cemetery. She was my sixth great grandmother.
>
> Gravesite Details
>
> The caretaker reports that their headstone were washed away in a severe flood

Similarly, here are the unsourced comments at the *Find a Grave* entry for Peter VanHouten:

> He was the son of Adrian Pieter Van Houten and Augenietje Boogaerd Van Houten of Pompton New Jersey. He married Rachel Lyons 19 Dec 1753 in Acquackanonk, New Jersey. He was my sixth great grandfather.

The Town of Ithaca now maintains the Inlet Valley Cem. (also known as Fisher's Cemetery), which it obtained in bankruptcy proceedings from the corporation which formerly ran the cemetery. I wrote the Town of Ithaca on 25 Aug. 2025 about the cemetery, asking who the "caretaker" might be. I received a long response the following day from Paulette Rosa, Town Clerk, which began with this short note:

> There is no caretaker of the cemetery. The Town of Ithaca had to take it over as abandoned quite a few years ago. We did scan the records and they are attached here.

This was followed by a long .pdf of many records documenting the takeover of the cemetery by the Town, and including some gravestone records, but with very few dates. Some of the relevant records follow:

> [In note dated 27 July 2013:] I explained to Mr. Breen that the Town was forced to take on the abandoned cemetery & that the records conveyed were poor and that a flood decades ago moved head stones (& graves?).
>
> [From a handwritten list: Van Houten graves: plot #, plot width (feet), name:]
>
> 1 16 Willard Van Houten
>
> 26 20 Peter Van Houten [no further details provided]

40 20 Mary Van Houten Louge | Geo Van Houten

112 8 Aaron Van Houten (half plot) | Mary Fouge Hildebrandt (other half)

A cemetery plot map is included in these records. Plot #1 is eight plots to the left of the main entrance in the first row. Plot #26 is the first plot to the right of the main entrance in the second row.[413]

In 1778 Peter Van Houten,with 132 acres of improved land, paid tax in Saddle River Twp., Bergen Co., N.J.[414]

On 1 Mar. 1790, Peter Van "Houte" and Rachel his wife of Pompton, Bergen Co., N.J., sold to Martin J. Ryerson, of the same place, for £800, three tracts of land in Bergen Co. totaling 135 acres: (1) "Beginning at Wanoque River at the South westernmost corner of a lot of land of Jacobus Van Houten" through a complex list of surveying directions . . . "to the aforesaid Wanoque River thence up the same the several courses thereof to the Beginning"; (2) a tract adjoining the tract above, beginning at a tree "said to be a corner of Pompton Tract" etc.; and (3) a small tract lying a small distance southwest of the first tract above, beginning at the Wanoque River etc.[415]

N.B., Pompton Twp. was established in 1797 (perhaps 1795), apparently in part from Saddle River Twp. and Franklin Twp.

In 1795 Peter "Vanhouten," householder, paid tax in Pompton Twp., Bergen Co., N.J.[416] I did not find him in the 1802 list.

Children (see also Nelson, *History of Paterson*, p. 252, which lists two other children and has slight date differences):

---

413. From a 64-page .pdf file sent by Paulette Rosa, Ithace (N.Y.) Town Clerk, in an email to me 26 Aug. 2025 in response to a request I sent on 25 Aug. 2025, pp. 44, 45, 47. Paulette Rosa has sent me photos of some of these gravestones.

414. Tax Ratables, Saddle River Twp., Bergen Co., N.J., N.J. State Archives, Book 129, 5, image 6 of 15 (↗).

415. Bergen Co., N.J., Deeds, 1715–1799, A:352–354, images 197–198 of 350 (↗), FHL 947506, DGS 8137193. Transcribed from Liber F Deeds, page 392. Acknowledged 15 Mar. 1790.

416. Tax Ratables, Pompton Twp., Bergen Co., N.J., N.J. State Archives, Book 124, 1, image 3 of 9 (↗).

210 i **ADRIAAN**[5] **VAN HOUTEN**, born 19 Oct. 1756, baptized 14 Nov. 1756, Dutch Reformed Church, Pompton Plains, N.J., witnessed by Coenraad Lyn and Willempje Van Houten.[417] He must have died young.

211 ii **ADRIAAN**[5] **VAN HOUTEN**, born 3 June 1759, baptized 5 June 1759, Dutch church, Pompton Plains, N.J., witnessed by Coenraad Lyn and Claartje Lyn,[418] died 30 Dec. 1836, and was buried in Jacobus Cem., Urbana, Steuben Co., N.Y.,[419] married say 1777 **JANNETJE ROMEYN**, born about 1756 (calculated), baptized 16 May 1756, Dutch Reformed Church, Schraalenburgh, N.J., daughter of Roelof Romeyn and Lydea Demarest,[420] and died 23 June 1845, age 89, and was buried near her husband.[421] They had children.

In 1778 Adrian H. Van Houten, with 80 acres, was taxed in Saddle River Twp., Bergen Co., N.J.[422] The "H" implies that this is not the correct assignment. There is also an Adrians G. V:Houten, with 100 acres on the same page. In fact, there are many Van Houtens on just this one page, and the next.

212 iii **CATY**[5] **VAN HOUTEN**, (listed in Nelson, I haven't found a birth record) born 3 Dec. 1760, married 16 Nov. 1779[423] **SIMON VAN NESS**.

---

417. *Dutch Reformed Church of Pompton Plains,* 141, handwritten version (Book 69), image 69 of 220 at <Ancestry.com>, "[child and date] Adriaan | bo Oct 19 | ba Nov 14 [1756] [parents] Pieter Van Houten | Rachel Van Houten [witnesses] Coenraad Lyn | Willempje Van Houten."

418. *Dutch Reformed Church of Pompton Plains,* 141, handwritten version (Book 69), image 73 of 220 at <Ancestry.com>, "[child and date] Adriaan | bo June 3 | ba June 5 [1759] [parents] Pieter Van Houten | Rachel Van Houten [witnesses] Coenraad Lyn | Claartje Lyn."

419. *Find a Grave,* no. 47675789, gravestone photo, by Alva Van Houten, Jacobus Cem., Urbana, Steuben Co., N.Y., "Adrin Van Houten | died | Dec. 30, 1836, | [buried]."

420. *Dutch Reformed Church of Schraalenburgh,* 99, handwritten version (II, Book 74), image 53 of 223 at <Ancestry.com>, "[child and date] Jannetie, born — | Bapt. May 16, 1756 [parents] Rolof Romeyn | Lidea Demarest [witnesses] Isaak Van Voorhusen | Osseltie, his wife."

421. *Find a Grave,* no. 47675848, gravestone photo, by Alva Van Houten, Jacobus Cem., Urbana, Steuben Co., N.Y., "Jane, | Wife of | Adrin Van Houten | died | June 23, 1845, | In the 90th Year | of Her age."

422. Tax Ratables, Saddle River Twp., Bergen Co., N.J., N.J. State Archives, Book 129, 10, image 11 of 15 (↗).

423. Nelson, *History of Paterson*, 252, "II. Caty, b. Dec. 3, 1760; m. Simon Van Ness, of Pompton

+ 213 iv **JOHANNES**[5] **VAN HOUTEN**, born 7 July 1763, Dutch church, Pompton Plains, N.J.[424] married **HANNAH —**, and had five children.

214 v **MARIA**[5] **VAN HOUTEN**, baptized 7 Nov. 1766, Dutch church, Pompton Plains, N.J.,[425] died 2 Dec. 1845, aged 79 years, and was buried in the same cemetery as her parents.[426] She married **PETER FISHER**, born about 1764 (calculated), died 18 July 1845, age 81, and was buried near is wife.[427]

215 vi **AGNES**[5] **VAN HOUTEN**, (listed in Nelson, I haven't found a birth record) born 10 June 1768, died 31 Dec. 1844, married **WILLIAM MURPHY**.[428]

216 vii **ELEANOR**[5] **VAN HOUTEN**, born 10 June 1771, died 17 or 25 Mar. 1839, married 17 Mar. 1787 **THEUNIS RYERSON**, and had 11 children.[429]

217 viii **PETER**[5] **VAN HOUTEN**, baptized 15 Nov. 1774, Dutch church, Pompton Plains, N.J.[430]

Plains, m. 1. Nov. 16, 1779."

424. *Dutch Reformed Church of Pompton Plains,* 151, handwritten version (Book 69), image 78 of I220 at <Ancestry.com>, "[child and date] Johannis | bo July 7, 1763 [parents] Pieter Van Houten | Rachel Van Houten [witnesses] Gerrit Post | Maria Post."

425. *Dutch Reformed Church of Pompton Plains,* 157, handwritten version (Book 69), image 81 of 220 at <Ancestry.com>, "[child and date] Maria | Nov. 7. [1766] [parents] Pieter Van Houten | Rachel Van Houten [witnesses] Pieter Lyn | Maria Meet."

426. *Find a Grave,* no. 31781346, gravestone photo, Inlet Valley Cem., Ithaca, Tompkins Co., N.Y., plot: Old Burials 3, "Maria | wife of | Peter Fisher | died | Dec. 2, 1845, | aged 79 years!" Also, Worden, "Tomkins County Gravestone Inscriptions" (note 406), 88, in "48. Inlet Valley or Fisher's Cemetery": "Maria, wife of Peter Fisher, d. Dec. 2, 1845, aged 79 yrs."

427. *Find a Grave,* no. 31781310, gravestone photo, Inlet Valley Cem., Ithaca, Tompkins Co., N.Y., plot: Old Burials 3, "Peter Fisher | died | July 18, 1845, | in his 82 year." Also, Worden, "Tomkins County Gravestone Inscriptions" (note 406), 88, in "48. Inlet Valley or Fisher's Cemetery": "Peter Fisher, d. July 18, 1845, in his 82nd yr."

428. Nelson, *History of Paterson*, 252, "V. Agnes, b. Dec. 29, 1768; m. William Murphy, d. Dec. 31, 1844."

429. Albert W. Ryerson, *The Ryerson Genealogy*, online at <Ancestry.com>, 65–67, images 80–82 of 448.

430. *Dutch Reformed Church of Pompton Plains,* 175, handwritten version (Book 69), image 90 of 220 at <Ancestry.com>, "[child and date] Pieter | Nov 15. [1774] [parents] Pieter Vanhouten | Rachel Vanhouten [witnesses] [empty]."

218 ix **CONRAD**[5] **VAN HOUTEN**, baptized 10 Apr. 1776, Dutch church, Pompton Plains, N.J.[431]

219 x ?**REBECCA**[5] **VAN HOUTEN**, baptized 25 Dec. 1777, Dutch church, Pompton Plains, N.J.[432] Not in Nelson.

220 xi ?**ANAETYE**[5] **VAN HOUTEN**, born 31 Jan. 1781, baptized 23 Sept. 1781, Dutch church, Totowa, N.J.[433] Listed as "(prob.)" in Nelson. Mother listed as Ragel Lerroe. Perhaps the Anny Van Houten who died 1 Feb. 1804 and was listed next to Rachel Van Houten in Inlet Valley [also known as Fisher's] Cem., Ithaca, Tompkins Co., N.Y.[434]

221 xii ?**JOHANNES**[5] **VAN HOUTEN**, born 25 Dec. 1785, Dutch church, Pompton Plains, N.J.[435] Something is wrong here. Another Johannes? Perhaps these last three children are for a different Peter and Rachel Van Houten. There is a large leap in birth dates beginning here. A Rachel Laroe or Lerroe starts to show up in the records, apparently a different Rachel. None of these last three is listed in Nelson.

222 xiii ?**JACOBUS**[5] **VAN HOUTEN**, born 13 Dec. 1788, Dutch church, Pompton Plains, N.J.[436]

---

431. *Dutch Reformed Church of Pompton Plains,* 189, handwritten version (Book 69), image 97 of 220 at <Ancestry.com>, "[child and date] Coenraad | April 10 [1777? Perhaps 1776] [parents] Pieter Van Houten | Rachel Van Houten [witnesses] [empty]."

432. *Dutch Reformed Church of Pompton Plains,* 195, handwritten version (Book 69), image 100 of 220 at <Ancestry.com>, "[child and date] Rebecca | Dec. 25 1777 [parents] Petrus Vanhouten | Rachel Vanhouten [witnesses] [empty]."

433. *Dutch Reformed Church of Totowa,* 74, printed, image 82 of 184 at <archive.org>, "Ouders | Petrus van houten Ragel Lerroe | getuygen | De Vader en Moeder | Naem anaetye gebooren De 31 January gedoopt De 23 September 1781."

434. Worden, "Tomkins County Gravestone Inscriptions" (note 406), 87, in "48. Inlet Valley or Fisher's Cemetery": "The February 1, 1804, Anny Van Houtten, (?) deceased."

435. *Dutch Reformed Church of Pompton Plains,* 245, handwritten version (Book 69), image 125 of 220 at <Ancestry.com>, "[child and date] Johannis | bo Sept. 11. [1785] [parents] Peter V. Houten | Rachel V. Houten [witnesses] [empty]."

436. *Dutch Reformed Church of Pompton Plains,* 267, handwritten version (Book 69), image 136 of 220 at <Ancestry.com>, "[child and date] Jacobus | bo Dec. 13 [1788] [parents] Peter Van Houten | Rachel Van Houten [witnesses] [empty]."

223 xiv ?**CORNELIS**[5] **VAN HOUTEN**, born 15 Apr. 1793, Dutch church, Pompton Plains, N.J.[437]

63. DANIEL[4] **LEIN** (14*Catharina*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born say 1741 (so about 21 at marriage). He married say 1762 (based on his first child's birth) **MARGARETHA [MARGRIET] —.**

In 1781 Daniel Lines and Abraham Ratan were listed in "A Pay Roll of a Detachment of the State Regiment Under The Command of Capt John Outwater Stationed in the County of Bergen."[438]

For convenience the following deed is repeated from the sketch for brother Conrad[4] Lein: On 12 Oct. 1784, "Coonrat Lines alias Rutan" and "Clarche" [cf. Claartje] his wife, of "Wioming," Pennsylvania, sold to Daniel Lines, of Winogue, Franklin Twp., Bergen Co., N.J., for £150, 71.61 acres lying in Winogue "now in the actual possession of Daniel Lines and whereon he now dwelleth," being one-third of a tract (minus a 13-acre deduction) formerly belonging to Coonrat Lines deceased. The tract was part of a 683.53 tract formerly deeded to Abraham Beam, Abraham Lines, and Coonrat Lines. (Note that 1/3 of this large tract would be about 227.84 acres; that minus 13 acres gives 214.84 acres as the senior Coonrat's share; and 1/3 of that would be about 71.61 acres.).[439]

Known children:

224 i **CONRAD**[5] **LEIN**, born 14 July 1763, baptized 24 July 1763, Dutch Reformed Church, Pompton Plains, N.J.[440]

---

437. *Dutch Reformed Church of Pompton Plains,* 301, handwritten version (Book 69), image 153 of 220 at <Ancestry.com>, "[child and date] Cornelis | bo April 15. [1793] [parents] Peter Van Houten | Rachel Van Houten [witnesses] [empty]."

438. *U.S., Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775–1783*, image 142 of 521 at <Ancestry.com>, no date on this page but the succeeding one states "From April the 1st to1st of June 1781," also for Capt. Outwater's regiment. They are both listed again, but roll not dated, image 153 of 521.

439. Bergen Co., N.J., Deeds, 1715–1799, A:473–475, FHL 947506, DGS 8137193, images 257–258 of 350 at <familysearch.org>. Abstracted in *Bergen County, New Jersey, Deed Records, 1689–1801*, 175.

440. *Dutch Reformed Church of Pompton Plains,* 151, handwritten version, images 78 of 220 at <Ancestry.com>, "[child and date] Coenraad | bo July 14 [1763] | ba July 24 [1763]. [parents] Daniel Leyn

On 27 Mar. 1815, Conrad "Lions," born 28 Dec. 1814, was baptized at the Pompton Plains church, son of Daniel C. Lions and Elizabeth Sanders.[441] Daniel C. was presumably son of Conrad[5].

225 ii **DIRK**[5] **LEIN**, baptized 20 June 1773, Dutch Reformed Church, Pompton Plains, N.J.[442]

226 iii **CATHARINE**[5] **LEIN**, baptized 26 July 1778, Dutch Reformed Church, Pompton Plains, N.J.[443]

227 iv **DANIEL**[5] **LEIN**, born 22 Oct. 1780, baptized 14 Jan. 1781, Dutch Reformed Church, Pompton Plains, N.J.[444]

65. ABRAHAM[4] **LEIN** (*14Catharina*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 12 Oct. 1746 (calculated), baptized 26 Oct. 1746, Dutch Reformed Church, Pompton Plains, N.J.,[445] died 26 Nov. 1819, aged 73 years 1 month 13 days, and was buried in Wanaque Reformed Church Cem., Wanaque, Passaic Co., N.J.[446] He married **MARGARET [MARGARETHA] BEEM**, who was born 18 Sept. 1744 (calculated), baptized 25 Dec. 1744, Pompton Plains

| Margriet Leyn [witnesses] Coenraad Lyn | Tryntje Lyn."

441. *Dutch Reformed Church of Pompton Plains,* 45, handwritten version (II, Book 69), image 26 of 199 at <Ancestry.com>, "[child and date] Conrad | bo Dec. 28] [1814] | ba March 27. [1815] [parents] Daniel C. Lions. | Elizabeth Sanders [witnesses] [empty]."

442. *Dutch Reformed Church of Pompton Plains,* 167, handwritten version, images 86 of 220 at <Ancestry.com>, "[child and date] Dirk | June 20 [1773]. [parents] Daniel Lyn | Maragriet Lyn [witnesses] Abraham Lyn | Maragriet Lyn."

443. *Dutch Reformed Church of Pompton Plains,* 197, handwritten version, images 101 of 220 at <Ancestry.com>, "[child and date] Catharina | ba July 26 [1778] [parents] Daniel Lyn | [empty] [witnesses] Pieter Vanhouten | Rachel Vanhouten."

444. *Dutch Reformed Church of Pompton Plains,* 215, handwritten version, images 110 of 220 at <Ancestry.com>, "[child and date] Daniel | bo Oct 22 [1780] | ba Jan. 14, 1781. [parents] Daniel Lyne | Margaretha Lyne [witnesses] [empty]."

445. *Dutch Reformed Church of Pompton Plains,* 34, "[1746] Abraham | Oct. 26 [parents] Coenraad Lyn | Catharina [witnesses] Pieter Post | Anna Post."

446. *Find a Grave,* no. 28914628, gravestone photo, by Betty Frey, Wanaque Reformed Church Cem., Wanaque, Passaic Co., N.J., "In | Memory | of | Abraham Lines, | who | departed this life Novr 25th | 1819, | aged 73 years 1 month | and 13 days."

church,[447] daughter of Joost and Tryntje (—) Beem, and died 31 Oct. 1820, aged 76 years 1 month 13 days, and was buried near her husband.[448]

Known children:

228 i **CATHARINE**[5] **LEIN**, baptized 2 Nov. 1775, Dutch Reformed Church, Pompton Plains, N.J.;[449]

229 ii **JOOST**[5] **LEIN**, baptized 8 Oct. 1780, Pompton Plains.[450]

67. PETER[4] **LEIN** (*14Catharina*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born say 174?, died after he signed his will 5 Aug. 1793, and before it was proved 27 Mar. 1794, and before 14 Aug. 1793 when the estate of "Peter Lines Deceased" was inventoried. He married say 1771 **ELIZABETH —**.

There are tax records in Saddle River Twp., Bergen Co., N.J., for Peter Lines for years 1778–1782.[451] There is a census record of some sort for Peter Lines in this same location for 1775. If he were 21 in 1778, then he was born about 1757. However, if he were 18 when he married in say 1771, then he was born about 1753.

Abstract of Peter's will:

> 1793, Aug. 5. Lines, Peter, Sr., of Saddle River Twsp., Bergen Co.; will of. Wife, Elizabeth, real and personal estate while my widow. After wife's remarriage or death, eldest son, Peter, the blacksmith shop and 1/3 of real property. Sons, Coenradt and Thomas, each 1/3 of real property.

---

447. *Dutch Reformed Church of Pompton Plains,* 31, "Margaretha | Dec. 25, 1744 [parents] Joost Beem | Tryntje [witnesses] Antony Beem | Mary Beem."

448. *Find a Grave,* no. 28914965, gravestone photo, by Betty Frey, Wanaque Reformed Church Cem., Wanaque, Passaic Co., N.J., "In | Memory | of | Margaret | wife of | Abraham Lines, who de | parted this life October | 31 1820, | aged 76 years 1 month | and 13 days."

449. *Dutch Reformed Church of Pompton Plains,* 179, handwritten version, image 92 of 220 at <Ancestry.com>, "[child and date] Catharina. | Nov. 2 [1775]. [parents] Abraham Lyn | Maragriet Lyn [witnesses] Johannis Slot | Catrina Slot."

450. *Dutch Reformed Church of Pompton Plains,* 69, printed version, image 72 of 273 at <Ancestry.com>, "[child and date] Joost | Oct. 8 [1780]. [parents] Abraham Lyn | Maragriet [witnesses] Joost Beem | Fytje Beem."

451. *New Jersey, U.S., Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1643–1890*, Saddle River Twp., Bergen Co., <Ancestry.com>, for example: 1778, Nov. Tax List, p. 1.

> Daughters, Aulche and Catharine, each £25; to be paid by the 3 sons. Residue divided between the 5 children. Executors—brother, Abraham Lines, Richard Lines, John Collins. Proved Mar. 27, 1794. | Lib. 35, p. 49; File 2407B.[452]

On 14 Aug. 1793, an inventory was conducted of Peter's estate in Bergen County and sworn to by his executor "Abraham Lines" on 25 Apr. 1794 in Hackensack.[453]

On 4 Nov. 1806, Thomas Lines, "a Son and Heir of Peter Lines Late of the Township of Saddle river Dec[d] but (now the Township of Pomton) in the County of Bergen," petitioned for division of the undivided lands of his father's estate, complicated by the death of eldest son Peter Lines (leaving two orphans, Elizabeth and Polly).[454]

Children:

230 i **PETER**[5] **LEIN**, baptized 27 Oct. 1772, Dutch Reformed Church, Pompton Plains, N.J.[455] He died before the 4 Nov. 1806 petition (see above) by his brother Thomas[5], and had two children (see above).

231 ii **CONRAD**[5] **LEIN**, baptized 13 Oct. 1773, Dutch Reformed Church, Pompton Plains, N.J.[456]

232 iii **AALTJE**[5] **LEIN**, baptized 11 June 1777, Dutch Reformed Church, Pompton Plains, N.J.[457]

---

452. *N.J. Calendar of Wills*, 1791–1795, 8:227–228.

453. *New Jersey, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1739–1991*, Bergen Co., Estate Papers, File 58, images 460–464 of 587 at <Ancestry.com>.

454. *New Jersey, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1739–1991*, Bergen Co., Estate Papers, File 58, images 465–467 of 587 at <Ancestry.com>.

455. *Dutch Reformed Church of Pompton Plains,* 163, handwritten version, images 84 of 220 at <Ancestry.com>, "[child and date] [empty] | Oct. 27. [1772]. [parents] Pieter Lyn | Elisabeth Lyn [witnesses] [empty]."

456. *Dutch Reformed Church of Pompton Plains,* 173, handwritten version, images 89 of 220 at <Ancestry.com>, "[child and date] Coenraad | Oct. 13. [1773]. [parents] Pieter Lyn | Elizabeth Lyn [witnesses] [empty]."

457. *Dutch Reformed Church of Pompton Plains,* 191, handwritten version, images 98 of 220 at <Ancestry.com>, "[child and date] Aaltje | June 11 [1777]. [parents] Pieter Lyn | Elizabeth Lyn [witnesses] [empty]."

233 iv **CATHARINE**[5] **LEIN**, born 20 May 1780, baptized 25 June 1780, Dutch Reformed Church, Pompton Plains, N.J.[458]

234 v **THOMAS**[5] **LEIN**, born 5 July 1785, Dutch Reformed Church, Pompton Plains, N.J.[459]

73. JOHN [JOHANNES][4] **RUTAN** (*15John*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was baptized 26 Nov. 1749, Dutch Reformed Church, Paramus, Bergen Co., N.J.,[460] and died 17 Mar. 1803.[461] He married (1) say 1773 (marriage and date based on baptism of a child Maria, q.v.), **MARIA —**, and had two children. He married (2) 2 Jan. 1782, Franklin Twp., Bergen Co., N.J., probably at the Dutch Reformed Church of Ponds, Bergen Co., N.J. (Rev. War pension application), **JANE [JANNETJE] BLAUVELT**, who was born 15 Jan. 1767, baptized 1 Feb. 1767, Tappan, Rockland Co., N.Y.,[462] daughter of Gerrit Huybertse and Tryntje (Kool) Blauvelt, and died 23 Sept. 1845, New York City. John[4] served in the Revolutionary War, and Jane received a widow's pension.[463]

---

458. *Dutch Reformed Church of Pompton Plains,* 211, handwritten version, images 108 of 220 at <Ancestry.com>, "[child and date] Catharina | bo May 20 [1780] | ba June 25 [parents] Pieter Lyn | Elisabeth Lyn [witnesses] [empty]."

459. *Dutch Reformed Church of Pompton Plains,* 243, handwritten version, images 124 of 220 at <Ancestry.com>, "[child and date] Thomas | bo July 5 [1785]. [parents] Peter Lyn | Elisabeth Lyn [witnesses] [empty]."

460. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Paramus, N.J., Paramus I, Book 67, 223, handwritten, image 117 of 224 at <Ancestry.com>, "[child and date] Hannes | Nov 26 [1749, possibly 1750]. [parents] Hannes Rutan | Aaltje Rutan [as ditto] [witnesses] Dennis D. Rutan | Lea Rutan [as ditto]."

461. *U.S., Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land Warrant Application Files, 1800–1900*, widow's file W.18846, Jane Rutan, for service of Pvt. John Rutan, 123 pages, images 559–681 of 1276 at <Ancestry.com>, also at <www.fold3.com/file/15175680>, 121 pages [Ancestry has two additional pages], p. 3 [Ancestry, image 561; but p. 2 fold3] states "Husband died 17th March, 1803."

462. *The Blauvelt family genealogy: a comprehensive compilation of the descendants of Gerrit Hendrickson (Blauverl) (1620–1687)*, 86, 187–188, images 107, 208–209 of 1109 at <Ancestry.com>, Jannetje Blauvelt (1356), cites "at Tappan, #2154, on February 1st., 1767 . . .married . . .at Ponds, N.J." Also mentions a New York Dutch Church record of 29 Feb. 1804 of her as the widow of John Rutan.

463. *DAR Patriot Index, Centenniel Edition, Part 3,* "[Rutan] John: b a [before] 1762 NJ d 3–17–1803 NJ m Jane Blauvelt Pvt NJ WPNS [widow's pension]."

On 29 Feb. 1804, Jane Blaauvelt, widow of John Retan, was received on certificate of faith at the Reformed Dutch Church in New York City.[464]

Placeholder. In 1796, members received at the Dutch Reformed Church of New York City, included "Jacomyntje Quackenboss, wife of John Reton," and "John Reton, by cert. from the Ch. at Paramus."[465]

A 1900 history of Bergen Co., N.J., informs us that:

> Franklin became a township separate from Saddle River township about 1772. May 13th of that year it is named in the book of the board of freeholders as the township of Franklin . . . At the January session of the Court of Sessions for that year, David Van Norden, Isaac Bogert, and **Abraham Rutan** were appointed constables for Franklin township. Before 1772 Franklin belonged to Saddle River township, and before that township was organized it belonged to the ancient township of New Barbadoes.[466]

A remarkably lengthy Widow's Pension Application File—123 pages—establishes John, his family, and his Revolutionary War service. Jane Rutan

---

464. "Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York—Church Members List," *NYG&B Record* 62 (1931): 46, "Feb. 29, 1804 | On Certificate of Faith | . . . | Jane Blaauvelt, widow of John Retan." Also as reported in Fisher Jr., *The Rutan Family in America* (the version in the Rutan Collection at the N.J. State Archives), 63, image 57 of 169, "Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York | Received | . . . | 1804, Feb. 29 — Jane Blauvelt, widow of John Retan, on certificate of faith."

465. "Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York—Church Members List," *NYG&B Record* 62 (1931): 42, "(1796) | . . . | Jacomyntje Quackenboss, wife of John Reton | . . .| John Reton, by cert. from the Ch. at Paramus." Also as reported in Fisher Jr., *The Rutan Family in America* (the version in the Rutan Collection at the N.J. State Archives), 63, image 57 of 169, "Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York | Received |1796 — Jacomyntje Quackenboss, wife of John Reton."

466. James M. Van Valen, *History of Bergen County* (New York: New Jersey Publishing and Engraving Company, 1900), 179, at <archive.org>. *Wikipedia* states that Franklin Twp., Bergen Co., existed from 1771 until 1926. It was part of the original Saddle River Twp. and named for William Franklin, Benjamin's son, and Governor of N.J. Franklin Twp. was subdivided several times, reducing in size each time, until only the area known locally as Wyckoff remained. Then in 1926 that portion changed its name to Wyckoff Twp.

applied for the pension, and it was eventually granted. Here is a summary of its relevant contents:[467]

(1) The death dates for both John and Jane are from p. 3 of this file (image 561). Two children are mentioned on this same page, John and Catharine.

(2) On p. 4 (image 562), on 15 Sept. 1837, New York City, John Rutan, 54, swore that he was the son of John and Jane Rutan. So he was born, he swore, in about 1783. And he swore that his father had died about 33 years ago (so 1805).

(3) On p. 5 (image 563) appears a New York City affidavit, dated 9 Aug. 1847 (on evidence exhibited 6 Oct. 1845), which states that Jane died 23 Sept. 1845, New York City, "leaving her surviving four children and whose names are Catharine Rutan, Alethea Plant, Rachel Fisk and John Rutan, who are all of full age."

(4) On p. 6 (image 564) is an affidavit sworn 25 Sept. 1837 by Jane Rutan, aged 81 (so born about 1756), who declared that John Rutan died on 17 Mar. 1803.

(5) In another affidavit (images 567–569), dated 28 Dec. 1842, she specifies his service under captains John Ootwater, Peter Ward, Thomas Blanch, John Hyler, — Dimerest, and — Romain. And further that she and her husband resided in Franklin Twp., Bergen Co., N.J., "from her childehood until her marriage to him" which took place in that town. And further that she married John 2 Jan. of unknown year but that it took place before her eldest son was born, who was 55 in July last (so born about 1787). [Since the minister at their marriage was from the Ponds, N.J., church, it is possible that the marriage took place there. The Dutch Reformed Church of Ponds, N.J., is located today at 341 Ramapo Valley Rd., Oakland, Bergen Co., N.J. *Wikipedia* informs us that Oakland was formed from Franklin Twp. in 1902.

467. *U.S., Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land Warrant Application Files, 1800–1900*, widow's file W.18846, Jane Rutan, for service of Pvt. John Rutan, 123 pages, images 559–681 of 1276 at <Ancestry.com>, pension entered into pension roll on 4 Mar. 1843 and terminated at Jane's death on 23 Sept. 1845, certificate of pension issued 25 Aug. 1847.

If the Ponds church was indeed in Franklin Twp. at the time of their marriage, then it is probable that the marriage was performed there.]

(6) Catharine Rutan swore an affidavit on the same date (image 569) that she was John's daughter and that she was 50 in July last, that her brother is 5 years older, that they both live in New York City, and that her mother had a sister older than herself who is dead. [It is possible that "who" refers to her sister, not her mother, which lends credence to her being the second Catharine. If she were indeed born in 1791, then she would indeed be five years older than her brother John. The Blauvelt genealogy gives her mother an older sister, Jannetje Blauvelt, who died young.[468]]

(7) A letter (image 575) states that "Soldier married Jane Blauvelt, June 2, 1782, in Bergen county, N.J., and died March 17, 1803." (However, the "June" has a ? over it and in the margin are two notations: "Jan 1 – | Jan. 2 –."

(8) An affidavit of Alethea Plant, of New York City, dated 15 Sept. 1837, states John Rutan and Jane were married 1 Jan. 1782, by Rev. Dr. Vanderlender, minister of the Presbyterian Church at Ponds in N.J., and further that one of their children, now living, John, is 54 (implies he was born about 1783).

On 10 May 1785, John I. [J. in the original? See footnote] Rutan, of Franklin Twp., Bergen Co., N.J., sold to Garrit H. Blauvelt, of the same place [probably Jannetje's father], for £407, 137.5 acres "in the Patent of Ramapough," Franklin Twp., a place called Wichhalf [Wycoff?], the southern part of a large tract formerly purchased by John and William Van Voorhesen on 2 Apr. 1745, from John Hamilton, Andrew Janson, and John Burnet Esq. Acknowledged in Bergen Co. on 25 May 1785.[469]

---

468. *The Blauvelt family genealogy: a comprehensive compilation of the descendants of Gerrit Hendrickson (Blauverl) (1620–1687)*, 86, image 107 of 1109 at <Ancestry.com>, Gerrit Blauvelt (522), "he was married, December 14th., 1753, to Treyntje Kool," and had seven children, including "1354 Jannetye, born Jan. 5, 1762, bapt. Tap. #2914, Jan. 31, 1762. Died young." And "1356 Jannetye, born Jan. 15, 1767, bapt. Tap. #2154, Feb. 1, 1767."

469. Bergen Co., N.J., Deeds, 1715–1799, A:169–171, FHL 947506, DGS 8137193, images 99–100 of 350 at <familysearch.org>. Also, *Bergen County, New Jersey, Deed Records, 1689–1801*, 77.

On 1 Sept. 1789, Johannes Rutan, of Wycoof [var. Wycoff], Franklin Twp., Bergen Co., N.J., farmer, sold to Adam Snyder, of the same place, blacksmith, for £32.10, 6.75 acres in Wycoff, Franklin Twp. The property description mentions neighbors Cornelius Bogert, Adam Van Norden, and John Cairns, and the Mukensukemuk Brook. Acknowledged in Bergen Co. on 10 Sept. 1789.[470]

Children of the first marriage to Maria:

235 i **MARIA**[5] **RUTAN**, born 10 Dec. 1774, baptized 20 Dec. 1774, Dutch Reformed Church, Second River (Belleville), N.J.,[471] witnessed by Samuel Ratan and his wife. This was probably Samuel[4], John[4]'s brother.

236 ii **DERRECK**[5] **RUTAN**, born 29 Mar. 1777, baptized 28 Apr. 1777, Dutch Reformed Church, Schraalenburgh, Bergen Co., N.J.,[472] witnessed by Samuel Rutan and wife, again, probably Samuel[4] (*John*[3], *Daniel*[2]).

Known children of the second marriage, to Jane:

237 iii **JOHN**[5] **RUTAN**, born 10 July 1786, baptized 23 July 1786, Dutch Reformed Church, Paramus, Bergen Co., N.J.[473] He was of New York City in an affidavit of 28 Dec. 1842. He was one of four surviving children at his mother's death 23 Sept. 1845.

238 iv **CATHARINE [TRYNTJE]**[5] **RUTAN**, born 13 Nov. 1788, baptized 19 Oct. 1788, Dutch Reformed Church, Paramus, Bergen Co., N.J., witnessed by her mother's parents.[474] She was born about July 1791,

---

470. Bergen Co., N.J., Deeds, 1715–1799, A:315–317, FHL 947506, DGS 8137193, images 177–178 of 350 at <familysearch.org>. Also, *Bergen County, New Jersey, Deed Records, 1689–1801*, 124, which transcribes the name as John J. Rutan.

471. *Dutch Reformed Church of Second River (Belleville), Baptisms, 1727–1794*, 90, "[1774] Dec. 20. Ratan, Jan, Jr., and Maria Ratan—Maria, b. Dec. 10. | Wit: Samuel Ratan; — Ratan."

472. *Schraalenburgh Reformed Dutch Church Baptisms, 1686–1802*, image 165 of 658 at <familysearch.org>, 264, "[Child and date]. Derreck. | Born Mar. 29. [1777]. | April 28. [parents] Johannes Ratan and wife. [witnesses] Samuel Ratan and wife."

473. *Paramus Dutch Reformed Church Baptisms, 1740–1850*, 67, "[1786] Rotan, Johannis and Jannitje—Johannis, b. July 10—July 23."

474. *Paramus Dutch Reformed Church Baptisms, 1740–1850*, 135, "[1788] Rotan, Jan and Jannetje—

according to an affidavit she signed in her mother's Revolutionary War pension application. She was of New York City in an affidavit of 28 Dec. 1842. She was apparently unmarried in an affidavit of 6 Oct. 1845. She was one of four surviving children at her mother's death 23 Sept. 1845. Since there is a 3-year discrepancy in birthdates here between Tryntje in 1788 and Catharine in 1791, it is possible that the first Tryntje died young. However, there is no corresponding baptismal record for a second Catharine.

239 v **ALETHEA**[5] **RUTAN**, born day 1793, married (1) 12 May 1810, Dutch Reformed Church, Madison Ave., New York City,[475] **ISAAC BROWER**, son of Jacob Brower, mentioned as Alethea Plant in an affidavit in her mother's Revolutionary War pension application, so married (2) 3 Oct. 1832, Dutch Reformed Church, New York City,[476] **JOHN PLANT**. She was of New York City in an affidavit of 15 Sept. 1837. She was one of four surviving children at her mother's death 23 Sept. 1845.

On 9 June 1808, "Aletta" Retan was received on confession of faith at the Reformed Dutch Church of New York City.[477]

240 vi **JANNETJE**[5] **RUTAN**, born 30 May 1796, baptized 17 July 1796, Dutch Reformed Church, Paramus, Bergen Co., N.J.[478] She is not mentioned in her mother's Revolutionary War pension application.

241 vii **DAVID**[5] **RUTAN**, born 2 Jan. 1799, baptized 13 Aug. 1799, Dutch Reformed Church, New York City, N.Y.[479] There is a member,

---

Tryntje, b. Nov. 13—Oct. 19. | Wit: Gerrit & Tryntje Blauvelt."

475. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, church records, New York City, N.Y., handwritten, image 10 of 599 at <Ancestry.com>, "[12th of May 1810.] Isaac Brower, son of Jacob Brower; with Alethea Rutan daughter of John Rutan."

476. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, NY Marriages, Book 32, New York City, N.Y., handwritten, 217, image 112 of 152 at <Ancestry.com>, "[1832][Octr. 3.] John Plant & Alethea Brower—[minister] Brown."

477. Fisher Jr., *The Rutan Family in America* (the version in the Rutan Collection at the N.J. State Archives) (note 464), 63, image 57 of 169, "Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York | Received | . . . | 1808, June 9 — Aletta Retan. on confession of faith."

478. *Paramus Dutch Reformed Church Baptisms, 1740–1850*, 71, "[1796] Rotan, Jan and Jannitje—Jannitje, b. May 30—July 17."

479. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, New York City, Vol II, Book

David Rutan, listed in a membership list from some time in 1832–1846 for the ME Church in New York City, on the same page as Rachel Fisk and two pages from a page that lists Catharine M. Retan and Susan Ratan.[480]

+ 242 viii **RACHEL**[5] **RUTAN**, born about 1804, New York, married **JONATHAN FISK**, and had six children. She was one of four surviving children at her mother's death 23 Sept. 1845.

74. SAMUEL[4] **RUTAN [RETAN]** (*15John*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 1752 [where does this come from?], and died about 1778 (before the birth of the first child of his wife's second marriage). He married **MARGRIETJE [MARGARET]**[5] **BANTA** (*Cornelius*[4], *Jan*[3], *Cornelius*[2], *Epke*[1]), who was born 3 July 1748 (Banta genealogy, see below), daughter of Cornelius and Rachel (Banta) Banta. Margrietje married, secondly, as a widow, **ISAAC STAGG**, and had three children, born 1779–1793.

N.B. I do not, in fact, have proof of Samuel[4]'s ancestry. I place him here because he is so placed in the Banta genealogy [No, it does not specify Samuel Retan's ancestry], which I now quote to lend credence to this sketch:

> 51. Cornelius[4] Banta [Jan[3] Cornelius[2] Epke[1]] married at Acquackenonck, N.J., April 25, 1736 [*sic*, *should be 1730*],[481] his second cousin,[226] Rachel[4] Banta. They were members of the church at Acquackenonck, and in 1750 united with the church at Schraalenburgh. They lived at what was formerly called Sluckup— now Spring Valley—about two miles northwest of Hackensack. His will was dated March 27, 1787, when he was nearly seventy-

34, handwritten, 373, image 383 of 436 at <Ancestry.com>, "David | Aug. 13 | bo. Jan. 2 } 1799 [parents] Retan John, | Janetje Blauvelt. [witnesses] David Skaatz | & wife Mary."

480. *New York, New Jersey and Connecticut, U.S., United Methodist Church Records, 1775–1949*, Methodist Episcopal Church, New York City, N.Y., Vol. 81–82, 1832–1846, handwritten, 45, 47, images 33–34 of 240 at <Ancestry.com>.

481. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Acquackanonk (Passaic), N.J., Book 57, printed, 6, image 9 of 167 at <Ancestry.com>, "[1730] [Jan. 3] Cornelis Janse Banta, young man | Rachel Wijrtse Banta, maiden | both of Hakkingsa with Certificate [married] Apr. 25 [1730]." The "[*sic*]" mark indicates a possible error in the Banta genealogy.

nine years old. The will was not recorded, but the substance of it, as given by one of his descendants, is as follows: My wife Rachel to have the use of my real estate. Eldest son John to have my Dutch Bible. John to have equal half of land south side of my farm, with the house, barn and other privileges to the same belonging. Son Hendrick to have north half of the farm, son Weart being removed out of the United States, and having his portion which I intend to allot to him, and I do wish that the All-gracious God will bless him, &c. Movables to be divided equally between my two sons and six daughters, Cornelia, Susanna, Maria, Antie, **Grietje** and Lydia. £120 to the six daughters after death of my wife. Sons John and Hendrick to be executors.

Issue.

. . .

261—Margaret,[5] July 3, 1748, m. 1. Samuel Retan; 2. Isaac Stagg.

262—Hendrick,[5] June 30, 1751, m. Elizabeth Lake.

. . .[482]

I follow this with the sketch of Margaret Banta from the same reference, most of which I do prove (and slightly correct—see "[*sic*]" marks):

261. Margaret[5] Banta married Samuel Retan, and upon his death she married[483] Isaac Stagg[484]

Issue by first marriage.

704–Cornelius Retan,[6] b. Nov. 24, 1773, m. Hette Fellow.

---

482. *North America, Family Histories, 1500–2000*, A Frisian Family: The Banta Genealogy: descendants of Epke Jacobse who came from Friesland, Nethe, 37–38, images 109–111 of 874 at <Ancestry.com>. Also, Theodore M. Banta, *A Frisian Family: The Banta Genealogy: Descendants of Epke Jacobse, who came from Friesland, Netherlands, to New Amsterdam, February, 1659* (New York: 1893) (↗), 37–38, images 109–111 of 874 at <archive.org> (↗).

483. Scott, *History of Passaic and its environs: historical, biographical*, Vol. 2, 38, image 1025 of 1875 at <Ancestry.com>, "Isaac, ninth child of Johannes and Hendrickie (Housman) Stagg, was baptized Aug. 2, 1747, and married (first) a widow, Elizabeth Banta, (second) Margrietje Banta, widow of Samuel Retan. Children by second wife: Samuel, baptized June 30 [cf. Banta genealogy], 1779; Hendrick Banta, born Aug. 1, 1790; and Grietje."

484. Banta, *A Frisian Family: The Banta Genealogy*, 70, image 177 (↗).

Issue.

1887—Margaret Retan,[7] b. Nov. 20 [*sic*], 1793. [Should be 3 Dec.].

1888—Samuel Retan,[7] Sept. 6 [*sic*], 1796. [Should be 20 Jan.].

705—Rachel Retan,[6] Nov. 23, 1775.

Issue by second marriage.

706—Samuel Stagg,[6] bp. June 20 [*sic*], 1779.

707—Hendrick Banta Stagg,[6] b. Aug. 1, 1790.[485]

708—Grietje Stagg,[6] b. Nov. 12, 1793.[486]

The Stagg genealogy, which I repeat here, supports this:

> Isaac, ninth child of Johannes and Hendrickie (Housman) Stagg, was baptized Aug 2, 1747, and married (first) a widow, Elizabeth Banta, (second) **Margrietje Banta, widow of Samuel Retan**. Children by second wife: Samuel, baptized June 30, 1779; Hendrick Banta, born Aug. 1, 1790; and Grietje.[487]

Nelson's *History of Paterson*, 193, in his genealogy of Acquackanonk patentee John Hendrick Spier, has the genealogy of "Johannes-Jan-Thomas Stagg and Hendricktie Housman," which closely resembles Scott's:

> IX. Isaac [Stagg], bap. Aug. 2, 1747; m. 1st, Elizabeth Banta, wid., Sept. 28, 1763; 2d, Margrietje Banta, wid. of Samuel Retan.

Nelson's *History of Paterson*, 192, has the genealogy of "Jan-Thomas Stagg and Neeltje Verwey," and son Johannes.

Children:

485. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, New York City, Vol. II, Book 34, handwritten, 269, image 275 of 436 at <Ancestry.com>, "[1790] Hendrik Banta | Sept. 28 | bo. Aug. 1 [parents] Stagg Isaac | Grietje Banta [no witnesses]."

486. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, New York City, Vol. II, Book 34, handwritten, 306, image 312 of 436 at <Ancestry.com>, "Grietje | Dec. 1 | bo. Nov. 12 } 1793 [parents] Stagg Isaac | Grietje Banta [no witnesses]."

487. Scott, *History of Passaic and its environs: historical, biographical*, 2:38, image 1025 of 1875 at <Ancestry.com>, Stagg.

+ 243 i **CORNELIUS[5] RUTAN [RETAN]**, born 24 Nov. 1773, baptized 12 Dec. 1773, Dutch Reformed Church, Hackensack, Bergen Co., N.J., married **HESTER [HETTIE] VALLEAU [FELLOW]**, and had three children.

244 ii **RACHEL[5] RUTAN [RETAN]**, born 23 Nov. 1775, and baptized 1 Jan. 1776, Dutch Reformed Church, Schraalenburgh, Bergen Co., N.J., witnessed by perhaps Banta relatives.[488]

75. BARENT [BARNET][4] RUTAN [RETAN] (*15John[3], Daniel[2], Abraham[1]*) was born 1753, Wykhoff, and died after 9 June 1826 when he signed his will in Sussex Co., N.J., and before 6 Aug. 1829 when it was proved. He married 5 Mar. 1775 (with banns 17 Feb. 1775), Dutch Reformed Church, Acquackanonk (Passaic), N.J.,[489] **ANNATJE VAN RYPE [RYPEN] [RIPER]**, born in Wesel, daughter of Cornelius Aeltse and Geesje (Post) Van Riper.[490]

On 18 Sept. 1788, Isaac Cotheal, of Bonham Town, Middlesex Co., N.J., sold to "Barnt" Rutan, of Hardiston Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., for £110, a tract of land situated on "the west side of the great road leading from Sussex Court House to Pochuck in the Township of Hardiston," of 100 acres. Bounding properties mentioned were those of the Dutchess of

488. *Schraalenburgh Reformed Dutch Church Baptisms, 1686–1802*, image 163 of 658 at <familysearch.org>, p. 260, "[Child and date] [1776]. | Ragel [*sic*]. | Born Nov. 23. | Jan. 1. [parents] Samuel Ratan | Gretei Banta. [witnesses] Hendrick Banta and wife."

489. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Acquackanonk, N.J., Acquakanonk (Passaic) I, Book 54, 185, handwritten, image 95 of 220 at <Ancestry.com>, "1775 | March 5. Barent Retan with Annaatje Van Rype } with banns"; also, printed, Book 57, 24, image 261 of 330 at <Ancestry.com>, "[date] 1775 Feb. 17 [names] Barent Retan | Annaatje Van Rype [birthplace] Wykhoff | Wesel [residence] Wesel | Wesel"; *Dutch Reformed Church of Acquackanonk, 1726–1894*, 131, "Record of marriages solemnized at Acquackanonk and Pompton | [date] 1775 Feb. 17 [names] Barent Retan | Annaatje Van Rype [place of birth] Wykhoff | Wesel [place of residence] Wesel | Wesel." *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Old First Church, Register, 1726–1895, Passaic, N.J., handwritten, Dutch, "Febr 17da 1775 Barent Retan Jongm. Geb. op Wykhoff Woonagtig te Wesel met Annaatje Van Rype Jongd. Geb. en woonagtig te Wesel."

490. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Acquackanonk (Passaic), Church Tablet, Book 57, marriages, printed, 5, image 8 of 167 at <Ancestry.com>, "[1727] Dec. 9 Cornelis Aeltse, young man | Geesje Post, maiden both of Aquegnonk. [1727[/8]] Jan. 19."

Gordon and Christopher Simeson. Acknowledged 22 June 1789, witnessed by John Sutton and Stephen Trusdell.[491]

On 4 Mar. 1805, Lewis Shurte and Mary, his wife, of Sussex Co., sold to Joseph Shurt, of the same place., for £125, a tract of land in Pochuck on the Mud Creek, of 26.33 acres. Acknowledged 18 May 1805, witnessed by **Abraham Ruttan** and **Barrant Ratan**.[492]

On 18 May 1805, Joseph Shurt [var. Shurte] and Hannah, his wife, of New York City, sold to Barent Rutan, of Sussex Co., N.J., for $375, a tract of land in Pochuck on the Mud Creek, of 26.33 acres. Acknowledged 15 June 1805, witnessed by Mathew Van Norstrand Jr. and Mary Van Norstrand.[493] Hannah[5] (Rutan) Shurte was Barent[4]'s daughter.

On 28 Feb. 1812, Barent Retan Senior [signed Bornt Retan, with his mark], of Vernon Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., sold to Barent Retan Jun[r] of the same place, for $140, a tract of 11.22 acres lying in Vernon Twp. "on the west side of black creek and on both sides of Pochink road." Witnesses Joseph Shurte, George Backster, Bornt Retan. Acknowledged 6 Apr. 1815.[494]

On 9 June 1826 "Barnet" Rutan of Sussex Co., N.J., signed his will (with his mark), and it was proved 6 Aug. 1829. It mentions "my Son Barnet Rutan," "my daughter Kasiah wife of Ram Underdunk . . .and her children," "my daughter Alle Simonson widow of Joseph Simonson . . . and to her children," "my Daughter Rachel's Children . . .to say to Peter Nelson and Rachel," "my daughter Hannah wife of Joseph Shurte," "my Daughter Caty's Children Senta, Adtimes Barnet, Joseph and Isaac," "my Daughter Salley now the wife of William Deseus" Executors Mathew Van

491. Sussex Co., N.J., Deeds, 1805, M:491–492, images 273–274 of 628 at <familysearch.org>, FHL 959653, DGS 8217656.

492. Sussex Co., N.J., Deeds, 1805, M:493–494, images 274–275 of 628 at <familysearch.org>, FHL 959653, DGS 8217656.

493. Sussex Co., N.J., Deeds, 1805, M:489–491, images 272–273 of 628 at <familysearch.org>, FHL 959653, DGS 8217656.

494. Sussex Co., N.J., Deeds, 1813–1815, A2:541–542, images 253–254 of 564 at <familysearch.org>, FHL 959660, DGS 8137040.

Nostrand, Joseph Edsall. Witnesses Charles Backster, William Backster, John Ludlow Van Norstrand.[495]

Placeholder: Keegan, Second Edition, p. 15, has "Nancy Rutan — (1784–1855) poss daughter of Barent Rutan–Annantje Van Riper; m John Van Gelder (1777–1864) at Sussex Co. in 1802 per Van Gilder family bible." This refers to GSNJ Bible 420,[496] which contains the extensive Van Gilder family. I have no real reason to believe she goes here other than that Keegan suggests that she might.

Children (in will order with estimated birthdates):

245 i **KASIAH [GEESJE][5] RUTAN [RETAN]**, born 12 Aug. 1775, Wesel, baptized 10 Sept. 1775, Dutch Reformed Church, Acquackanonk (Passaic), N.J.,[497] married 27 Mar. 1796, Dutch Reformed Church, Acquackanonk (Passaic), N.J.,[498] **REM UNDERDUNK [ONDERDONK]**, a second marriage for him, born at New Hempstead, and had children, including: (1) **Annaatje**[6] **Underdunk**, born 17 Aug. 1797, baptized 17 Sept. 1797 at Dutch Reformed Church, Acquackanonk (Passaic), N.J.;[499] (2) **Elenew**[6] **Underdunk**, born 17 Nov. 1799, baptized 22 Dec. 1799, Dutch Reformed Church, Totowa, N.J., who presumably died young;[500] (3) **Elizabeth**[6] **Underdunk**, born

495. *New Jersey, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1739–1991*, Sussex Co., Wills, Vol. C–D, 1828–1855, 20–21, image 34 of 661 at <Ancestry.com>.

496. GSNJ Bible 420, Van Gilder family Bible, digital photocopy courtesy of Betty DeSapio, Chair, Bible and Family Records.

497. *Dutch Reformed Church of Acquackanonk, 1726–1894*, 45, "[parents] Barent Retan | Annaatje Van Rypen [godfather] Arie Post [godmother] Catharine Van Rypen [child] Geesje [born] [1775] aug.12 [baptism] [1775] sept. 10."

498. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Acquackanonk (Passaic) I, Book 54, handwritten, 181, image 93 of 220 at <Ancestry.com>, "1796 | March 27. Rem Onderdonk, widower born at New Hemstead | with | Geesje Retan born at Wesel } [both] living at Paterson."

499. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Acquackanonk (Passaic) II, Book 55, handwritten, 297, image 151 of 221 at <Ancestry.com>, "Annaatje | bo Aug. 17 [1797] | ba Sept 17. [parents] Rem Onderdonck | Geesje Rethan. [witnesses] [empty]."

500. *Dutch Reformed Church, Totowa, Bergen Co., N.J.*, baptisms, 115, "[Ouders] Rem underdone | Jese Retan [getuygen] James Blauvelt | En Antye Clark | [Naem] elenew [gebooren] De 17 November [gedoopt] De 22 December 1799."

8 Mar. 1802, baptized at Dutch Reformed Church, Pompton Plains, N.J.;[501] and (4) **Elenen**[6] **Underdunk**, born 1 May 1805, baptized 26 May 1805, Dutch Reformed Church, Totowa, N.J.[502]

246 ii **ALLE**[5] **RUTAN**, married **JOSEPH SIMONSON**, who died sometime before 9 June 1826 (her father's will in which Alle was a widow) and had children.

247 iii **RACHEL**[5] **RUTAN**, born about 1781, died sometime before 9 June 1826 (her father's will), married [1 or 7] Jan. 1804, Sussex Co., N.J.,[503] **MATTHIAS [MATTHEW] VAN NOSTRAND [VAN OSTRAND]**, son of Matthew and Mary (Phillips) Van Nostrand,[504] and had children, according to that will, named "Peter Nelson and Rachel." On 19 Dec. 1835 Mathew Vannostrand [var., Vannorstrand] signed his will in Vernon Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., and it was proved 4 Jan. 1836. It mentions "my loving wife Marah Vannorstrand," "my son John L Vannorstrand," "Peter D. Vannostrand Vanmorstrand [*sic*] the surviving heir of my son Mathew Vannorstrand Dec^{d}," and several other heirs.[505]

248 iv **HANNAH**[5] **RUTAN**, married 12 Dec. 1801, Sussex Co., N.J.,[506] **JOSEPH SHURTE [SHURTZ]**.

---

501. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Pompton Plains, N.J., Pompton Plains I, Book 69, 379, handwritten, image 192 of 220 at <Ancestry.com>, "[child and date] Elizabeth | bo March 8. [1802] [parents] Rem Underdunk | geesje Ratan. [witnesses] [empty]."

502. *Dutch Reformed Church, Totowa, Bergen Co., N.J.*, baptisms, 125, "[Ouders] Rem Hunderdonk* [footnote: *Onderdonk] | Gesie Retan [Getuygen] De Vader | En Moder | [Naem] Elenen [gebooren] De 1 May [gedoopt] De 26 May 1805."

503. Sussex Co., N.J., Marriage Papers, 1795–1808, FHL 1294801, DGS 4541256, image 556 of 966 at <familysearch.org> (↗), "This is to certify that Matthias Van Nostrand and Rachel Ruton were married Jany 7th [*possibly* 1th] 1804, by me | Thos Teasdale"; *New Jersey, U.S., Marriage Records, 1670–1965*, <Ancestry.com>, Rachel Ruton, female, married 7 Jan. 1804, Sussex Co., N.J., Matthias Vannostrand, FHL 4541256.

504. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Acquackanonk (Passaic), N.J., Book 57, 64, image 161 of 330 at <Ancestry.com>, "[parents] Matheus Van Noorstrand | Polly Phillips [godparents] [empty] [child] John Ludlow [born] [1728] mch 28 [bapt.] [1798] june 17."

505. Sussex Co., N.J., Wills, 1828–1845, C:180–182, image 122 of 661, IGN 5679629 (↗).

506. Sussex Co., N.J., Marriages, 1795–1853, A:43, FHL 961018, DGS 4541238, image 142 of 478 at <familysearch.org> (↗), "This is to certify that Joseph Shurtz & Hannah Rutan were married Decr 12th 1801, by me | Th^{s} Teasdale"; *New Jersey, U.S., Marriage Records, 1670–1965*, <Ancestry.com>,

249 v **CATHERINE [CATY][5] RUTAN**, died sometime before 9 June 1826 (her father's will), married an unknown person, and had children named "Senta, Adtimes [*sic*] Barnet, Joseph and Isaac."

Placeholder. On 10 Mar. 1805, Joseph Powers married in Essex Co., N.J., Catherine Rutan.[507] Their daughter, Maria, was born 20 July 1805, baptized 19 Sept. 1805, Dutch church, Second River, by Peter Stryker, Minister.[508]

Placeholder. Joseph Powers and Catharine Rutan had a daughter, Ann, born 11 Jan. 1808, and baptized 1 May 1808, Dutch Reformed Church, Stone House Plains, N.J.[509] Perhaps Catharine was a daughter of Paul Rutan and Matje.

250 vi **SARAH [SALLY][5] RUTAN**, married **WILLIAM DESEUS**.

+ 251 vii **BARNET[5] RUTAN**, born 16 Mar. 1790, New Jersey, married (1) **SALLY DREW**, married (2) **ANNA FITZSIMMONS**.

76. ABRAHAM[4] RUTAN (*15John*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was baptized 18 Feb. 1754, Dutch Reformed Church, Paramus, Bergen Co., N.J.,[510] witnessed by Abram and Saartje Rutan. He married[511] **REBECCA [ANNA]**

Hannah Rutan, female, married 12 Dec. 1801, Sussex Co., N.J., Joseph Shurtz, FHL 4541238.

507. Essex Co., N.J., Marriages, 1795–1816, A:155, FHL 1301979 item 5, DGS 4541264, image 877 of 898 at <familysearch.org>, "[1805] March 10. Joseph Powers to Catherine Rutan."

508. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Belleville, N.J., Church records, 1794–1853, handwritten, image 41 of 106 at <Ancestry.com>, "[baptized] [1805] Sepr 19. Maria, daug^{r} of Joseph T. Powers & Catharine Rutan [born] July 20: 1805."

509. *Register of baptisms, births, marriages, membership, etc. in the Dutch Reformed Church, Stone House Plains*, 18, "[baptized] [1808]–Mar. 1–Ann, daug. of Joseph Powers & Catharine Rutan [born] Jan. 11–1808." Handwritten version of this register at <familysearch.org>, 21, image 27 of 171, "[1808] May 1, Ann, daug^{r} of Joseph Powers & Catharine Rutan Jany 11 1808."

510. *Dutch Reformed Church of Paramus, Baptisms, 1740–1850*, 3, "[1754] Ratan, Johannes and Aaltje—Abraham—Feb. 18. | Wit: Abram and Saartje Rutan"; also *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Paramus, N.J., Vol. 1, Book 67, handwritten version, 23, image 16 of 224 at <Ancestry.com>, "[1754] Abraham | Feb. 18. [parents] Johannes Rutan | Aaltje Rutan (as ditto) [witnesses] Abram Rutan, | Saartje Rutan (as ditto)."

511. Son Abraham[5]'s death record gives her name as Anna (q.v.). Son Robert[5]'s death record gives her name as Rebecca (q.v.). *American Genealogical-Biographical Index (ABGI)*, <Ancestry.com>, name Rutan, maiden name (Kasine), female, born 1750–1759, vol. 151 p. 285, reference Gen. Column of the "Boston Transcript". 1906–1941. 1 Nov. 1934, 9370.

KASINE, who was born 1750–1759, but I have found nothing to substantiate it (but see following note about Henry Kasine Rutan). See the argument starting in the following paragraph, where we seek also to establish her first name and her position in the Rutan family.

The following might be relevant. It is from the records of the William Paterson DAR Chapter of Paterson, N.J., and apparently pertains to Henry K.[6] Rutan (*Robert*[5], *Abraham*[4]), grandson of the current Abraham[4]:

> Copied from a letter that was among the papers of Miss Mary Rutan, daughter of Henry Kasine Rutan; now owned by Mrs. Vera De Soto, Oakland, New Jersey.
>
> "Our Father, Henry K. Rutan's grandfather was in the revolutionary war, his name was Abram Rutan he was taken prisoner and sent to New Foundland and released by the keepers daughter daughter [*sic*], she had left friends and all and married him. The prison keepers name was Kasine. (our great grandfather) he came to Pompton ... he had three sons, namely Abram, Robert & John [*sic*, missing close quotation mark].[512]

Note that Mr. Kasine's daughter is not named.

The *DAR Patriot Index, Centenniel Edition* has Abraham D. Rutan, born 1763, married (1) — Kasine, married (2) Lydia Vanderbeek.[513] Indeed Abraham D.[5] Rutan (55*Daniel*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 1763, did marry Lydia Vanderbeek, and was a Patriot, as we show elsewhere. But I have found no evidence that he was first married to — Kasine. However, he did have time for a first marriage before Lydia's, but I could not establish that he had done so.

As regards her first name, an online genealogy at <Ancestry.com> has Rebecca Kasine (1765–before 1798) married to Abraham D. Rutan, with child Robert Abramse Rutan (1793–1858). Keegan says that this Abraham

512. Typescript at *New Jersey William Paterson Chapter (DAR) Family Records*, 1700–1937, Paterson, N.J.:1937, FHL 868774, item 3, DGS 8978235, 69, image 211 of 1077 (↗), note from Henry Kasine Rutan's daughter, Mary. The closing quotation mark is also absent in this source.

513. *DAR Patriot Index, Centenniel Edition*, Part 3, 2543, "[Rutan] Abram D.: b 8–5–1763 NJ d 7–11–1848 NJ m (1) — Kasine m (2) Lydia Vanderbeek Pvt NJ PNSR."

is NOT the same one who married Lydia Vanderbeek. It may be the wrong Abraham, and I agree that it is, but it gives us, as a hint anyway, Rebecca as Ms. Kasine's first name.

Placeholder. A 1900 history of Bergen Co., N.J., informs us that "Franklin became a township separate from Saddle River township about 1772. . . . At the January session of the Court of Sessions for that year, David Van Norden, Isaac Bogert, and Abraham Rutan were appointed constables for Franklin township." This Abraham might be the current Abraham[4], considering that brother John[4] was married in Franklin Twp. in 1782.

Placeholder: On 6 May 1795, Cary Ludlow, gentleman, and Hester his wife, of New York City, sold to Abraham "Rittan," yeoman, of "Frankling" Twp., Bergen Co., N.J., for £200.8s New York currency, land in Frankling Twp. bordering lands of Lucas Cooper, James Morrisson, Carel Debaun, John Debaun, John Johnson, containing 68.75 acres. Witnesses George Ludlow and Garret A. Ackerman. Acknowledged 28 May 1795.[514]

Placeholder: On 2 May 1800, **Abraham Rutan, wheelwright, and Mary his wife**, of Franklin Twp., Bergen Co., N.J., sold to Abraham Ray and Nicholas Ray, yeoman, of the same place, for $55 New York currency, 4 acres bordering the public road and lands of the Rays and Carrel Debaun and Jacobus Degroot. Witnesses Abraham Westervelt and Abraham Forshee. Acknowledged the same date.[515]

Keegan's *Third Rutan Index*, 1, has this item:

> Abraham Rutan – (1754–1845) p/John Rutan–Aeltie Van Horn of Paramus; identified by Abraham A. Rheutan as the father of the sons who married the Courter sisters; PDRC; EARDP; AAR

Keegan's *Third Rutan Index*, 2, has this item:

514. Bergen Co., N.J., Deeds, 1799–1802, B:254–255, FHL 947507, DGS 8577129, image 137 of 682 at <familysearch.org>, "Transcribed from Liber M of Deeds page 351."

515. Bergen Co., N.J., Deeds, 1799–1802, B:121–123, FHL 947507, DGS 8577129, images 69–70 of 682 at <familysearch.org>, "Transcribed from Liber D of Deeds page 258."

Abraham Rutan – (1788–1864) m Ann Courter (1793–1875) at Vernon Twp, Sussex Co. in 1809; both bur in Vernon Cemetery; Note: there are some records that identify him as the son of Abraham D. Rutan – Rebecca Kasine (see below) AAR says that this Abraham was the son of Abraham and Elizabeth Dupuw (see below); FH; GMNJ; DARLDC; EG; AAR

Keegan's *Third Rutan Index*, 19, has this item:

Robert Rutan – p/Abraham D. Rutan–Rebecca ___ m Mary Courter in 1810; farmer New Milford, Passaic Co., NJ; both bur at Longwell Cem, Twp, Sussex Co.; Note: the last three entries pertain to the same person. Robert was the son of Abraham but it is improbable that his father was the Abraham D. who m Lydia Vanderbeek; according to AAR Robert was the son of Abraham Rutan (1754–1845) the son of John Rutan; 1850C; PCHSP; AAR

Keegan's *Third Rutan Index*, 61, has this item:

Henry Rutan – (1800–1847) p/Abraham Rutan–Rebecca ___ m Sarah Courter in 1821; as a widow she married Jacob Welch in Paterson in 1848; Note: according to the genealogy of Abraham A. Rheutan Henry was the son of another Abraham Rutan, the son of John Rutan; AAR; PCHSP

The following will establishes the marriages of three Courter daughters, Ann, Mary, and Sarah, to three Rutan men, Abraham (Jr.), Robert, and Henry:

On 18 Mar. 1824, Peter Courter, of Vernon Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., signed his will, and it was proved 24 Apr. 1826. It mentions "my beloved Wife Hannah Courter," "my Son Nathan Courter," "my Son Peter Courter Ju^{r}," "David Courter," "Jonathan Courter," "Peggy Courter my youngs Daughter," "Ann Rettan the wife of Abraham Rettan Ju^{r}," "Mary Rettan the wife of Robert Rettan," "Jemima Orsborn the wife of Elias Orsborn," "Elisabeth Springer the wife of Andrew Springer," "Sarah Rettan the wife of Hannry Rettan," "Hannah Sigler the wife Oliver Sigler." Executors and

guardians of "my Children–their minority," Peter Courter Jr. and William Rickey.[516]

Known children:

+ 252 i **ABRAHAM [ABRAM]**[5] **RUTAN**, born 20 Dec. 1788, Vernon, Sussex Co., N.J., married **ANN COURTER**, and had 10 children.

+ 253 ii **ROBERT**[5] **RUTAN**, born 8 Aug. 1793, Sussex Co., N.J., married **MARY COURTER**, and had 13 children.

+ 254 iii **HENRY**[5] **RUTAN**, born about say 1800, New Jersey, married **SARAH COURTER**, and had at least four children.

77. DANIEL J.[4] **RUTAN** (*15John*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 7 Mar. 1755 (Bible),[517] baptized 15 Apr. 1756, Dutch Reformed Church, Paramus, Bergen Co., N.J.,[518] and died before the sale of his property by his widow (Jane) and heirs on 5 Apr. 1828 (q.v.), when he was late of Saddle River Twp., Bergen Co., N.J. He was probably the Revolutionary War veteran who died 1826 and was buried at the Dutch Reformed Church in Belleville, N.J.[519] He married say 1781, before the 2 Sept. 1782 birth of their first child (Olelia), **JANNETJE [JANE] [JENNY] BROUWER**, who was born 25 July 1765 (Bible), and baptized 21 Aug. 1765, Dutch Reformed Church,

516. *New Jersey, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1739–1991*, Sussex Co., Wills, Vol. A–B, 1804–1828, 370–372, images 513–514 of 548 at <Ancestry.com>.

517. GSNJ Bible 5725, "Mar 7–1755 Was born Daniel J [possibly I] Rutan | July 25–1765 Was born Jenny Brower his wife."

518. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Paramus, N.J., Vol 1, Book 67, p. 145, image 78 of 224 at <Ancestry.com>, "[child and date] Daniel | April 15 | 1756 [parents] Johannes Rutan | Aaltje Rutan (as a ditto) [witnesses] Albert ~~W.~~[line through is in the record] V. Voorhees. | Antje V. Voorhees (as a ditto)." [The 1756 follows the date for remaining items on this page.]

519. *U.S., Revolutionary War Burial Index, 1775–1875*, image 235 of 1361 at <Ancestry.com> (↗), Daniel Rutan, born 1755, died 1826, burial Dutch Reformed Church, Belleville, N.J., service: "Private, Essex Militia. (Strker, p. 742; Shaw, p. 36)," also "Call No. 369.1 D26a #30 pp. 137." *Find a Grave*, no. 7054981, gravestone photo, by Nikita Barlow, Belleville Dutch Reformed Churchyard, Belleville, Essex Co., N.J., plot: Near fence, south side, center, illegible, also photo of plaque hanging in the church vestibule listing patriots buried there, including "Daniel Rutan."

Paramus, N.J.,[520] daughter of Abraham and Antje (Nix) Brouwer.[521] She was alive in the 1850 census [88 then, implying she was born about 1762].

GSNJ Bible 5725 contains the following items:

> Mar 7–1755 Was born Daniel J [possibly I] Rutan
> July 25–1765 Was born Jenny Brower his wife
> Sep. 2–1782 Was born unto them Olelia
> Nov. 8–1784 Was born unto them Anna
> Aug. 9–1787 Was born unto them John ["died young" interlined]
> Mar. 7–1790 Was born unto them Hannah
> May 25–1792 Was born unto them John
> Sep. 9–1794 Was born unto them Rachel
> July 5–1797 Was born unto them Abraham
> Mar. 1–1800 Was born unto them Jenny
> Sep. 6–1803 Was born unto them Daniel
> Jan. 26–1805 Was born unto them Daniel
> May 18–1807 Was born unto them Mary or Marie
> Mar. 9–1811 Was born unto them Leah[522]

What makes this problematic is that Antje (Nix) Brouwer married, secondly, John[3] Rutan, also his second marriage. As argued in his sketch, they married after Antje (Nix) Brouwer was declared a widow in the 16 June 1776 baptism record of her son Jacobus Brouwer. And they married before early 1781, based on their child Sarah[5] Rutan's 10 Nov. 1781 birth. I repeat the following supporting data from John[3]'s sketch:

---

520. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Paramus, N.J., Vol. I, Book 67, handwritten, 335, image 174 of 224 at <Ancestry.com>, "[child] Jannetje | Aug. 21. [1765] [parents] Abram Brouwer. | [empty] [witnesses] Andries Zabriske | Lisabeth Zabriske (as ditto)."

521. Her name, Antje Nix, is derived from: *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Passaic, N.J., Vital Records, 1735–1944, handwritten, image 1133 of 1341 at <Ancestry.com>, "[vader] Abraham Brower [moeder] Antje Nix [compeer] Pieter Nix [peet] Cornelia Degraw [naam] Annatje [gebore] den 30 Marh [1761] [gedoopt] d 17 May 1761." That is, Annatje Brouwer, born 1761, is assumed to be sister to Jannetje Brouwer, born 1765.

522. GSNJ Bible 5725, with this note, "Copy from old Dutch prayer book. Now in my possession. Oct 20–1965 [signed] A. A. Rheutan."

A child, Jacobus Brower, was baptized 16 June 1776, Dutch Reformed Church, Paramus, N.J.,[523] to mother "Widow Antje Brower." So Antje Brouwer had lost her Brouwer husband 1775–1776.

The first child of the second marriage was Sarah[4] Rutan, born 10 Nov. 1781, baptized 13 Dec. 1781, Dutch Reformed Church, Totowa, Paterson, N.J.[524]

The inescapable conclusion is that John[3], father of the current Daniel[4], married as his second wife Antje (Nix) Brouwer, mother of Daniel[4]'s wife, Jannetje Brower. That is, **Jannetje's mother married Daniel[4]'s father**.

On 5 Apr. 1828, the widow Jane Rutan and the following other heirs and joint heirs of Daniel Rutan deceased, late of Saddle River Twp., Bergen Co., N.J.—namely, Abraham Sturr [var. Stur] and Anna [var. Anny] his wife, Peter Bomen [signed Bowman] & Hannah his wife, Jonathan Fox & Jane his wife, Christian Brinkerhoff & Maria [var. Maryah] his wife, Abraham D. Rutan [signed Rheutan] & Mary his wife, Leah Rutan [signed Rheutan], all of New York City, and Ralph B. Romine & Letty [var. Aulchy, signed Letty] his wife, Andrew A. Hopper & Rachel his wife, and Daniel Rutan Jr. [signed Daniel D. Rheutan (with his mark)] & Mariah [var. Maryah, signed Mary Rheutan (with her mark)] his wife, all of Franklin Twp., Bergen Co., N.J.—sold to Conrand Winter, of Franklin Twp., for $325, a tract in lying in Saddle River Twp., described as follows:

> Beginning at the fourth corner of a lot of land of Jacob Bardons at a stake and stone heap and running from thence south thirty degrees west sixteen chains and fifty links thence north eighty eight degrees west eight chains and thirty three links thence northwesterly along Garret Harrins line four chains and Eight links thence a northerly course along the lands of Lawrence Ackerman and Benjamin Bertholf twenty two chains to the Patent

523. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Paramus, N.J., Vol. I, Book 67, handwritten, 263, image 137 of 224 at <Ancestry.com>, "[child] Jacobus | June 16 [1776] [parents] Widow Antje Brower. | [empty] [witnesses] Abram J. Vanderbeek | Santje Vanderbeek (as ditto)."

524. *Dutch Reformed Church, Totowa, Bergen Co., N.J.*, baptisms, printed, 75, "[Ouders] Johannes Ratan | Antye Nix [getuygen] Tuenes Spier | fiythe Schermhoorn | [Naem] Sara [gebooren] De 10 November [gedoopt] De 13 December 1781." See also, Nelson (1892).

line and from thence to the place of Beginning containing twenty four acres accortding to survey bounded as follows easterly on the lands of Jacob Bardon southerly on lands of Uryah Van Riper &c above mentioned.[525]

In 1850 Jane Rutan, 88, born in New Jersey, resided in Franklin Twp., Bergen Co., N.J., in the household of (her son-in-law) Ralph Romine, 78, a farmer born in New Jersey, with $2,000 real estate, and with "Ally," 66, born in New Jersey.[526]

Children [b. 1782–1811, Bible 5725]:

+ 255 i **OLELIA [ALLETTY] [LETTY][5] RUTAN**, born 2 Sept. 1782, New Jersey, married **RALPH BENJAMIN ROMINE**, and had no children.

+ 256 ii **ANNA[5] RUTAN**, born 8 Nov. 1784, New Jersey, married **ABRAHAM STURR [STORR]**.

257 iii **JOHN [JOHANNES][5] RUTAN**, born 9 Aug. 1787 [Bible 5725], baptized 26 Aug. 1787, Dutch Reformed Church, Paramus, Bergen Co., N.J., witnessed by Daniel[4]'s brother and wife, John and Jannitje Rutan.[527] Died young.

258 iv **HANNAH[5] RUTAN**, born 7 Mar. 1790 [Bible 5725], married **PETER BOWMAN**, and had at least two children. From the 5 Apr. 1828 list of heirs.

In 1824, Daniel, son of Peter Bowman and Hannah Rutan, born 24 Apr. 1824, was baptized at the Dutch Reformed Church of New York City.[528]

---

525. Bergen Co., N.J., Deeds, 1827–1828, Q:442–445, FHL 947514, DGS 8594440, images 596–597 of 698 at <familysearch.org>, "Transcribed from Liber A.3. of Deeds page 133."

526. U.S. census, 1850, Franklin [headline states Saddle River] Twp., Bergen Co., N.J., r. 442, p. 204b, dw. 29, fam. 31.

527. *Paramus Dutch Reformed Church Baptisms, 1740–1850*, 67, "[1787] Rotan, Daniel and Jannitje—Johannis, b. Aug. 9—Aug. 26. | Wit: John and Jannitje Rotan." Handwritten version: *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Paramus, N.J., Vol. 1, Book 67, 271, image 141 of 224 at <Ancestry.com> (↗), "[child & date] Johannis | bo Aug. 9. [1787] | Aug. 26. [parents] Daniel Rotan. | Jannitje [ditto] [witnesses] John Rotan. | Jannitje [ditto]."

528. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Church records, v 1–5, New York City, typescript, 72, image 351 of 599 at <Ancestry.com>, "[baptized] [date does not appear on the page but must be in 1824] [parents] Peter Bowman | Hannah Rutan [child] Daniel, | born April

On 20 July 1828, Jane, daughter of Peter Bowman and Hannah Rutan, born 5 June 1828, was baptized at the Dutch Reformed Church of New York City.[529]

259 v **JOHN [JOHANNES][5] RUTAN**, born 25 May 1792 [Bible 5725], baptized 10 June 1792, Dutch Reformed Church, Totowa, Bergen Co., N.J., witnesses (probably Daniel[4]'s brother) John [Johannes] and his wife.[530] He does not appear in the 5 Apr. 1828 list of heirs.

260 vi **RACHEL[5] RUTAN**, born 7 Sept. 1794 [Bible], baptized 28 Sept. 1794, Dutch Reformed Church, Paramus, Bergen Co., N.J.,[531] died 26 (gravestone) or 28 (FHL record) May 1861, aged 66 years 8 months 21 days [calculates to 5 Sept. 1794], buried in Oak Ridge Cem., Oak Ridge, Passaic Co., N.J.,[532] married **ANDREW A. HOPPER**, born 29 Dec. 1788 (calculated), New Jersey, son of Abraham A. and Charity [Geertje] (Pulis) Hopper,[533] and who died 25 Sept. 1859, aged 70

---

24 1824."

529. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Church records, v 1–5, New York City, handwritten, image 203 of 599 at <Ancestry.com>, "[baptized] July 20 1828 [parents] Peter Bowman | Hannah Rutan [child] Jane [born] June 5 1828." See also image 359 of 599 of the same records, p. 79, typescript.

530. *Dutch Reformed Church, Totowa, Bergen Co., N.J.*, baptisms, 91, "[Ouders] Daniel Ratan | Jannetye Brouwer [getuygen] Johannis Ratan | en Zyn huysvron | [Naem] Johannes [gebooren] De 25 May [gedoopt] De 10 June 1792."

531. *Dutch Reformed Church, Paramus, Bergen Co., N.J.*, baptisms, 121, printed, available at <archive.org>, "[1794] Rutan, Daniel and Jannitje—Rachel, b. Sep.7—Sep. 28. Wit: Hendrik & Rachel Swin."

532. *Find a Grave*, no. 16478750, gravestone photo, by Dave Francis, Oak Ridge Cem., Oak Ridge, Passaic Co., N.J., "In | Memory of | Rachel | Wife of | Andrew A. Hopper | Died May 26, 1861 | aged 66 years 8 mo. | and 21 days"; *New Jersey, U.S., Deaths and Burials Index, 1798–1971*, Rachel Hopper aka Rachel Rutan, died 28 May 1861, Newark [*sic*], Morris Co., N.J., age 71, born about 1790, father Daniel Rutan, FHL 584575 [DGS 4210092, Marr., deaths Morris Co. v. Z 1848-1867, requires temple access].

533. *Find a Grave*, no. 6279554 and 6279551, gravestone photo, Redeemer Cem., Mahwah, Bergen Co., N.J.; the Hopper genealogy in *Genealogies of New Jersey Families*, Vol. 1, p. 305: "437. Abraham A.—born 3 June 1765, bapt. 23 June 1765, ParCR. Md. Geertje Pulis"; backed up by Reformed Dutch Church, Paramus, baptisms, 6, image 22 of 464 at <archive.org>, "[1765] Hoppe, Andries A. and Lisbeth—Abraham—June 23. | Wit: Abram and Rebecka Hoppe." But I am missing the parent to child connection here. The closest I've found is this: on 49, image 32 of 464 online, "[1784] Hoppe, Abraham—Andries—Aug. 22. | Wit: David and Annatje Terhune." And, on 49, 108 of 464 online,

years 8 months 27 days, and apparently buried near his (second) wife Rachel,[534] and had at least two children (*Find a Grave* lists eight, including one, James, of the two in the 1850 census).

In 1850 Andrew A. Hopper, 62, a farmer born in New Jersey, with $3,500 real estate, resided in Jefferson Twp., Morris Co., N.J., with "Rachael," 57, born in New Jersey, and with James, 14, and Mariah, 12, both born in New Jersey.[535]

+ 261 vii **ABRAHAM D.**[5] **RUTAN [RHEUTAN]**, born 5 July 1797 [Bible 5725], baptized 20 Aug. 1797, Dutch Reformed Church, Paramus, N.J., married **MARY STORM [STORMS]**, and had at least three children.

262 viii **JENNY [JANE]**[5] **RUTAN**, born 1 Mar. 1800 [Bible 5725], married **JONATHAN FOX**. From the 5 Apr. 1828 list of heirs.

263 ix **DANIEL**[5] **RUTAN**, born 6 Sept. 1803 [Bible 5725]. Died an infant.

+ 264 x **DANIEL D.**[5] **RUTAN**, born 26 Jan. 1805 [Bible 5725] or 2 Jan. 1805 [Bible 2433], Campgaw, Bergen Co., N.J., married **MARIA ACKERMAN**, and had nine children.

265 xi **MARIA [MARY] [MARIE]**[5] **RUTAN [RHEUTAN]**, born 18 May 1807 (Bible 5725, gravestone), New Jersey, died 2 June 1891, buried Hackensack Cem. and Mausoleum, Hackensack, Bergen Co., N.J.,[536] married Rev. **CHRISTIAN BRINKERHOFF**, born 14 Mar. 1807 (gravestone), New York, died 1 Mar. 1899, and buried near his wife,[537] and had children [four listed at *Find a Grave*].

"[1772] Pilesfelt, Willem and Lisabeth—Geertje—Nov. 8. | Wit: Jacob and Ebbi Myer." Both seem a little off.

534. *Find a Grave*, no. 16478728, no gravestone photo, Oak Ridge Cem., Oak Ridge, Passaic Co., N.J., but states "Gravesite Details | Age 70y 8m 27d," and also states (unsourced) "Husband of: | 1. Catherine McFarline (spelling may not be correct) | 2. Rachel Rutan" and states his death date as 25 Sept. 1859. I am accepting this date as probably backed by a cemetery record.

535. U.S. census, 1850, Jefferson Twp., Morris Co., N.J., r. 459, p. 356a, dw. 552, fam. 613.

536. *Find a Grave*, no. 115216494, gravestone photograph, Hackensack Cem. and Mausoleum, Hackensack, Bergen Co., N.J., plot: Section F, "In memory of | Maria Rheutan | born May 18, 1807 | died June 2, 1891."

537. *Find a Grave*, no. 115211676, gravestone photograph, Hackensack Cem. and Mausoleum, Hackensack, Bergen Co., N.J., plot: Section F, "In memory of | Rev. Christian | born March 14, 1807 | died March 1, 1899."

In 1860 Christian Brinkerhoff, 53, a Baptist minister born in New York, with $100 real and $150 personal estates, resided in Pompton, Passaic Co., N.J., with Maria, 53, born in New Jersey, and with Harriet, 17, and Boardman, 15, both born in New Jersey.[538]

266 xii **LEAH**[5] **RUTAN**, born 9 Mar. 1811 [Bible 5725].

78. SARA [SARAH][4] **RUTAN** (15*John*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 10 Nov. 1781, baptized 13 Dec. 1781, Dutch Reformed Church, Totowa, N.J.[539] Probably she who married 4 Dec. 1799, at "a Congretation in the Clove wantage in the County of Sussex By the Name of the Congregation of the Clove the Clove And its Vecinity,"[540] **JACOB STRUBLE**. He was perhaps the Jacob Struble, 87, so born about 1772, widower, a farmer born in New Jersey, who died in Oct. 1859 in West Milford Twp., Passaic Co., N.J., of "Gravel."[541]

If so, then he was son of John Jacob Struble and Anna Margaret.

N.B., the Old Clove Church still exists in Wantage, Sussex Co., N.J., as a wedding site. It was established as a Dutch Reformed Church in 1787. When its minister, Rev. Elias Van Bunshooten died in 1815, the church voted to disband. On 11 Aug. 1818 they and three other churches were organized as the First Presbyterian Church of Wantage.[542]

---

538. U.S. census, 1860, Neads Basin PO, Pompton Twp., Passaic Co., N.J., r. M653_706, p. 634, dw. 350, fam. 339, FHLO 803706.

539. *Dutch Reformed Church, Totowa, Bergen Co., N.J.*, baptisms, printed, 75, "[Ouders] Johannes Ratan | Antye Nix [getuygen] Tuenes Spier | fiythe Schermhoorn | [Naem] Sara [gebooren] De 10 November [gedoopt] De 13 December 1781."

540. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1630–1989*, Church records, the quoted phrase is from p. 1 of the "Church Book | Clove Aprill the 16th 1760," image 518 of 929 at <Ancestry.com>, 9, "Record of Solemnization of Marriages by Elias Van Bunschooten," image 523, "3. Jacob Struble | Sarah Retan } Dec. 4, 1799."

541. *U.S., Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850–1885*, 1860, Passaic Co., N.J., those who died during the year ending 1 June 1860, West Milford Twp., image 4 of 8 at <Ancestry.com>, line 15, "Jacob Struble 87 M W [born] New Jersey [month] Oter Farmer [cause] Gravel [sick for] 7 days."

542. *Old Clove Church,* <https://www.wantage.us/places-of-interest/3-old-clove-church>. There were many Van Sickles in the congregation.

79. **DANIEL**[4] **RETON** (16*Xxx*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born, probably in New Jersey, at an undetermined time, but say 1757 (for 21 at marriage in say 1778)—see the following *Find a Grave* item for a 1756 date argument. He died between 31 Jan. 1825, when he signed his will (which mentioned his wife Rachel) in Hackensack Twp., Bergen Co., N.J., and 15 Nov. 1825, when it was proved. He was buried, as Daniel Reton, in the Retan Historic Cem., Fort Lee, Bergen Co., N.J.[543] He married say 1778 (for first child John born 1779) **RACHEL BERDAN**, who was baptized 20 Feb. 1763, Dutch Reformed Church, Hackensack, Bergen Co., N.J.,[544] daughter of Jan and Marya [Marytje] (Banta) Berdan.[545]

The following unsourced genealogy was written by a self-proclaimed professional genealogist and a descendant [who turns out to be Natalie R. Fernald]:

> No. 2771—RETON—BERDAN—STORMS—Referring to No. 2738, by A. S. D. J., in issue of June 26, 1909. It seems too good to be true that someone is interested in the same family that I am. Daniel Retan or Reton, married Rachel Berdan. His will was proved 1825, in Hackensack, N.J. Children: 1. John, married first Susanna Storms; second, Mrs. Mary Frost; 2. Daniel, born March 25, baptized June 1, 1787, married Sarah —(?); 3. William; 4. Mary, born May 28, 1790, married first — Matthews; second, — King; third, — Blauvelt; 5. Rachel, born May 26 [*sic*], 1790, died February 21, 1876, married William Rothery, 56 [*sic*]; Susan, born February, baptized December

543. *Find a Grave*, no. 6852570, gravestone photo, Retan Historic Cem., Fort Lee, Bergen Co., N.J. The gravestone photo is illegible except for the name "Daniel Reton." Unsourced data on site: birth 1756, Paramus, Bergen Co., N.J., death 1825 (aged 68–69), Belleville, Essex Co., N.J.

544. Dutch Reformed Church, Hackensack, N.J., Book 62 (note 300), 326, image 298 of 330 at <Ancestry.com> (↗), "[child] Ragel | Feb. 20. [1763] [parents] Jan Berdan | Marya Banta [witnesses] Cornelis Banta | and wife."

545. *North America, Family Histories, 150–2000*, A Frisian Family: The Banta Genealogy: descendants of Epke Jacobse who came from Friesland, Netherlands, 68, image 173 of 874 at <Ancestry.com> (↗), "258. Maria[5] Banta married at Schraalenburgh, April 9, 1758, Jan Berdan, Jr. | Issue | 690—Jan Berdan,[6] bp. Jan. 28, 1759. | 691—Rachel Berdan,[6] bp. Feb. 20, 1763. | 692—Corstyntie Berdan,[6] b. Aug. 21, 1765. | 693—Cornelius Berdan,[6] bp. Mch. 22, 1770. | 694—Cornelia,[6] bp. Feb. 26, 1780. | 695—Maria Berdan,[6] bp. Feb. 25, 1784."

10, 1780, married John Lemoine; 7, Sarah, married — Bennet; 8, Catherine, married William Joline.

... I am descended from John and Susanna (Storms) Reton, their daughter Susan married Edwin James Mercer, and their daughter, Rachel E. Mercer, married John Skinner Richmond, my parents. N. R. F.[546]

In 1810 Daniel Reton, over 45 [born before 1765], resided in New York, New York Co., N.Y., with a woman over 45, and with one girl under 10 [Catharine], and one male and one female 10–16 [born 1794–1800, Sarah Wood and ?].[547]

On 31 Jan. 1825 Daniel Retan of Hackensack Twp., Bergen Co., N.J., signed his will, and it was proved 15 Nov. 1825. It mentions "my wife Rachel Retan," "to my three sons John Daniel and William Retan and to my five Daughters Mary King Rachel Rothery Susan Lemoine Sarah Bennet and Catharine Joline," "the legacy which I have bequeathed to my Daughter Mary King must be paid to her three children viz. Rachel Jane and William Matthews," "my two Sons Daniel and William Retan and my Son in law William Joline to be executors." Witnesses Godfrey Swinney, Benjamin S. Bourdett, and Samuel S. Moore.[548]

Children [children b. 1779–c1803]:

+ 267 i **JOHN**[5] **RETON**, born say 1779 [so Rachel would have been about 16], married (1) **SUSANNA STORM**, and had at least two children, married (2) Mrs. **MARY (—) FROST**.

+ 268 ii **SUSAN [SANTIE]**[5] **RETON**, born 26 Feb. 1780, baptized 10 Dec. 1780, Dutch Reformed Church, Schraalenburgh, Bergen Co., N.J., married **JOSEPH LEMOINE [LEMMONS]**, and had at least six children. Her

546. *U.S., Family History Books*, "Jersey Genealogy," image 57 of 149 at <Ancestry.com> (↗). Image 1 of 149 carries this message: "Address all communications to Mary K. Thurston, care of the Newark Evening News." No. 2,738 appears on image 52 of 149. It refers to No. 2709, which appears on image 49 of 149.

547. U.S. census, 1810, New York Ward 6, New York Co., N.Y., r. 32, p. 487.

548. Bergen Co., N.J., Wills and Proofs, 1823–1829, C:122–123, FHL 909982, DGS 5670784, handwritten version, image 609 of 773 at <Ancestry.com>.

mother Rachel was about 17 at Susan's birth. But the correspondent N. R. F. claims her spouse was **John** Lemoine.

269 iii **DANIEL**[5] **RETON**, born 15 Oct. 1784, baptized 7 Nov. 1784, Trinity Church Parish, New York City, with Daniel and Catherine Ruten as sponsors [who were they?].[549] He must have died young.

+ 270 iv **DANIEL**[5] **RETON**, born 25 Mar. 1787, baptized 1 June 1787, Dutch Reformed Church, New York City, married **SARAH [SALLY] MOORE**, and had seven children.

271 v **WILLIAM**[5] **RETON**, born say 1789 based on brother Daniel[5]'s birth and assuming will order (and not counting the first Daniel[5] who died young).

272 vi **MARY [MARITJE]**[5] **RETON**, twin, born 26 May 1790, baptized 14 July 1790, Dutch Reformed Church, New York City,[550] married (1) — **MATTHEWS**, married (2) — **KING**, married (after her father's will of 31 Jan. 1825) (3) — **BLAUVELT**. She had three children. From her father's will, "my Daughter Mary King must be paid to her three children viz. Rachel Jane and William Matthews."

Placeholder. In 1850 William King, 38, a cartman born in New York, resided in New York City, with Mary, 34, and eight children, from 9/12 to 18.[551]

Placeholder. In 1860 "W^{m}" M. King, 49, a cartman born in New York, resided in Brooklyn, with Mary A., 44, and eight children, from 6 to 26.[552]

---

549. "Records of Trinity Church Parish, New York City", *NYG&B Record* 90, 1 (1959): 26, "[baptism] [1784] [Nov.} 7 [child and birth] Daniel | b. Oct. 15, 1784 [parents] Daniel and | Rachel Ruten [sponsors] Daniel and Catherine Ruten."

550. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, New York City, Vol. II, Book 34, handwritten, 266, image 272 of 436 at <Ancestry.com>, "[1790] Maritje | July 14 | bo. May 26 Reton Daniel, | Rachel Berdon | Rachel | July 14 | bo. May 26 Reton Daniel, | Rachel Berdon." Also, printed version, Reformed Dutch Church Baptisms, 1731–1800, 406, image 409 of 636 (↗), "[A^{o} 1790] [Júlÿ] 14. [ouders] Daniel Reton, Rachel Berdon. | Daniel Reton, Rachel Berdon. [kinders] Maritje, b. 26 May. | Rachel, b. 26 May."

551. U.S. census, 1850, New York City Ward 14, New York Co., N.Y., r. 551, p. 84a, dw. 431, fam. 1366.

552. U.S. census, 1860, Brooklyn Ward 14, Kings Co., N.Y., r. 653_773, p. 9, dw. 31, fam. 79, FHL 803773.

+ 273 vii **RACHEL**[5] **RETON**, twin, born 26 May 1790, baptized 14 July 1790, Dutch Reformed Church, New York City, married **WILLIAM ROTHERY**, and had at least three children.

274 viii **SARAH WOOD**[5] **RETON**, born 29 Aug. 1796, baptized 1 Oct. 1796, Trinity Church Parish, New York City,[553] married — **BENNET**.

+ 275 ix **CATHARINE**[5] **RETON**, born about 1803, New York, married **WILLIAM JOLINE**, and had two children.

80. LEAH[4] **RETON** (16*Xx*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born about 1762, probably in New Jersey, died May 1850, age 88, Hackensack Twp., Bergen Co., N.J.[554] She married about 1780 (based on birth of child Thomas) **SAMUEL T. MOORE**, who was born 30 Mar. 1754, and baptized 28 Apr. 1754, Dutch Reformed Church, Schraalenburgh, N.J., son of Thomas and Maria (Ferdon) Moore.[555]

Samuel More and Lea Ratan, his wife, witnessed the baptism of Samuel, son of Jacob More and Anne Nagel, born 27 Feb. 1791, and baptized 3 Apr. 1791, Dutch Reformed Church, Schraalenburgh, Bergen Co., N.J.[556]

In 1830 Samuel T. Moore, 70–80 [born 1750–1760], resided in Hackensack Twp., Bergen Co., N.J., with a woman 60–70 [born 1760–1770][557]

Children:

553. "Records of Trinity Church Parish, New York City," *NYG&B Record* 93, 2 (1962): 80, "[baptism] Oct. 1 [1796] [child] Sarah Wood | b. Aug. 29, 1796 [parents] Daniel and Rachel Rutan [sponsors] The Parents and Sarah Wood."

554. *U.S., Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850–1885*, 1850, Bergen Co., N.J., Hackensack Twp., Bergen Co., 13, line 10, image 1 of 13 at <Ancestry.com>, "Leah Moore 88 F W [widow] [birthplace] NJ [death month] May Palsy 1 month."

555. *U.S. Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, N.J., Schraalenburgh I, Book 73, 121, image 70 of 227 at <Ancestry.com>, "[child and date] Samuel, born Mar 30. | Bapt. Apr. 28, 1754 [parents] Thomas Moore | Maria Ferdon [witnesses] Frances Moore | Maria, wife."

556. *Schraalenburgh Reformed Dutch Church Baptisms, 1686–1802*, image 183 of 658 at <familysearch.org>, p. 301, "[Child and date] Samuel. | Born Feb. 27 [1791]. | April 3. [parents] Jacob More. | Anne Nagel. [witnesses] Samuel More. | Lea Ratan, his wife."

557. U.S. census, 1830, Hackensack Twp., Bergen Co., N.J., r. 79, p. 5.

276 i **THOMAS**[5] **MOORE**, born 12 Apr. 1781, baptized 27 May 1781, Dutch Reformed Church, Schraalenburgh, N.J.[558]

277 ii **MARIA**[5] **MOORE**, born 6 Sept. 1783, and was baptized 28 Sept. 1783, Dutch Reformed Church, Schraalenburgh, Bergen Co., N.J.[559]

278 iii **ABRAHAM**[5] **MOORE**, born 19 Apr. 1786, baptized 4 June 1786, Dutch Reformed Church, Hackensack, Bergen Co., N.J.[560]

279 iv **SAMUEL**[5] **MOORE**, born 23 Apr. 1788, and was baptized 25 May 1788, Dutch Reformed Church, Schraalenburgh, Bergen Co., N.J.[561]

280 v **CATHERINE**[5] **MOORE**, married — Simett[?], 63, died 6 Jan. 1853, Hackensack Twp., Bergen Co., N.J.[562]

281 vi **DANIEL**[5] **MOORE**, born 23 Oct. 1792, baptized 17 Dec. 1792, Dutch Reformed Church, Schraalenburgh, Bergen Co., N.J.[563]

---

558. *U.S. Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, N.J., Schraalenburgh I, Book 73, 223, image 121 of 227 at <Ancestry.com>, "[child and date] Thomas, born April 2 | Bapt. May 27, 1781 [parents] Samuel More | Leea Rotan. [witnesses] [empty]"; *Schraalenburgh Reformed Dutch Church Baptisms, 1686–1802*, image 126 of 658 at <familysearch.org>, p. 188, "[Child and date] Thomas. | Born April 12 [1781]. | May 27. [parents] Samuel More. | Leea Ratan. [witnesses] [empty]."

559. *Schraalenburgh Reformed Dutch Church Baptisms, 1686–1802*, image 129 of 658 at <familysearch.org>, p. 194, "[Child and date] Maria. | Born Sept. 6 [1783]. | Sept. 28. [parents] Samuel T. More. | Leeya Rotan. [witnesses] [empty]."

560. *New Jersey, U.S., Births and Chriustenings Index, 1660––1931*, Abraham More, male, born 19 Apr. 1786, baptized 4 June 1786, Dutch Reformed Church, Hackensack, Bergen Co., N.J., father Samuel More, mother Lea Retan; *Dutch Reformed Church of Hackensack, Baptisms, 1686–1802*, image 145 of 199 at <familysearch.org>, p. 251, "[child and date] Abraham. | June 4 [1786]. | Born April 19. [parents] Samuel More. | Lea Retan. [witnesses] [empty]."

561. *Schraalenburgh Reformed Dutch Church Baptisms, 1686–1802*, image 137 of 658 at <familysearch.org>, p. 208, "[Child and date] Samuel. | Born April 23 [1788]. | Born [*sic*] May 25. [parents] Samuel T. More. | Leea Rotan. [witnesses] David Day. | Sarah More."

562. *New Jersey, U.S., Birth, Marriage and Death Records, 1711–1878*, Hackensack Twp., Bergen Co., N.J., deaths, Vol. B, 1848–1867, 403, image 413 of 535 at <Ancestry.com>, "[no.] 23 [died] Jany 6th 1853 [name] Catherane [Simett?] female married [age] 63 housekeeper [death place] Fort Lee [birthplace] English & Blood [parents] Samuel & Leah Moore [cause] Liver complaint [record date] May 28th 1853."

563. *Schraalenburgh Reformed Dutch Church Baptisms, 1686–1802*, image 187 of 658 at <familysearch.org>, p. 308, "[Child and date] Daniel. | Born Oct. 23 [1792]. | Dec. 17. [parents] Samuel More. | Lea Rattan. [witnesses] [empty]."

81. CATHERINE[4] **RETON** ($_{16}$*Xxx*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 1767, married 31 May 1787, Dutch Reformed Church, New York City,[564] **HENRY FOREMAN**.

Henry and Catherine[4] Foreman witnessed the baptism in New York City on 1 June 1787, of a child, Daniel[5], of Daniel[4] Reton and Rachel Herdon [*sic*, Berdan].[565] Daniel[4] was probably Catherine[4]'s brother.

Henry and Catherine[4] Foreman witnessed the baptism in New York City on 17 Jan. 1799, of a child, Daniel[6], of John[5] Raton (*Daniel*[4]) and Susanna Storm.[566] So, John[5] was Catherine[4]'s nephew via her brother Daniel[4].

82. Ond**HARMON**[4] **RETON** ($_{16}$*Xxx*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 24 May 1768 (calculated), died 24 Apr. 1832, aged 63 years 11 months, and was buried in the Old Burial Ground, River Road, Edgewater, Bergen Co., N.J.[567] He married (from child Susanna's baptism), said to have married 19 Apr. 1797, **CHLOE LOBDELL**, who was born 11 Nov. 1777 (calculated), died 26 Jan. 1843, aged 65 years 2 months 15 days, and was buried next to her husband.

An image reported to be from a family Bible is posted to <Ancestry.com>, linked to Chloe Lobdell. It transcribes as "Chloe retan age 34

564. *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in New Amsterdam and New York: marriages from 11 December, 1639, to 26 August, 1801*, at <archive.org>, 261, "[1787] [May] 31. Henry Foreman and Catherine Reton."

565. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, New York City, Vol. II, Book 34, handwritten, 232, image 238 of 436 at <Ancestry.com>, "[1787] Daniel | June 1 | bo. Mrch 25. [parents] Reton Daniel, | Rachel Herdon [*sic*] [witnesses] Henry Foreman | Catherine Foreman."

566. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, New York City, Vol. II, Book 34, handwritten, 367, image 377 of 436 at <Ancestry.com>, "[1799] Daniel | Mrch 1 | bo. Jan. 17 [parents] Raton John, | Susanna Storm [witnesses] Henry Foreman | & wife Catharine."

567. "Bergen Count Tombstone Inscriptions," from the Old Burial Ground, River Road, Edgewater, Bergen Co., N.J., copied July 27, 1912, by John Neafie, N.Y. City, *Proceedings of the New Jersey Historical Society* 9, 1, (1914): 60, image at <google.com>, "52. Harmon Retan, d. Apr. 24—1832, age 63 yrs. 11 mos.* | 53. Chloe Lobdell, wife of Harmon Retan, d. Jan. 26—1843, aged 65 yrs. 2 mos. 15 ds.*" where * means the gravestone was eroded and difficult to read (see note on p. 64).

in november the 11." The notes on the site claim the Bible snippet is from 1810, but it does not say so in the snippet.

Query in the *DAR Magazine*, vol. 38–39, 328:[568]

> (3) Retan.—Who were the ancestors of Harmon Retan, b. May 26, 1766, at Fort Lee, N.J., and d. April 6, 1832, in N.Y. City?
>
> (4) Lobdell—Retan.—Who were the ancestors of Chloe Lobdell, b. Nov. 11, 1776, at Oyster Bay, L. I., d. Jan. 26, 1843, who m. Harmon Retan. Her father was said to have been shot by the British for concealing some soldiers from them. He kept the old tavern at Oyster Bay.—B. F. W.

The Boston Transcript, Mon., 11 Nov. 1918:[569]

> [1.] Lobdell. Can someone give me the ancestry of the following people? It would be much appreciated. Caleb (3) Lobdell (Joshua 2, Simon 1, of Ridgefield, Conn) married, June 27, 1749, Elizabeth (–) who died November, 1752. Her ancestry wanted. 2. Lobdell, Smith. Caleb Lobdell, born June 2, 1751, son of the above, married Susannah Jones, born Dutchess County, New York. She married second, a Smith, and died in New York Jan. 20, 1810. By Caleb Lobdell she had the following children: Caleb, born Jan. 11, 1781, baptized at Oyster Bay at Christ Church, March 3, 1781; **Chloe, born Feb. 13, 1778, married Harmon Retan**; Samuel Jeremiah, married Sarah E. Abbott and went to Washington, Alabama. Caleb and Susannah (Jones) Lobdell lived at Ridgefield, Conn., and Oyster Bay, L.I. He was shot at the last place during the Revolution for concealing some Hessian soldiers whom the British wanted. Susannah Jones married second, a Smith and had: William and Francis, who were shoe dealers in New York city. Wanted, her ancestry and a list of all her children by both husbands. 3. **Retan. Harmon Retan, born Fort Lee, N.J., May 66 [sic] 1766, died at New York city, April 21 or 24, 1832, married, April 19, 1797, Chloe Lobdell. Wanted, his ancestry. He had brothers: Thomas and Bateman or Bakeman Retan, who lives in New York city, and sisters: Catherine, who married a Bateman, and Leah Maria, who married**

568. *DAR Magazine*, vol. 38–39, 328, posted at <Ancestry.com>, linked to Harmon Retan.

569. *The Boston Transcript*, Mon., 11 Nov. 1918, posted at <Ancestry.com>, linked to Harmon Retan.

Samuel T. Moore, and died in Fort Lee about 1850, aged eighty-nine years.

In 1830 Harman Retan, 60–70 [born 1760–1770], resided in New York City Ward 6, N.Y., with a woman 50–60 [born 1770–1780], one female 10–15, two males 15–20, and one male and two females 20–30.[570]

Known children:

282 i **SUSANNA**[5] **RETON**, born 6 Mar. 1800, baptized 13 July 1800, Dutch Reformed Church, New York City.[571]

283 ii **CATHARINE MALTILDA**[5] **RETON**, born 24 Oct. 1808, Connecticut, died 26 Jan. 1872, New York City,[572] buried near her parents in the Old Burial Ground, River Road, Edgewater, Bergen Co., N.J.,[573] married 31 May 1835, New York,[574] **PRINCE SNOW**, born 22 Oct. 1804, Massachusetts, died 28 Sept. 1861, buried next to his wife.

In 1850 Prince Snow, 46, a seaman born in Massachusetts, resided in New York City with Catherine, 40, born in Connecticut, and with seven children, ages 1–14.[575]

---

570. U.S. census, 1830, New York Ward 6, New York Co., N.Y., r. 96, p. 461, FHL 17156.

571. *U.S. Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, New York City, Vol. II, Book 34, handwritten, 385, image 395 of 436 at <Ancestry.com>, "[child and date] Susana | July 13 [1800] | bo. Mrch 6 [1800] [parents] Retan Harmon | Cloe Lobdell [witnesses] [empty]."

572. Death certificate image posted on <Ancestry.com>, 22 May 2015, linked to Catharine Matilda Retan, "ordered from New York City," no. 106365, Catharine Matilda Snow, age 63 yrs. 3 mos. 2 dys, white, widow, housekeeper, died 26 Jan. 1872, resident of NYC for 50 years, born Conn., father's birthplace Conn., mother's birthplace Conn., buried 29 Jan., Pleasant Valley.

573. "Bergen Count Tombstone Inscriptions," from the Old Burial Ground, River Road, Edgewater, Bergen Co., N.J., copied July 27, 1912, by John Neafie, N.Y. City, *Proceedings of the New Jersey Historical Society* 9, 1, (1914): 61, image at <google.com>, "59. Capt. Prince Snow, b. Oct. 22—1804, d. Sep. 28—1861, aged 56 yrs. 11 mos. 6ds. | 60. Catherine M. Retan, wife of Capt. Prince Snow, b. Oct. 24—1808, d. Jan. 26—1872, aged 63 yrs. 3 mos. 2 ds."

574. Image of marriage certificate posted to <Ancestry.com>, linked to Catharine Matilda Retan and Prince Snow, "To all whom it may Concern. This Certifies That Mr. Prince Snow of the County of Barnstable in the State of Massachusetts and Miss Catharine M. Retan of the City of New York in the State of New York were joined together in Holy Matrimony on this 31st. day of May in the Year of our Lord 1835 by me Henry Chase, Minister of the Gospel in Presence of James Scott, Susan Scott, Elizabeth Retan. New York May 31st. 1835." Elizabeth Retan is unidentified; perhaps a sister?

575. U.S. census, 1850, New York Ward 10, New York Co., N.Y., r. 545, p. 31b, dw. 233, fam.

284 iii **HARMON**[5] **RETON**, born 1 Nov. 1813, baptized 31 May 1825 (with his sister Caroline), United Methodist Church, Allen Street, New York City.[576]

285 iv **CAROLINE ELIZABETH**[5] **RETON**, born about 1818, baptized 31 May 1825 (with her brother Harmon), United Methodist Church, Allen Street, New York City, died 25 Apr. 1887, age 69, Warwick, Kent Co., R.I.,[577] married **ROBERT G. MAWNEY**, and had at least one child: (1) **William Augustus**[6] **Mawney**, born about 1850, Warwick, married 28 Jan. 1874, East Greenwich, Kent Co., R.I.,[578] **Annie Frances Wheaton**, born about 1855, Dighton, Bristol Co., Mass., daughter of William F. Wheaton and Deborah A. Moulton.

83. THOMAS[4] **RETON** (${}_{16}Xxx^3$, *Daniel*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born about 1769 (so about 21 at marriage), and died after 1 Mar. 1822, when he signed his will in New Jersey, and before 9 Sept. 1822, when it was proved. He married 6 Apr. 1790, Dutch Reformed Church, New York City,[579] **CHRISTINA [CORSTYNTJE] BERDAN**, who was born 21 Aug. 1765, baptized 1 Sept. 1765, Dutch Reformed Church, Hackensack, Bergen Co., N.J.,[580] daughter

555.

576. *New York, New Jersey and Connecticut, U.S., United Methodist Church Records, 1775–1949*, NYC Allen Street Church, 1811–1888, 267, image 117 of 688 at <Ancestry.com> (↗), "[bapt.] May 31, [1825] [children] Retan Harman Jr. | Retan Caroline E. [parents] Harman & Chloe [born] Nov. 1, 1813 | Aged 7 years."

577. *Rhode Island U.S., Death registrations and Records, 1852–1946*, Warwick, 1887, 528, image 22 of 233 at <Ancestry.com> (↗), "Apr. 25 Caroline Elizabeth Mawney 69 Warwick F W Married Housekeeper N.Y. Am Harmon & Chloe (Lobdell) Retan Pneumonia."

578. *Rhode Island, U.S., Marriage Registrations 1853–1922*, East Greenwich, 1874, 502, image 22 of 260 at <Ancestry.com> (↗), "[married] [1874] Jany 28 [parties] Wm Augustus Mawney | Annie Frances Wheaton [residences] Warwick | East Greenwich [ages] 24 | 19 [colors] W | W [groom's occupation] Machinist [birthplaces] Warwick | Dighton Mass [parents] Robt G Mawney Caroline E Retan | W^{m} F Wheaton Deborah A. Moulton [no.] 1st | 1st [by] John F. Sheffield | Clergyman"

579. *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in New Amsterdam and New York: marriages from 11 December, 1639, to 26 August, 1801*, at <archive.org>, 264, "[1790] [April] 6. Thomas Reton and Christina Bredon [*sic*]."

580. Dutch Reformed Church, Hackensack, N.J., Book 62 (note 300), 329, image 301 of 330 at <Ancestry.com> (↗), "[child] Corstyntje | Sept 1 [1765] | born Aug 21 [parents] Jan Berdan | Marytje Banta [witnesses] Isaac Berdan | Eva Berdan."

of Jan and Marya [Marytje] (Banta) Berdan. Christina Berdan was sister of Rachel Berdan, wife of brother Daniel[4] (*Xxx*[3]).

He was perhaps the Thomas "Rotin" who enlisted as a private in the 2nd New Jersey Regiment according to a muster roll for Jan. 1779.[581]

On 1 Mar 1822 Thomas Retan "Sen[r]" of Bergen Co., N.J., signed his will, and it was proved 9 Sept. 1822, New Barbadoes, Bergen Co. It mentions "my son Thomas Retan," "my youngest Daughter Leah Retan," "my Children Thomas Retan, Susan, the wife of William Foreman, Maria Retan, and Leah Retan," "my Son Thomas Retan to be executor." Witnesses Abraham Lewis, William Joline, Benjamin King.[582]

Children:

286 i **MARIA**[5] **RETON**, born 25 Jan. 1791, baptized 3 Apr. 1791, Dutch Reformed Church, Schraalenburgh, N.J.[583] On the same page, Samuel More and Lea Ratan, his wife, stood witness for a baptism.

287 ii **SUSAN**[5] **RETON**, born say 1793, married, according to her father's will, **WILLIAM FOREMAN**.

288 iii **JOHN**[5] **RETON**, born 24 Oct. 1795, was baptized 15 Nov. 1795, Dutch Reformed Church, Schraalenburgh, Bergen Co., N.J.[584] Presumably deceased by the time of his father's will in 1822 since he was not mentioned.

---

581. *U.S., Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775–1783*, N.J., 2d Regiment, 1776–1783, image 65 of 699 at <Ancestry.com>, "Muster Roll of Cap[t] Jon[n] Phillips Comp[y] in the 2[d] Reg[inkblot] [New Jersey?] in the Service of the United States of America Com[d] by Co[l] J. [Shreve?] taken for the month of Jan[y] 1779."

582. Bergen Co., N.J., Wills and Proofs, 1814–1823, B:380–381, FHL 909982, DGS 5670784, typed version, image 504 of 773 at <familysearch.org>.

583. *Schraalenburgh Reformed Dutch Church Baptisms, 1686–1802*, image 183 of 658 at <familysearch.org>, p. 301, "[Child and date] Maria. | Born Jan. 25 [1791]. | April 3. [parents] Thomas Ratan. | Christina Berdan. [witnesses] [empty]"; *U.S. Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, N.J., Schraalenburgh II, Book 74, 261, image 134 of 223 at <Ancestry.com>, "[child and date] Maria, born Jan. 25. | Bapt Apr. 3, 1781 [parents] Thomas Ratan | Christina Berdan [witnesses] [empty]." Two records above this one is "[child] Samuel, born Feb. 27, | Bapt Apr. 3, 1791 [parents] Jacob More | Anne Nagel [witnesses] Samuel More | Lea Ratan, wife."

584. *Schraalenburgh Reformed Dutch Church Baptisms, 1686–1802*, image 191 of 658 at <familysearch.org>, p. 317, "[Child and date] John. | Born Oct. 24 [1794]. | Nov. 15. [parents] Thomas Rattan. | Tyna Berdan. [witnesses] Sarah Berdan, young daughter."

289 iv **LEAH**[5] **RETON**, born say 1797, the youngest daughter according to her father's will.

+ 290 v **THOMAS**[5] **RETON**, born 17 Jan. 1800, baptized 23 Feb. 1800, Dutch Reformed Church, New York City, N.Y.[585] Witnessed by Daniel Retan and Catharine Retan [who were they? Daniel might have been his uncle.]. Probably married **MARY —**, and had at least three children.

The Paul[2] Branch

90. WILLIAM[4] **RUTAN [RUTON]** (18*Abraham*[3], *Paul*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 9 Oct. 1760 (Bible, Figure 29, and calculated), baptized 14 Apr. 1761, Dutch Reformed Church, Tarrytown (Sleepy Hollow), N.Y.,[586] died 22 (gravestone) or 23 (Bible) Feb. 1828, aged 67 years 4 months 13 (gravestone) or 14 (Bible) days, and was buried in Hannacroix Rural Cem., Westerlo, Albany Co., N.Y.[587] He married (1) **RACHEL VAN WERT [VAN**

585. *U.S. Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, New York City, Vol. II, Book 34, 379, image 389 of 436 at <Ancestry.com>, "[child and date] Thomas | Feb. 23 [1800] | bo. Jan 17 [1800] [parents] Retan Thomas | Tyne Berdan [witnesses] Daniel Retan | Catharine Retan."

586. *First Record Book of the "Old Dutch Church of Sleepy Hollow" organized in 1697 and now The First Reformed Church of Tarrytown, N.Y.*, 109, baptisms, "[April 14, 1761] [no. and parents] 1723. Abraham Rutan, | Altie his wife. [child] William. [witnesses or sponsors] William Artse, | Maratie his wife." Also *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Philipsburg, Book 51, handwritten, Philipsburg (Tarrytown), N.Y., image 131 of 190 at <Ancestry.com>, "[1761] [Apil [*sic*] 14] William. Abraham Rutan | Aaltje Rutan (as ditto) William Artse | Marietje, his wife." Also, *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, First Tarrytown Church, 1697–1817, North Tarrytown, N.Y., 97, baptisms, printed, image 131 of 204 at <Ancestry.com>, "[April 14, 1755] [no. and parents] 1723. Abraham Rutan, | Altie his wife. [child] William. [witnesses or sponsors] William Artse, | Maratie his wife."

587. *Find a Grave*, no. 79818674, gravestone photo, by Mary Ann and Johanna Witt, Hannacroix Rural Cem., Westerlo, Albany Co., N.Y., "In | memory of | William Ruton | who departed this life | Feb. 22nd, 1828 | aged 67 years 4 months | & 13 days | [poem]." The unsourced Revolutionary War information on this site was derived from the widow's pension application file (q.v.). *Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots*, <Ancestry.com>, has William Ruton buried at Onderdonk Burial Ground, Tan Hollow, near Dormansville, N.Y., which is nearby, but different from, Hannacroix Rural Cem., Westerlo. *Find A Grave* lists it as Onderdonk Cem., Westerlo, Albany Co., N.Y.

WEERT],[588] who was born 9 Nov. 1763 (calculated), died 9 Sept. 1783, aged 19 years 10 months, and was buried in the Old Dutch Burying Ground of Sleepy Hollow.[589] See the next paragraph for three Rachels who might have been she. Whichever Rachel it was and William had no known children, and she died young. He married (2) 8 Jan. 1789 (Bible), Mount Pleasant Twp., Westchester Co., N.Y.,[590] **RACHEL BROWER**, who was born 23 June 1770 (Bible), and died 30 Dec. 1845,[591] Cobleskill, Schoharie Co., N.Y.

Which Rachel Van Wert?

There were three Rachels Van Wert who might fit the first wife of William[4] and the facts gleaned from her gravestone. All three of these baptisms occurred at the Dutch Reformed Church, Philipsburg (Sleepy

588. *US, Revolutionary War Pensions, 1800–1900*, New York, William Ruton and Rachel, W.18845, images 15–16 of 42 at <fold3.com>, an affidavit signed 4 Apr. 1844 by Hannah Romer, of Richmond Co., N.Y., who "saith that her cousin, the said William Ruton, was twice married: that the name of his first wife was Rachel Van Wort & of his second, Rachel Brower; that both were residents of the township of Mount Pleasant; that she was present at the first marriage, and was invited to the second . . . that her [Hannah's] maiden name was Van Tassel . . ."

589. *The Old Dutch Burying Ground of Sleep Hollow in North Tarrytown, New York*, compiled by William Graves Perry, Boston: The Rand Press, 1953, 45, "M3–305 | (122d)* | In Memory of Rachel | the wife of William | Ruton she died Sept. 9th | AD 1783 | Aged 19 Years & 10 Months." Also, *Find a Grave*, no. 10300385, gravestone photo, by Lanny Medlin, Sleepy Hollow Cem., Sleepy Hollow, Westchester Co. N.Y., inscription as just given above.

590. *US, Revolutionary War Pensions, 1800–1900*, New York, William Ruton and Rachel, W.18845, image 20 of 42 at <fold3.com>, an affidavit signed 19 Sept. 1843 by Rachel Ruton, of Cobleskill, Schoharie Co., N.Y., age 73, who "declared that she was married to the said William Ruton in the township of Mount Pleasant in the County of Westchester & State of New York on the eighth day of January A D 1789 by the Rev. Mr Van Voorhes now dead; that her husband, the aforesaid William Ruton, died on the twenty third day of February AD 1828." Also, *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Tarrytown 3, Book 52A, 96, image 100 of 116 at <Ancestry.com>, "William Ratan to Rachel Brower [1789] Jany. 8." Also, *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, First Tarrytown Church, 1697–1817, North Tarrytown, N.Y., 11, marriages, printed, image 5 of 204 at <Ancestry.com>, "15 Jan. 8th, 1789—Wm. Rattan and Rachel Brower."

591. *U.S., Revolutionary War Pensioners, 1801–1815, 1818–1872*, Albany, N.Y., roll, Rachel Ruton, for service of William, contains this note: "Died 30th Decr 1845."

Hollow), N.Y., near the 9 Nov. 1763 (calculated) birthdate on Rachel's gravestone:

(1) Rachel Van Waert, baptized 21 June 1762,[592] daughter of Johannes and Rachel Van Waert. If the gravestone is accurate, then this could not be the desired Rachel.

(2) Rachel Van Wert, baptized 8 May 1764,[593] daughter of Willem and Lena Van Wert. We should choose her since her baptism was closest to, and after, the putative birthdate. However, the next baptism is not all that different datewise.

(3) Rachel Van Wert, baptized 30 June 1764,[594] daughter of Martinus and Rachel Van Wert.

Keegan's query of 1966 states (see father Abraham[3]'s sketch) that she was Rachel Bower Van Wort. The widow's pension application file for the second wife, Rachel Brower, clarifies that Keegan had conflated the two wives.

---

592. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Philipsburg, Book 51, handwritten, Philipsburg (Tarrytown), N.Y., 263, image 136 of 190 at <Ancestry.com>, "Rachel | June 21, 1762 [parents] Johannis Van Waert | Rachel [ditto] [witnesses] Jacob Van Waert | Lea [ditto], his wife."

593. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Philipsburg, Book 51, handwritten, Philipsburg (Tarrytown), N.Y., 271, image 140 of 190 at <Ancestry.com>, "Rachel [May 8, 1764] [parents] Willem Van Wert | Lena [ditto] [witnesses] Jan Coks | Rachel [ditto]." *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, First Tarrytown Church, North Tarrytown, N.Y., members, printed version, 16, image 82 of 204 (same page as listing of Aberam Ratan and Aeltie Van Tessel hiw wife), "November 5, 1771. | 378. Willim Van Waart, and | 379. Leena Cocks his wife."

594. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Philipsburg, Book 51, handwritten, Philipsburg (Tarrytown), N.Y., 273, image 141 of 190 at <Ancestry.com>, "Rachel [June 30, 1764] [parents] Martinus Van Wert | Rachel [ditto] [witnesses] Aert Willems | Femmetje, his wife." *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, First Tarrytown Church, North Tarrytown, N.Y., members, printed version, 15, image 81 of 204, "September 3, 1765. | 335. Marteines Van Wert, and | 336. Ragel Weillems his wife." *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Tarrytown, N.Y., Book 52, handwritten, marriages, 71, image 38 of 101 at <Ancestry.com>, "[1752] Oct. 7. Martynus Van Waert Y:M: and Rachel Williams Y:D: } both bo. & liv. here." [so only 12 when daughter Rachel was born].

Another persistent error has been to give Rachel (the first wife) the surname Cox. The index on p. 170 of *The Old Dutch Burying Ground of Sleepy Hollow in North Tarrytown, New York*, refers to "Rachel Cox, w. William [Ruton]." And the *Find a Grave* page for Rachel's gravestone (q.v.) is titled "Rachel Cox Ruton." The surname misassignment probably comes from a Rachel Cocks, baptized 11 Sept. 1763, Dutch Reformed Church, Philipsburg (Sleepy Hollow), N.Y.,[595] daughter of Jan and Rachel Cocks. This doesn't quite fit Rachel's gravestone but is close enough, considering that the birthdate deduced from the stone is a calculation.

Before returning to William's sketch, a note about Rachel's actual surname. I use the form Van Wert as opposed to Van Wort, Van Wart, or Van Waert in the records. In fact, since the "Van *Name*" form stands for "from *Name*, a place in the Netherlands," then the original form was probably Van Weert.

On 17 Oct. 1795, William "Reton" was recorded a member of the Dutch Reformed Church of North Tarrytown, N.Y.[596]

In 1810 William Ruton, 26–45 [born 1765–1784] [*sic*], resided in North East Twp., Dutchess Co., N.Y., with a woman over 45, two boys and one girl under 10, one boy and two girls 10–16.[597]

In 1820 William Ruton, over 45 [born before 1775], resided in Westerlo Twp., Albany Co., N.Y., with a woman over 45, two girls under 10, two boys 10–16, one male and one female 16–26.[598]

On 19 Sept. 1843, Rachel Ruton, of Cobleskill, Schoharie Co., N.Y., William's widow, applied for a Revolutionary War pension based on his

595. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Philipsburg, Book 51, handwritten, Philipsburg (Tarrytown), N.Y., 269, image 139 of 190 at <Ancestry.com>, "Rachel |[Sept. 11, 1763] [parents] Jan Cocks. | Rachel [ditto] [witnesses] Willem Van Wert | Catriena, his wife."

596. *U.S., Selected States Dutch Reformed Church Membership Records, 1701–1995*, First English Record Book, North Tarrytown, N.Y., 97, image 102 of 131 at <Ancestry.com>, "Reton, William Oct. 17th, 1795."

597. U.S. census, 1810, North East Twp., Dutchess Co., N.Y., r. 30, p. 322, FHL 181384, 21010,12010.

598. U.S. census, 1820, Westerlo Twp., Albany Co., N.Y., r. M33_63, p. 106, 020101,20101.

service in the New York Line, and it was granted. The application file of 42 pages contains much information, including (copies of) Bible pages listing important dates and all 12 children.

Included in the pension file is this document summarizing the "service" as prisoners:[599]

> To Lieut Jacob Van Tassel
>
> Isaac Van Tassel & four privates of Col James Hammonds Regt. Westchester County Militia for pay from the time they entered Service & during the time they were taken Prisoners to the day they returned from captivity
>
> > To Isaac Van Tassel Serg't. from 27th May 1779 to 1st July 1779 is 35 days 2/8 p day } £4.13.4
> >
> > To Do from 2d July 1779 to 5th Novr 1780 during the time he was prisoner 16 Mts & 4days at $10. } 64.10.8 [totaling] £69.4.0
>
> > To William Retong [*sic*] Private from 27th May 1779 to 1st July 1779 both days included is 35 days 6 2/3 dolls. pr. month } £3.2.2
> >
> > To Do for the time he was prisoner from the 2d July 1779 to 5th Novr 1780, is 16 months & 4 days 6 2/3 dolls. pr. month. } 43.0.5 [totaling] £46.2.7

The service of William "Rattan" was, first, under Capt. Jonas Orser in Col. James Hammonds's Regiment, then second and third, under Capt. Israel Honeywell in the same regiment.[600]

There are affidavits in Rachel's pension application file from: (1) Benjamin B. Ruton, who "is the son of William and Rachel Ruton, & is thirty five years of age," signed 5 Apr. 1844, New York City.[601] (2) William Ruton, who "the son of William and Rachel Ruton," signed 19 Sept. 1843,

---

599. *US, Revolutionary War Pensions, 1800–1900*, New York, William Ruton and Rachel, W.18845, image 4 of 42 at <fold3.com>, signed 13 Sept. 1843, Comptrolling Office, Albany, N.Y., "I certify the above to be a true extract from a Revolutionary document now remaining in this office."

600. *US, Revolutionary War Pensions, 1800–1900*, New York, William Ruton and Rachel, W.18845, image 5 of 42 at <fold3.com>.

601. *US, Revolutionary War Pensions, 1800–1900*, New York, William Ruton and Rachel, W.18845, images 7–9 of 42 at <fold3.com>.

Schoharie Co., N.Y.[602] (3) Hannah Romer, who, in an affidavit signed 27 Sept. 1843, Richmond Co., N.Y.,

> is the niece of Jacob Van Tassell, who was a Lieutenant in the War of the Revolution, and a cousin of William Ruton (or Reton) a Private in said War: that said Van Tassell and Ruton (or Reton) were attached to the regiment commanded by Colonel James Hammond, and were neighbours of her father, who resided at Tarrytown, Westchester County, New York; that she well remembers they were taken prisoners while on a Scout in Westchester County, and were for a long time in confinement in the City of New York.[603]

(4) Eleanor Brush, 76 [born about 1767], wife of Caleb Brush,[604] who, in an affidavit signed 29 Sept. 1843, New York City,

> is a daughter of Jacob Van Tassell, a Lieutenant in the War of the Revolution, and is a cousin of William Ruton, a private in said war; that her said father and her said cousin were taken captive together in the War of the Revolution, and confined in prison in the City of New York.[605]

---

602. *US, Revolutionary War Pensions, 1800–1900*, New York, William Ruton and Rachel, W.18845, image 22 of 42 at <fold3.com>.

603. *US, Revolutionary War Pensions, 1800–1900*, New York, William Ruton and Rachel, W.18845, images 24–25 of 42 at <fold3.com>. *First Record Book of the "Old Dutch Church of Sleepy Hollow" organized in 1697 and now The First Reformed Church of Tarrytown, N.Y.,* 228, index to baptisms, image 239 of 264 at <Ancestry.com> "Jacob Romer and Annatie (no clue), 2475," where, 148, baptisms, is "[December 4, 1791] 2475. [parents] Jacob Romer, | Annatie his wife [child] Catriena, | b. July 8. [witnesses] No witnesses." Also, *U.S., Selected States Dutch Reformed Church Membership Records, 1701–1995*, New York City, Northwest Dutch Church, Members, 1808–1915, image 204 of 423 at <Ancestry.com>, "[members] Van Tassel Hannah Daur of John widow of Jacob Romer. [received by confession] October 1817. [remarks] Dismissed – June 1841."

604. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Tarrytown 3, Book 52A, 96, image 100 of 116 at <Ancestry.com>, [same page as: "William Ratan to Rachel Brower [1789] Jany. 8."] "Caleb Brush to Lenah Van Tassel [1789] Ap. 26." An extensive will for Caleb Brush (wife Eleanor) is at *New York Counties, New York, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1658–1880 (NYSA)*, 118:244–253, cites Lib. 15:28, images 145–149 of 277 at <Ancestry.com>, contains large family structure.

605. *US, Revolutionary War Pensions, 1800–1900*, New York, William Ruton and Rachel, W.18845, image 29 of 42 at <fold3.com>.

Problem: The various affidavits from relatives support William Ruton being a prisoner of war with Jacob Van Tassel, not Isaac Van Tassel as supported by records from the New York Comptroller's office. This reminds us of the item in the sketch of Abraham Ruton, William's father, which (although confusing Abraham with William) suggests that several Van Tassels were involved in the captivity event, including both Isaac and Jacob Van Tassel. I repeat that item here, making the name substitution, and note that it appears to be consistent with records exhibited in this sketch:

> David Van Tassel: Born in Westchester County, N.Y., June 28, 1743; served in Capt. Honeywell's Co., 1st Westchester County, N.Y. Militia (Col. Van Bergen) from July 1, 1779, to Nov. 5, 1780; with Lieut. Jacob Van Tassel, Isaac Van Tassel, Abraham Van Tassel, **[William] Rutan** and Isaac Delameter, lay in the brush near Kingsbridge one night, gained much information, captured two prisoners, and started for the American lines, but the whole part was taken by the enemy at Croton River; David was not released until Nov. 5, 1780.—*Vincent Maurice Murier*.[606]

Placeholder: A probate file for Jacob Van Tassel, of New York City, who died 24 Aug. 1840, having signed his will 23 Apr. 1835, contains a petition by his executor Joshua Brush of New York City that states:

> That said deceased left him surviving Eleanor Brush wife of Caleb Brush his daughter; Isaac Van Tassel his Son and James Van Tassel a Son of Jacob Van Tassel Jr deceased who was a Son of said Testator, all residing in the City of New York and William Van Tassel Jr, Levi Van Tassel and Andrew Van Tassel children of William Van Tassel deceased who was a Son of said testator, said William & Levi residing in tarry town, Westchester County and Andrew now living at Sing Sing in said County last aforesaid all of full age.[607]

606. *Register of the Empire State Society of the Sons of the American Revolution*, roll of ancestors, p. 562, image 581 of 620 at <Ancestry.com>.

607. *New York, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1659––1999*, Proceedings, 1840, packet labeled L. 81 p 451, image 2645 of 3073 at <Ancestry.com>. Also, *U.S., Selected States Dutch Reformed Church*

Van Tassel data:

Jacob Van Tessel married Tarrytown, 4 Aug. 1764, Hester Van Tessel.[608] Their children:

Lena Van Tessel, baptized Tarrytown, 7 Sept. 1766.[609]

Weillem, born 18 June 1768, baptized Tarrytown, 3 Sept. 1768.[610]

Jacob, born 29 Nov. 1770, baptized Tarrytown, 16 Apr. 1771.[611]

Caleb Brush and wife, Elenor [Lena?] Van Tassel and daughter, Mahala Demarest were listed as members 6 Jan. 1843 of the Greenwich Church, New York City, with Caleb death recorded as 28 Nov. 1856.[612]

Newspaper item from 21 Nov. 1861:

> Died in the City of New York, on the evening of October 27th, Eleanor Van Tassel, widow of the late Caleb Brush, Sr., in the 98th year of her age. The deceased was born in Tarrtown, Westchester Count, June 4th, 1764 . . .She was

---

Membership Records, 1701–1995, New York City, Northwest Dutch Church, Members, 1808–1915, image 199 of 423 at <Ancestry.com>, "[members] Van Tassel Jacob & his wife Easter [received by certificate from] The lower Dutch Ch New York [remarks] wife dead. He Dead 24 Aug. 1840." So this Jacob married Hester [Easter]. Indeed, *First Record Book of the "Old Dutch Church of Sleepy Hollow" organized in 1697 and now The First Reformed Church of Tarrytown, N.Y.,* 173, marriages, image 184 of 264 at <Ancestry.com> "350–Sept. 23, 1764—Jacob Van Tessel, j. m., and Hester Van Tessel."

608. *First Record Book of the "Old Dutch Church of Sleepy Hollow" organized in 1697 and now The First Reformed Church of Tarrytown, N.Y.,* 173, marriages, "350–Sept. 23, 1764—Jacob Van Tessel, j. m., and Hester Van Tessel."

609. *First Record Book of the "Old Dutch Church of Sleepy Hollow" organized in 1697 and now The First Reformed Church of Tarrytown, N.Y.,* 119, baptisms, "1913. [parents] Jacob Van Tessel, | Hester his wife. [child] Lena. [witnesses] Abram Van Tessel, | Lena Van Tessel."

610. *First Record Book of the "Old Dutch Church of Sleepy Hollow" organized in 1697 and now The First Reformed Church of Tarrytown, N.Y.,* 122, baptisms, "1965. [parents] Jacob Van Texel, | Hester his wife. [child] Weillem, | b. June 18. [witnesses] Peterus (leaf torn), | Catrina (leaf torn) (see 849 [which is Pieter Foseur and Catharina his wife])."

611. *First Record Book of the "Old Dutch Church of Sleepy Hollow" organized in 1697 and now The First Reformed Church of Tarrytown, N.Y.,* 1266, baptisms, "2054. [parents] Jacob Van Tessel, | Hester his wife. [child] Jacob, | b. Nov. 29, 1770. [witnesses] Jan Hemmon, | Freena his wife."

612. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989,* Greenwich Church, Records, 1804–1866, New York City, xx, image 593 of 665 at <Ancestry.com>, "[1843 Jany 6] By Certificate | Caleb Brush and | wife, Elenor Van Tassel and | daughter, Mahala Demarest | | [Caleb] Died Nov. 28, 1856."

> married to her late husband in the year 1798 [*sic,* should be 1789] . . .She left behind her a large and influential posterity, her descendants numbering over 110 . . .[613]

Caleb Brush married Tarrytown, 26 Apr. 1789, Lenah Van Tassel.[614]

John, son of Caleb Brush and Elena Van Tassel, was born 22 Oct. 1793, baptized 20 Nov. 1793, First Tarrytown Church, North Tarrytown, N.Y.[615]

Mahalla, daughter of Caleb Brush and Lenah Van Tassel, was born 17 May 1798, baptized 24 Sept. 1798, Tarrytown.[616]

Placeholder: David Van Tessel married 18 Apr. 1773, First Tarrytown Church, North Tarrytown, Maragrittie Brosch.[617]

Placeholder: Isaac Van Tessel married 19 Nov. 1774, First Tarrytown Church, North Tarrytown, Leena Van Tessel.[618]

Placeholder: Moses Gilberts married 19 Nov. 1774, First Tarrytown Church, North Tarrytown, Marytie Van Tessel.[619]

---

613. *U.S., Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704–1930,* deaths, Christian Intelligencer of the Reformed Dutch Church, New York, Vol. XXXII, No. 1634, 21 Nov. 1861, 9–10, images 323–325 of 636 at <Ancestry.com>.

614. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989,* Tarrytown 3, Book 52A, N.Y., typescript, 96, image 100 of 116 at <Ancestry.com>, "Caleb Brush to Lenah Van Tassel Ap. 26 [1789]." On same page is marriage of William Ratan to Rachel Brower, 6 Jan. 1789.

615. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989,* First Tarrytown church, Church records, 1697–1817, North Tarrytown, N.Y., 38, image 19 of 204 at <Ancestry.com>, "328 John, son of Caleb Brush and Elena VanTassel, born Oct. 22nd, 1793; baptised Nov. 20th, 1793."

616. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989,* Tarrytown 3, Book 52A, N.Y., typescript, 41, image 45 of 116 at <Ancestry.com>, "Mahalla | b. May 17, 1798 | bp. Sept. 24, 1798 || Caleb Brush | Lenah Van Tassel."

617. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989,* First Tarrytown church, Church records, 1697–1817, North Tarrytown, N.Y., 175, image 164 of 204 at <Ancestry.com>, "411.—Apr. 18, 1773—David Van Tessel, j. m., and Maragrittie Brosch, j. d."

618. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989,* First Tarrytown church, Church records, 1697–1817, North Tarrytown, N.Y., 175, image 164 of 204 at <Ancestry.com>, "420.—Nov. 19, 1774—Isaac Van Tessel, j. m., and Leena Van Tessel, j. d."

619. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989,* First Tarrytown church, Church records, 1697–1817, North Tarrytown, N.Y., 175, image 164 of 204 at <Ancestry.com>, "421.—Nov. 19, 1774—Moses Gilberts, j. m., and Marytie Van Tessel, j. d."

Placeholder: Abram Van Tesse married 21 Jan. 1776, First Tarrytown Church, North Tarrytown, Elsabet Jurcse.[620]

On 12 Nov. 1827, William Ruton signed his will in Westerlo, Albany Co., N.Y., and it was proved 25 Apr. 1828. It mentions "my Son William Ruton Jun[r]," "the rest of my Sons viz.: Isaac, Abraham, Jackson, Alex and Benjamin Ruton; and to my daughters, Polly Requa, Harriet Walker, Letitia, Margaret and Rachel Ruton," "my beloved wife Rachel Ruton." Executors: William Ruton Jr., William Walker, Peter Onderdonk.[621]

Children of the second marriage, to Rachel Brower (this family seems to have fixed on the spelling Ruton, which I will indicate, but I will use Rutan)—all births are from the family Bible at Figure 29:

+ 291 i **ISAAC BROWER[5] RUTAN [RUTON]**, born 28 Apr. 1790, Westchester Co., N.Y., baptized 14 Feb. 1796, Dutch Reformed Church of North Tarrytown, N.Y., married **MARGARET BAKER**, and had at least six children.

292 ii **MARY [POLLY][5] RUTAN [RUTON]**, born 4 June 1792, baptized 14 Feb. 1796, Dutch Reformed Church of North Tarrytown, N.Y.,[622] married — **REQUA**.

293 iii **ABRAHAM[5] RUTAN [RUTON]**, born 6 May 1794, baptized 14 Feb. 1796, Dutch Reformed Church of North Tarrytown, N.Y.[623]

---

620. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989,* First Tarrytown church, Church records, 1697–1817, North Tarrytown, N.Y., 175, image 164 of 204 at <Ancestry.com>, "427.—Jan. 21, 1776—Abram Van Tesse, j. m., and Elsabet Jurcse, j. l [*sic*]."

621. *New York, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1659–1999*, Albany Co., Wills, Vol. 5–7, 1817–1833, 20–21, image 489 of 696 at <Ancestry.com>.

622. *First English record book of the Dutch Reformed Church in Sleepy Hollow*, baptisms, 42, image 42 of 122 at <Ancestry.com>, "402 Polly, daughter of William Ruton and wife, born June 4th, 1792; baptised Feb. 14th, 1796." [4 children baptized this one day]. Also, *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Tarrytown 3, Book 52A, typescript, 35, image 39 of 116 at <Ancestry.com>, "Polly | b. June 4, 1792 | bp. Feby. 14, 1796 | Abraham | b. May 6, 1794, bp. Feby 14, 1796 [parents] Same parents [i.e., William Ruton and wife]."

623. *First English record book of the Dutch Reformed Church in Sleepy Hollow*, baptisms, 42, image 42 of 122 at <Ancestry.com>, "403 Abraham, son of William Ruton and wife, born May 6th, 1794; baptised Feb. 14th, 1796." [4 children baptized this one day].

294 iv **JACOB**[5] **RUTAN [RUTON]**, born 21 Dec. 1795, baptized 14 Feb. 1796, Dutch Reformed Church of North Tarrytown, N.Y.[624] He was not mentioned his father's 1828 will with all the other siblings.

+ 295 v **WILLIAM**[5] **RUTAN [RUTON]**, born 3 Aug. 1797 or 1 Sept. 1797, Westchester Co., N.Y., baptized 16 Oct. 1797, Dutch Reformed Church of North Tarrytown, N.Y., married (1) **SEFRONAH WINSTON**, and had three children, married (2) **CHARLOTTE DEWEY**, and had no children.

+ 296 vi **HARRIET**[5] **RUTAN [RUTON]**, born 19 May 1799, baptized 16 June 1799, Dutch Reformed Church of North Tarrytown, N.Y., married **WILLIAM WALKER**, and had at least two children.

+ 297 vii **JOHN JACKSON**[5] **RUTAN [RUTON]**, born 12 Nov. 1801, baptized 24 Jan. 1802, Dutch Reformed Church of North Tarrytown, N.Y., married **ELIZABETH [ELIZA] ANN REQUA**, and had at least two children.

298 viii **LETITIA**[5] **RUTAN [RUTON]**, born 20 Mar. 1803.

+ 299 ix **ALEXANDER BACTHELOR**[5] **RUTAN [RUTON]**, born 28 Nov. 1804, baptized 20 Jan. 1805, Dutch Reformed Church of North Tarrytown, N.Y, married **SARAH SAYRE**, and had three children. An affidavit by Rachel Ruton in her Revolutionary War pension application file mentions her brother-in-law, John Batchelor.[625]

+ 300 x **BENJAMIN BROWER**[5] **RUTAN [RUTON]**, born 3 Sept. 1807, married **JOANNA MARIA VERMILYE**, and had three children.

301 xi **MARGARET**[5] **RUTAN [RUTON]**, born 9 Oct. 1810. She resided with her sister Harriet Walker in the 1850 census (q.v.).

302 xii **RACHEL**[5] **RUTAN [RUTON]**, born 1 Feb. 1813.

---

624. *First English record book of the Dutch Reformed Church in Sleepy Hollow*, baptisms, 42, image 42 of 122 at <Ancestry.com>, "404. Jacob, son of William Ruton and wife, born Dec. 21st, 1795; baptised Feb. 14th, 1796." [4 children baptized this one day]. Also, *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Tarrytown 3, Book 52A, typescript, 35, image 39 of 116 at <Ancestry.com>, "Jacob | b. Dec. 21, 1795 | bp. Feby. 14, 1796 [parents] William Ruton and wife."

625. *US, Revolutionary War Pensions, 1800–1900*, New York, William Ruton and Rachel, W.18845, image 21 of 42 at <fold3.com>, an affidavit signed 19 Sept. 1843 by Rachel Ruton, of Cobleskill, Schoharie Co., N.Y.

92. ELIZABETH[4] RUTTAN (*19William*[3], *Paul*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was baptized 2 Dec. 1733, Dutch Reformed Church, Schraalenburgh, Bergen Co., N.J.[626] Paul[2] Rutan and Elizabeth Vouschie [Foseur], his wife—Elizabeth[4]'s grandfather and his second wife—witnessed her baptism. She married **MATTHEW [MATEUS] VAN ORDEN**, who died before her brother Abraham[4] described her as a widow in his will signed 20 Feb. 1815.

Ruttan, *A Part of the Ruttan Family*, which is focused on the Canadian Ruttans, has this for Elizabeth—justifying use of the Ruttan surname for her:

> In 1750 or 1751, she married Matthew Van Norden. They came as Loyalist refugees to Canada and settled finally in Kingston Township. Matthew died in 1790. They had four children, each of whom drew land as a Loyalist or Loyalist offspring.[627]

From an addenda to Reid, *The Loyalists of Ontario*, listing the sons and daughters of American Loyalists:

> Van Order [*sic*], Mathew of Kingston.
> Margaret, m. William Howe of Kingston. OC 7 March 1807.
> Patty, m. Noel Pugsley of Bastard. OC 29 Sept. 1836.
> Elizabeth, m. John Burnett of Kingston. OC 16 Nov 1797.[628]

Known children:

+ 303 i **MARGARET [MARGRIETIE][5] VAN ORDEN**, born 19 Jan. 1752, baptized 9 Feb. 1752, Dutch Reformed Church, Schraalenburgh, Bergen Co., N.J., married **WILLIAM HOWE**, and had nine children.

304 ii ?**PATTY**[5] **VAN ORDEN**, married **NOEL PUGSLEY**, "of Bastard Township, Leeds County."

---

626. *Schraalenburgh Reformed Dutch Church Baptisms, 1686–1802*, image 67 of 658 at <familysearch.org>, p. 76, "[Child and date] Elizabeth. | Dec. 2 [1733]. [parents] Willeam Ratan. | Maria De Marest. [witnesses] Paules Ratan. | Elizabeth Vouschie, wife."

627. Ruttan, *A Part of the Ruttan Family*, 16. Although I generally respect this source, I do not accept any of its data blindly.

628. Page 361 of the Addenda, image posted at <Ancestry.com>, linked to Mathew VanOrden.

305 iii ?**ELIZABETH**[5] **VAN ORDEN**, married **JOHN BURNETT**, and had nine children "all born in Kingston Township; each drew 200 acres of land as a child of a Loyalist."

306 iv ?**ISAIAH**[5] **VAN ORDEN**, married **ANNE MCGUIN**, "a daughter of Captain Daniel McGuin, U.E.," and had two children. Could this be Jesajah Van Orden, born 3 Dec. 1774, baptized 7 Jan. 1775, Lutheran Church, New York City?[629]

93. **MARIA**[4] **RUTAN** (*19William*[3], *Paul*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born in Hackensack, N.J., and baptized 3 Aug. 1736, Dutch Reformed Church, Schraalenburgh, Bergen Co., N.J.[630] She married 9 May 1755, Dutch Reformed Church, New York,[631] **HERMANUS GARDENIER**, perhaps he baptized 15 Apr. 1727, First Tarrytown Church, North Tarrytown, N.Y.,[632] son of Jacob and Sarah (—) Gardenier. [An alternative is the Hermanus baptized 28 Oct. 1727, the same church,[633] son of Hermanus Gardenier and Maritie Storm, his wife.[634]]

---

629. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, New York City Lutheran, Vol. I, Book 85, handwritten, 517, image 266 of 302 at <Ancestry.com>, "[1774] b. Dec. 3. — Jesajah, child of Matthew Van Orden and wife Elisabeth. | Witnesses abraham Petterson and wife Magdalene." The page date is 1774, but the date most closely preceding this item is 26 Nov. 1744. I assume this is an error for 26 Nov. 1774. No baptism date is given, so I assume it is the next one most closely listed 7 Jan. 1775. On the same page is the baptism of Matthew Howe, son of William Howe and wife Margareth, witnessed by Matthew Van Orden and Elizabeth.

630. *Schraalenburgh Reformed Dutch Church Baptisms, 1686–1802*, image 69 of 658 at <familysearch.org>, p. 80, "[Child and date] Maria. | Aug. 3 [1736]. [parents] Willem Rutan. | Marÿtjen Demarest. | [witnesses] Pieter Demarest and wife."

631. NYG&B Collections, Vol. 1, *Dutch Reformed Church, New York, Marriages from 1639 to 1801*, at <archive.org>, 192, "[registered, ingeschreven] April 24. [1755] [names] Hermanus Gardenier, j. m. Geboore op Philipsburg & Maria Rathan, J. D. Geboore in Hakkensak, byde woonachtiz alhier. [married, getrouwt] May 9."

632. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, First Tarrytown Church, 1697–1817, p. 53, image 102 of 204 at <Ancestry.com>, "[April 15, 1727.] 578. Jacob Gardenier, | Zara his wife. Haramanis. Haramanis Gerdenier, | Maritie his wife."

633. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, First Tarrytown Church, 1697–1817, p. 54, image 103 of 204 at <Ancestry.com>, "[October 28, 1727.] 609. Haramanus Gardenier, | Maritie his wife. Haramanus. Willem Hemmen, | Ester his wife."

634. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, First Tarrytown Church,

On 17 Oct. 1762, Harmanus Gardenier and his wife Maria Rethan witnessed a baptism at the Dutch church in New York City.[635]

On 21 Feb. 1774, Maria "Raltan," wife of Harmanus Gardenier, was listed as a member of the Dutch church of New York City.[636]

Known children:

307 i **MARIA**[5] **GARDENIER**, baptized 21 July 1757, Dutch Reformed Church, New York City.[637]

308 ii **JACOB [JACOBUS]**[5] **GARDENIER**, baptized 1 Oct. 1758, Dutch Reformed Church, New York City.[638]

309 iii **SARAH**[5] **GARDENIER**, baptized 21 Nov. 1759, Dutch Reformed Church, New York City.[639] Must have died young.

1697–1817, marriages, p. 156, image 155 of 204 at <Ancestry.com>, "35.—Aug. 31, 1720—Hermanus Gardenier, j. m., and Marytie Storm, j. d. Both b. and l. in Phillips Burgh p. 160, image 157 of 204 at <Ancestry.com>, "99.—Jan. 8, 1732—Haramanus Gardenier, widower of Maritie Storm, and Eliezabeth Fosuur, j. d. Both b. and l. in Phillips Burgh."

635. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, New York City, Vol. II, Book 34, handwritten, 47, image 53 of 436 at <Ancestry.com>, "[child and date] Jan | Oct. 17. [1762] [parents] Jorkse Jan. | Elizabet Ovenmout [witnesses] Harmanus Gardenier | & wife Maria Rethan."

636. "Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York.—Church Members List," *NYG&B Record* 61,3 (1930): 275, "Den 21 February 1774 | Op Belydenisse des Geloofs | Maria Raltan, h.v.v. Harmanus Gardenier."

637. *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in New Amsterdam and New York: Baptisms from 1731 to 1800*, at <familysearch.org>, 220, "[Aº 1757] [Júlÿ] 21. [ouders] Harmanús Gardenier, Maria Ratan. [kinders] Maria. [getuÿgen] Loúwrens Verweÿ, Maria Verweÿ, j. d." Also, *NYG&B Record* 28, 1 (1897): 38.

638. *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in New Amsterdam and New York: Baptisms from 1731 to 1800*, at <familysearch.org>, 229, "[Aº 1758] Octob. 1. [ouders] Harmanús Gardenier, Maria Rethan. [kinders] Jakobús. [getuÿgen] Pieter Boekholt, Sara Gardenier húis v." Also, *NYG&B Record* 28, 2 (1897): 97.

639. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, New York City, Vol. 2, Book 34, p. 12, image 18 of 436 at <Ancestry.com>, "[1759] [child] Sara | Nov. 21 [parents] Gardenier Hermanus | Maria Rethan [witnesses] Jakob Gardenier | & wife Cornelia Waldron." Also, *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in New Amsterdam and New York: Baptisms from 1731 to 1800*, at <familysearch.org>, 239, "[Aº 1759] [Nov.] 21. [ouders] Harmanús Gardenier, Maria Rethan. [kinders] Sara. [getuÿgen] Jakob Gardenier, Cornelia Waldron, z. h."

310 iv **SARA**[5] **GARDENIER**, baptized 10 June 1761, Dutch Reformed Church, New York City.[640]

311 v **ELIZABETH**[5] **GARDENIER**, baptized 19 June 1763, Dutch Reformed Church, New York City, with Peter Rutan and Miss Rachel Rutan as witnesses.[641]

312 vi **RACHEL**[5] **GARDENIER**, baptized 15 Jan. 1766, Dutch Reformed Church, New York City.[642]

313 vii **MARGARITA**[5] **GARDENIER**, baptized 29 Apr. 1770, Dutch Reformed Church, New York City.[643]

314 viii **WILLEM**[5] **GARDENIER**, baptized 12 Feb. 1775, Dutch Reformed Church, New York City.[644]

315 ix **LEAH**[5] **GARDENIER**, born 14 Apr. 1777, baptized 19 Apr. 1778, Dutch Reformed Church, Bergen, Bergen Co., N.J.[645]

---

640. *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in New Amsterdam and New York: Baptisms from 1731 to 1800*, at <familysearch.org>, 252, "[Aº 1761] [Júnÿ 10]. [ouders] Harmanus Gardenier, Maria Rathan. [kinders] Sara. [getuÿgen] Jakobús Gardenier, Súsanna Gardenier, j. d." Also, *NYG&B Record* 28, 3 (1897): 148.

641. *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in New Amsterdam and New York: Baptisms from 1731 to 1800*, at <familysearch.org>, 266, "[Aº 1763] [Júnÿ 19]. [ouders] Harmanús Gardenier, Maria Rathan. [kinders] Elizabet. [getuÿgen] Pieter Rathan, Rachel Rathan, j. d." Also, *NYG&B Record* 28, 4 (1897): 226.

642. *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in New Amsterdam and New York: Baptisms from 1731 to 1800*, at <familysearch.org>, 288, "[Aº 1766] [Jan.] 15. [ouders] Harmanús Gardenier, Maria Rethan. [kinders] Rachel. [getuÿgen] Jan Jorkse, Maria Jorkse, j. d." Also, *NYG&B Record* 29, 1 (1898): 37.

643. *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in New Amsterdam and New York: Baptisms from 1731 to 1800*, at <familysearch.org>, 157, "[Aº 1770] [Apr.] [29.] [ouders] Harmanús Gardenier, Marÿtje Rathan. [kinders] Margarita. [getuÿgen] Corneliús Van Houten, Sara de Marest, z. h. v." Also, *NYG&B Record* 29, 3 (1898): 157.

644. *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in New Amsterdam and New York: Baptisms from 1731 to 1800*, at <familysearch.org>, 23, "[Aº 1775] [Feb.] [12 N. B. [out of order]] [ouders] Harmanús Gardenier, Maria Rethan. [kinders] Willem. [getuÿgen] Stephanús Gaal, Margritje Storm, z. h. v." Also, *NYG&B Record* 30, 1 (1899): 23.

645. *Dutch Reformed Church of Bergen, Baptisms*, p. 84, image 80 of 120 at <Ancestry.com>, "[1778] 881 [parents] Harmanis Gardenier| Marya Retan [child] Leeya | bo. Apr. 14, 1777 | bp. Apr. 19, 1778 [witnesses] [empty]."

94. ABRAHAM W.[4] RUTAN (19*William*[3], *Paul*[2], *Abraham*[1])[646] was born 20 Mar. 1739 (calculated), baptized 15 Apr. 1739, Dutch Reformed Church, Schraalenburgh, Bergen Co., N.J.,[647] died 15 Mar. 1822, aged 82 years 11 months 23 days, and was buried in Old Paramus Reformed Church Cem., Ridgewood, Bergen Co., N.J.[648] He married (will) before 19 Mar. 1769 when the couple stood witness at a baptism in Paramus, Bergen Co.,[649] **MARGARET [MARGRIETJE] ACKERMAN**, who was born 16 Dec. 1740 (calculated), baptized 4 Jan. 1741, Dutch Reformed Church, Hackensack, Bergen Co., N.J.,[650] daughter of Gerrit D. and Lena [Magdalena] (Van Voorhees) Ackerman. She was sister of Jane [Jannetje] Ackerman, married to Abraham[4]'s brother Peter[4]. Margaret died 7 June 1825, aged 84 years 5 months 22 days, and was buried next to her husband.[651]

---

646. The W. in his name is presumably a patronymic indicating that his father was William, thus disambiguating him from the several other Abraham Rutans in New Jersey at that time.

647. *Schraalenburgh Reformed Dutch Church Baptisms, 1686–1802*, image 71 of 658 at <familysearch.org>, p. 85, "[Child and date] Abram. | April 15 [1739]. [parents] William Ratan. | Marjitjin Demaree. | [witnesses] Abram Ratan. | Zara Demarest." This argues that Abraham and William were brothers who married Demarest girls, sisters perhaps.

648. *Find a Grave*, no. 6415600, gravestone photo, by Jean Doherty, Old Paramus Reformed Church Cem., Ridgewood, Bergen Co., N.J., "In | Memory of | Abraham Rutan | who departed this life | the 15th of March 1822 | Aged 82 years 11 months | & 23 days." Also, *Dutch Reformed Church of Paramus, Gravestone Records, 1740–1850*, 147, "[Row 2] 21. Rutan, Abraham, d. March 15, 1822, aged 82.11.23. | 22. Rutan, margaret Rutan, wife of Abraham, d. June 7, 1825, aged 84.5.22."

649. *Dutch Reformed Church of Paramus, Baptisms, 1740–1850*, 126, "1769 | Ackerman, David (H.?) and Myntje—Sara—Mar. 19. | Wit: Abram W. & Grietje Rutan." And again, for a nephew's baptism 24 Dec. 1769, 7, "[1769] Rutan, Pieter and Jannetje—Abraham—Dec. 24. | Wit: Abram W. and Grietje Rutan." And again, for a nephew's baptism 15 May. 1769, 139, "1789 [but almost certainly a transcription error for 1769] | Dobbs, William and Rachel—Walterus—May 15. | Wit: Abram W. and Grietje Rutan."

650. *Hackensack Dutch Reformed Church*, part 1, baptisms, 183, "[1741] Margrietje. | Jan. 4. [parents] Gerrid Akkerman. | Lena Van Voorhees. [witnesses] Jacobus Van Voorhees and wife."

651. *Find a Grave*, no. 6415607, gravestone photo, Old Paramus Reformed Church Cem., Ridgewood, Bergen Co., N.J., "In | Memory of | Margaret Rutan | Wife of | Abraham Rutan, | who departed this life, | June 7th 1825; | Aged 84 years 5 months | & 22 days."

The Ackerman Family

We pause for a few paragraphs to appreciate the old Ackerman family from Holland (and before that the Palatinate) that influenced the Rutan family. The American immigrant was David[1] Ackerman who arrived with his family in New Amsterdam aboard the *D'Vos* (*The Fox*) on 31 Aug. 1662. The genealogy of his family has been treated carefully over the years. I use articles in the *Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey* for the details in this short section.

We are particularly interested here in the fourth generation represented by Gerrit [Gerret] D.[4] Ackerman (*David*[3], *Abraham*[2], *David*[1]). The D. is a Dutch naming practice, a patronymic indicating that Gerrit's father was David.

From *GMNJ*:

> Gerrit (Garret) [Ackerman], bapt. 21 Oct. 1711. Md. Lena Van Voorhis (NP:336) and d. Paramus 1773–4. Will, Aug 14., 1773–Feb. 28, 1774, n. wf. Lena and eleven ch'n: provides for keeping bro. Laurens (NJA 34:10).[652]

The will abstract just mentioned shows Grietie (Margaret) and Jannetie (Jane) to be daughters of Gerret Ackerman and his wife, Lena, and mentions that Abraham W. Rutan married one of his daughters (Margaret, of course):

> 1773, Aug. 14. Ackerman, Gerret, of Paremes, Bergen Co.; will of. Wife, Lena, . . . Eldest son, John, . . . Son, David, . . . my brother Laurens Ackerman, . . . Son, Hannes, . . . Son, Gerret, . . . Son, Abram, . . . Son, Cobes, . . . Son, Albert, . . . Daughter, Grietie, . . . my daughter, Lisabeth, . . ., Daughter, Abigal, . . . [daughter] Jannetie, . . . Executors—my son, David, and son-in-law, Abram W. Rutan. Signed by mark. Witnesses—

652. Charles Carroll Gardner, "A Genealogical Dictionary of New Jersey," *GMNJ*, 10 (1935): 46–48, 49–58 (with corrections at 12 (1937): 9–10. NP:336 refers to William Nelson, *History of the City of Paterson and the County of Passaic*, 1901, p. 336. NJA 34:10 refers to the *NJ Abstracts of Wills*, Vol. 34, 1771–1780, pp. 9–10 (what I call the *N.J. Calendar of Wills*, vol. 5). Also found in *Genealogies of New Jersey Families*, 2:40–53.

Abraham Westervelt, Roelef Westervelt, Peter Post. Proved Feb. 28, 1774. | Lib. L, p. 94.[653]

Although I don't know where they apply, there are significant baptismal records indicating the closeness of the Rutan and Ackerman families, in one generation at least: On 10 Mar. 1844, Abraham Rutan Ackerman was born to Abraham and Dorcas (Romine) Ackerman, and baptized 6 Apr. 1844 at the Dutch Reformed Church, Paramus, Bergen Co., N.J.[654] The same couple named a daughter Margaret Rutan Ackerman, born 12 Mar. 1826, baptized 2 Apr. 1826, in the same church.[655] That Abraham and Albert Ackerman were the same person is attested by the following will:

On 20 Sept. 1872, Albert A. Ackerman of Franklin Twp., Bergen Co., N.J., signed his will, and it was proved 30 July 1884. It mentions "my two sons Abram Rutan and David Henry," "my beloved wife Dorcas," "my two Grand daughters Mary Elizabeth and Martha children of my daughter Eliza Ann dec'd," "my four daughters Margaret, Martha, Ellen Mariah and Jane," "my Grandson Wilber Ackerman son of my daughter Jane . . . when he shall arive at twenty one years of age " Executors: David Henry Ackerman, Abram Rutan Ackerman. Wit: John E. Zabriskie, Albert G. Zabriskie.[656]

We return now to Abraham W. Rutan.

On 8 Sept. 1760, Abraham Rutan, of Paramus, Bergen Co., N.J., bought from Stephen Bogart, of the same place, for £7, a tract of 2 acres "part of Ramapag patent . . . west side of Saddle River." Wit: Roelif

653. *N.J. Calendar of Wills*, Vol. 5, 1771–1780, 9–10.

654. *Dutch Reformed Church of Paramus, Baptisms, 1740–1850*, 22, "[1844] Ackerman, Abraham and Dorcas—Abraham Rutan, b. Mar. 10—Apr. 6." Her surname comes from *Find a Grave*, no. 38244056, gravestone photo, Valleau Cem., Ridgewood, Bergen Co., N.J., "Mother | Dorcas Romine | wife of | Albert A. Ackerman | born | Aug. 23, 1804, | died | Jan. 9, 1880," buried near her husband.

655. *Dutch Reformed Church of Paramus, Baptisms, 1740–1850*, 108, "[1826] Ackerman, Albert and Dorcas—Margaret Rutan, b. Mar. 12—Apr. 2."

656. *New Jersey, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1739–1991*, Bergen Co., Wills, Vol. O, 1882–1884, 501–505, images 283–285 of 328 at <Ancestry.com>.

Westervelt and Stephen Baldwin."[657] Although this Abraham Rutan is not clearly determined, I believe him to be Abraham W.[4] because the witnesses are identical to those for the next deed.

On 8 Sept.1764, the following deed was executed between Garret D. Ackerman and Abraham Rutan, suggesting that it was about that date when Abraham married Garret's daughter, Margaret:

On 8 Sept. 1764 Garret D. Ackerman, of Bergen Co., N.J., sold to Abraham Rutan, of the same place, for £60, a tract of 20 acres, " . . . corner to William Carnes and P. Carnes. Signed Garret D. (x) Ackerman. Wit: Roelif Westervelt and Stephen Baldwin."[658]

Garret, son of John Ackerman and his wife, was baptized 10 Aug. 1777, Dutch Reformed Church, Schraalenburgh, Bergen Co., N.J., witnessed by Abraham Rutan and wife, who were probably Abraham and Margaret of this sketch.[659]

On 21 Mar. 1780, Abraham W. Rutan, of Franklin Pct., Bergen Co., N.J., bought from John G. Ackerman, of Harrington Pct., Bergen Co., N.J., for £60, a tract of 3 acres "line of Abraham Terhune." Wit: Abraham van Boskerk, Garret J. Hopper.[660]

According to Ruttan, *A Part of the Ruttan Family*:

> An Abraham Rattan, a Sergeant in the 3rd Battalion, New Jersey Volunteers, is listed as having gone to New Brunswick, Canada, with the great Loyalist emigration from New York City in the summer of 1783. This is undoubedly the same man and he returned in later years to New Jersey.[661]

---

657. *Bergen County, New Jersey, Deed Records, 1689–1801*, 91. On the same page as the next deed, of 7 Sept. 1764.

658. *Bergen County, New Jersey, Deed Records, 1689–1801*, 91–92.

659. *Schraalenburgh Reformed Dutch Church Baptisms, 1686–1802*, image 165 of 658 at <familysearch.org>, p. 265, "[Child and date]. Gerret. | Aug. 10 [1877 [*sic*]]. [parents] Johannes Ackerman and wife. [witnesses] Abraham Ratan and wife."

660. *Bergen County, New Jersey, Deed Records, 1689–1801*, 91.

661. Ruttan, *A Part of the Ruttan Family*, 15.

However, from the baptismal records in the next paragraph, we see that if it was indeed the current Abraham who went to New Brunswick in 1783, then he was back in New Jersey by 1785.

Listed as a member of the Dutch Reformed Church, Paramus, on a visitation about 1 May 1799: "Abraham Rutan | Margrietje Rutan } married."[662] They appear several times in the baptismal records of this church but always as witnesses, in 1769 (thrice), 1772, 1785, 1789, 1794, and 1802 (see the next item). His name is given as Abraham, Abram, or Abram W., and hers as Margrietje or Grietje.[663]

"Abr. Rotan" and Margrietje Rotan stood witness to the baptism of Margrietje, born 30 May 1802, baptized the same day, Dutch Reformed Church, Paramus, Bergen Co., N.J., daughter of Gerrit A. Ackerman and Jannetje Ackerman.[664]

On 7 Apr. 1808, the following people gave power of attorney to "our trusty friend" David G. Ackerman to sell a property of John Van Voorhis deceased and settle the estate of Adam Van Voorhis deceased: "Abraham W. Rutan & Margaret Rutan | John G. Ackerman & Elizabeth his wife | Garret G. Ackerman & Jane his wife | Abraham G. Ackerman | Garret W. Ackerman & Maria his wife | John Packer & Lenah Packer | Christian Carlough & Margaret Carlough | Henry Pulisfelt & Elizabeth Pulisfelt | Edward Earle & Abigail Earle [the preceding all of Bergen Co., N.J.] | James G. Ackerman & Rachel his wife [of Sussex Co., N.J.] & | John Pulis & Elizabeth Pulis [of New York City]." The property was that of John Van Voorhis late of Bergen Co., N.J., about 137 acres in Wycoff,

662. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989,* Paramus, N.J., Vol. I, Book 67, handwritten, 6, image 6 of 224 at <Ancestry.com>, members about 1 May 1799, "Abraham Rutan | Margrietje Rutan } married."

663. *Dutch Reformed Church of Paramus, Baptisms, 1740–1850*, 7 (1769), 8 (1772), 11 (1789), 14 (1794), 91 (1785), 105 (1802), 126 (1769), 139 (1789, probably a transcription error for 1769 since it is out of order with other items on the page).

664. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989,* Paramus, N.J., Vol. I, Book 67, handwritten, 427, image 220 of 224 at <Ancestry.com>, "[child and date] Margrietje | bo May 30. | May 30. [1802] [parents] Gerritt A. Ackerman. | Jannetje Ackerman. [witnesses] Abr. Rotan. | Margrietje Rotan."

Franklin Twp., Bergen Co., N.J. They agreed to "pay our equal proportion with the other heirs of the said deceased of all the just debts of Adam Van Voorhis deceased." Witnessed by Albert V. Voorhis Jr., Barnay Waldrum, David Van Voorhasen, and Abraham A. Terhune.[665]

Abraham signed his will 20 Feb. 1815, Paramus, Franklin Twp., Bergen Co., N.J., and it was proved 26 Mar. 1822. It mentions "my Nephew Albert W. Ackerman now living with me," "my loving wife Margeret," "Lenah Ackerman my Niece now living with me," "Garret G. Ackerman the Brother of my said Wife Margeret," "Abraham J. Bertholf the son of my niece Leah Bertholf,"[666] "my Sister Leah wife of John Maybe," "my Sister Rachel the wife of Richard Mount," "to my sister Elizabeth the widow of Mathew Vanorden Dec[d], To my Brother Peter Rutan and to my Brother William Rutan" $25 each, "And to the heirs of my Brother Jacob Rutan Dec[d]" $25 to be shared equally (all dollars to be United States lawful money), "to my Brother David Rutan my wearing apparel." Executors: Jacob Banta, John G. Ackerman, and Peter A. Westervelt. Witnesses: Peter Watson, Abraham Westervelt Jr., and Abraham Westervelt. Signed with his mark.[667]

95. PETER [PIETER][4] RUTTAN (19*William*[3], *Paul*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born in Schraalenburgh, Bergen Co., N.J. (see marriage record), and was baptized 19 Apr. 1742 at the Dutch Reformed Church, Schraalenburgh.[668] He died 1829 in Ontario, Canada (see memorial tile). He married 8 Sept. 1766, at

665. Bergen Co., N.J., Deeds, 1808–1810, E:62–65, FHL 947509, DGS 8594436, images 37–38 of 678 at <familysearch.org>.

666. *Dutch Reformed Church of Paramus, Baptisms, 1740–1850*, 11, "1789 | Bertolf, Jacobus and Lea—Abraham, b. Feb. 10—Mar. 1. | Wit: Abraham and Grietje Rotan." Also, 51, "1787 | Bertolf, Jacobus and Lea—Guliaam, b. Dec. 22, 1786—Jan. 28."

667. *N.J. Wills and Probate Records, 1785–1924,* Bergen Co., Wills and Proofs, Vol. B, 1814–1823, 351–352, FHL 909982, images 486–487 of 773 at <Ancestry.com>.

668. *Schraalenburgh Reformed Dutch Church Baptisms, 1686–1802*, image 74 of 658 at <familysearch.org>, p. 91, "[Child and date] Pieter. | April 19 [1742]. [parents] William Rutan. | Marÿtjin Demarest. [witnesses] Pieter Demarest and wife."

the Schraalenburgh church,[669] **JANE [JANNETJE] ACKERMAN**, who was born in Paramus, N.J. (see marriage record), and was baptized 12 May 1751, Dutch Reformed Church, Paramus,[670] daughter of Gerrit D. and Lena (Van Voorhees) Ackerman. She was sister of Margaret [Margrietje] Ackerman, married to Peter's brother Abraham W.[4].

Peter and his brother William[4] were Loyalists in the Revolutionary War. They removed to Canada afterwards (1783) and tended to use the spelling Ruttan or Rattan of the surname. The Ruttan form is used consistently here. Peter[4] was alive at the signing of his brother Abraham[4]'s will in 1815, which mentions him (q.v.).

Peter Ruttan and Peter Ruttan Jr. came to Ontario, Canada, in 1783 from New York having been Loyalists in the Revolutionary War.[671]

From an American Loyalist claim:

> A True & Just Account of Losses Sustained by Capt Peter Ruttan formerly an Inhabitant in the Precinct of Franklin County of Bargin [*sic*] & Province of New Jersy. For adhearance of Loyalty to His Britanic Majestey During the late unhappy Contest in America he having joind His Magisteys forces in New York in Decr 1776 Had the honour of being Comissioned as Capt by Sir William Howe in the 4th Batta. New Jersy Volinteers [followed by an itemized list of losses totaling £1,660, including "104 Acres

669. *Schraalenburgh Reformed Dutch Church Marriages, 1686–1802*, image 54 of 658 at <familysearch.org>, accessed 3 July 2023, FHL 874335, DGS 7827599, transcriptions of Schraalenburgh marriages, p. 57, "[1766] Sept. 8. Peter Rithan, y.m., born at Schralenburgh, and Jantjie Akkerman, y.d., born at Peremis."

670. *U.S. Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Paramus, N.J., Book 67, baptisms, 319, "1751 | Jannetje. | May 12. [parents] Gerrit D. Ackerman. | Lena Ackerman. | [witnesses] Jacobus Van Voorhees. | Jannitje Van Voorhees."

671. Canadian Immigrant Records, Part Two, <Ancestry.com>, Peter Ruttan, year of record 1802, comments "4 Township, 'Loyalists from New York,' source/event "Lists for the Surveyor Generals, York, of disbanded Troops, Loyalists, etc. formerly victualled at Kingston. Signed 12 May 1802. Document is entitled: 'List of Loyalist sufferers to have settled at Cataraqui and its Vicinity at the Peace 1783'." Fort Cataraqui became Fort Frontenac became Kingston, Ontario, in the 1780s [*Wikipedia*, Kingston, Ontario].

of Arrable Land on which stood 150 Fruit Trees of different kinds" and "A House in Chamber Street New York."][672]

Evidence for the claim, provided 25 Feb. 1788:

A New Claim | Montreal 25th Feby 88 | Evidence on the Claim of Peter Ruttan late of Franklyn New Jersey.

Says he came from New York in 1783 and wintered at Sorel, he made out a Claim in 1784 to M^{r} DeLancey that was the first opportunity he had He is a native of America in 1775 he lived in Bergen C^{o} he joined Genl Howes Army in December 1776 and brought in 60 men for the 4th Batt^{n} of the New Jersey Volunteers says that he was held in Arrest by his Col^{l} Genl Skinner for disobedience of Orders, says that he was never tried — he resigned his Commission

He afterwards went into the Country by Order of the Commander in Chief to get Intelligence and raised 40 men for Col Mayard.

He now resides in the Bay of Quenty.[673]

Produces Certificate from Major Timpane, Capt Pierce and Ensign Ryder New Jersey Volunteers to Claimants Loyalty [d.?] New York 16th March 1783.

104 Acres of Land in Bergen County on a Lease for ever from the Proprietors of New Jersey paying 30/ per annum he purchased this in 1770 with the Improvements says he gave 100 New York Currency for it after he bought it he cleared a good deal fenced it and planted an Orchard 40 acres

672. *UK, American Loyalist Claims, 1776–1835,* AO 13: American Loyalists Claims, Series II, Piece 015: New Claims P.Q.R.S., New York, p. 319, images 384–385 of 705 at <Ancestry.com>, claim no. 1375, Peter Ruttan, paid 15 Apr. 1786, "Says he came from New York to Quebec Aug. 83 . . ." See also *UK, American Loyalist Claims, 1776–1835,* AO 12: American Loyalists Claims, Series I, Piece 143: Losses of Divers Persons, 1784, p. 6, image 8 of 49 at <Ancestry.com>, "Account of Losses Sustaind by Capt Peter Ruttan late of Franklin Precinct in the County of Bergan and Province New Jersey," followed by a list including "104 Acres of Arrable land with Buildings," "a House in Chamber Street New York," and "Cash paid 50 men for his Majestyes Service who Joind 4th Batt^{n} New Jersey Vollunteers," grand total £1660 New York Currency, "Sworn before me this 15 Sep^{t} 1784 | Step^{n} DeLancey GP," signed Peter Ruttan.

673. *Wikipedia,* "Adolphustown is a geographic area located in Greater Napanee, Ontario, Canada, on the Adolphus Reach of the Bay of Quinte in Lake Ontario."

were cleared he values this at £500 York Currency including the House and Barn

He cannot tell who is in possession A House in Chamber Street New York he purchased it in 1781 from Abraham Akerman for £100 Currency and he built it he values it at £200 He left 3 Horses in the Country 10 Cattle some Sheep and Hogs, Furniture and Farming Utensels A Trunk lost while on Service withdraws Claim for the Bounty Money of Recruits | 200 Bushels of Grain | 3 Sets of Carpenters Tools.[674]

From *Find a Grave* (but with no photograph or other proofs—*the items in italics are known to be incorrect*):

Memorial Tiles: Capt. Peter Rattan (Ruttan)

RATTAN (RUTTAN*) Capt. Peter: 1742–1829

Tile ordered and paid for by Elisha Rattan†, Adolphustown, Ontario, October, 1888.

The Ruttan family had its origins in *Rochelle*, France as Huguenots *and settled around 1734 in New Rochelle, Westchester County, New York.* Peter Ruttan, the son of William Ruttan (1710–94) and Maria Demarest, was born April 19, 1742 *in New Rochelle, New York*, but eventually moved and took up a farm in Bergen County, New Jersey. When the Revolutionary War began, Peter joined the British Army of General Howe in 1776 and brought fifty men into the 4th Battalion of New Jersey Volunteers commanded by Brigadier General Cortlandt Skinner. Subsequently, Peter Ruttan raised forty men with the Huguenot Colonel Bayard and the King's Orange Rangers and served as a Captain. Ruttan may have been best known for "patronizing the Indian Chief" and other intelligence activities. Ruttan had accompanied Joseph Brant[675] on a particular mission. As a gesture of his esteem for the native leader, Peter named his son, born in 1783, Joseph Brant Ruttan.

---

674. *UK, American Loyalist Claims, 1776–1835,* AO 12: American Loyalists Claims, Series I, Piece 031: Evidence, New York, 1787–1788, pp. 204–206, images 220–222 of 234 at <Ancestry.com>.

675. *Find a Grave*, no. 10474, gravestone photo, Mohawk Chapel Cem., Brantford, Brant Co. Municipality, Ont., Canada, plot: west of the church, "Tomb Inscription | This tomb is erected to the memory of Thayendanegea, or Captain Joseph Brant, Principal Chief and Warrior of the Six Nations Indians, by his Fellow–Subjects, admirers of his fidelity and attachment to the British Crown. Born

Peter Ruttan married Jannetje Ackerman in 1766. They had eight children: Abraham born in 1769; Peter born in 1771; Mary born in 1772; Jane born in 1775; William; Joseph Brant born in 1783; John born in 1786; and David born in 1789. These three youngest sons, Joseph, John and David, were born after the family had relocated to Canada. The family sailed with other Loyalists from New York in 1783 on board the transport vessel *Hope*.[676]

Peter was again a Captain (second-in-command to Van Alstine), serving this time at the head of a company of 119 Associated Loyalists. Half of his people could be traced to his homeland, the border counties of New Jersey and New York. Ruttan's Company, Company 6, was originally under Michael Grass who settled at Cataraqui (Kingston) but Ruttan eventually took all of his settlers to settle with Van Alstine in township No. 4 (Adolphustown). In the old record of the Crown Lands Department, Peter Ruttan is listed for lots 19, 20 and 21 of the second concession where he settled and raised his family. After settlement, Peter Ruttan continued to demonstrate leadership. He signed letters to the governor petitioning for supplies for the settlers, and like Van Alstine, he took on the role of Justice of the Peace. Both he and his brother William were among the largest subscribers to the Methodist church built at Hay Bay in 1792.

Peter Rattan died in 1829. His place of burial, although unmarked, is thought to be the old Hay Bay Churchyard.

* The family name was changed from Ruttan to Rattan by some members of the family sometime after their arrival in Canada. The earlier spelling is used on the tile in memory of Peter's brother William Ruttan (Tile #33). Descendants with the family name of Ruttan still live in the area.

† Elisha Rattan, sponsor of this tile and grandson of Capt. Peter Rattan (Ruttan) was the eighth child of Joseph Brant Ruttan.[677]

---

on the Banks of the Ohio River, 1742; died at Wellington Square, U.C., 1807."

676. A spreadsheet titled "Loyalists evacuated from New York to New Brunswick," lists the *Hope* as part of the Spring Fleet of refugees, departure 27 Apr. 1783, arrival 10–12 June 1783, with 167 persons aboard, <www.uelac.org/Loyalist-Ships/Fleets-NY-NB.pdf>, downloaded 10 July 2023.

677. *Find a Grave*, no. 175805702, no gravestone photo, unsourced biography (with known errors).

Children:

+ 316 i **ABRAHAM**[5] **RUTTAN**, baptized 24 Dec. 1769, Dutch Reformed Church, Paramus, Bergen Co., N.J., married **CATHARINE —**, and had six children.

+ 317 ii **PETER**[5] **RUTTAN**, born about 1771, married **JEMIMA SLOOT**, and had 11 children.

318 iii **MARY**[5] **RUTTAN**, baptized 1 Mar. 1772, Dutch Reformed Church, Ramapo, Bergen Co., N.J.[678]

319 iv **JANE [JANNETJE]**[5] **RUTTAN**, baptized July 1775, Dutch Reformed Church, Ramapo, Bergen Co., N.J.[679]

320 v **WILLIAM**[5] **RUTTAN**, baptized 9 July 1780, Dutch Reformed Church, New York City.[680]

+ 321 vi **JOSEPH BRANT**[5] **RUTTAN**, born about 1783, Canada, married **ALLEY CANNIFF**, and had at least nine children.

+ 322 vii **JOHN**[5] **RUTTAN**, born 1786, Adolphustown, Lennox Co., Canada West (Ontario), married **MARY —**, and had at least two children.

+ 323 viii **DAVID**[5] **RUTTAN**, born about 1788, Canada West (Ontario), married **ELIZABETH —**.

96. PAUL [PAULUS][4] **RUTAN** (*19William*[3], *Paul*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 28 Oct. 1744 (baptism record and gravestone), baptized 25 Nov. 1744, Dutch Reformed Church, Schraalenburgh, Bergen Co., N.J.,[681] died 30 Apr.

678. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Ramapo Lutheran Church, Book 84, 1750–1817, typescript, 21, image 27 of 43 at <Ancestry.com>, "1772 Pitter Ratan | Jamathe [child] Mary | Crisent March 1 [witnesses] Henry Brickman | Cathrina."

679. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Ramapo Lutheran Church, Book 84, 1750–1817, typescript, 27, image 33 of 43 at <Ancestry.com>, "1775 Pitter Ratan | Jannathe [child] Jannathe born — | Chrisent July — [witnesses] abram von Boskerk | Lea."

680. "Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York," *NYG&B Record* 30, 1 (1899): 29, from the section "Register of baptisms in this church from this date [16 Sept. 1776] to 1780 [roughly, the Revolution] believed to be lost," "Aº 1780. | July 9. [parents] Pieter & Jannetje Rutan. [child] Willem. [witness] Henkje de Grauw."

681. *Schraalenburgh Reformed Dutch Church Baptisms, 1686–1802*, image 79 of 658 at <familysearch.org>, p. 96, "[Child and date] Paulus. | Born Oct. 28 [1744]. | Nov. 25. [parents] William Ratan. | Marÿtje Demarest. | [witnesses] Paulus Ratan and wife."

1812, aged 67 years 6 months 2 days, and was buried in North Schraalenburgh Church Yard, Dumont, Bergen Co., N.J.[682] He signed his will 21 Apr. 1812, Haring [now Harrington] Twp., Bergen Co., N.J., and it was proved 8 May 1812. He married (1), say 1762 (based on his eldest child's birth, 30 Mar. 1763), **JANNETJE BORD**, who was born say 1746, Schraalenburgh, and died 13 June 1814 after 19 June 1809, when she signed her will and before 19 Jan. 1815, when it was proved. Jannitje married, secondly,[683] 11 Jan. 1795, Dutch Reformed Church, Acquackanonk (Passaic), N.J.,[684] **NICHOLAS VAN BLARCOM**, and had no further children by this marriage, also his second. Paul married (2), according to his will of 1812, **GENNY —**. She might have been Jannetje Mabie, sister of his brother-in-law John Mabie (his sister Leah[4]'s husband), but I have not been able to verify that guess.

Backing this up is the following record of a Paul's intestate estate being settled in 1795, as would be required for Jannitje's subsequent marriage:

> 1795, Apr. 14. Rutan, Paul, of Essex Co. Int. Adm'r—Paul Rutan. Fellowbondsman—Nicholas Van Balcrum, both of said Co. | Lib. 33, p. 500; File 8438–8439G.[685]

The administrator Paul Rutan was son Paul[5] Rutan. Nicholas Van "Balcrum" would become the second husband of Paul's supposed widow.

But this doesn't make sense. We have Paul's will of 1812 meaning that he was still alive when Jannetje remarried in 1795. Paul should have died before "widow" Jannitje married again.

---

682. "Bergen County Gravestones: North Schraalenburgh Church Yard, Dumont," *GMNJ* 12:62, "Rutan, Paul, b. Oct. 28, 1744, d. April 30, 1812, aged 67.6.2." Image 180 of 850 at <familysearch.org>, accessed 13 July 2023, FHL 982040, DGS 7903547. This is the graveyard of the Dutch Reformed Church, Schraalenburgh, as that name is used here (Hackensack being the south church).

683. Scott, *History of Passaic and its environs: historical, biographical*, 2:46, at <Ancestry.com>, "Nicholas [Van Blarcom] married (second) Jannetje, widow of Paul Rutan, and there were no children by this marriage."

684. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Acquackanonk (Passaic), Book 57, N.J., printed, 40, image 285 of 330 at <Ancestry.com>, " 1795 Jan. 11 [names] Nicasie Van Blerkum, widower | Jannetje Rethan, widow [how] Decree."

685. *N.J. Calendar of Wills*, Vol. 8, 1791–1795, 304.

Here is what surely was Paul[4]'s actual will of 1812, which matches the Paul of the Demarest genealogy in the particulars of his sisters Rachel and Leah:

> 1812, Apr. 21. Rutan, Paul*, of Haring Twsp., Bergen Co.; will of. Wife, **Genny**, $325, and a bed. Thomas Dobs, son of my sister [Rachel, unnamed], $75. **Sister**, **Leah**, $25. **Brother-in-law**, **John Mabey**, a suit of clothes, i.e., 1 coat, 1 jacket, 1 britches of home made cloth. **Sister**, **Rachel**, $50 but if she is dead, said sum to return "to residue hereinafter mentioned". Paul Dobs (son of Thomas), $25, when 21. House and lot where I now dwell to be sold. Any residue of estate to Jacob, William, Albert and Paul (sons of Thomas Dobs), equally as they become 21. Executors—Isaac Bogert, John C. Westervelt. Witnesses— Albert Westervelt, John Zabriskie, Albert Bogert. Proved May 8, 1812.
>
> 1812, May 7. Inventory, $893.33; made by Gerrit Durie, Albert Westervelt. Includes Dutch and English Bibles, shoemaker's tools. | File 3558 B.
>
> *Signed by mark.[686]

Wife "Genny" is a puzzle. I first took her to be Jannitje, but Jannitje had married Nicholas Van Blarcom in 1795. All the other relatives mentioned—for example, sisters Leah and Rachel—are consistent with Paul Rutan of this will being Paul[4] Rutan. Leah is consistent with the will of brother Abraham W.[4] Rutan.

Keegan's *A Third Rutan Family Index* has this to say about the problem:

> Paulus Rutan – (1744–1795) p/William Rutan–Maria Demarest m Jannetje Bord of Ringwood d 1814 in 1762; they lived in Harrington; as a widow Jannetje wed Nicholas Van Blarcom at Acquackanonk in 1795; Note: GSBC record says that Paul died in 1812 and is bur at Schraalenburg; another record has Paulus married to Jennie Mabie sister to John Mabie the husband of Leah, the sister of Paulus.[687]

686. *N.J. Calendar of Wills,* Vol. 12, 1810–1813, 322.

687. Keegan, *A Third Rutan Family Index*, 16, GSBC is Genealogical Society of Bergen Co., N.J. This entry also cites NJW [New Jersey Wills], SDRC [Schraalenburgh (Dumont, N.J.) Reformed Church], EARDP [William A. Eardeley Papers, Brooklyn Historical Society], POCGS [Predmore Collection, Orange Co., N.Y., Historical Society], ADRC [Acquackanonk (Passaic) Reformed Church].

What is notable about this 1812 will is who it does not mention. In particular, none of his offspring are named.

On 16 Nov. 1765, Paulus and Jannitje Rutan witnessed the baptism of a child at the Dutch Reformed Church, Paramus, Bergen Co., N.J.[688]

On 3 Sept. 1779, Poulis Ratan and Jannetje Bord witnessed the baptism of a child at the Dutch Reformed Church, Totowa, Paterson, Bergen Co., N.J.[689]

On 15 Mar. 1780, Paul "Retan" was issued a certificate, entitling him to $34 for services rendered during the preceding year, by the quartermaster of the forage department at Newark, N.J. He supplied over a bushel of corn and kept four horses for one night. This appears to be reimbursement for services rendered in support of the Patriot side in the Revolutionary War.[690] If so, then this is surprising given that some of immediate family were Loyalists.

On 21 Jan. 1781, Poulis Ratan witnessed the baptism of a child at the Dutch Reformed Church, Totowa, Paterson, Bergen Co., N.J.[691]

Repeated from William[3]'s sketch for convenience:

> 13 Dec 1785, William Rutan, yeoman, of Scrawlenburgh, Bergen Co., New Jersey to his son Paulus Rutan, for love and affection, 30 acres. Signed William (x) Rutan. Wit: David Bye and James Canness.[692]

---

688. *Dutch Reformed Church of Paramus, Baptisms, 1740–1850*, 6, "[1765] Banta, Jan and Lena—Antje, b. Oct. 21—Nov. 16. | Wit: Paulus and Jannitje Rutan."

689. *Dutch Reformed Church, Totowa, Bergen Co., N.J.*, baptisms, 71, "[Ouders=parents] Cornelus van Derhoof | mareet Cryser [getuygen=witnesses] Poulis Ratan | Jannetye bord | [Naem=name] Cornelus [gebooren=born] De 18 augustus [gedoopt=baptized] De 3 Siptembre 1779."

690. "Certificates Issued at Newark in the Forage Department by David Banks Esq., Quartermaster, March–April, 1780," in Stratford and Wilson, *Certificates and Receipts of Revolutionary New Jersey*, 217, "[cert. no.] 121. [provider] Paul Retan. [date] March 15, 1780. [services] Due 17 Dec ['79] for 1½ bu. corn & keeping 4 horses 1 night. [amount] 34 dollars." Provider earned interest on past due amounts.

691. *Dutch Reformed Church, Totowa, Bergen Co., N.J.*, baptisms, 71, "[Ouders] Baernt Cool | Catrina van De water [getuygen] Poulis Ratan | [empty] | [Naem] Marregriet [gebooren] De 22 November 1780 [gedoopt] De 21 January 1781."

692. *Bergen County, New Jersey, Deed Records, 1689–1801*, 145, Vol. G, 1792–1794.

On 24 May 1790, Poulis Ratan and Jannetye Bord witnessed the baptism of a child, at the Dutch Reformed Church, Totowa, Paterson, Bergen Co., N.J.[693] It was their granddaughter, Jannetye[6], daughter of Johannes Toers and (their daughter) "Lybe" Ratan, born 30 April 1790.

On 7 Aug. 1791, Poules Ratan and Jannetye Bord witnessed the baptism of a son, at the Dutch Reformed Church, Totowa, Paterson, Bergen Co., N.J.[694] of Johannes F. Post and Antye Ratan.

A Theory

It appears that Jannitje and her son Paul[5], believed that Paul[4] had died in 1795. But the counterevidence is strong that he had not, that he had married again to a Genny (perhaps Jennie Mabie) and only much later died in 1812. What could explain this large discrepancy?

This particular branch of the Rutan family had several Loyalist members who removed to Canada and became founding settlers of parts of Ontario—particularly, Paul[4]'s brothers Peter[4] Ruttan and William[4] Ruttan. The major removal occurred in 1783 and did not seem to include Paul[4]. In fact, I have shown evidence that Paul may have provided services to the Patriots. My theory is that this was a major split in the family which affected all members strongly. Suppose Paul[4] actually removed to Canada later, say after the 24 May 1790 baptism record which is the last I currently have for Paul with Jannitje. I have no evidence that he did, but suppose there was some deeply emotional reason why Jannitje and Paul[5] thought Paul[4] was dead by 1795, at least to them. It's a big leap, but I don't see another explanation. Roughly, the theory is that something about the Patriot/Loyalist split in the family caused this major estrangement.

---

693. *Dutch Reformed Church, Totowa, Bergen Co., N.J.*, baptisms, 88, "[Ouders] Johannes Toers | Lybe Ratan [getuygen] Poulis Ratan | Jannetye Bord | [Naem] Jannetye [gebooren] De 30 April [gedoopt] De 24 May 1790."

694. *Dutch Reformed Church, Totowa, Bergen Co., N.J.*, baptisms, 90, "[Ouders] Johannes f Post | Antye Ratan [getuygen] Poules Ratan en | Jannetye Bord | [Naem] Poules [gebooren] De 14 July [gedoopt] De 7 Agustus 1791."

In 1800 Paul Rotan resided (paid taxes presumably) in Harrington Twp., Bergen Co., N.J. on 40 acres.[695]

Abstract of Jannitje's will:

> 1809, June 19. Van Blarcom, Janne*, of Acquackanonk Twsp., Essex Co., wife of Nickolas Van Blarcom, and late widow of Paul Rutan; will of. Being seized of a house and lot in Paterson, and sundry articles of household furniture and wearing apparel at the time of my marriage with said Nickolas; to my eldest daughter, Betsey (wife of Thomas Van Horne), my new blue cloak and all my caps, ½ of all linens and wearing apparel; but if she should die without female issue, same to daughters of my son, Paul Rutan, and the daughters of John F. Post by his first wife. To Jane (daughter of Paul Rutan [her son]), my old blue cloak, 1 short gown, peticoat, handkerchief, 1 shift, 2 sheets. Two granddaughters, Jane and Bridget (children of my dec'd daughter, Anna and John F. Post), the other ½ of linen and wearing apparel. Son, Paul Rutan, said daughter, Betsey, and grandchildren, Paul Post, John Post, Jane and Bridget Post, all the house and lot in Paterson, residue of household furniture and personal estate. Consent in all these things of my husband, Nickolas Van Blarcom, shown by his signature hereto. Executor— son, Paul Rutan, and John F. Post. Witnesses— Robert Post, John Deeths, Abram Willis. Proved Jan. 19, 1815.
>
> 1815, Jan. 15. Inventory, $235.62½; made by Cornelius Vreeland, Adrian Post. | File 10941 G.
>
> *Signed by mark.[696]

On 13 Apr. 1816, Paul Rutan and "Mattey" (and signed Mattey) his wife, Elizabeth Van "Horne" [var. Horn], Paul J. Post and Caty [var. Cathrine] his wife, and Bridget Post, all of Essex Co., N.J., and John Post Jr. and Catrina [var., Caty] his wife, Garret C. Yerreance [var., Yereance, Yerriance] and Jane his wife, of Bergen Co., N.J. (the party of the first part), sold to Sarah Tonnar and Jane Tonnar of Paterson, Essex Co., N.J. (the party of the second part), for $155, a house and lot of 3,000 square

695. *U.S. Census Reconstructed Records, 1660–1820*, <Ancestry.com>, 1800, Paul Rotan, male, Harrington Twp., Bergen Co., N.J.

696. *N.J. Calendar of Wills,* Vol. 13, 1814–1817, 439. Followed by Nicholas Van Blarcom's will.

feet in Paterson. It was formerly sold by Joseph Doty and Prudence his wife on 3 Jan. 1798 to Jane Van Blarcom. She in her will "made & executed" 19 June 1809 bequeathed it to Paul Rutan, Elizabeth Van Horn, John Post Jr., Paul Post, Jane Yerriance, and Bridget Post. The deed was acknowledged by all 16 Apr. 1816.[697]

Known children:

+ 324 i **PAUL**[5] **RUTAN**, born 30 Mar. 1763, baptized 1763, Dutch Reformed Church, Totowa, Bergen Co., N.J., married **METJE [MARGY] [MARTHA] SPIER**, and had seven children.

+ 325 ii **ANNA [ANTYE]**[5] **RUTAN**, born 14 July 1764, baptized 30 July 1764, Dutch Reformed Church, Totowa, Bergen Co., N.J., married **JOHN [JOHANNES] F. POST**, and had five children.

+ 326 iii **ELIZABETH [LYBETJE]**[5] **RUTAN**, eldest daughter (at time of Jannetje's will because daughter Anna had died, according to that will), married (1) **JOHANNES [JOHN] TOERS**, and had three children, married (2) (by the time of Jannetje's will) **THOMAS VAN HOORN**, and had four children.

97. RACHEL[4] **RUTAN** (*19William*[3], *Paul*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 17 July 1747, and baptized 19 July 1747, Dutch Reformed Church, Schraalenburgh, Bergen Co., N.J.[698] She married (1) (per her brother Paul[4]'s will of 1812) **WILLIAM DOBS [DOBBS]**. She married (2) (per her brother Abraham[4]'s will of 20 Feb. 1815) **RICHARD MOUNT**.

She and her first husband had a son, Thomas Dobs, mentioned in her brother Paul[4]'s will of 21 Apr. 1812. And he had the four sons mentioned in the same will (q.v.): "Jacob, William, Albert and Paul (sons of Thomas Dobs)," all under 21 at the time of the will.

---

697. Essex Co., N.J., Deeds, 1813–1821, D:314–316, images 170–171 of 692 at <familysearch.org>, FHL 947757, DGS 7902114 (↗).

698. *Schraalenburgh Reformed Dutch Church Baptisms, 1686–1802*, image 82 of 658 at <familysearch.org>, p. 103, "Rachel. | Born July 17 [1747]. | July 19. [parents] Willem Ratan. | Maria Demarest. | [witnesses] Joannes Loots. | Rachel, his wife."

Known children of the first marriage, to William:

327 i **MARIA**[5] **DOBS**, baptized 14 Sept. 1766, Dutch Reformed Church, Paramus, Bergen Co., N.J., with her grandparents, Rachel's parents, as witnesses.[699]

328 ii **LEA**[5] **DOBS**, 30 Jan. 1768, baptized 9 Feb. 1768, Tappan [directly north of N.J.], Rockland Co., N.Y.[700] Cf. Thomas[5] below.

329 iii **WALTER**[5] **DOBS**, baptized 15 May. 1769, Dutch Reformed Church, Paramus, Bergen Co., N.J., with Rachel[4]'s brother, Abraham W.[4], and his wife, as witnesses.[701]

330 iv **MARIA**[5] **DOBS**, baptized 30 Dec. 1770, Dutch Reformed Church, Paramus, Bergen Co., N.J.[702]

331 v **THOMAS**[5] **DOBS**, born 28 Feb. 1777, baptized 30 Mar. 1777, Tappan [directly north of N.J.], Rockland Co., N.Y.,[703] married 13 Dec. 1800, Paramus, Bergen Co., N.J.,[704] **EVA BOGERT**, and had at least four children, all born after 1791 (all under 21 at 21 Apr. 1812): (1) **Jacob**[6] **Dobs**, born 28 Feb. 1801, baptized 12 Apr. 1801, Dutch

699. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989,* Paramus, N.J., Vol. I, Book 67, handwritten, 391, image 202 of 224 at <Ancestry.com>, "[child and date] Maria | [Sept. 14. [1766]] [parents] Willem Dobs. | Rachel Dobs. [witnesses] Willem Rutan. | Maria Rutan."

700. "Baptisms of an Irregular Congregation at Tappan*," [footnote: *Simplified from Dr. Cole's list in his History of Rockland County."], *NYG&B Record* 102, 1 (1971): 15–16, "10. Lea, 30 Jan, 9 Feb. 1768, Wilm Dobbs, Rachel Retan; Cornelius De Graeuw, Lea DeMarest. (BI [the officiant])."

701. *Dutch Reformed Church of Paramus, Baptisms, 1740–1850*, 139, "1789 [almost certainly a transcription error for 1769, judging by other dates on the same page] | Dobbs, William and Rachel—Walterus—May 15. | Wit: Abram W. & Grietje Rutan."

702. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989,* Paramus, N.J., Vol. I, Book 67, handwritten, 393, image 203 of 224 at <Ancestry.com>, "[child and date] Maria | Dec. 30. [1770] [parents] William Dobs. | Rachel Dobs. [witnesses] Willem Rutan. | Vrontje Rutan."

703. "Baptisms of an Irregular Congregation at Tappan*," [footnote: *Simplified from Dr. Cole's list in his History of Rockland County."], *NYG&B Record* 102, 1 (1971): 15, 21, "141. Thomas, 28 Feb., 30 Mar. 1777, Wilm Dobbs, Rachel Retan; Abraham Dobbs, Grietje Ackerman. (Mu [the officiant])."

704. *New Jersey, U.S., Marriage Records, 1683–1802,* Vol. 22, Marriages, 1665–1800, Bergen Co., N.J., 553, image 693 of 819 at <Ancestry.com>, "Dobbs, Thomas, and Eva Bogert P [Paramus] 1800 Dec. 13."

Reformed Church, Paramus, N.J.;[705] (2) **William**[6] **Dobs**; (3) **Albert**[6] **Dobs**; and (4) **Paul**[6] **Dobs**.

Known children of the second marriage, to Richard:

332 vi **SUSANNAH**[5] **MOUNT**, baptized 12 Dec. 1779, Dutch Reformed Church, Paramus, Bergen Co., N.J.[706]

333 vii **JOHN**[5] **MOUNT**, born 22 Mar. 1784, baptized 1 Aug. 1784, Dutch Reformed Church, New York City, witness John Morgan.[707]

334 viii **ELIZABETH**[5] **MOUNT**, born 27 Jan. 1786, baptized 22 Oct. 1786, Dutch Reformed Church, New York City.[708]

335 ix **MARY**[5] **MOUNT**, born 8 Oct. 1787, baptized 4 Nov. 1787, Dutch Reformed Church, New York City.[709]

336 x **WILLIAM**[5] **MOUNT**, born 15 May 1789, baptized 28 June 1789, Dutch Reformed Church, New York City.[710]

98. LEAH[4] **RUTAN** (*19William*[3], *Paul*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 14 Sept. 1751, and baptized 29 Sept. 1751, Dutch Reformed Church, Schraalenburgh, Bergen Co., N.J.[711] She married (per her brother Abraham[4]'s will and brother Paul[4]'s will) **JOHN MABIE**.

---

705. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Paramus, N.J., Vol. I, Book 67, handwritten, 297, image 155 of 224 at <Ancestry.com>, "[1801] Jacob | bo Feb. 28 | April 12 [parents] Thomas Dobbs [dd overwritten with bb] | Eva [ditto]. [no witnesses]."

706. *Dutch Reformed Church of Paramus, Baptisms, 1740–1850*, 127, "1779 | Mount, Richard and Rachel—Susannah—Dec. 12."

707. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, New York City, Vol. II, Book 34, handwritten, 201, image 207 of 436 at <Ancestry.com>, "[1784] John | Aug. 1 | bo. Mrch 22 [parents] Mount Richard, | Rachel Reton. [witness] John Morgan."

708. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, New York City, Vol. II, Book 34, handwritten, 225, image 231 of 436 at <Ancestry.com>, "[1786] Elizabeth | Oct. 22 | bo. June 25 [parents] Mount Richard, | Rachel Reton. [no witnesses]."

709. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, New York City, Vol. II, Book 34, handwritten, 239, image 243 of 436 at <Ancestry.com>, "[1787] Mary | Nov. 4 | bo. Oct. 8. [parents] Mount Richard, | Rachel Reton. [no witnesses]."

710. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, New York City, Vol. II, Book 34, handwritten, 256, image 262 of 436 at <Ancestry.com>, "William | June 28 | bo. May 15 } 1789 [parents] Mound [*sic*] Richard, | Rachel Ritten. [no witnesses]."

711. *Schraalenburgh Reformed Dutch Church Baptisms, 1686–1802*, image 91 of 658 at

The will of daughter Jane (Mabie) Ackhart reveals family structure:

On 10 Feb. 1852, Jane Ackhart, Hohokus Twp., Bergen Co., N.J., widow of William Ackhart, signed her will, and it was proved 3 June 1852 at New Barbadoes. It mentions "Jane Palentine wife of Isaac Storms," "Margaret Banerson wife of Andrew A. Terhune," "Rebecca Farshay [not yet 21] daughter of Peter Farshay," "Mary Ann Hough wife of James Havey and Jane Mabie wife of John Sisco," "her [Jane's] daughters," "my Brothers Peter, Abraham, William and [*sic*] Mariah," "my brother Peter . . .his children except the share that comes to Hanna Cook that must be given to Jane Mabie wife of John Sisco," "my brother Abraham . . .his children," "Leah [a daughter of Abraham] . . .her daughter," "my Brother William . . .three of his children viz, Abraham Mabie, Susan Mabie and Leah Mabie," "my Sister Mariah . . .her daughter Mary Ann wife of James Hav[e?]y," "appoint Levi Hopper and Abraham Hopper sons of Andrew Hopper, executors."[712]

Known children:

337 i **PETER [PETRUS][5] MABIE**, baptized 20 Jan. 1771, Dutch Reformed Church, Paramus, Bergen Co., N.J.[713] He had children, including **Hanna[6] Mabie**, married **— Cook**.

338 ii **ABRAHAM[5] MABIE**, baptized 6 Dec. 1772, Dutch Reformed Church, Paramus, Bergen Co., N.J.[714] He had at least one child: (1) **Leah[6] Mabie**, who had a daughter.

339 iii **JANE [JANNITJE][5] MABIE**, born 9 Apr. 1775, baptized 2 July 1775, Dutch Reformed Church, Paramus, Bergen Co., N.J.,[715] died 16 May

---

<familysearch.org>, p. 118, "[1751] Lea. | Born Sep. 14 [1751]. | Sept. 29. [parents] William Rutan. | Marÿtie Demarest. | [witnesses] Johannes Ackerman. | Jacomÿntie Demarest, his wife."

712. *New Jersey, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1739–1991*, Bergen Co., Wills, Vol. G–H, 1850–1863, 175-178, images 106–108 of 693 at <Ancestry.com>.

713. *Dutch Reformed Church of Paramus, Baptisms, 1740–1850*, 113, "[1771] Maybe, Jan and Lea—Petrus—Jan. 20. | Wit: Pieter Maybe, Jr. & wife."

714. *Dutch Reformed Church of Paramus, Baptisms, 1740–1850*, 8, "[1772] M'arie [*sic?*], Jan and Lea—Abram—Dec. 6. | Wit: Abram W. and Grietje Rutan." M'arie might be a mistranscription of Mabie. Note that Abraham Rutan is a witness.

715. *Dutch Reformed Church of Paramus, Baptisms, 1740–1850*, 65, "[1775] Mabie, Jan and Lea—Jannitje, b. July 2—Apr. 9. | Wit: Pieter and Jannitje Mabie." I assume that the birth and baptism dates are reversed.

1852, buried Ramapo Reformed Church Cem., Mahwah, Bergen Co., N.J.,[716] married 3 Feb. 1798, Dutch Reformed Church, Kakiat, Orange [then Rockland on 23 Feb. 1798] Co., N.Y.,[717] **WILLIAM ACKHART**, who was born about 1770 (calculated), died 24 Feb. 1845, aged 75 years, buried near his wife.[718]

340 iv **WILLIAM**[5] **MABIE**, baptized 11 Jan. 1778, Dutch Reformed Church, Schraalenburgh, Bergen Co., N.J.[719] He had three children: (1) **Abraham**[6] **Mabie**; (2) **Susan**[6] **Mabie**; and (3) **Leah**[6] **Mabie**.

341 v **MARIA**[5] **MABIE**, born 6 Mar. 1781, baptized 1 Apr. 1781, Dutch Reformed Church, Schraalenburgh, Bergen Co., N.J.[720] She had at least one child: (1) **Mary Ann**[6] **Hough**, married **James Havey**.

342 vi **JOHN [JOHANNES]**[5] **MABIE**, born 6 July 1784, baptized 12 Sept. 1784, Dutch Reformed Church, Schraalenburgh, Bergen Co., N.J.[721] Died in infancy.

343 vii **JOHN [JOHANNES]**[5] **MABIE**, born 28 June 1785, baptized 24 July 1785, Dutch Reformed Church, Paramus, Bergen Co., N.J.[722]

---

716. *Find a Grave*, no. 6027515, gravestone photo, Ramapo Reformed Church Cem., Mahwah, Bergen Co., N.J., "In | Memory of | Jane Maybe. | Widow of | William Ackhart. | Who died May 16th, 1852. | Aged 75 years | [verse]."

717. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Kakiat, N.Y., Book 59, handwritten, 501, image 9 of 22, "[1798] Feb. 3 William Ickhart to Janittje Maybe."

718. *Find a Grave*, no. 6027514, gravestone photo, Ramapo Reformed Church Cem., Mahwah, Bergen Co., N.J., "In | Memory of | William Ackhart. | who died | Feb. 24th, 1845. | Aged 75 Years | [verse]."

719. *Schraalenburgh Reformed Dutch Church Baptisms, 1686–1802*, image 166 of 658 at <familysearch.org>, p. 267, "[Child and date] William. | Jan. 11 [1778]. [parents] John Mebe and wife. [witnesses] William Retan and wife."

720. *Schraalenburgh Reformed Dutch Church Baptisms, 1686–1802*, image 172 of 658 at <familysearch.org>, p. 278, "[Child and date] Marya. | Born Mar. 6 [1781]. | April 1. [parents] Johannes Mebe and wife. [witnesses] [empty]."

721. *Schraalenburgh Reformed Dutch Church Baptisms, 1686–1802*, image 177 of 658 at <familysearch.org>, p. 288, "[Child and date] Johannis. | Born July 6 [1784]. | Sept. 12. [parents] John Mabee. [witnesses] [empty]."

722. *Dutch Reformed Church of Paramus, Baptisms, 1740–1850*, 66, "[1785] Maybe, John and Leah—Johannis, b. June 28—July 24."

344 viii **DAVID**[5] **MABIE**, born 15 July 1789, baptized 9 Aug. 1789, Dutch Reformed Church, Paramus, Bergen Co., N.J.[723]

99. JACOB W.[4] **RUTAN [RUTTAN]** (19*William*[3], *Paul*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 19 Apr. 1753, baptized 13 May 1753, Dutch Reformed Church, Schraalenburgh, Bergen Co., N.J., witnessed by Jacob Rutan (perhaps his uncle Jacob[3]) and Hester Rutan (whom I have not identified—possibly Hester[2]?).[724] He died before the signing of his brother Paul[4]'s will, 21 Apr. 1812. He married, say 1774 based on child Maria's baptism, **MARGARETHA [GRIETJE] HARING**, with her surname provided by the Demarest genealogy,[725] and her given name from presumed daughter Maria's baptism record.

From Burleigh's Ruttan file on Internet Archive:

> Jacob, born 19 April, baptised 13 May, 1753 in the Dutch Reformed Church, Schraalenburgh, New Jersey, according to the Demarest Genealogy, he married Miss Margaret Haring [the *Demarest Genealogy* does not give her first name]. Without doubt he was the Jacob Ruttan whose name appears in the census of Adolphustown in 1794, 1795 and 1796 [I couldn't find these], with a wife, two sons and two daughters. **There is no evidence that he was a Loyalist**. He appears to have followed his brothers to Canada some time before 1794 [and after 1781 if the children below were his]. He was granted 200 acres of land by Order-in-Council, dated 30 August, 1797, no doubt as a settler. The land thus allocated to him was Lot 26 in the 8th Concession of the Township of Murray. In the same year Jacob and family removed to Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County. On 18 July Jacob's name appeared in the Assessment Roll of

723. *Dutch Reformed Church of Paramus, Baptisms, 1740–1850*, 37, "[1789] Meebie, Jan and Lea—David, b. July 15—Aug. 9. | Wit: David and Annaatje Debaen."

724. *Schraalenburgh Reformed Dutch Church Baptisms, 1686–1802*, image 94 of 658 at <familysearch.org>, p. 125, "[Child and date] Jacob. | Born Apr. 19 [1753]. | May 13. [parents] William Rutan. | Maria Demarest. | [witnesses] Jacob Rutan. | Hester Rutan."

725. *The Demarest Genealogy*, 2nd ed., 1:IV–2, FHL 928030, DGS 7942021, image 396 of 806 at <familysearch.org>.

Hallowell Township, where he continued to live until his death in 1811 [which is consistent with his brother Paul[4]'s will].[726]

Known child:

345 i **MARIA[5] RUTAN [RUTTAN]**, baptized 28 Jan. 1776, Dutch Reformed Church, Paramus, Bergen Co., N.J.,[727] married **OWEN ROBLIN**, born about 1767, United States, and had at least one child: (1) **Stephen[6] Roblin**, born about 1795, Adolphustown, Lennox Co., Ont., married 16 Feb. 1859, Prince Edward, Ont.,[728] **Martha Fairmont**.

In 1851, Owen Roblin, 84 [85 next birthdaty], a farmer born in the U.S., resided in Adolphustown, Lennox Co., Canada West (Ontario), with Mary, 75 [76 next birthday], born in the U.S., both Methodists. Several Roblin families listed nearby, including that of Stephen Roblin, 54, born Adolphustown. N.B., Martha Ferman, 32, a servant, born Marysburgh, listed on line 24, next to Owen, was probably the woman who would marry Stephen Roblin in 1859.[729]

Probable children:

346 ii **ELISABET[5] RUTAN**, baptized 22 Feb. 1778, Dutch Reformed Church, Schraalenburgh, Bergen Co., N.J., witnessed by Abraham Rutan and wife.[730]

---

726. Herbert Clarence Burleigh Fonds Collection – Family Files Series – Ruttan, Folder #10, 240 pages of collected information in a variety of formats, 113, image 115 of 240 at <archive.org> (↗).

727. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Paramus, N.J., Vol. I, Book 67, handwritten, 397, image 205 of 224 at <Ancestry.com>, "[child and date] Maria | Jan. 28. | 1776 [parents] Jacob W. Rutan. | Grietje Rutan (as ditto). [witnesses] Niklaas Pieterse. | Marietje Pieterse (as ditto)."

728. *Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1826–1942*, at <Ancestry.com>, Stephen Roblin, 64, born about 1795, Adolphustown, parents Owen Roblin and Mary, to Martha Fairmont, 42, born about 1817, Marysburg, jparents William and Harriet, married 16 Feb. 1859, Prince Edward, Ont.

729. *1851 Cernsus of Canada East, Canada West, New Brunswick, and Nova Scotia*, Adolphustown, Lennox Co., Canada West (Ontario), r. C-11735, p. 19, lines 25 and 26, image 19 of 34 at <Ancestry.com>.

730. *Schraalenburgh Reformed Dutch Church Baptisms, 1686–1802*, image 167 of 658 at <familysearch.org>, p. 268, "[Child and date]. Elisabet. |. Feb. 22 [1778]. [parents] Jacob Ratan and wife. [witnesses] Abraham Ratan and wife."

347 iii **WILLEM**[5] **RUTAN**, baptized 2 Sept. 1781, Dutch Reformed Church, Schraalenburgh, Bergen Co., N.J.[731]

101. WILLIAM[4] **RUTTAN** (*19William*[3], *Paul*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 2 Apr. 1759, baptized 24 June 1759, Dutch Reformed Church, Schraalenburgh, Bergen Co., N.J.,[732] died 9 Oct. 1843, and was buried in St. Alban the Martyr Anglican Church Cem., Adolphustown, Lennox and Addington Co., Ontario, Canada.[733] He married 10 June 1782, Dutch Reformed Church, New York,[734] **MARGARET STEEL**, who was born about 1765, died Feb. 1844, in her 80th year, and was buried with her husband.

They came to Ontario, Canada, in 1783 having been Loyalists in the Revolutionary War.[735]

Pay List of Capt. George W. Yarker's Company of 2[d] Frontenac Militia, for the period 13–14 Nov. 1838, lists Privates Lorenzo, Michael, and William Ruttan, signed by the Captain: "I certify that the above named men Sixty Eight in number marched from West Loughborough to Kingston and are therefore entitled to Marching Money."[736]

---

731. *Schraalenburgh Reformed Dutch Church Baptisms, 1686–1802*, image 173 of 658 at <familysearch.org>, p. 280, "[Child and date]. Willem. |. Sept. 2 [1781]. [parents] Jacob Ratan and wife. [witnesses] John Haring and wife."

732. *Schraalenburgh Reformed Dutch Church Baptisms, 1686–1802*, image 103 of 658 at <familysearch.org>, p. 142, "[1759] Willem. | June 24 [1759]. [parents] Willem Rutan. | Maria Demaree. | [witnesses] [empty]."

733. *Find a Grave*, no. 68428715, gravestone photo, by Rhedegydd Probert, St. Alban the Martyr Anglican Church Cem., Adolphustown, Lennox and Addington Co., Ontario, Canada, "In memory of | William Ruttan, | Who died October 1843: | AE. 84 Y'rs | also of | Margaret his wife, | Who died | February 1844: | AE. 80 Y'rs. | They came here as U. E. | Loyalists in 1783 | . . ." N.B. U. E. = United Empire.

734. *Marriage Records of New Amsterdam & New York, 1639–1801*, "1782 10 Jun; Willem Ratan; Margaret Steel, beide van Nieuwyork."

735. Canadian Immigrant Records, Part Two, <Ancestry.com>, accessed 2 July 2023, William Ruttan, year of record 1802, comments "4 Township, 'Loyalists from New York,' source/event "Lists for the Surveyor Generals, York, of disbanded Troops, Loyalists, etc. formerly victualled at Kingston. Signed 12 May 1802. Document is entitled: 'List of Loyalist sufferers to have settled at Cataraqui and its Vicinity at the Peace 1783'."

736. Canada, British Army and Canadian Militia Muster Rolls and Pay Lists, 1795–1850,

Placeholder. Baptisms in the Dutch Reformed Church, Tarrytown, N.Y., of "William Ruton and wife" (but all after William Ruttan emigrated to Canada in 1783):[737]

401 Isaac Brower, son of William Ruton and wife, born April 28th, 1790; baptised Feb. 14th, 1796.

402 Polly, daughter of William Ruton and wife, born June 4th, 1792; baptised Feb. 14th, 1796.

403 Abraham, son of William Ruton and wife, born Dec. 21st, 1795; baptised Feb. 14th, 1796.

Placeholder. Apparently a continuation of the above, baptisms in the Dutch Reformed Church, Tarrytown, N.Y., of "William Reton:"[738]

473 William, son of William Reton or Rotun and Rachel Brewer, born Sept. 1st, 1797; baptised Oct. 16th, 1797.

561 Harriot, daughter of William Reton and wife, born May 15th, 1799; baptised June 16th, 1799.

675 John Jackson, son of William Reton and Rachel Brower, born Nov. 12th, 1801; baptised Jan. 24th, 1802.

775 Alexander Bachelor, son of William Reton and wife, born Nov. 28th, 1804; baptised Jan. 20th, 1805.

The records above prove that William Rutan [Ruton] of Tarrytown is not the same as William Ruttan of Canada.

From Reid, *The Loyalists in Ontario*:[739]

Frontenac Militias and Volunteers, images 305–306 of 390 at <Ancestryu.com>, accessed 2 July 2023.

737. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records, in Selected States, 1639–1989*, First Tarrytown Church, 1697–1817, North Tarrytown, N.Y., printed version, p. 42, image 22 of 204 at <Ancestry.com>, items 401–403.

738. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records, in Selected States, 1639–1989*, First Tarrytown Church, 1697–1817, North Tarrytown, N.Y., printed version, pp. 45, 49, 55, 60, images 23, 25, 28, 31 of 204 at <Ancestry.com>, items 473, 561, 675, 775, respectively.

739. Reid, *The Loyalists in Ontario*, 272, image 280 of 420 at <Ancestry.com>, accessed 11 July 2023. N.B., OC (Orders-In-Council) records free land grants issued to children of Loyalists as they came of age or married.

Ruttan, William of Adolphustown. Lieut., N.J. Vols. Md. Margaret Steel.
Peter William of Adolphustown, m. Fanny Roblin, 7 July 1807. OC 22 February 1808. From "Daily Leader" May 7, 1861: Col. Peter W. Ruttan, eldest son, d. Northport, Sophiasaburgh, 28 Apr 1861 in 74th yr.
Daniel of Adolphustown, m. Rhoda Haight, 16 Jan 1812. OC 25 Feb 1812.
Elizabeth, m. (1) Hugh C. Thomson of Town of Kingston. m. (2) Rev. Dr. Adam Townley. OC 20 Aug 1817.
Abraham W. of Adolphustown. OC 28 Nov 1821.
Mathew of Haldimand. OC 25 June 1823.
Jacob of Adolphustown. OC 24 March 1835.
Charles Stuart of Hamilton. OC 7 Dec 1830.
Henry of Haldimand, m. Mary Jones, 26 May 1816. OC 15 March 1815.

Children (in Reid order—unvetted unless otherwise indicated):

348 i **PETER WILLIAM[5] RUTTAN**, born 1 Feb. 1787 (calculated), received land grant OC 22 Feb. 1808, died 28 Apr. 1861, aged 74 years 2 months 27 days, buried in Sophiasburgh Cem., Sophiasburgh, Prince Edward Co. Municipality, Ontario, Canada,[740] married (1) 7 July 1807 **FANNY ROBLIN**, born 22 Feb. 1787 (calculated), died 19 Mar. 1841, aged 54 years 25 days, buried near her husband.[741] He married (2) 13 Aug. 1842, Napanee, Ontario,[742] **MARY SPAULDING**, born about 1790 (calculated), died 8 May 1854, aged 64 years, buried near her husband.[743].

740. *Find a Grave*, no. 173568148, gravestone photo, Sophiasburgh Cem., Sophiasburgh, Prince Edward Co. Municipality, Ontario, Canada, "P. W. Ruttan. | died | Apr. 28, 1861 | aged | 74 Y's. 2 M's | 27 D's." Gravesite detail: "Peter's headstone was moved to Sophiasburgh Cemetery from the defunct Ruttan Cemetery. There is a marker adjacent that says 'Stones here from Lot 23, Concession 1, West of Green Point'."

741. *Find a Grave*, no. 173568147, gravestone photo, Sophiasburgh Cem., Sophiasburgh, Prince Edward Co. Municipality, Ontario, Canada, "Fanny | Wife of | Peter W. Ruttan. | died | Mar. 19, 1841 | AE 54 y's. 25 d." Gravesite detail: Same as for Peter.

742. *Find a Grave*, no. 174250159, cites Ruttan, *A Part of the Family Ruttan*.

743. *Find a Grave*, no. 174250159, gravestone photo, Sophiasburgh Cem., Sophiasburgh, Prince Edward Co. Municipality, Ontario, Canada, "Mary | Wife of | P. W. Ruttan. | died | May 8, 1854 | AE 64 Y'rs." Gravesite detail: Same as for Peter.

349 ii **DANIEL**[5] **RUTTAN**, received land grant OC 25 Feb. 1812, married 16 Jan. 1812 **RHODA HAIGHT**.
350 iii **ELIZABETH**[5] **RUTTAN**, received land grant OC 20 Aug. 1817, married (1) **HUGH C. THOMSON**, married (2) **ADAM TOWNLEY**.
351 iv **ABRAHAM W.**[5] **RUTTAN**, received land grant OC 28 Nov. 1821.
352 v **MATHEW**[5] **RUTTAN**, received land grant OC 25 June 1823.
353 vi **JACOB**[5] **RUTTAN**, received land grant OC 24 Mar. 1835.
354 vii **CHARLES STUART**[5] **RUTTAN**, received land grant OC 7 Dec. 1830.
355 viii **HENRY**[5] **RUTTAN**, received land grant OC 15 Mar. 1815, married 26 May 1816 **MARY JONES**.

102. ELIZABETH[4] **[MANGEL] ROLL** (*23Maria*[3], *Paul*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 11 Jan. 1738, and baptized 22 Jan. 1738, Dutch Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland Co., N.Y.,[744] with Abraham Rutan and Elizabeth Rutan standing witness [who were they?]. She married, say early 1760, **JOHANNES RYCKMAN**.

Known children:

356 i **MARIA**[5] **RYCKMAN**, baptized 9 Nov. 1760, Dutch Reformed Church, New York City, N.Y.,[745] with Johannes Mangel and his wife Maria "Retang" as witnesses.
357 ii **GEERTJE**[5] **RYCKMAN**, baptized 18 Mar. 1764, Dutch Reformed Church, New York City, N.Y.[746] Must have died young.

744. Kelly, *Baptism Records of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694–1899*, 46, "[date] [1738] 1.22 [parents] Johannis Mangel | Marytie Retan [no. child] 953 Elisabedt | b 1.11 [sponsors] Abraham Retan | Elisabedt Retan."

745. *U.S. Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, New York City, N.Y., Book 34, 23, handwritten, image 29 of 436 at <Ancestry.com>, "[1760] Maria | Nov. 9 [parents] Rijckman Johannis. | Elizabet Mangel [witnesses] Johˢ Mangel | & wife Maria Retang."

746. *U.S. Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, New York City, N.Y., Book 34, 65, handwritten, image 71 of 436 at <Ancestry.com>, "[1764] Geertje | Mrch 18 [parents] Rijckman Johannes. | Elizabet Mangel [witnesses] Jacobus Rijckman | & wife Geertje Ariaans." Also, "Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in New York," *Record* 28, 4 (1897): 232, "[date] [Maart] 18. [1764.] [ouders] Johannes Rÿckman, | Elizabet Mangel. [kinders] Geertje. [getuÿgen] Jakobús Rÿckman, Geertje Ariaans, z. h. v."

358 iii **JACOBUS**[5] **RYCKMAN**, baptized 13 June 1766, Dutch Reformed Church, New York City, N.Y.[747]

359 iv **GEERTJE**[5] **RYCKMAN**, baptized 12 Mar. 1769, Dutch Reformed Church, New York City, N.Y.[748]

360 v **JOHANNES**[5] **RYCKMAN**, baptized 31 Oct. 1770, Dutch Reformed Church, New York City, N.Y.[749]

The Peter[2] Branch

[This branch has been excised from this document, from hereon, and placed in *PeterRutan_WebsiteVersion*, which see for continuation.]

The Samuel[2] Branch

166. SAMUEL H.[4] **RUTAN** (*53Henry*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 25 Sept. 1776, Franklin, Belleville Twp., Essex Co., N.J., baptized 27 Oct. 1776, Dutch Reformed Church, Second River (Belleville), Essex Co.,

747. "Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in New York," *Record* 29, 2 (1898): 77, "[date] [Júnÿ] 13. [1766.] [ouders] Johannes Rÿkman, | Elizabet Mangel. [kinders] Jakobús. [getuÿgen] Jakobús Rÿkman, Geertje Abrams, z. h. v."

748. "Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in New York," *Record* 29, 3 (1898): 149, "[date] [Maart] 12. [1769.] [ouders] Johˢ. Rÿckman, | Elizabet Mangel. [kinders] Geertje. [getuÿgen] Hendrik Kiersen, Catharina Rÿckman, z. h. v."

749. "Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in New York," *Record* 29, 3 (1898): 160, "[date] [Oct.] 31. [1770.] [ouders] Johannes Rÿckman, | Elizabet Mangel. [kinders] Johannes. [getuÿgen] Isaac Pÿper, Maria Mangel, z. h. v."

N.J.,[750] and died 18 Sept. 1864, Franklin, Belleville Twp., Essex Co., N.J.[751] He died intestate, and John S. Rutan of Essex Co. was appointed 16 Oct. 1865 as administrator of the estate.[752] Samuel married (1) 30 May 1798, Dutch Reformed Church, Second River (Belleville),[753] **SARAH[4] JORALEMON** (*Theunis*[3], *Johannes*[2], *Jacobus*[1]), who was born 14 Dec. 1771, baptized 12 Jan. 1772, Dutch Reformed Church, Acquackanonk (Passaic), N.J., daughter of Theunis and Maria (Varick) Joralemon.[754] Sarah died before

750. *Dutch Reformed Church of Second River (Belleville), Baptisms, 1727–1794*, 95, "[1776] Oct. 27. Ratan, Hendrik, and Annatie Ratan—Samuel, b. Sept. 25." Also, *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Belleville, N.J., baptisms 1727–1794, handwritten, image 84 of 197 at <Ancestry.com>, "[vader] hendrik Ratan [moeder] annetie [compeer and peet empty] [kint] Samuel gebooren 25 Septem[d] gedoopt den 27 Octob[?] 1776." Also *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected State, 1639–1989*, Second River, N.J., Book 58, handwritten, 163, image 80 of 103 at <Ancestry.com>, "[child and date] Samuel | born Sept. 25 [1776] | bapt. Oct. 27 [parents] Hendrik Ratan | Annatie Ratan (as ditto) [witnesses] [empty]," on facing page with a baptism of a child, Abram, of Samuel Ratan.

751. *New Jersey, U.S., Birth, Marriage and Death Records, 1711–1878*, Essex Co., N.J., vol. J, 1848–1867, "Deaths in the Township of Belleville, County of Essex State of New Jersey . . . 1864 to . . . 1865," 624, image 702 of 739 at <Ancestry.com>, "[died] Sept 18 1864 [name] Samuel Rutan [sex] male [married or single] married [age] 88 [occupation] Farmer [deathplace] Franklin [birthplace] Franklin [parents] Henry & Ann Dec[d] [cause] Old Age [record date] June." Franklin appears to be what is now known as Nutley. It is not Franklin Twp., Bergen Co., which became operative in 1771 or 1772.

752. *New Jersey, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1739–1991*, Essex Co., Administrations, Vol. C–Dh, 1855–1883, 348, image 182 of 656 at <Ancestry.com>.

753. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected State, 1639–1989*, Second River (Belleville), N.J., 1794–1853 (image 8 of 106 at <Ancestry.com>): "Samuel Rutan to Miss Sarah Joralemon May 30:1798." Also, *New Jersey, U.S., Marriage Records, 1683–1802*, Vol. 22, marriages 1665–1800, 614, image 754 of 819 at <Ancestry.com>, "Rutan, Samuel, and Sarah Joralemon 1798 May 30," listed next (in the Rs) to "Rutan, Mary, and James T. Joralamon 1800 Jan. 2." Essex Co., N.J., Marriages, 1795–1816, A:153, FHL 1301979 item 5, DGS 4541264, image 876 of 898 at <familysearch.org>, "[1798] Samuel Rutan to Sarah [J?]oralman May 30 98."

754. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Vital Records, 1735–1944, Passaic Co., N.J., image 1151 of 1341 at <Ancestry.com>, "Theunis Jeraalman Maria Varick — — Sarah 14 Dec. 1771 12 Jan. 1772"; also Acquackanonk (Passaic), Book 57, printed, 41 (or 236 or 24), image 87 of 300, "Theunis Jeraalman | Maria Varick [no witnesses] Sarah [1771] dec. 14 [1772] jan. 12"; *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected State, 1639–1989*, Second River, N.J., Book 58, handwritten, 79, image 38 of 103 at <Ancestry.com>), "[child and date] Theunis | born Aug. 22 [1733] | bapt Sept. 16. [parents] Johannes Jeralemon. | Margrietie Tiebout [witnesses] Theunis Tiebout | sara

administration of her intestate estate was granted 3 June 1808, Essex Co., to Samuel H. Rutan.[755] And also before his second marriage: Samuel married (2) 27 Mar. 1808, Essex Co., N.J.,[756] **HANNAH [ANNAATJE]**[4] **WINNE** (*John*[3], *Peter*[2], *Maerten*[1]), who was born 29 Sept. 1786, baptized 12 Nov. 1786, Second River (Belleville), N.J.,[757] daughter of John [Johannes] and Elisabeth (Korsen) Winne, and who died Feb. 1870, Belleville Twp., Essex Co., N.J.[758]

N.B. Sarah was sister of James T.[4] Joralemon who married 2 Jan. 1800, Dutch Reformed Church, Second River (Belleville),[759] Mary Rutan (q.v.).

Notice that John S. Van Emburgh lived to be 103 and had six wives:

Tiebout, wid. Ewouts"; *New Jersey, U.S., Births and Christenings Index, 1660–1931*, <Ancestry.com>, Maria Varik, female, baptized 6 Feb. 1732, N.J., father Abraham Varik, mother Annaetje Bertholf.

755. *New Jersey, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1739–1991*, Essex Co., N.J., Certification of Administrators Appointments, Vol. A–B, 1804–1805, 34, image 24 of 525 at <Ancestry.com>.

756. *New Jersey, U.S., Marriage Records, 1670–1965*, Samuel Rutan, male, to Hannah Winne, 27 Mar. 1808, Essex Co., N.J., FHL 4541235; *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989,* Belleville, N.J., Marriages, 1794–1853, handwritten, image 49 of 106 at <Ancestry.com>, "1808. March 27. Samuel Rutan to Hannah Winne"; Essex Co., N.J., Marriages, 1795–1816, A:156, FHL 1301979 item 5, DGS 4541264, image 878 of 898 at <familysearch.org>, "[1808.] March 27. Samuel Rutan to Hannah Winne."

757. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected State, 1639–1989*, Second River, N.J., Book 58, handwritten, 191, image 94 of 103 at <Ancestry.com>, "[child and date] Annaatje | born Sept. 29 | bapt. Nov. 12 [1786] [parents] Johannis Winne | Elisabeth K~~H~~orsen [H replaced with K] [witnesses] Annatje Eding."

758. *U.S., Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850–1885*, 1870, Belleville Twp., Essex Co., N.J., 84, fam. 59 [in the 1870 census, the John S. Rutan family], Hannah Rutan, 84, F W W, born N.J., died Feb. 1870, of palsy.

759. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected State, 1639–1989*, Second River (Belleville), N.J., 1794–1853, image 29 of 106 at <Ancestry.com>: "[Married] 1800 Jan. 72 James T. Joralemon to Miss Mary Rutan"; *New Jersey, U.S., Marriage Records, 1683–1802*, Vol. 22, 1665–1800, Second River records, 611, image 751 of 819 at <Ancestry.com>, "Joralemon, James T., and Mary Rutan 1800 Jan. 2." Also, image 48 of 106: "[1808] Decr 25 Samuel, Son of James T. Joralemon and Mary Rutan Novr 2:1808."

(1) Mary Joralemon (1772–1800, married 24 Oct. 1790, Acquackanonk,[760] and had five children, 1791–1800 (Simon, Henry, Maria, Rachel, Isaac John).
(2) **Mary Rutan** (1774–1804), married about 1802, and had one child, **John Rutan Van Emburgh**, born 1803, baptized in Second River.[761] Died 1891.
(3) Catherine Shepard (-1814), married before 1805, and had two children, 1806–1807 (Peter, Isaac).
(4) Jane Christie, married 29 Jan. 1809, Second River, and had three children, born 1809–1813 (including Getty,[762] Catherine, Mary).
(5) Rhoda Ludlow (–1850), married sometime between 1815 and 1841, and had no children.
(6) Susan Hullard (1824–), married about 1861(!), and had one child, born 1859(!) (Mary Ann).

This does not quite agree with the following (essentially bogus) obituary:

> John Van Emburgh, of Kearny, N.J. died on Thursday, the 22d of September, aged 104 [No, 103] years. He was married five [six?] times, and had numerous children [I count 12], grandchildren, great grandchildren, and great-great grandchildren. At the age of 96 [so in 1863] he married a German girl sixteen [No, 39] years old, and within a year she presented him with twins [one child?], which, however, lived but a short time. The old man was so delighted at their birth and so fond of them that he refused to allow the twins to be buried [not likely]. He was a wealthy farmer.[763]

760. Acquackanonk (Passaic) I, Book 54, handwritten, 241, image 123 of 220.

761. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected State, 1639–1989*, Second River (Belleville), N.J., 1794–1853, handwritten, image 33 of 106 at <Ancestry.com>, "[1803] August 14 – John, Son of John Van Emburgh & Maria Rutan June 23 1803."

762. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected State, 1639–1989*, Second River (Belleville), N.J., 1794–1853, handwritten, image 51 of 106 at <Ancestry.com>, "[1809] Decm^{br} 26 Getty Daugh^{tr} of John Van Imburge Jane Cristie No^{vm} 6 1809."

763. *New Jersey, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1739–1991*, Hudson, Co., Wills, Vol. 5, 1865–1870,

On 23 July 1863, John Van Emburgh Sr., of Harrison Twp., Hudson Co., N.J., signed his will, and it was proved 3 Oct. 1870. It mentions "my wife Susan," "my daughter mary Wife of Cornelius Shepherd," "my son Peter," "my daughter Rachel Meyers and her daughter Mary Meyers," "my son Isaac." Executors: "my son Peter Van Emburgh and my Grandson John H. Van Emburgh." Witnesses: Charles L. C. Gifford, J. Henry Stone.[764]

Placeholder: See NJHS in Manuscript Group 1018, DAR Nova Caesarea Chapter Manuscript Collection, 1731–1861, folder 13: Rutan, Samuel H. Indentures. 1806–1839, see (jerseyhistory.org/1018-2/#Summary:). I probably already have most of these listed below.

On 14 Apr. 1802, Nicholas Joralemon and Esther [signed Hester] his wife, and Henry H. Joralemon and Hetty [signed Hiley] his wife, all of Newark [var., NewArk] Twp., Essex Co., N.J., sold to Samuel H. Rutan, of the same place, for £31, a tract of land in NewArk Twp., of 2.78 acres, being a salt meadow on NewArk Bay. It was acknowledged on 17 June 1805 by Hester Joralemon, widow of Nicholas Joralemon, deceased, and by Henry Joralemon Jr., and Hiley his wife.[765] On 16 Dec. 1803, Hester "Joraleman" was appointed an administrator of the intestate estate of Nicholas Joraleman, of Essex Co., N.J., with Henry Joraleman as one of the bondsmen.[766]

On 3 June 1805, Elijah Williams and Dorcas his wife, Enoch Williams and Mary his wife, and Elizabeth Williams, widow of Jonathan Williams, deceased, all of "NewArk" Twp., Essex Co., N.J., sold to Samuel H. Rutan, of the same place, for $226.40, a lot of salt meadow in NewArk Twp. "adjoining the Bay [NewArk Bay] near Maple Island Creek," of 5.99 acres,

739–741, images 389–390 of 407 at <Ancestry.com>.

764. Obit., *Middletown Transcript*, Middletown, Del., Sat., 1 Oct. 1870, p. 2, col. 2, at <https://www.newspapers.com/image/466209548/>.

765. Essex Co., N.J., Deeds, 1805, K:607–609, FHL 911904, DGS 8217630, images 319–320 of 431 at <familysearch.org>.

766. *N.J. Calendar of Wills*, Vol. 39, 1801–1805, 251.

and adjoining a meadow already owned by Samuel H. Rutan. It was acknowledged by all on 3 June 1805.[767]

On 6 Apr. 1809, William Kingsland, of Newark Twp., Essex Co., N.J., signed his will, and it was proved 9 July 1809. In it, he appointed "my trusty & well beloved friends John Kingsland and Samuel Rutan" as executors. The will also mentions "my wife Margaret," "my Son John," "my daughter Mary," "my Daughter Elizabeth," "my Daughter Margret," "my Daughter Rachel," "my Father," also a "Rachel & William" who were not of age. Witnesses were Samuel H. Rutan, Abraham Rutan, and Isaac Kingsland.[768]

On 14 Sept. 1813, Samuel H. Rutan and Hannah his wife, of Bloomfield Twp., Essex Co., N.J., sold to Abraham Van Riker, of the same place, for $78.75, a plot of 2.28 acres in Newark Twp., Essex Co. The deed was witnessed by Abraham Rutan and Henry Rutan, and was acknowledged 17 Sept. 1813.[769]

On 10 May 1816, Anthony Brown and Hannah his wife, of Bloomfield Twp., Essex Co., N.J., sold to Samuel H. Rutan, of the same place, for $28, a lot of 0.8 acres. The description mentions lands of Isaac Brown and Samuel Brown. Acknowledged the same day.[770]

On 26 Jan. 1817, Samuel H. Rutan and Hannah, his wife, became members, by confession, of the Dutch Reformed Church, Belleville, N.J.[771]

---

767. Essex Co., N.J., Deeds, 1805, K:318–320, FHL 911904, DGS 8217630, images 171–172 of 431 at <familysearch.org>.

768. *New Jersey, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1739–1991*, Essex Co., Wills, Vol. A, 1803–1814, 207–208, image 1213 of 532 at <Ancestry.com>.

769. Essex Co., N.J., Deeds, 1813–1814, W:438–439, FHL 909639, DGS 8354784, image 226 of 276 at <familysearch.org>.

770. Essex Co., N.J., Deeds, 1816, B2:172–174, FHL 904118, DGS 8217738, images 93–94 of 326 at <familysearch.org>.

771. *U.S., Selected States Dutch Reformed Church Membership Records, 1701–1995*, Members Received, Belleville, N.J., 1794–1853, image 63 of 106 at <Ancestry.com>, "Samuel H. Rutan & Hannah his wife. } By Confession Jen^{y} 26, 1817."

On 29 Dec. 1817, Samuel H. Rutan served as a co-bondsman with Leah Speer, John T. Speer, and John C. Stager, all of Essex Co., N.J., for the administration of the intestate estate of Thomas Speer.[772]

On 18 Jan. 1821, Isaac Brown, of Bloomfield Twp., Essex Co., N.J., sold to Samuel H. Rutan, of the same place, the lowest bidder, for $79, two lots in Bloomfield Twp., totaling 2.03 acres. Acknowledged 20 Jan. 1821.[773]

On 23 Jan. 1821, Joseph T. Baldwin, High Sheriff of Essex Co., N.J., in essence sold to Samuel H. Rutan, of the same place, for $352.52, a lot in Bloomfield Twp. seized from John Winne, the debtor, and sold to cover his indebtedness to Bethuel Ward Jr. Acknowledged 26 Jan. 1821.[774]

On 19 July 1822, Samuel H. Rutan and John Winne, of Bloomfield Twp., Essex Co., N.J., sold to Matthias Winne, of the same place, for $1 "and the premises," a plot of 1 acre in Bloomfield Twp., Essex Co. This was an arrangement reached between Samuel and John "for the payment of the debts of said John Winne then existing and to accomplish that object the real estate of said John Winne was sold and purchased by said Rutan having an understanding at the same time that after the said debts were all discharged and said Samuel Rutan paid for his time and services about the same and after the death of said John Winne the remainder of said real estate should be divided according to law between the children and heirs of said John Winne and whereas it is thought proper to release to said Matthias Wine [*sic*] one acre of land to furnish him with a suitable place to erect a dwelling house . . ." The description mentions bounding land of Peter Winne. The wife of Matthias Winne is mentioned. The deed

772. *New Jersey, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1739–1991*, Unrecorded Estate Papers, 1696–1827, Essex Co., folder 1811 Speer, image 750 of 865 at <Ancestry.com>.

773. Essex Co., N.J., Deeds, 1821–1822, K2:58–59, FHL 903485, DGS 8136062, image 363 of 658 at <familysearch.org>.

774. Essex Co., N.J., Deeds, 1821–1822, K2:60–61, FHL 903485, DGS 8136062, image 364 of 658 at <familysearch.org>.

was fully acknowledged 3 Aug. 1822.[775] Presumably John Winne was Johannes Winne, Samuel's father-in-law.

Placeholder. A petition sworn 8 July 1843 by John Winne of Essex Co., N.J., states that he holds 19 acres in Belleville Twp., bounded by lands of Margaret Kidney and Samuel Rutan, as tenant in common with Thomas Nuttle and Margaret Nuttle and Elizabeth Winne, a minor. He further states that he has right to 1/3 undivided share of this land, as does Thomas Nuttle in right of his wife, and as does Elizabeth Winne, when she comes of age 21. He asks for a division.[776]

On 2 Sept. 1824, Samuel H. Rutan and Hannah his wife, of Bloomfield Twp., Essex Co., N.J., sold to Harmon Hendricks and Solomon I. Isaacs, of New York City, for $420, a plot of 3 acres in Bloomfield Twp., Essex Co. The deed was acknowledged 7 Sept. 1824.[777]

On 28 Jan. 1825, Samuel H. Rutan and Hannah his wife, of Bloomfield Twp., Essex Co., N.J., sold to Harmon Hendricks and Solomon I. Isaacs, of New York City, for $220, a plot in Bloomfield Twp., Essex Co., destined for water works and to be flooded by the erection of a dam. The deed was acknowledged the same day.[778]

On 9 Aug. 1830, Samuel H. Rutan and Hannah his wife, of Bloomfield Twp., Essex Co., N.J., sold to Maria Rutan, wife of Samuel A. Rutan, of the same place, for $500, a tract of 19 acres in Bloomfield Twp., Essex Co. Beginning at the Third River at the corner of a lot belonging to John Winne, Margaret Winne, and Elizabeth Winne, children of "Matthies" Winne, converyed to them by Samuel H. Rutan and Hannah his wife,

775. Essex Co., N.J., Deeds, 1824–1825, R2:116–117, FHL 903490, DGS 8354718, image 67 of 609 at <familysearch.org>.

776. *New Jersey, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1739–1991*, Essex Co., Unrecorded Estate Papers, image 767 of 883 at <Ancestry.com>.

777. Essex Co., N.J., Deeds, 1823–1824, P2:630–631, FHL 903489, DGS 8354717, image 335 of 709 at <familysearch.org>. The description mentions "second river," and bounding lands of Peter Winne and Samuel H. Rutan.

778. Essex Co., N.J., Deeds, 1824–1825, S2:138–139, FHL 903490, DGS 8354718, image 384 of 609 at <familysearch.org>.

©2023–2026 Alvy Ray Smith

thence running along the river to lands belong to the heirs of Alexander Riley deceased. The deed was acknowledged the same day.[779]

Also on 9 Aug. 1830, Samuel H. Rutan and Hannah his wife, of Bloomfield Twp., Essex Co., N.J., sold to John Winne, Margaret Winne, and Elizabeth Winne, children of "Matthies" Winne, of the same place, for $500, a tract of 19 acres, adjoining the tract just conveyed in the deed above to Maria Rutan. The deed was acknowledged the same day.[780]

[Repeated for convenience]: In 1830 Henry Rutan, 80–90 [born 1740–1750], resided in Bloomfield Twp., Essex Co., N.J., with a woman 70–80 [born 1750–1760]. Listed next was Samuel H. Rutan, 50–60 [born 1770–1780], with a woman 50–60, two boys and a girl 5–10, and one boy 10–15. On the same page is listed Samuel S. Rutan, 30–40, with a woman 30–40, one boy and one girl under 5, one boy 5–10, one male and one female 10–15.[781]

On 25 Mar. 1831, Samuel H. Rutan and Hannah his wife were dismissed from the Dutch Reformed Church, Belleville, N.J., to Bloomfield.[782]

In 1840 S. H. "Ratan," 60–70, resided in Belleville, Essex Co., N.J., with a woman 50–60, and one female 15–20. Listed next was John S. "Ratan," 20–30, with a woman 20–30. And on the same page was Henry S. "Ratan," 20–30, with a woman 20–30, and one girl under 5, and one female 10–15.[783]

In 1850 "Saml" H. Rutan, 73, a farmer born in New Jersey, with $7,500 real estate, resided in Belleville Twp., Essex Co., N.J., with Hannah, 63,

779. Essex Co., N.J., Deeds, 1829–1824, I:151–153, FHL 947877, DGS 8217648, images 435–436 of 690 at <familysearch.org>.

780. Essex Co., N.J., Deeds, 1829–1824, I:153–154, FHL 947877, DGS 8217648, images 436–437 of 690 at <familysearch.org>.

781. U.S. census, 1830, Bloomfield Twp., Essex Co., N.J., r. 79, p. 231, FHL 337932.

782. *U.S., Selected States Dutch Reformed Church Membership Records, 1701–1995*, Members Received, Belleville, N.J., 1794–1853, image 85 of 106 at <Ancestry.com>, "~~Samuel H. Rutan & Hannah his wife~~ } Dismissal to Bloomfield March 25th 1831." On the same page: "~~Henry Rutan~~ Died May 1834 Frances Tours his wife Dead."

783. U.S. census, 1840, Belleville Twp., Essex Co., N.J., r. 251, p. 419, FHL 16516.

born in New Jersey. They shared the dwelling with John S. Rutan, 32, a farmer born in New Jersey, with "Magdalin," 32, born in England, Calvin, 9, and Frances, female, 24, both born in New Jersey. In the next dwelling resided Henry Rutan, 34, and nearby Amzi Rutan, 31, and their families.[784] Frances was probably John[5]'s sister Frances[5].

In 1860 Samuel H. Rutan, 83, born in New Jersey, "Insane caused by loss of Property," resided in Belleville, Essex Co., N.J., with Hannah, 73, born in New Jersey, in the household of John S. Rutan, 42, a farmer born in New Jersey, with $10,400 real and $3,500 personal estates, "Magdalene," 42, born in England, Calvin, 19, born in New Jersey. In the next dwelling was Henry S. Rutan, 43, a farmer born in New Jersey, with Jane, 42, born in New Jersey, and with Mary F., 20, a dressmaker, and Hannah E., 17, both born in New Jersey.[785]

Children of the first marriage, to Sarah:

+ 361 i **ANN [ANNA][5] RUTAN**, born 1 Sept. 1799, baptized 29 Sept. 1799, Dutch Reformed Church, Belleville, Essex Co., N.J., married **HENRY N.[5] JORALEMON** (*Nicholas*[4], *Hendrick*[3], *Johannes*[2], *Jacobus*[1]), and had at least six children. Ann was one of two "eldest granddaughers (a daughter of Samuel) in Henry[3]'s will. Ann Joralemon was "my eldest step-Grand Daughter" in Frances (Tuers) Rutan's will. (Frances was Henry[3]'s second wife.)

362 ii **MARIA[5] RUTAN**, born 9 July 1801, baptized 9 Aug. 1801, Dutch Reformed Church, Belleville, Essex Co., N.J.[786] She died before 8 July 1834 when Samuel H. Rutan of Essex Co., N.J.,[787] was granted

784. U.S. census, 1850, Belleville Twp., Essex Co., N.J., r. 449, p. 139b, dw. 380, fam. 443 and 444.

785. U.S. census, 1860, Belleville, Essex Co., N.J., r. M653_690, p. 283, dw. 230, fam. 221, FHL 803690.

786. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected State, 1639–1989*, Second River (Belleville), N.J., 1794–1853 (image 26 of 106 at <Ancestry.com>): "[1801] August 9 – Maria, daug[r] of Samuel Rutan & | Sarah Joralemon July 9:1801."

787. *New Jersey, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1739–1991*, Essex Co., 804–1805, image 237 of 525 at <Ancestry.com>, administration of "Maria Ruten late of the County of Essex who died intestate was granted by me to Samuel H. Ruten of the County of Essex."

administration of her intestate estate. Maria was one of two "eldest granddaughers (a daughter of Samuel) in Henry[3]'s 1821 will (sister Ann was the other).

Children of the second marriage, to Hannah:

363 iii **ELIZA**[5] **RUTAN**, born 6 Jan 1809, baptized 12 Mar. 1809, Dutch Reformed Church, Belleville, Essex Co., N.J.[788] Grandfather Henry[3]'s will, written 22 Feb. 1821, mentioned only five children of Samuel[4]: Ann and Maria ("the two eldest"), and Henry, John, and Eliza—that is, those who had been born by that date. Although Henry[3]'s will was not proved until 9 June 1834, he had made no addendum for the fourth child of this marriage, Frances[5], born 1825 (q.v.).

+ 364 iv **HENRY S.**[5] **RUTAN**, born 3 Oct. 1815, Franklin Twp., Essex Co., N.J., baptized 12 Nov. 1815, Dutch Reformed Church, Belleville, Essex Co., N.J., married **JANE —**, and had two children. Henry was probably Henry S. Rutan, witness to the Frances (Tuers) Rutan (second wife of Henry[3]) will, and grandson Henry (son of Samuel) in Henry[3]'s will.

+ 365 v **JOHN S.**[5] **RUTAN**, born 23 Mar. 1818, New Jersey, baptized 24 Apr. 1818, Dutch Reformed Church, Belleville, Essex Co., N.J., married **MAGDALEN DUNCAN**, and had one child. John was John S. Rutan, witness to the Frances (Tuers) Rutan will, and grandson John (son of Samuel) in Henry[3]'s will.

366 vi **FRANCES**[5] **RUTAN**,[789] born 8 Mar. 1825, baptized 11 July 1825, Dutch Reformed Church, Belleville, Essex Co., N.J.,[790] from Frances (Tuers) Rutan's will, her youngest step granddaughter. Frances Rutan

---

788. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected State, 1639–1989*, Belleville, N.J., 1794–1853, handwritten, image 48 of 106 at <Ancestry.com>): "[Baptized] 1809 March 12. Eliza, daug[r] of Samuel H. Rutan and Hannah Winne [Born] Jan[y] 6: 1809."

789. She was granddaughter Eliza (daughter of Samuel) in Henry[3]'s will, and not one of the eldest two. Frances (Tuers) Rutan's will does not mention Eliza, and Henry[3]'s will does not mention Frances. So Frances and Eliza were probably the same person.

790. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected State, 1639–1989*, Second River (Belleville), N.J., 1794–1853, handwritten, image 79 of 106 at <Ancestry.com>, "[parents] Samuel H Rutan & Hannah Winne [child] Frances [born] March 8, 1825 [baptized] July 11, 1825." The month names are clearly legibile, but the day numerals are not.

was "my youngest step-Grand Daughter" in Frances (Tuers) Rutan's will of 1834, meaning that the current Frances was not married by that date. The biography of Calvin Rutan (*John S.*[5]) (q.v.) states that "Frances married Amos Williams, of Newark." Indeed, she married 4 Feb. 1855, Reformed Dutch Church, Belleville,[791] **AMOS WILLIAMS**, born about 1817, probably Newark. They had one child, a daughter, **Anna F.**[6] **Williams**, born about 1859, New Jersey (see 1860, 1870, and 1880 censuses for Amos Williams of Essex Co., N.J., born Jan. 1859 according to the 1900 census).

167. **MARY [MARIA]**[4] **RUTAN** (*54Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 10 Dec. 1774, baptized 20 Dec. 1774 (Figure 4), Second River Dutch Reformed Church, Belleville, Essex Co., N.J.,[792] with witness Samuel Ratan, probably her grandfather. Note that Mary [Maria] was born out of wedlock if the marriage date 3 May 1775 for her parents—recorded in (transcriptions of) two separate Bibles—is correct. She married 2 Jan. 1800, Second River Dutch Reformed Church,[793] **JAMES T.**[4] **JORALEMON** (*Theunis*[3],

791. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected State, 1639–1989*, Belleville, N.J., marriages, 1828–1855, handwritten, image 22 of 38 at <Ancestry.com>, "[Ap. 21/54] Amos Williams Newark to Francis Rutan of Franklin." There was a marriage dated 21 Apr. 1854 then an undated one preceding the Rutan marriage, which was undated, followed by one dated 4 Apr. 1855. The exact date comes from *New Jersey, U.S., Birth, Marriage and Death Records, 1711–1878*, Essex Co., marriages, Belleville Twp., from 1 June 1854 to 1 June 1855, 37, image 144 of 739 at <Ancestry.com>, "[marriage date] [1855] Feby 4 [ages] 38 | 29 [status] Single | Single [by whom] J S. Demund [of] Belleville [official station] RDC Pastor [where married] Belleville [parties] Amos Williams | Frances Rutan [residences] Newark | Belleville [parents] [empty] | Sam & Hannah Rutan [occupation] Carriage Maker | [empty] [time of making record] Mar 1855."

792. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Belleville Church, baptisms, 1727–1794, image 68 of 197 at <Ancestry.com>, "[vader] Sam ratan Jun [moeder] maria [compeer] Samuel ratan [peet] [F?]rony or [F?]rory ratan [kint] maria [gebooren] 10 Decem[?] [1774] [gedoopt] 20 decem[?] 1774." The handwritten English version, Second River Church, Book 58, states, "[child and date] Maria | born Dec. 10 1774 | bapt. Dec 20 1774 [parents] Jan Ratan Jr | Maria Ratan [as ditto] [witnesses] Samuel Ratan | [empty] Ratan." The printed version, *GMNJ* 4 (1928):90, states, "1774. | Dec. 20. Ratan, Jan [*sic*], Jr., and Maria Ratan—Maria, b. Dec. 10. Wit: Samuel Ratan; —— Ratan."

793. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected State, 1639–1989*, Second River (Belleville), N.J., 1794–1853 (image 29 of 106 at <Ancestry.com>): "1800. Jany 2 – James T. Joralemon to Miss Mary Rutan." Essex Co., N.J., Marriages, 1795–1816, A:154, handwritten, FHL 1301979 item 5, DGS

Johannes[2], *Jacobus*[1]), brother of the younger Sarah[4] Joralemon, who married Mary's younger cousin Samuel H.[4] Rutan (*Henry*[3], *Samuel*[2]). The following illustration is included in this document for ease of argument:

Figure 4. Problematical baptismal record for Maria[4] Rutan.

Cf. the figure below for brother Abraham[4] Rutan in the same register:

Discussion of the baptismal record

The *GMNJ* 4(1928):90 printed version of this baptismal record gives the father's name as Jan Ratan Jr. and omits the godmother's first name.[794] But I am fairly certain, from inspection of the handwritten Dutch version, that the first letter of the father's name is an S, not a J, by making letter comparisons on the same register page. In particular, the J of "Jun" in his name is distinctly different from the first letter of the father's name. It looks much more like the first letter of godfather Samuel's name. Also, compare the other record, for brother Abraham[4].

The godmother's name might be "Mary"—at least, the last three letters might be "ary." If I squint just right, I can almost see "Mary" there, with a mangled M, but it is a stretch. I have thought the first letter was most likely an F, but I was unable to determine who the given person might be in that

4541264, image 877 of 898 at <familysearch.org>, "1800. Jany 2. James Y. [*sic*] Joralamon to Mary Rutan."

794. "Baptismal Register of Second River (Belleville) Dutch Reformed Church, 1727–1794," *GMNJ* 4(1928):90, "1774. Dec. 20. Ratan, Jan, Jr., and Maria Ratan—Maria, b. Dec. 10. Wit: Samuel Ratan; — Ratan."

case. My first thought was Francy[ntje], second wife of Samuel[3]'s brother Henry[3] Rutan, but Henry[3] had not even married his first wife, Annetie, by 1774, much less his second.

My best guess is that the godmother was indeed Mary, for Maria Stoutenburgh, wife of Samuel[2], making the grandparents of the child into its godparents. But the woman's name is too mangled to be certain. I browsed several pages of this register looking, unsuccessfully, for a matching letter.

But we don't have to know the godmother, or to question the legitimacy of the child, to fit her into this genealogy.She was a child of Samuel[3] Rutan (Jr.), and probably of Maria Bruyn, his wife, or soon-to-be wife.

Known children:

367 i **MARIA**[5] **JORALEMON**, born 6 Feb. 1802, baptized 7 Mar. 1802, Dutch Reformed Church, Belleville, Essex Co., N.J.[795] Maria was probably the "Maria Jerolemon Jun[r]" mentioned in Frances (Tuers) Rutan's 16 Aug. 1834 will, but if so she was then 32 and hence probably unmarried.

368 ii **JAMES VARICK**[5] **JORALEMON**, born 31 Dec. 1803, baptized 5 Feb. 1804, Dutch Reformed Church, Belleville, Essex Co., N.J.[796] The Varick name supports his descendancy from Theunis[4] Joralemon and his wife Mary Varick.

369 iii **CATHARINE**[5] **JORALEMON**, born 6 Nov. 1805, baptized 22 Dec. 1805, Dutch Reformed Church, Belleville, Essex Co., N.J.[797]

---

795. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected State, 1639–1989*, Second River (Belleville), N.J., 1794–1853, handwritten, image 28 of 106 at <Ancestry.com>, "[1801] March 7 – Maria, daug[r] of James T. Joralemon & Maria Rutan Feb[y] 6:1802."

796. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected State, 1639–1989*, Second River (Belleville), N.J., 1794–1853, handwritten, image 35 of 106 at <Ancestry.com>, "[1804] Febr[y] 5 – James Varick, Son of James T. Joralemon & Mary Rutan Dec[r] 31 1803."

797. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected State, 1639–1989*, Second River (Belleville), N.J., 1794–1853, handwritten, image 42 of 106 at <Ancestry.com>, "1805 Dec[r] 22 – Catharine, daug[r] of James T. Joralemon & Mary Rutan Nov[r] 6:1805."

370 iv **ANNA**[5] **JORALEMON**, born 28 Nov. 1806, baptized 18 Jan. 1807, Dutch Reformed Church, Belleville, Essex Co., N.J.[798]

371 v **SAMUEL**[5] **JORALEMON**, born 2 Nov. 1808, baptized 25 Dec. 1808, Dutch Reformed Church, Belleville, Essex Co., N.J.[799]

168. **ABRAHAM**[4] **RUTAN** (*54Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 26 Feb. 1776,[800] baptized 13 Apr. 1776, Second River Dutch Reformed Church, Belleville, Essex Co., N.J.,[801] with "Hendrik Ratan" and Johanna Winne as witnesses, and died 3 Jan. 1845 (Figure 20, Bible record), before 13 Feb. 1845 when Samuel A. Rutan and Sylvanus J. Rutan were named administrators of Abraham's intestate estate.[802] Abraham married 14 May 1799 (Figure 20, Bible record), Dutch Reformed Church (Old First Church), Acquackanonk, Passaic Co., N.J.,[803] **MARGARET ENNIS**, who

798. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected State, 1639–1989*, Second River (Belleville), N.J., 1794–1853, handwritten, image 45 of 106 at <Ancestry.com>, "[1807] Jany 18 – Anna, daug^{r} of James T. Joralemon & Mary Rutan Novr 28:1806."

799. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected State, 1639–1989*, Second River (Belleville), N.J., 1794–1853, handwritten, image 48 of 106 at <Ancestry.com>, "[1808] Decr 25 – Samuel, Son of James T. Joralemon and Mary Rutan Novr 2:1808."

800. *National Huguenot Society Bible Records*, 2, Births, "Abram Rutan was born 28 Feb 1776." But the GSNJ Bible 5726 has it, "Abram Rutan born Feb'y 25th 1776," presumably a transcription error. But see next note which shows that the old Dutch record gives the birth as 26 Feb. 1776.

801. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989,* Baptisms, 1727–11794, Belleville, N.J., handwritten version, image 83 of 197 at <Ancestry.com>, "[vader] Saml ratan [moeder] Martÿtie bruyn [compeer] hende: ratan [peet] Johanna Winne [kind] Abram [gebooren] gebooren de **26** february gedoopt den 13 April 1776," on the same page as the baptism of Casparus King (q.v.) But *Dutch Reformed Church of Second River (Belleville), Baptisms, 1727–1794,* 95, "[1776] April 13. Ratan, Samuel, and Maritie Bruyn—Abram, b. Feb. 28. | Wit: Hendrik Ratan; Johanna Winne."

802. *New Jersey, U. Potter:JesseS., Wills and Probate Records, 1739–1991*, Essex Co., Unrecorded Estate Papers, image 116 of 887 at <Ancestry.com>, Samuel A. Rutan, Silvanus J. Rutan, John S. Brown, and Henry N. Joralemon, all of Essex Co., were bonded on the condition that Samuel A. Rutan and Silvanus J. Rutan would serve as administrators of the estate of Abraham Rutan deceased, who died intestate, sworn 13 Feb. 1845, Newark, Essex Co., N.J.

803. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989,* Old First Church, Passaic Co., N.J., 1726–1895, 328, handwritten, image 264 of 407 at <Ancestry.com>, "May den 14de 1799 | 462. Abraham Rethan, met Maragrita Ennis"; *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Acquackanonk (Passaic), N.J., Book 57 (printed), marriages, 145, (image 148 of 167 at

was born about 1773 (1850 census), New Jersey, and died 11 June 1843 (Figure 20, Bible record), but this doesn't fit the 1846 deed below or the 1850 census item.[804]

On 3 Aug. 1814, Harmonus Speer and Mary his wife, of Bloomfield Twp., Essex Co., N.J., sold to Abraham Rutan, of the same place, for $100, a lot of 1 acre in Bloomfield Twp. Acknowledged the same day.[805]

On 10 May 1819, Abraham Rutan and Margaret his wife, of Bloomfield Twp., Essex Co., N.J., sold to John J. Kingsland, of the same place, for $65, a plot of ½ acre in Bloomfield Twp. The deed was witnessed by John Dow, and was acknowledged 12 May 1819.[806]

On 2 July 1846, David Sofield and Mary his wife, and John Rutan and Susan his wife, of Newark, and Samuel A. "Ruttan" and Maria his wife, "Selvanus" J. Rutan and Sarah his wife, and Margaret Rutan of Belleville Twp., Essex Co., N.J., sold to Amzi Rutan, of Belleville Twp., for $282.10, a tract of 4.37 acres lying in Belleville Twp., being "part of the land belonging to the estate of Abraham Rutan, late of the township of Belleville, deceased." Witness: William Dow. So this is the sale by the heirs of all their (presumably undivided) parts of Abraham's estate land to one of the heirs, Amzi Rutan. Margaret Rutan was presumably Abraham's widow (see next paragraph), but curiously she did not sign the document, and she was not mentioned in the acknowledgements, sworn at various dates, from 2 July to 10 Oct. 1846.[807]

In 1850 Margaret Rutan, 77, born in New Jersey, resided in Belleville Twp., Essex Co., N.J., in the household of "Sylvester" J. Rutan, 34, a carpenter born in New Jersey, with $1,500 real estate, with Sarah, 27, born

---

<Ancestry.com>): "[date] [1799] May 14 [names] Abraham Rethan | Maragrita Ennis."

804. *National Huguenot Society Bible Records*, 2, Deaths, "Margaret E. Rutan died 11 June 1843." GSNJ Bible 5726 has it, "Margaret E. Rutan died June 11th 1843 much mourned."

805. Essex Co., N.J., Deeds, 1822, M2:477–478, FHL 9903497, DGS 8354716, images250–251 of 347 at <familysearch.org>.

806. Essex Co., N.J., Deeds, 1822, M2:478–479, FHL 9903497, DGS 8354716, image 251 of 347 at <familysearch.org>.

807. Essex Co., N.J., Deeds, 1849, FHL 899255, DGS 8351948, Y6:17–19, typed copy, images 318–319 of 611 at <familysearch.org>. Handwritten version is at images 16–17 of 611.

in New York, and with James R., 6, Mary, 4, and "Nelden," 2, all born in New Jersey, and with Joseph Ross, 18, born in England, and Hannah Mansfield, 60, born in New York.[808]

Children:

372 i **MARY**[5] **RUTAN**, born 2 June 1870 (calculated), died 16 July 1870, aged 70 years, 1 month 14 days, buried Alpine Cem., Perth Amboy, Middlesex Co., N.J.,[809] married **DAVID SOFIELD**, born 8 July 1797 (calculated), died 26 Dec. 1873, aged 76 years 5 months 18 days, buried with his wife. *Find a Grave* lists 8 children for them.

+ 373 ii **SAMUEL A.**[5] **RUTAN**, born about 1804, New Jersey, married (1) **MARIA —**, and had at least two children, married (2) **ELLEN J. —**, and had four children.

374 iii **REBECCA MARGARITE**[5] **RUTAN**, born 4 Aug. 1806, baptized 13 Oct. 1806, Methodist Episcopal Church, Belleville, Essex Co., N.J.[810]

+ 375 iv **HENRY A.**[5] **RUTAN**, born 13 Jan. 1810, New Jersey, married **HARRIET BURNETT**, and had eight children.

+ 376 v **JOHN**[5] **RUTAN**, born 2 Oct. 1813, New Jersey, married **SUSAN** WALKER, and had eight children.

+ 377 vi **SYLVANUS JAMES**[5] **RUTAN**, born 7 Mar. 1816, New Jersey, married **SARAH ISABEL MANSFIELD**, and had five children.

+ 378 vii **AMZI**[5] **RUTAN**, born 13 Jan. 1819, New Jersey, married **LETITIA [ALETTA] GARRABRANT**, and had at least eight children.

171. SAMUEL S.[4] **RUTAN** (${}_{54}$*Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 8 Feb. 1782 (Figure 20, Bible record).[811] He married **HANNAH**

808. U.S. census, 1850, Belleville Twp., Essex Co., N.J., r. 449, p. 146a, dw. 463, fam. 531.

809. *Find a Grave,* no. 112296309, gravestone photo, by Dianne Delitto, Alpine Cem., Perth Amboy, Middlesex Co., N.J., "David Sofield | died Dec. 26, 1873. | aged 76 yrs 5 mos | & 18 days. | also his wife | Mary Sofield | died July 16 1870 | aged 70 yrs 1 mo. | & 14 days. | . . ."

810. *New Jersey, U.S., United Methodist Church Records, 1800–1970,* Methodist Episcopal Church, Belleville, Essex Co., N.J., 380, image 1153 of 1600 at <Ancestry.com>, "Ab^{m} & Marg^{t} Rutan Rebeca Margarit Augt 4th 1806 Octb^{r} 13 1806 [by] Jno Dow"

811. See the 30 July 1830 deed for her first name. The deeds of 22 Oct. 1824, 10 May 1827, and 1 June 1827 establish her surname (see sketch for argument). Also the baptism record of daughter Mary.

GARRABRANT,[812] who was born about 1787, New Jersey, and died after the 1850 census.

The following is quoted from Strange and Garrigus, *DAR Rutan Genealogy*:[813]

> Samuel S., son of Samuel (3), Samuel (2), Abraham (1), was born at Spring Garden, Feb. 8, 1788, and died in Newark, Oct. 1, 1834, buried in Spring Garden and reinterred in Orange, N.J. He was known as "Black Sam" from the color of hair and eyebrows. His cousin Samuel, son of Henry (3), Samuel (2), Abraham (1), was called "Capt. Sam". He had a nephew Samuel, son of Abraham. All these were living in the same place and the name Samuel was confusing; therefore, they agreed to assume a middle letter, each taking the name of his father. Consequently there was Samuel S., Samuel H., and Samuel A.
>
> Samuel S. married Hannah Garrabrant. Hannah Garrabrant b. March 22, 1788, and died Oct. 31, 1855, in Philadelphia, Pa. Through misfortunes Samuel S. and wife Hannah were greatly in debt and they assigned land on May 9th, 1826, to Henry N. Jeroleman and William Dow, said property to be sold an debts to be paid by Jeralemon and Dow.[814]

Important notice: I was guided through the family of Samuel S. Rutan by the Strange and Garrigus *DAR Rutan Genealogy*.[815] It contains much

812. GSNJ Bible 5726, "Samuel Rutan was born'd Feb. 8, 1782."

813. Strange and Garrigus, *DAR Rutan Genealogy* (Newark: DAR, 1956) is my abbreviation for: "Family Genealogies – Volume 10 – Page 133 | Presented by – | The Genealogical Records Committee of | Nova Caesarea Chapter | Newark, Essex County, New Jersey | Daughters of the American Revolution | to | Nova Caesarea Chapter – 1956 | Mrs. Willard Y. Strange | Regent | Miss Edna Garrigus | Chairman," pp. 17–28 in *Genealogies of Nutley N.J. Revolutionary Soldiers, Yanticaw Chapter D.A.R. 1967*, item 6 of FHL 868289, DGS 8978189, images 1001–1012 of 1185 at <familysearch.org>. The focus of this genealogy is Samuel Riggs Jr., a Revolutionary War soldier of Essex Co., N.J. Fisher refers to this genealogy and repeats several of its errors. I came to this source late, in April 2025, by doing an AI-assisted search for Rutan at <familysearch.org/labs>.

814. Strange and Garrigus, *DAR Rutan Genealogy* (note 813), 21. On p. 20, "Samuel's birth was omitted among the records but occurred, Feb. 8, 1782 [*sic*], and has been handed down as such in family records," which disagrees with p. 21.

815. Strange and Garrigus, *DAR Rutan Genealogy* (note 813), 21–23.

valuable information, but I have been unable to substantiate many of its details. So, as per usual, those details are presented in red, or omitted.

On 22 Mar. 1819, John W. Brown, of Bloomfield Twp., Essex Co., N.J., signed his will, and it was proved 7 June 1819. In it, Brown appointed "my trusty friend Samuel S. Rutan" as sole executor. Witnesses were Abraham Rutan, Garret Tuers, and Jacob Rutan.[816] Abraham and Jacob Rutan were probably his brothers.

On 22 Oct. 1824, Abraham Garrabrant, of Bloomfield Twp., Essex Co., N.J., sold to David Garrabrant and Samuel S. Rutan, of the same place, for $100, two tracts of land lying in Warren Twp., Somerset Co., N.J., consisting of 103 and 36 acres, respectively. Witness William Dow. Acknowledged 23 Oct. 1824.[817]

On 10 May 1827, David Garrabrant and Mary his wife, Samuel S. Rutan and Hannah his wife, and Margaret Garrabrant, all of Bloomfield Twp., Essex Co., N.J., sold to Isaac Bird, of Warren Twp., Somerset Co., N.J., for $1,100, two parcels lying in Warren Twp., Somerset Co., containing 103 acres and 36 acres, respectively (the two lots in the deed just above). The deed makes reference to another of 22 Oct. 1824 in which Abraham Garrabrant conveyed the "above premises" to David Garrabrant and Samuel S. Rutan "at which time Margaret Garrabrant wife of said Abraham Garrabrant was not embraced in the deed in consequence of which she is now joined with the grantors in these presents by which she relinquishes her right of dower." Acknowledged 11 May 1827.[818]

On 1 June 1827, Abraham Garrabrant and Margaret his wife, of Bloomfield Twp., Essex Co., N.J., sold to Isaac Bird, as above, for $1,100, the tracts described in the deeds above. I believe this indenture was meant

816. *New Jersey, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1739–1991,* Essex Co., Wills, Vol. C, 1818–1823, 65–66, images 393–394 of 710 at <Ancestry.com>.

817. Somerset Co., N.J., Deeds, 1826–1828, M:622–623, FHL 900480, DGS 8136052, image 349 of 582 at <familysearch.org>.

818. Somerset Co., N.J., Deeds, 1826–1828, M:623–624, FHL 900480, DGS 8136052, images 349–350 of 582 at <familysearch.org>.

to clarify the ownership of the tracts in the deeds above. Witness: William Dow. Acknowledged 1 June 1827.[819]

The deeds above show that Abraham and Margaret Garrabrant were probably the parents of (or in-laws of) David Garrabrant and of Samuel S. Rutan's wife Hannah. Hence Hannah must be Hannah Garrabrant, as claimed by Strange and Garrigus.

[Repeated for convenience]: In 1830 Samuel S. Rutan, 30–40 [born 1790–1800], resided in Bloomfield, Essex Co., N.J., with a woman, 30–40, one boy and one girl under 5, one boy 5–10, one male and one female 10–15. Nearby were listed Henry Rutan, 80–90 [born 1740–1750], and next to him Samuel H. Rutan, 50–60 [born 1770–1780].[820]

On 30 July 1830, Henry N. Joralemon and William Dow, of Bloomfield Twp., Essex Co., N.J., sold to the highest bidder lands that previously belonged to Samuel S. Rutan and Hannah his wife, "late of the Township of Bloomfield," to raise money to pay off their (the Rutans) debts. The properties were assigned for this purpose to Joralemon and Dow on 9 May 1828. Samuel Brown placed the highest bid of $111. The first tract, 1.19 acres of wood land, was bounded by the lands of Samuel H. Rutan, Abraham Rutan, Gerard Rutgers, and John Francisco. The second, .54 acres of wood land, was bounded by the lands of Abraham Rutan, John Francisco, James Van Winkle and by the Morris Canal. The third, .33 acres of wood land, was bounded by lands of the heirs of Henry Van Winkle, and by lands of Daniel Van Winkle, Abraham Rutan, and John Francisco. The fourth, 1.75 acres of tillable land, was bounded by lands of Samuel H. Rutan, Abraham Rutan, Anthony Brown, John Francisco, and by the line of Abraham Rutan and Gerard Rutgers. This was acknowledged 4 Aug. 1830.[821]

---

819. Somerset Co., N.J., Deeds, 1826–1828, M:624–625, FHL 900480, DGS 8136052, image 350 of 582 at <familysearch.org>.

820. U.S. census, 1830, Bloomfield Twp., Essex Co., N.J., r. 79, FHL 337932.

821. Essex Co., N.J., Deeds, 1834–1836, M:308–310, FHL 947879, DGS 8217649, images 172–173 of 693 at <familysearch.org>, "From Book Y3 of Deeds for Essex Co. page 384." N.B. the next deed, p. 311, has this in its land description, "Beginning on the corner of the road running from the

On 28 Mar. 1846, Hannah Rutan, Nicholas W. Rutan, "Eveline" Rutan, Peter Van Riper Jr. and Ann E. his wife, Mikel [signed Michael] Eveland and Jane his wife, Isaac M. Rutan and "Elisa" Ann his wife, William King and Mary his wife, of Newark, Essex Co., N.J., sold to John S. Brown, of Belleville, Essex Co., N.J., for $120, a tract lying in Belleville containing 1.5 acres, "being the same property devised to Samuel Rutan and Hannah Rutan by Mary Rutan deceased."[822] So this deed gives the structure of the family, and it supports, for the most part, that given by Strange and Garrigus. However, Hezekiah is missing from this deed. Perhaps he had moved to Pittsburgh by the time of the 1846 deed.

In 1850 Hannah Rutan, 63, born in New Jersey, resided Newark, Essex Co., N.J., in the household of Nicholas Rutan, 26, a painter born in New Jersey with $2,000 real estate, Elizabeth, 24, born in New Jersey, and Luke, 1, born in New Jersey, and one other painter.[823] This suggests strongly that Hannah was Nicholas's mother.

Children (established, except for Hezekiah, by the 28 Mar. 1846 deed):

+ 379 i **MARY**[5] **RUTAN**, born 19 June 1809, New Jersey, baptized 6 Aug. 1809, Stone House Dutch Reformed Church, married **WILLIAM KING**, and had nine children.

+ 380 ii **ANN ELIZABETH**[5] **RUTAN**, born 13 Mar. 1811, baptized 5 May 1811, Stone House Dutch Reformed Church, married **PETER VAN RIPER**, and had at least eight children.

+ 381 iii **ISAAC MEYER [MYERS]**[5] **RUTAN**, born 26 July 1815, New Jersey, baptized 17 Sept. 1815, Stone House Dutch Reformed Church, married **ELIZABETH A. CRYGIER**, and had at least three children.

+ 382 iv **JANE MORRIS**[5] **RUTAN**, born about 1817, New Jersey, married **MICHAEL EVELAND**, and had four children.

Franklin school house in Povershun to Morris's Mill and the road leading therefrom to the bridge which crosses the Third River near Abraham Rutan's from thence . . ."

822. Essex Co., N.J., Deeds, 1847, R6:81–82, FHL 899250, DGS 8351943, image 47 of 615 at <familysearch.org>. See the sketch of Samuel[3] Rutan and Maria Bruyn [Brown], his wife, for the original mention of this tract. In the very next deed, John S. Brown and Anna his wife sold half of this tract to Anthony S. Brown.

823. U.S. census, 1850, Newark North Ward, Essex Co., N.J., r. 447, p. 33b, dw. 342, fam. 502.

+ 383 v ?**HEZEKIAH**[5] **RUTAN**, born about 1821, Newark, N.J., married (1) **MATILDA ANN HAYS**, and had two children, married (2) **SARAH E. BUNN**, and had at least one child.

+ 384 vi **NICHOLAS WARREN**[5] **RUTAN**, born about 1824, New Jersey, married **SARAH ELIZABETH MARSH**, and had at least eight children.

+ 385 vii **EVALINE**[5] **RUTAN**, born 17 May 1827, New Jersey, married **THOMAS A. WEST**, and had six children.

173. HENRY S.[4] **RUTAN** (54?*Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Abraham*[1])[824] was born 8 Apr. 1790 (calculated), signed his will on 24 Jan. 1828, Westfield, Staten Island, and it was proved 24 Aug. 1833 (q.v.). According to *Find a Grave*, Henry "Seguine" Rutan died 3 Aug. 1833, Tottenville, Richmond Co., N.Y., aged 43 years 3 months 26 days (however, no evidence was provided, except an illegible gravestone, probably his wife's), and was buried in Woodrow United Methodist Cem., Woodrow, Richmond Co., N.Y.[825] He definitely had died by 7 Aug. 1833, when a guardian was appointed for his children (q.v.). He married 28 May 1812, United Methodist Church, Belleville, Essex Co., N.J.,[826] **RACHEL KINGSLAND**, who was born 5 July

824. His middle name is often given as Seguine (cf. Keegan), but I have seen no evidence supporting it. If it stands instead for his father, then we'd expect say, a Samuel Rutan as his father. He is usually listed (e.g., Keegan) as a son of Samuel[3]'s brother Hendrick[3], sometimes of Hendrick's first wife, sometimes of his second wife. I have not discovered the source of the name "Seguine" but have observed that there were Sequines on Staten Island when Henry S.[4] lived there. See, for example, the executor Joseph Seguine of Henry S.[4]'s will.

825. *Find a Grave*, no. 13908776 and 13908788, gravestone photograph by Tony Cossean (illegible), Woodrow United Methodist Cem., Woodrow, Richmond Co., N.Y., plot: East Section Row 2 Plot 33. I can read the gravestone only partially (using two different photographs for increased clarity): "[illegible] | [illegible] | Wife [of?] | Henry S. Rutan | Died | Sept 23, 1875. | Aged | [?]0 years [2?] months | and [stone broken off here]." Calculated age is 81 yrs. 2 mos. 22 dys. It is clear that the word "Seguine" does not appear on this gravestone.

826. *New Jersey, U.S., United Methodist Church Records, 1800–1970*, Belleville, Essex Co., N.J., 383, image 1158 of 1600 at <Ancestry.com>, "Joseph Tuttle to Susana Rutan May 27th 1810 | . . . | Henry Rutann to Rachael Kingsland May 28 1812." N.B., for the latter, see *New York, New Jersey and Connecticut, U.S., United Methodist Church Records, 1775–1949*, New York, N.Y., Vol. 138a–152, NYC Allen St. Church, 1811–1888, 131, image 25 of 688 at <Ancestry.com>, "[baptism] July [?] [child] William Henry [parents] Henry & Rachel Rutan [born] May 16 1813."

1794, baptized 9 Aug. 1794, Acquackanonk church, N.J.,[827] daughter of William J. Kingsland and Marragrietje [Margaret] Jeraalman, and died 23 Sept. 1875 (gravestone), and was buried with her husband.[828]

On 3 Mar. 1814, Margaret Kingsland, of Bloomfield, Essex Co., N.J., widow of William Kingsland, signed her will, and it was proved 20 Aug. 1814. It mentions her sons, John and William, and her four **daughter**s: Elizabeth Stager, Mary Speer, Margaret Vreeland, and **Rachel Rutan**, also grandchildren: William, son of William, Margaret, daughter of Richard Stager, Margaret, daughter of John I. Vreeland, Margaret, daughter of her son John, and also Caty, wife of son John. Executors: son John and friend **Samuel H. Rutan**. Witnesses: William Joralemon, **Abraham Rutan**, Gerret Tuers.[829]

Note Abraham Rutan in this will might be Abraham^{4} Rutan, putative brother to Henry S.^{4} Rutan, thus supporting our suggestion that they were indeed brothers. Notice, in the sketch for Abraham^{4} Rutan, that on 10 May 1819, he and Margaret his wife, of Bloomfield Twp., Essex Co., N.J., sold to John J. Kingsland, of the same place, a plot in Bloomfield Twp.

On 25 Jan. 1817, Henry Rutan was taken as a member of the Dutch Reformed Church of Belleville, "By Certificate" from "Protestant Episopal, Belleville." At the same time "Samuel H. Rutan & Hannah his wife" were also taken as members, but "By Confession Jany. 26. 1817."[830]

---

827. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Acquackanonk (Passaic), N.J., Book 57, printed, 68, image 141 of 330 at <Ancestry.com>, "[parents] William J. Kingsland | Marragrietje Jeraalman [child] Rachel [born] 1794 july 5 [baptized] 1794 aug. 9."

828. *Find a Grave*, no. 13908788, gravestone photograph by Tony Cossean (illegible), Woodrow United Methodist Cem., Woodrow, Richmond Co., N.Y., plot: East Section Row 2 Plot 32, unsourced note: "Married to Henry Seguine Rutan. | 80 [*sic*, should be 81] years 2 months 18 days | . . . | Birth Date 5 Juil. 1794 (5 Jul 1794) | Birth Place bp Acq. DR CH, no bp sp | Death Date 1875 | Father William Kingsland | Mother Margrietje Joralemon." Gravestone photograph by Tony Cossean, "? | [Rachel?] ? | Wife of | Henry S. Rutan | Died | Sept. 23, 1875 | Aged | [obscured]."

829. *N.J. Calendar of Wills–1814–1817*, 242.

830. *U.S., Selected States Dutch Reformed Church Membership Records, 1701–1995*, Belleville Church, Baptisms, Marriages, Dismissals, Members, 1794–1853, N.J., image 63 of 106 at <Ancestry.com>.

The following will has two executors who match those of a will in the sketch of Charles[2] Morgan of Westfield, Staten Island (q.v.):

On 24 Jan. 1828, Henry S. Rutan, of Westfield, Richmond Co., N.Y., signed his will. It was proved 24 Aug. 1833 and executors sworn 25 Sept. 1833. It mentions "my beloved wife Rachel," "my said wife Rachel and my three children namely, William Henry, James Madison and Mary Jane Rutan." Executors Rev. William Cole, Joseph **Seguine** Esq[r]. and William Shea. Witnesses John Spragg, Ann Spragg, Betsey Weed.[831]

On 7 Aug. 1833, Bornt P. Winant was designated the guardian of the minor children of Henry S. Rutan, late of Westfield, Richmond Co., N.Y., deceased, namely, William Henry, James Madison, Mary Jane, and Melancton Freeman Rutan.[832] So Melancton had been born since the will was originally written in 1828.

Children, all minors at Henry's death:

+ 386 i **WILLIAM HENRY**[5] **RUTAN**, born 16 May 1813, baptized July 1813, New York City, married **MARY J. —**.

+ 387 ii **JAMES MADISON**[5] **RUTAN**, born 17 Nov. 1816, New York, married **LEAH CROCHERON**, and had four children.

388 iii **MARY JANE**[5] **RUTAN**, born 20 Apr. 1818 (gravestone), died 27 May 1904, buried in St. Luke's Cem., Rossville, Richmond Co.,[833] married **JAMES JOHNSON WINANT**, born 8 Apr. 1815 (gravestone), died 12 Oct. 1904, buried with his wife.

---

831. *New York, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1659–1999,* Richmond, Wills, 1833–1839, E:14–16, images 176–177 of 569 <Ancestry.com>. Also abstracted at Richmond Co., N.Y., Wills, 1787–1866, FHL 509190, DGS 5512808, 148, image 301 of 751 at <familysearch.org>, "File # 391, Liber E p391, Jan. 24, 1828, Sept. 25, 1833, John Spragg, Ann Spragg, Betsey Weed," but mentions "my three children, William Henry; James Madison and Melancton Freeman, Rutan," which doesn't correctly reflect the actual will.

832. *New York, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1659–1999,* Richmond, Wills, 1833–1839, E:12–14, images 175–176 of 569 <Ancestry.com>.

833. *Find a Grave*, no. 21783860, gravestone photograph by Tony Cossean, St. Luke's Cem., Rossville, Richmond Co., N.Y., plot: Block 1 Plot 2, "James Johnson Winants [*sic*] | born April 8, 1815 | died October 12, 1890 | Mary Jane Winants | born April 20, 1818 | died May 27, 1904."

389 iv **MELANCTON FREEMAN[5] RUTAN**, born Apr. 1829 (1900 census), Tottenville, died 31 Jan. 1908, age 78, and was buried in Bethel United Methodist Church Cem., Tottenville,[834] married **ELIZA JANE SMITH**, born Oct. 1831 (1900 census), New Jersey, daughter of Eliza (—) Smith, died 21 Jan. 1914, age 82, and was buried with her husband,[835] and had two children.

In 1900 M. F. Rutan, 71, born Apr. 1829 in New York of New Jersey natives, resided in Richmond Co., N.Y., with his wife of 46 years, Eliza, 68, born Oct. 1831 in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, and with his mother-in-law Eliza Smith, 93, a widow born June 1806 in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, and with his daughter, Ella Dailey, 44, born June 1855 in New York, and her daughter, Caroline Dailey, 16, born Oct. 1883 in New York of a father born in New Jersey. Eliza Rutan had had two children, with one surviving. Eliza Smith had had seven children, with seven surviving. Ella Dailey, married 18 years, had had the one child.[836]

174. ANN[4] RUTAN (*54Samuel[3]*, *Samuel[2]*, *Abraham[1]*) was born say 1792, died before her husband's second marriage in 1857. She married 21 Nov. 1812, Methodist Episcopal Church, Belleville, Essex Co., N.J.,[837] **PETER [PIETER] LUKAS COEYMAN [COOMAN] [KOEJEMAN]**, who was born 4 May 1792, baptized 24 June 1792, Dutch Reformed Church, Acquackanonk (Passaic), N.J.,[838] son of Myndert and Catharina (Bruin)

834. *Find a Grave*, no. 7507736, gravestone photograph by Tony Cossean, Bethel United Methodist Church Cem., Tottenville, Richmond Co., N.Y., plot: Section 3 Plot 391, "Melanchton [*sic*] F. Rutan | died Jan. 31, 1908 | age 78 yrs."

835. *Find a Grave*, no. 13908742, gravestone photograph by Tony Cossean, Bethel United Methodist Church Cem., Tottenville, Richmond Co., N.Y., plot: Section 3 Plot 391, "Eliza Jane Rutan | died Jan. 21, 1914 | aged 82 years."

836. U.S. census, 1900, Richmond Ward 5, Richmond Co., N.Y., ED 613, p. 257, sh. 9A, dw. 193, fam. 199.

837. *New Jersey, U.S., United Methodist Church Records, 1800–1970,* Methodist Episcopal Church, Belleville, Essex Co., N.J., 384, image 1159 of 1600 at <Ancestry.com>, "Peter Cooman to Ann Rutan Nov[r] 21st 1812."

838. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989,* Acquackanonk (Passaic), N.J., Book 57 (printed), 67, image 139 of 330 at <Ancestry.com>, "Myndert Koejeman | Catharina Bruin

Koejeman, and who died 8 Apr. 1868, Belleville, Essex Co., N.J.[839] Peter married, secondly, 7 May 1857 (Bible), Belleville Twp., Essex Co., N.J.,[840] **HANNAH A. (—) SHIELDS**, who was born about 1801, New Jersey, and died 16 Feb. 1875 (Bible).

On 20 Feb. 1868 Peter L. Coeyman signed his will in Belleville, Essex Co., N.J., and it was proved 23 Apr. 1868. It mentions "my fathers the late Minard Coeymans Estate," "my beloved Wife Hannah A [the A looks like an N] Coeyman," eight heirs, "my son Henry Coeyman," "my son Minard Coeyman," "my son Samuel Coeyman," "my son Levi Coeyman," "my Grand children Anna R Jackson, Mary E. Jackson, Peter C. Jackson, Levi Jackson and William Jackson the children of my deceased daughter Caroline Jackson," "my said Wife Hannah A," "my daughter Sophia Delliger," "my daughter Elizabeth McDonald wife of John McDonald," "my son Amzi Coeyman." Minard Coeyman and Theodore Sandford were appointed executors.[841]

On 5 Nov. 1869, the final estate account distribution listed $90 each for Levi, Minard, Samuel, Henry, and Amzi Coeyman, and also for Elizabeth McDonald and W. E. Marvin. $36 was listed for Levi Coeyman "for Minor children Jackson" [presumably two], and $18 each to Anna Jackson, Mary E. Brown, and Peter Jackson. Hannah A. Coeyman was listed as the widow.[842]

On 6 Feb. 1875, Hannah A. Coeyman signed her will, with her mark, in Belleville, Essex Co., N.J., and it was proved 27 Mar. 1875. It mentions

---

[empty] [empty] Pieter Lukas [1792] may 4 [1792] june 24."

839. *New Jersey, U.S., Deaths and Burials Index, 1798–1971,* Peter L. Coeyman, 76, born Belleville, Essex Co., N.J., farmer, married, male, father Mynerd, mother Catharin, died 8 Apr. 1868, Belleville, FHL 584587.

840. *New Jersey Marriages, 1678–1985,* <familysearch.org>, Peter L. Coeman to Hannah A. Shields, 7 May 1857, Belleville Twp., Essex Co., N.J., <Ancestry.com> cites FHL 4210078 (temple access).

841. *New Jersey, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1739–1991,* Essex Co., Wills, 1867–1869, 227–237, images 122–127 of 333 at <Ancestry.com>. This complex will subdivides his father's estate into a small town of lots, with named streets, the various lots given the eight heirs (or to their children).

842. *New Jersey, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1739–1991,* Essex Co., Unrecorded Estate Papers, images 600–601of 836 at <Ancestry.com>.

"my beloved daughter Mary Ann wife of Richard M. Blamey." It appointed "my friend Theodore Sandford" executor.[843]

In 1830 Peter Cooman, 30–40 [born 1790–1800], resided in Belleville, Bloomfield Twp., Essex Co., N.J., with a woman 30–40, two boys and one girl under 5, two girls 5–10, two males and one female 10–15, one male 15–20, and one female 20–30. Listed nearby was Jacob Rutan, 30–40.[844]

In 1840 Peter Cooman, 30–40 [*sic*, cf. 1830], resided in Belleville Twp., Essex Co., N.J., with a woman 30–40 [*sic*, cf. 1830], one male 5–10, one male and one female 10–15, one female 15–20, two males 20–30.[845]

In 1850 Peter L. Coeyman, 50 [*sic*], a mason born in New Jersey, with $3,000 real estate, resided in Belleville Twp., Essex Co., N.J., with Catharine, 60, born in New Jersey, and Antonette, 21, born in New Jersey.[846] This item is suspect. Peter's age is off by eight years. Catharine was probably Ann, if she was still alive. However, Antonette was "Antinet" Coeyman, born 12 Jan. 1830, according to the Peter L. Coeyman Family Bible in the Rugers special collections (see next).[847] She was not mentioned in Peter's will.

Further Bible transcriptions from the same family Bible:

Minard Cooman was born Nov 20th, 1813
Samuel Cooman was born August 18th, 1815
Levi Cooman was born May 24th, 1817
Caroline Cooman was born June 19th, 1819
Sophia Cooman was born April 25th, 1821
Elizabeth Cooman was born September 27th, 1823
Alphred Cooman was born March 24th, 1826

---

843. *New Jersey, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1739–1991,* Essex Co., Wills, 1874–1877, 288, image 153 of 675 at <Ancestry.com>.

844. U.S. census, 1830, Belleville, Bloomfield Twp., Essex Co., N.J., r. 79, p. 210, FHL 337932.

845. U.S. census, 1840, Belleville Twp., Essex Co., N.J., r. 251, p. 423, FHL 16516.

846. U.S. census, 1850, Belleville, Essex Co., N.J., r. 449, p. 129b, dw. 236, fam. 283.

847. Bible record citation on <Ancestry.com>: Coeyman, Peter l., Family Bible, 1812, Bible Record 1205, Rutgers, Special Collection and University Archives, New Brunswick, N.J. Transcript: "Antinet Cooman was born January 12th, 1830."

Henry Cooman was born February 20th, 1828
Antinet Cooman was born January 12th, 1830
Amsy (?) Cooman was born April 8th, 1832
Peter L Coeyman and Hannah A. Shields were married May 7th, 1857
Hannah A. Coeyman died Feb. 16th, 1875

The following items establish that Hannah's first marriage was to a Mr. Shields (already established, however, by the Bible):

In 1860 Peter L. Coeyman, 68, a farmer born in New Jersey, with $35,000 real and $200 personal estates, resided in Belleville, Essex Co., N.J., with Hannah, 59, born in New Jersey, and Peter Jackson, 14, born in New Jersey.[848]

In 1870 Richard Blamey, 37, a factory worker born in New Jersey, with $150 personal estates, resided in Belleville, Essex Co., N.J., with Mary A., 34, born in New Jersey, with five children, and Hannah "Coeman," 70, born in New Jersey, with $2,000 real estate.[849]

On 3 Oct. 1918, Lewiston, Androscoggin Co., Maine, Richard B. Blamey married Myrtle M. Lester. His parents were Richard M. Blamey, deceased, born Belleville, N.J., and Mary A. "Shield," deceased, born Bloomfield, N.J.[850]

Children of the first marriage, to Ann (all births from the Bible):

+ 390 i **MINARD**[5] **COEYMAN**, born 20 Nov. 1813, New Jersey, married **ANN ELIZA HARRISON**, and had eight children.

+ 391 ii **LEVI**[5] **COEYMAN**, born 24 May 1817, New Jersey, married **CHARLOTTE RICEMAN**, and had no children.

+ 392 iii **CAROLINE**[5] **COEYMAN**, born 19 June 1819, Belleville, Essex Co., N.J., married **WILLIAM JACKSON**, and had five children.

---

848. U.S. census, 1860, Belleville, Essex Co., N.J., r. M653_690, p. 269, dw. 32, fam. 32, FHL 803690.

849. U.S. census, 1870, Belleville PO, Belleville Twp., Essex Co., N.J., r. M593_860, p. 27A, dw. 359, fam. 410.

850. *Maine, U.S., Marriage Records, 1713–1922*, Androscoggin Co., 1918, images 53–54 of 114 at <Ancestry.com>.

+ 393 iv **SOPHIA**[5] **COEYMAN**, born 25 Apr. 1821, New Jersey, married **DAVID E. DELLIGAR**, and had three children.

394 v **ELIZABETH**[5] **COEYMAN**, born 27 Sept. 1823, New Jersey, married **JOHN MCDONALD**.

395 vi **ALFRED**[5] **COEYMAN**, born 24 Mar. 1826, New Jersey. He was not mentioned in his father's 1868 will.

396 vii **HENRY**[5] **COEYMAN**, born 20 Feb. 1828, New Jersey.

397 viii **ANTONETTE**[5] **COEYMAN**, born 12 Jan. 1830, New Jersey. She was not mentioned in her father's 1868 will, but did appear in the 1850 census with him.

398 ix **AMZI**[5] **COEYMAN**, born 8 Apr. 1832, New Jersey.

175. JACOB[4] **RUTAN** (*54?Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born about 1799. He married 21 Feb. 1821, Essex Co., N.J.,[851] **ELIZABETH [BETSY] KING**, born about 1805 (1850 census), New Jersey, daughter of Casparus [Jasper] and Phoebe (Budd) King.[852] Elizabeth married, secondly, **RALPH S. VAN HOUTEN**, and resided in 1850 in the same household as her son, James Rutan.

On 13 May 1821, John A. Miller and Vashty his wife, of Bloomfield Twp., Essex Co., N.J., sold to the Trustees of the Methodist Episcopal Church in Bloomfield—being John Moore, Josiah W. Crane, Anthony Brown, Dennis Osborn, Jacob Rutan, Danas Harrison, and John J. Kingsland—for $50, a plot of land in Bloomfield Twp. for use by the church. Acknowledged the same day.[853]

---

851. *New Jersey, U.S., Marriage Records, 1670–1965*, <Ancestry.com>, Jacob Rutan to Betsey King, 21 Feb. 1821, Essex Co., N.J., FHL 4541235.

852. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Marriages, 1794–1853, Belleville, N.J., handwritten version, image 7 of 106 at <Ancestry.com>, "[M[r]] Casparus King to Miss Phoebe Budd December 24:1794"; *U.S., Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704–1930, New York Evening Post*, New York, Death, 1854–1855, image 38 of 728 at <Ancestry.com>, "[Tuesday, October 10, 1854] Newark N J Oct. 7, Jasper King 80y"; *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Baptisms, 1727–1794, Belleville, N.J., handwritten version, image 83 of 197 at <Ancestry.com>, "[vader] David King [moeder] Tryntie Van Winkel [compeer] Garard [?] [peet] Jannetie Lyn[?] [kind] Casparus [gebooren] den 18 July gedoopten den [1?]3 August 1775."

853. Essex Co., N.J., Deeds, 1821, L2:580–583, images 297–298 of 392 at <familysearch.org>, FHL

On 27 July 1829, Jacob Rutan and Elizabeth his wife, of Bloomfield Twp., Essex Co., N.J., sold to Nicholas N. Joralemon, of the same place, for $31.50 plus the amount of two mortgages, for two tracts in Bloomfield Twp., totaling about 1.5 acres. The first lot had been purchased by deed from Mary Van Emburgh on 1 July 1819, and the second from Walling I. Van Winkle on 5 Aug. 1823. The two mortgages are for $134 and $187.83, plus interest on each.[854]

In 1830, Jacob Rutan, 30–40 [born 1790–1800], resided in Belleville, Bloomfield Twp., Essex Co., N.J., with a woman 20–30, one boy and one girl under 5, and two boys 5–10 [born 1820–1825, James and Theodore]. Listed nearby was (probably Jacob's brother-in-law) Peter Cooman, 30–40, and also (probably his father-in-law) Jasper King, 50–60.[855] This census suggests that there might have been two other, younger children.

The following note appears (unsourced) at *Find a Grave*:

> Jacob was married to Elizabeth (Betsey) King the daughter of Casparus "Jasper" King and Pheobe Budd of Belleville, NJ. Jacob was the son of Revolutionary War Patriot [proof?], Samuel Rutan of Nutley, NJ. and Maria Bruyn of Belleville, NJ. Elizabeth's grandfather, David King. was a fifer and killed during the Revolutionary War. David was married to Catherine VanWinkelen, Jacob was a founding member of the Bloomfield Methodist Church in 1821 and was also married in Essex County in 1821 to Betsey. He owned and operated the Calico Leather Co. in Belleville. He died in c. 1834 with no record of his death, other than a record of him assigning his children, James and Theodore as juveniles when he died. Betsey went on to marry [proof?] Roph VanHouten. **All records are present with the New Jersey Genealogical Society**, and an article was written in their magazine about these families; Kings, Rutans, VanHoutens. It is believed that when the Methodist Church in Bloomfield gave up the cemetery, the

903486, DGS 8217733.

854. Essex Co., N.J., Deeds, 1829, C3:94–96, FHL 903496, DGS 8098420, images 361–362 of 600 at <familysearch.org>.

855. U.S. census, 1830, Belleville, Bloomfield Twp., Essex Co., N.J., r. 79, p. 210, FHL 337932.

bodies that were buried there were exhumed and moved to a local cemetery and buried in one mass grave.[856]

Known children:

+ 399 i **JAMES**[5] **RUTAN**, born about 1822, New Jersey, married **CHARLOTTE ANN MERRICK**, and had at least seven children.

+ 400 ii **THEODORE**[5] **RUTAN**, born Aug. 1823, married **ELIZABETH DUNHAM**, and had three children.

856. *Find a Grave*, no. 154213442, unsourced note, unsourced data: Jacob Rutan, born 1799, Nutley, died 1834, Bloomfield, buried Brookdale Reformed Churchyard, Bloomfield, Essex Co., N.J.

Fifth Generation

The Daniel[2] Branch

176. ABRAHAM D.[5] RUTAN (*55Daniel*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 5 Aug. 1763 (Bible), New Jersey, and died 11 July 1848, Paterson, N.J. He married (from a primary Revolutionary War record[857]) 22 Sept. 1798, Ponds, Bergen Co., N.J., **LYDIA VANDERBEEK [VANDERBECK]**, who was born 9 Aug. 1782 (Bible), New Jersey, baptized 8 Sept. 1782, Dutch Reformed Church, Schraalenburgh, Bergen Co., N.J.,[858] daughter of Abraham and Margaret (Godwin) Vanderbeek,[859] and who died 21 April 1879, Paterson, N.J.,[860] and was buried in Cedar Lawn Cem., Paterson.[861] See Figure 26, Figure 27, and Figure 28 for supporting Bible records. Note that

857. Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty Land Warrant File, widow file, W.3606, New Jersey, veteran Abraham Rutan, widow Lydia, bounty land warrant B.L.Wt. 34,849–160–55, at fold3.com (↗), Bible page of marriages, "Abraham D Rutan and Lydia Vanderbeek were married 22[d] Septem[r] 1798." (↗).

858. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Schraalenburgh, N.J., Schraalenburgh II, Book 74, 231, handwritten, image 119 of 223 at <Ancestry.com>, "[child and date] Lidea | Bapt. Sept 8, 1782 [parents] Abraham Vanderbeek | and wife [witnesses] [empty]." For her probable mother, see also 15, image 11 of 223, "Maria, born Dec. 12, 1791 | Bapt. Jan 15, 1792 [parents] Abraham Vanderbeek | Margreta Godwin [witnesses] [empty]."

859. *New Jersey, U.S., Marriage Records, 1683–1802*, Vol. XXII, Marriage Records 1665–1800, 411, image 551 of 819 at <Ancestry.com>, "Vanderbeck, Abraham, and Margaret Godwin 1779 Aug. 15"; *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Hackensack Cem. Inscriptions, Book 63, 25, image 29 of 88 at <Ancestry.com>, "Goodwin, Margaret wife of Abraham Vanderbeek | Born March 11 1759 Died May 31 1827"; also 59, image 63, "Vanderbeck, Abraham died Feb. 22 1834 Aged 76 Yrs. 10 mo. 8ds." An online application for SAR membership (John Banta van Gieson, who descends from Maria Vanderbeek, born 1791 to Abraham Vanderbeek and Margaret Godwin) has these remarks under "Ancestor's Service:" "[Abraham Vanderbeek] Buried in First Reformed Church Yard, 'S.A.R.' marker at his head. His grave is 30 feet north of Tomb or grave of General Enoch Poor. His wife Margaret Godwin is buried beside him."

860. *U.S., Presbyterian Church Records, 1701–1970*, First Presbyterian Church, Paterson, N.J., 1871–1892, 133, handwritten, image 331 of 348 at <Ancestry.com>, "[deceased] 228 Lydia Vanderbeek Rutan [date] April 21 1879 [remarks] Almost 98 years old."

861. *Find a Grave*, no. 92794196, Cedar Lawn Cem., Paterson, Passaic Co., N.J., "Lydia V. Rutan | 1780–1879."

Abraham D. would have been 35 at the marriage to Lydia, leaving plenty of time for a first marriage. Some have argued that he married — Kasine, perhaps Rachel Kasine, during that interval. I believe Rachel Kasine, if that was her name, married a different Abraham[4] Rutan (*John*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Abraham*[1]), q.v. for the extended argument.

On 31 Oct. 1832, New Barbadoes Twp., Bergan Co., N.J., Abraham Vanderbeek, 76, applied for a pension for his Revolutionary War service. It was granted as S.1130. In his application letter he mentions (image 490) that he was born 19 Apr. 1756, Hackensack, Bergen Co., where he had always resided.[862]

In Oct. 1832, Abraham Rutan, 69 [born about 1763], of Paterson, N.J., swore an affidavit for John H. Vanhouten, claiming that he saw Vanhouten engage the enemy in the Revolution at the Battle of Fort Lee on the Hudson, and that he and John were members of the same company, under Capt. John Outwater.[863]

In about 1837 (but see Revolutionary War record just above), Abraham Rutan moved from Essex Co., N.J., to Paterson, N.J., according to this record of his last pension payment on 12 Dec. 1848 for his Revolutionary War service:

> Passaic Co., N.J., 5 Sep 1848, John Keenan [s], Clerk of CCP [Court of Common Pleas], certified court satisfied Abraham Rutan was a pensioner (former private in Rev.) who resided here and died in Paterson on 11 Jul 1848 leaving a widow Lydia. On 4 Sep 1848, Lydia Rutan [x], widow, makes oath that Abraham lived in Paterson about 11 years and prev thereto in Essex Co., and appoints Thomas J. Stryker atty to collect arrears due from 4 Mar 1848 to 11 Jul 1848; sworn before Simeon Hart J.P. [s]; witness A. Parsons [s].

862. *U.S., Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land Warrant Application Files, 1800–1900*, Abraham Vanderbeck, S.1130, images 486–519 of 1070 at <Ancestry.com>.

863. *U.S., Revolutionary War Pensions, 1800–1900*, at fold3.com (↗), 7, for W. 2027, Margaret, widow of John H. Vanhouten, the final date on the affidavit is 31 Oct. 1832.

> Trenton, 12 Dec 1848, Thos. J. Stryker [s] collected $7.07; his oath heard same date by Chas. Burroughjs [s], a Judge of Common Pleas for Mercer Co.[864]

In 1840 Abraham Rutan, 70–80, resided in Paterson, Passaic Co., N.J., with a woman 50–60, one female under 5, one male 5–10, one female 15–20, one female 20–30, and two females 30–40.[865]

In 1860 Lydia Rutan, 76, born in New Jersey, resided in Paterson, Passaic Co., N.J., with "Susan" Rutan, 51 [*sic*], born in New Jersey, in the household of "Jno" H. Zabriskie, 35, a merchant born in New Jersey, with $1,000 personal estate, and with [Lydia's daughter] Caroline E., 39, born in New Jersey, Anna A., 8, and John E., 9/12, both born in New Jersey. In the next dwelling was Cornelius Rutan, 28, a machinist born in New Jersey, with $800 personal estate, and with Amy, 23, and Effie, 1, both born in New Jersey.[866]

On 21 Oct. 1868, Lydia Rutan, widow of Abraham Rutan who served in the Revolutionary War in New Jersey as a private, was issued widow's pension W.3606 and Bounty Land Warrant 34849–160–55. Her pension application file is 98 pages long.[867] It includes (1) the two Bible pages in the figures already referenced, attested to by her son-in-law John Bentley (image 466). (2) An affidavit by Lydia stating that Abraham Rutan deceased drew a pension for his Revolutionary War service (image 472). (3) An affidavit from John Rutan, 81, of Passaic Co., stating that Abraham and Lydia were married in 1798 in his house in Ponds, Bergen Co., N.J., and that Abraham died in Paterson, July 1848 (image 473). (4) An affidavit from Abraham Rutan himself in 1832 re his service. (5) A formal letter

---

864. *Selected Final Pension Payment Vouchers 1818–1864: New Jersey: Trenton*, abstracted by Alycon Trubey Pierce, 2 vols. (A–M and N–Z) (Westminster, Md.:Willow Bend Books, 2000), 2:418, Abraham Rutan, N.J.

865. U.S. census, 1840, Paterson East Ward, Passaic Co., N.J., r. M653_706, p. 360, dw. 370–371, fam. 484–485, FHL 803706.

866. U.S. census, 1860, Paterson East Ward, Passaic Co., N.J., r. M653_706, p. 360, dw. 370–371, fam. 484–485, FHL 803706.

867. *U.S., Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land Warrant Application Files, 1800–1900*, R, images 461–558 of 1276 at <Ancestry.com>.

from the pension office stating that Abraham "was allowed pension on account of his service in the Revolution on his application executed September 20, 1832, at which time he was living in Paterson, New Jersey" [image 490–491].

An abstract of the Revolutionary War pension file just described appears in *Genealogical abstracts of Revolutionary pension files*, by Virgil D. White:

> Rutan, Abraham, Lydia, NJ Line, W3606, BLW #34849–160–55, sol was b 5 Aug 1763 & sol m Lydia Vanderbeek 22 Sep 1798 & she was b 9 Aug 1782, sol had also srv in the Whiskey Rebellion in 1794, sol appl 20 Sep 1832 at Paterson NJ & he d there 11 Jul 1848 & his wid appl there 4 Aug 1851 & she d there in Apr 1879, children were; (1) Pamelia b 8 Nov 1798 & she m Garrabrant R. Van Houten & she d 20 Jul 1836 . . . [etc., as listed in the Figures mentioned in this sketch], in 1851 a John Rutan aged 81 was of Passaic Co & stated sol & wife were m at his house in Ponds in Bergen Co NJ, in 1853 a Margaret Vanderbeek was of Paramus NJ & she stated she had m 20 Mar 1791 & she stated she was present at the birth of the 1st children (who were twins) of sol & wid, the relationship of John Rutan & Margaret Vanderbeek to sol's family was not given.

In 1870 Lydia Rutan, 88, resided in Paterson, Passaic Co., N.J., in the household of J. H. Zabriskie, 45, a bookkeeper, Caroline, 45, with $7,000 real and $500 personal estates, Anna "B.," 17, Edgar, 9, Cornelius, 7, and Carrie A., 5, all born in New Jersey.[868]

Children:

401 i **PERMELIA**[6] **RUTAN**, born 8 Nov. 1798, Paramus, N.J., died 20 July 1836, married 10 Dec. 1820, Bergen Co., N.J.,[869] **GARRET**

868. U.S. census, 1870, Paterson Ward 4, Passaic Co., N.J., r. M593_885, p. 405B, dw. 50, fam. 58.

869. Bergen Co., N.J., Record of Marriages, FHL 1317500, DGS 4541280, 100, image 176 of 864, "[church not recorded] Garret Van Houten | Parmelia Rutan } Dec. 10 1820." Also Rev. War pension file (note 857), Bible page: "Permelia Rutan and Garrabrant R. Van Houten Ware Married [no date]" (↗).

[GARRABRANT] R. VAN HOUTEN. According to the Rev. War abstract, there is a missing twin here.

402 ii **SUSANNAH**[6] **RUTAN**, born 16 June 1801, Paramus, N.J. This was probably the Susan Rutan, 51, born in New Jersey, in the 1860 census with (her mother) Lydia and (her sister) Caroline E. Zabriskie.

403 iii **ANN [ANTJE]**[6] **RUTAN**, born 25 Apr. 1805, baptized 28 July 1805, Dutch Reformed Church, Paramus, N.J.,[870] died 1 June 1872, buried Cedar Lawn Cem., Paterson,[871] married 22 Jan. 1832[872] **JOHN BENTLEY**, born 15 Nov. 1810, Manchester, England,[873] died 1893, buried with his wife. In 1854 she resided in Paterson, N.J.

404 iv **JANE ELIZABETH**[6] **RUTAN**, born 18 Apr. 1809, Paramus, N.J., married 29 Nov. 18—[874] **STEPHEN CURREN**.

405 v **CATHARINE**[6] **RUTAN**, born 5 Feb. 1812, Paramus, N.J., died 1908, buried Cedar Lawn Cem., Paterson.[875]

Obituary for Miss Catherine Rutan: "Miss Catherine Rutan, 97 years old, is dead here after a short illness. Up to three months ago Amiss Rutan had enjoyed good healrth. Her father fought in the war of 1812 and also in the Revolutionary War."[876]

---

870. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Paramus, N.J., Paramus I, Book 67, 79, handwritten, image 45 of 224 at <Ancestry.com>, "[child and date] Antje | bo April 23 [1805] | July 28 [parents] Abraham Rutan | Lydia Rutan [as ditto] [witnesses] [empty]."

871. *Find a Grave*, no. 92794229, gravestone photo, Cedar Lawn Cem., Paterson, Passaic Co., N.J., plot: Sec. 8, Lot 502, "Anna Rutan | wife of | John Bentley | died | June 1st 1872. | aged 68 years. | John Bentley | 1810.—1893. | Bentley."

872. Rev. War pension file (note 857), Bible page: "Anna Rutan and John Bentley Ware Married 22d January 1832" (↗).

873. *Find a Grave*, no. 92794234, obit., image online, from *The Morning Call*, Paterson, N.J., 7 Jan. 1886, Thur., p. 6. Further details: John immigrated in 1818, ran the Paterson Flour Mills, son of Luke and Mary (Dunsford) Bentley, married secondly Martha (Ackerman) Davis, daughter of John G. and Maria Ackerman, widow of Benjamin Davis.

874. Rev. War pension file (note 857), Bible page: "Jane Rutan and Stephen Curren Ware Married 29th November [no year]" (↗).

875. *Find a Grave*, no. 92794172, gravestone photo, Cedar Lawn Cem., Paterson, Passaic Co., N.J., "Catherine Rutan | 1812—1908."

876. "Mt. Tabor Woman Dies Aged 97," *The Star-Ledger*, Newark, N.J., Tues., 21 July 1908, p. 12, <https://www.newspapers.com/image/889980796/>.

406 vi **RACHEL**[6] **RUTAN**, born 10 Jan. 1815, Paramus, N.J., died 27 Jan. 1901, Brooklyn, Kings Co., N.Y., buried 30 Jan. 1901, Cedar Lawn Cem., Paterson, N.J.,[877] married 23 Apr. 1838[878] **LEVI WILDER**, born about 1807, Massachusetts, who died after the 1870 census and before Rachel, and had at least four children. In 1855 she resided in Paterson, N.J.

In 1870 "Levia" Wilder, 63, a music teacher born in Massachusetts, with $8,000 real and $800 personal estates, resided in Brooklyn, Kings Co., N.Y., with Rachel, 51, born in New Jersey, and with Stuart, 30, a real estate agent born in New Jersey, "Edwd" K., 24, a bank teller, born in Maryland, Annie, 18, and Rutland, 18, born in New Jersey.[879]

407 vii **ABRAHAM**[6] **RUTAN**, born 25 Apr. 1818,[880] baptized 28 June 1818, Dutch Reformed Church, Paramus, N.J.,[881] died 8 Nov. 1847. His mother was Leah according to the baptism record.

---

877. Obit., *The Brooklyn Citizen*, Brooklyn, N.Y., 29 Jan. 1901, Tues. p. 11, "Wilder—On Sunday, Jan. 27, Rachel, widow of Levi Wilder, aged 86 years and 17 days. | Services at residence, 126 Herkimer st...., Tuesday evening, at 8 o'clock. Interment at Cedar Lawn, Paterson N.J.," image at <www.newspapers.com/image/541908182/>; *New York, New York, U.S., Index to Death Certificates, 1862–1948*, Rachel Wilder aka Rachel Rutan, female, white, widowed, 86, born about 1815, N.J., residence 126 Herkimer, died 27 Jan. 1901, at residence, Brooklyn, N.Y., cause pneumonia, paralysis and apoplexy, father's birthplace Holland [*sic*], mother's birthplace Holland [*sic*], father Abraham Rutan, mother "Hidia Ruten," cert. 1991.

878. Rev. War pension file (note 857), Bible page: "Rachel Rutan and Levi Wilder Ware Married 23^{d} April 1838" (↗).

879. U.S. census, 1870, Brooklyn Ward 20, Kings Co., N.Y., r. M593_960, p. 180A, dw. 526, fam. 544.

880. Rev. War pension file (note 857), Bible page: "Abraham Ratan Junr was born 25th April 1818" (↗). The final digit of 1818 is overwritten but is clearly finally an 8. "[zegir?] Paramus" is written in the margin along the side of this item.

881. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Paramus, N.J., Paramus I, Book 67, 91, handwritten, image 51 of 224 at <Ancestry.com> (↗), "[child and date] Abraham | bo April 25 | June 28 } 1818 [parents] Abraham D. Retan | Leah [*sic*] Retan [as ditto] [witnesses] [empty]."

408 viii **CAROLINE ELIZABETH**[6] **RUTAN**, born 21 June 1824,[882] Paterson, N.J., died 1908, buried Cedar Lawn Cem., Paterson,[883] married 15 Jan. 1852, First Presbyterian church, Paterson, N.J.,[884] **JOHN HOPPER ZABRISKIE**, born 1824, son of Cornelius J. and Jane (–) Zabriskie, and died 8 Dec. 1903, Paterson,[885] buried near his wife,[886] and had three children.[887]

In 1900 John Zabriskie, 75, a flour mill operator, born Aug. 1824 in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, resided in Paterson, Passaic Co., N.J., with his wife of 48 years, Caroline, 74, born June 1825 in New Jersey of a father born in New York and a mother in New Jersey, and with his daughter, **Carrie A.**, 34, single, born Oct. 1865 in New Jersey, and his sister-in-law, Catherine Rutan, 88, single, born Feb. 1812 with the same nativities as Caroline. Caroline had had seven children, with three surviving.[888]

---

882. Rev. War pension file (note 857), Bible page: "Caroline Elizabeth Ratan was born 21st June 1824" (↗). The last digit in what I construe as 1824 is highly overwritten, but seems to be finally a 4. "Paterson" is written along the right side of this item.

883. *Find a Grave*, no. 92794187, gravestone photo, Cedar Lawn Cem., Paterson, Passaic Co., N.J., plot: Section 8, Lot 504, "Caroline E. Zabriskie | 1825—1908."

884. *U.S., Presbyterian Church Records, 1701–1970*, First Presbyterian Church, Paterson, N.J., 1844–1886, handwritten, image 20 of 110 at <Ancestry.com>, "[time place] 1852 Jan 15 Paterson [parties] John Hopper Zabriskie | Caroline Elizabeth Rutan [residences] Paterson | Paterson [ages] [empty] [condition] Single | Single [occupation] Clerk | [empty] [parents] Cornelius J. & Jane Zabriskie | Abraham D. & Lydia Rutan."

885. *Find a Grave*, no. 92794176, obit., transcribed from *Paterson Daily Press*, 9 Dec. 1903, for full name and death date.

886. *Find a Grave*, no. 92794176, gravestone photo, Cedar Lawn Cem., Paterson, Passaic Co., N.J., plot: Section 8, Lot 504, "John H. Zabriskie | 1824—1903."

887. *Find a Grave*, no. 92794187, obit., image online, from *The Morning Call*, Paterson, N.J., 30 July 1908, Thur., p. 1. Further details: she survived her sister Catherine only 10 days, she was a lifelong member of ther First Presbyterian church, her children were Mrs. J. W. Cleveland, Miss Caroline A. Zabriskie, and C. Augustus Zabriskie.

888. U.S. census, 1900, Paterson Ward 4, Passaic Co., N.J., ED 131, r. 992, p. 7, dw. 120, fam. 145.

184. **ABRAHAM J.**[5] **RUTAN** (*57Jacob*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born say 1779 (assuming he was 21 at his marriage to Wyntje).[889] Abraham "Rattan", of "Perrammus," married 14 Sept. 1798, by the pastor of the Dutch Reformed Churches at Tappan and Clarkstown, N.Y.,[890] **LAVINA [MELVINA] [WYNTJE] HOPPER**,[891] of Saddle River. (That is, the marriage did not occur at those actual church locations.). She was daughter of Abraham and Charity [Geertje] (Zabriskie) Hopper.[892] It was Abraham J. Rutan who in 1800 sold land with the widow of Jacobus[4], presumably his mother (hence the J. patronymic in his name stands for Jacobus.)

In 1810 Abraham J. Rutan, 26–45 [born 1765–1784], resided in New York City with a woman, 26–45, one boy and one girl under 10, one male 10–16, and one male 16–26. Listed next to Abraham J. is John J. Rutan, 26–45 and his family, probably his brother.[893]

---

889. *Zabriskie Family* (note 331), 45, image 68 (↗), "x279 Abraham J [Rutan] – born 30 Jan 1779. Md (1) Maria ---, and (2) Wyntje Hopper." But there is no source cited for the birthdate nor is a place given.

890. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Tappan and Clarkstown, N.Y., marriages, Book C, Rs, 158, handwritten, image 159 of 191 at <Ancestry.com>, "Sept 14 1798 Abraham Rattan | Of "Perrammus" Wyntje Hopper | Of Saddle River." As explained on p. 81, image 82 of 191, these records are those of a particular pastor, not of a particular church, "but marriages from all parts of the country, varying from Havertram to Paterson & Acquackanonk & even Bergen quite commonly, and even bringing in people from a very great number of points."

891. Her name appears as Melvina only in a typescript version of her father's will (q.v.). It is Lavina in a handwritten deed and signed Lavina [her mark] Rutan.

892. *Find a Grave*, no. 6027178, gravestone photo, Ramapo Reformed Church Cem., Mahwah, Bergen Co., N.J., "In | Memory of | Charity Zabriskie, | wife of | Abraham Hopper | who departed this life | Septr 24th A.D. 1839: | Aged 82 Years 11 Months | and 27 Days | [verse]." Also cited here are two children Elizabeth (Hopper) Van Horn and Charity (Hopper) Hopper, who fit the siblings in Abraham Hopper's will (q.v.). And two of Elizabeth Van Horn's children cited fit two of the grandchildren in that same will. Also, *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Paramus, N.J., Vol. 1, Book 67, handwritten, 415, image 214 of 224 at <Ancestry.com>, "[child and date] [1788] Marietje | bo Oct. 26. | Nov. 9 [parents] Abraham Hopper | Geertje Hopper (as ditto) [witnesses] Jan Zabriskie | Marietje Zabriskie (as ditto)." This corresponds to Maria Hopper in the will.

893. U.S. census, 1810, New York Ward 5, New York Co., N.Y., r. 32, p. 341, FHL 181386.

But, in 1810 and 1820 Abraham Rutan (or "Butan") had 3 acres of land in Harrington Twp., Bergen Co., N.J.[894] These are probably tax records, so not necessarily in conflict with the 1810 census.

Keegan's *Third Rutan Index*, p. 2, states (red indicates an error, or unvetted information):

> Abraham J. Rutan – b 1779 p/Jacobus Rutan–Willempje Bogert m (1) Maria — b 1773 (2) Melvina (Wyntje) Hopper at Clarkstown DRC, Tappan, Rockland Co. NY in 1795; living in Harrington Twp, Bergen Co. NJ in 1800; Note: LDS has the marriage to Wyntje as 1798; ZAB; NCPL; LDS; DAVIS; TAPDRC; PCHSQ

Placeholder: On 6 May 1793, Walter Rutherford and Catharine his wife, of New York City, and James and Rachel Drummond, sold to Abraham Rutan of Franklin Twp., Bergen Co., N.J., for £146.8s New York currency, a half lot of a tract in Ramopock, Bergen Co., being the northernmost half of Lot No. 12 "in the General Map" (the other half sold this same date to Garrit A. Hopper), containing 61 acres. Witnesses Abraham Westervelt and Andrew Hopper. Acknowledged 7 May 1793.[895]

On 30 May 1820, Abraham Hopper of Franklin Twp., Bergen Co., N.J., signed his will, and it was proved 24 June 1820, at New Barbadoes. It mentions "my beloved wife Charity," "my Daughter **Melvina** [*sic*] the **wife of Abraham Rutan**," "my daughter Maria the wife of Garret S. Hopper," "my Daughter Charity the wife of John G Hopper," "my four Grand Children Abraham Barent Cornelius and Charity the Children of my Daughter Elizabeth."[896] So Melvina and Wyntje Hopper are probably the same person, but see next.

---

894. *U.S., Census Reconstructed Records, 1660–1820*, <Ancestry.com>, Abraham Rutan [Butan], Harrington Twp., Bergen Co., 1810, "Acres of improved land 3; acres of unimproved land 0." Similarly for 1820. The "Tax ratables, Bergen Co., 1778–1822," including Harrington Twp., require temple access [FHL 865462–3, DGS 7815944–5].

895. Bergen Co., N.J., Deeds, 1714–1799, A:391–393, FHL 947506, DGS 8137193, images 216–217 of 350 at <familysearch.org>, "Transcribed from Liber G of Deeds page 161."

896. Bergen Co., N.J., Wills, 1814–1823, B:275–276, FHL 909982, DGS 5670784, images 447–448 of 773 at <familysearch.org>.

There is a set of deeds dated 7 Apr. 1823 that clear the legacies of Abraham Hopper, deceased, and show Abraham Rutan and his wife Lavina as heirs:

1. On 7 Apr. 1823, Charity [Charytie] Hopper, widow and relict of Abraham Hopper, deceased, of Franklin Twp., Bergen Co., N.J., in exchange for $60 annually from the heirs of Abraham Hopper: **Abraham Retan**, Garret S. Hopper, John G. Hopper, Abraham Van Horn, Barney Van Horn, Cornelius Van Horn, and Jacob J. Hopper, renounced her dower.[897] (Cf. the 6 May 1793 deed above.)
2. On 2 Apr. 1823, Garret S. Hopper and Mary his wife, of Harrington Twp., Bergen Co., N.J., for $1,562.50 "remised released and forever quit claimed" all real estate legacies of Abraham Hopper, deceased, to Garret W. Hopper.[898]
3. On 2 Apr. 1823, Abraham Van Horn and Margaret his wife, Cornelius Van Horn and Phebe his wife, Barney [signed Bernard] Van Horn, Jacob [signed I. or J.] Hopper and Charity his wife, all of New York City, for $700, "remised released and forever quit claimed" all legacies and bequests of Abraham Hopper, deceased, to John G. Hopper. One witness was **Abraham Rutan**.[899]
4. On 2 Apr. 1823, **Abraham Rutan and Lavina his wife**, of New York City, for $955, "remised released and forever quit claimed" all legacies and bequests concerning real estate of Abraham Hopper, deceased, to John G. Hopper.[900]

On 13 June 1823, Abraham J. Rutan and Milivina [var., Melavina, Melvina] his wife, of New York City, late of Hardyston Twp., Sussex Co.,

---

897. Bergen Co., N.J., Deeds, 1823–1825, N:25–26, FHL 947513, DGS 8577130, images 19–20 of 692 at <familysearch.org>.

898. Bergen Co., N.J., Deeds, 1823–1825, N:26–27, FHL 947513, DGS 8577130, image 21 of 692 at <familysearch.org>.

899. Bergen Co., N.J., Deeds, 1823–1825, N:27–28, FHL 947513, DGS 8577130, image 22 of 692 at <familysearch.org>.

900. Bergen Co., N.J., Deeds, 1823–1825, N:29–30, FHL 947513, DGS 8577130, images 22-23 of 692 at <familysearch.org>. She signed with her mark.

N.J., sold to John Steward Jr., of New York City, for $1,000, three tracts of land lying in Frankford and Hardyston Townships, Sussex Co., N.J., [with a detailed history explained]. Acknowledged 30 June 1823 in the presence of Stephen Allen, Mayer of New York City.[901]

185. JOHN [JOHANNES] J.[5] **RUTAN** (*57Jacob*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Abraham*[1])[902] was born 4 June 1782 (family Bible) or 6 (or 24) June 1782 (calculated), Hohokus, N.J.,[903] baptized 4 June 1783, Dutch Reformed Church, Paramus, Bergen Co., N.J.,[904] died 1 Sept. 1854, aged 72 years 2 months 26 (or 8) days, Manhattan, N.Y.,[905] and was buried in First Dutch Reformed Churchyard, Hackensack, Bergen Co., N.J. He married (1) 9 Jan. 1805 (church record) or 1804 (family Bible), New York City,[906] **MARIA**

901. Sussex Co., N.J., Deeds, 1823–1824, Y2:110–111, FHL 959669, DGS 8355646, image 577 of 755 at <familysearch.org>. She signed with her mark.

902. Several records for him have his middle initial I., but I assume it is intended to be patronymic, hence J.

903. W. Woodford Clayton and William Nelson, *History of Bergen and Passaic Counties, New Jersey, with Biographical Sketches of Many of Its Pioneers and Prominent Men*, 188, in sketch of Judge John Huyler, "Mrs. Judge Huyler's [Magdalen Rutan's] father was John I. Rutan, born in Hohokus, June 4, 1782, and spent his active buriness life in New York city, dying there Sept. 1, 1854. Her mother ws Maria Terhune, born Oct.4, 1784, who was a daughter of Gilliam Terhune, of Spring Valley, N.J. Both the Rutans and Terhunes were among the early settlers of Bergen County, and of French ancestry."

904. *New York, New York, U.S., Vital Records, 1798–1903*, Manhattan, deaths, 1854–1855, image 316 of 410 at <Ancestry.com>, has his death at 72 yrs. 2 mos. 8 dys., of cholera; "Family Record; Price—Rutan," *NYG&B Record* 115, 2 (1984): 74, births, "Her [Wellempy Rutan] son, John I [*sic*] Rutan—4 June 1782."

905. *Find a Grave*, no. 7359465, gravestone photo (partially legible), First Dutch Reformed Churchyard, Hackensack, Bergen Co., N.J., "John [J?] [Ru]tan | [illegible] | [illegible] | Also his wife | Maria Terhune | died August 20, 1835 | Aged 50 years | [10?] months and [10?] days"; "Family Record; Price—Rutan," *NYG&B Record* 115, 2 (1984): 75, deaths, "John I Rutan 1 Sept. 1854"; *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Hackensack, N.J., cemetery inscriptions, Book 63, 45, image 49 of 88 at <Ancestry.com>, "Rutan, John I. Died Sept. 1 1854 Aged 72 Yrs. 2mo. 26 ds. | Rutan, Maria Terhune wife of John I Rutan Died Aug. 20 1835 Aged 50 Yrs. 10 mo. 16 ds. | Rutan, Ann G. wife of Gilliam Rutan (Ann G. Hickox) Died Oct 19 1872 Aged 59 Yrs. 1 mo. 8 ds. | Rutan, Gilliam Died July 22 1889 Aged 81 Yrs. 7 mo. 17 ds."

906. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, New York City, N.Y., marriages, Book 32, 45, image 26 of 152 at <Ancestry.com>, "[1805] [Jan.] 9. John Rutan and Maria

TERHUNE, who was born 4 Oct. 1784 (calculated and Bible), daughter of Gilliam Terhune,[907] and died 20 Aug. 1835, aged 50 years 10 months 16 days, New York City,[908] and was buried with him. He married (2) 4 May 1839, Dutch Reformed Church, Greenwich, New York City, N.Y.,[909] **ELIZABETH [BETSEY] GARRISON**, who was born about 1785, New Jersey, and died 24 Nov. 1865.[910]

In 1810 John J. Rutan, 26–45 [born 1765–1784], resided in New York City, Ward 5, with a woman, 16–26 [born 1784–1794], one boy under 10 [Gilliam], one male 16–26, one additional male 26–45, and one female over 45 [born before 1765, possibly his mother, Willemtie]. Listed next to John J. is Abraham J. Rutan, 26–45 and his family.[911]

On 15 May 1840, Elizabeth Rutan, "late Elizabeth Garrison," joined the Dutch Reformed Church on Bank St., New York City, N.Y., by certificate.[912]

Terhune"; "Family Record; Price—Rutan," *NYG&B Record* 115, 2 (1984): 74, marriages, "John Rutan and Maria Terhune 9 Jan. 1804."

907. See note 903.

908. *U.S., Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704–1930*, New York, New York Evening Post, deaths, 1831–1832, 94, image 697 of 760 at <Ancestry.com>, "Friday, August 21, 1835. | . . . | Last eve Mrs Maria Rutan w of John J. 156 Franklin St."; "Family Record; Price—Rutan," *NYG&B Record* 115, 2 (1984): 74, births, "His [John I Rutan] wife, Maria Terhune—4 Oct. 1784," and 75, deaths, "Maria Rutan 20 Aug. 1835."

909. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, New York City, N.Y., Greenwich Church, Records, 1804–1866, marriages, 1839, 45, image 197 of 665 at <Ancestry.com>, "[1839] May 4th John S [*sic*] Ruton To | Elizabeth Garrison." Also, *U.S., Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704–1930*, Christian Intelligencer of ther Reformed Dutch Church, New York, mariages, 1830–1840, 100, image 507 of 606 at <Ancestry.com>, "Vol. IX, No. 458 – May 11, 1839. . . . On the 4th inst., by the Rev. N. J. Marselus, Mr. John S. [*sic*] Ruton to Miss Elizabeth Garrison"; "Family Record; Price—Rutan," *NYG&B Record* 115, 2 (1984): 74, marriages, "John J Rutan and Betsy Garrison 4 May 1839."

910. "Family Record; Price—Rutan," *NYG&B Record* 115, 2 (1984): 75, deaths, "Betsy Rutan 24 Nov. 1865."

911. U.S. census, 1810, New York Ward 5, New York Co., N.Y., r. 32, p. 341, FHL 181386.

912. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, New York City, N.Y., Bank Street, membership records, 187, image 321 of 458 at <Ancestry.com>, "Elizabeth Rutan, late Elizabeth Garrison, – Certificate May 15, 1840."

RUTAN AND RUTTAN FAMILIES

In 1850 John J. Rutan, 68, a carpenter born in New Jersey, resided in New York City, Ward 5, with Betsey, 65, born in New Jersey, in the household of Henry M. Livingston, 37, a liquor dealer, and Clara, 20, both born in Germany.[913]

On 15 Sept. 1854, letters of administration were granted to Betsey Rutan and John Huyler on the estate of John J. Rutan, deceased. Persons listed as creditors, legatees, next of kin, or otherwise were Betsey "J." Rutan, Magdalen Huyler, wife of John Huyler, Margaret Price, wife of Edwin V. Price, and Gilliam J. Rutan, all of whom resided in New York City except for Magdalen Huyler, who resided in Hackensack, N.J. The petitioners petitioned for final settlement on 12 Apr. 1856, and the final decree was issued 22 Apr. 1856.[914]

In 1860 Elizabeth Rutan, 75, born in New Jersey, with $2,000 personal estate, resided in New York City, Ward 5, in the household of Jacob Nagle, 68, a carpenter born in New York, with $600 personal estate, and Margaret, 61, born in New Jersey, and Deborah, 30, a millener born in New Jersey.[915]

On 18 May 1860, Betsey Rutan, of New York, widow of John "I." Rutan, signed her will, and it was proved 8 Jan. 1866. It mentions:

> Magdalena Huyler wife of John Huyler and daughter of my deceased husband.
> Gilbert [*sic*] Rutan son of my deceased husband
> Margaret Price wife of Edward, and daughter of my deceased husband
> Polly Banta widow of John Banta of New Jersey, she reside in N.Y.

Executors: Polly Banta, John J. Banta, son of John deceased. Witnesses Frederick Devoe, Machael B. Terhune.[916]

---

913. U.S. census, 1850, New York Ward 5, New York Co., N.Y., r. 537, p. 267a, dw. 884, fam. 2106.

914. *New York, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1659–1999*, New York, images 283–295 of 1103 at <Ancestry.com>, letters at image 285, final decree date at image 287.

915. U.S. census, 1860, New York Ward 5, New York Co., N.Y., r. M654_790, p. 412, dw. 626, fam. 2009, FHL 803790.

916. Bergen Co., N.J., Wills, 1864–1869, I:106, typescript abstracts, image 460 of 491 at <familysearch.org>, FHL 868246, DGS 8977958.

In 1860 the following three families lived in successive dwellings in New Barbados, Bergen Co., N.J.:[917]

John Huyler, 52, a lumber merchant born in New York City, with $11,000 real and $25,000 personal estates, with Magdalen, 50, born in New York City, and with one servant.

William H. Huyler, 26, a lumberyard clerk born in New York City, with $1,200 real and $500 personal estates, with Mary, 28, born in Old Hackensack, N.J., and with John, 3, and Elizabeth, 3/12, both born in Hackensack, N.J.

Gilliam Rutan, 53, a lumber merchant born in New York City, with $3,000 real and $500 personal estates, and with Crellcia A., 45, born in Naugatuck, Conn., and Claude Peck, 7, born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of the first marriage, to Maria Terhune:

409 i **ALBERT**[6] **RUTAN**, born 15 May 1805 (Bible) or 2 Mar. 1806 (calculated), died 2 Nov. 1808, aged 2 years 5 months,[918] buried near his parents.

+ 410 ii **GILLIAM J.**[6] **RUTAN**, born 6 Dec. 1807, New York City, married **ANN CERELIA [CRELLCIA] HICKOX**, and had no children. Gilliam left his estate to his nieces and nephews.

+ 411 iii **MAGDALENE**[6] **RUTAN**, born 6 Sept. 1810, New York City, married **JOHN HUYLER**, and had two children.

+ 412 iv **MARGARET**[6] **RUTAN**, born 29 Sept. 1812, married **EDWARD VALENTINE PRICE**, and had nine children.

192. RICHARD[5] **RUTAN** (*60John*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born say 1782 (so 21 at marriage). He married 27 Aug. 1803, Dutch Reformed

917. U.S. census, 1860, New Barbadoes, Bergen Co., N.J., r. M653_683, p. 398, dw. 77–79, fam. 91–93, FHL 803683.

918. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Hackensack, N.J., cemetery inscriptions, Book 63, 45, image 49 of 88 at <Ancestry.com>, "Rutan, Albert son of John I. & Maria Rutan Died Nov. 2 1808 Aged 2 Yrs. & 5 mo."; "Family Record; Price—Rutan," *NYG&B Record* 115, 2 (1984): 74, births, "Their [John and Maria] sons, Albert Rutan—15 May 1805 | Gilliam Rutan—6 Dec 1807," also 75, deaths, "Albert Rutan 2 Nov. 1808."

Church, Belleville, N.J.,[919] **CATHERINE VANDEWATER**, born about 1788, said to have died 31 Dec. 1832, age 44, and was buried in Van Buskirk Cem., Bayonne, Hudson Co., N.J.[920]

I am supported by this item in Keegan, *A Third Rutan Family Index*:

> Richard Rutan – p/John Rutan–Elizabeth Lake m Catherine Vandewater (c1787–1832) in 1803 at Essex Co. NJ; Note: some info from the will of his father and the marriage is registered at the Salem Ch. Lancaster PA; she is bur at Bayonne, Hudson Co.; SDRC; ECMR; LDS.[921]

On 7 June 1815, Richard Rutan and Catherine his wife, of New Barbados Twp., Bergen Co., N.J., sold to Barney Budd, of the same place, for $550, a tract of land in New Barbados Twp., of one acre, formerly sold to Richard Rutan by Thomas Thomson and Elizabeth his wife on 10 Apr. 1811. The land description mentions the "main road leading from Newark to the City of Jersey," lots No. 47 and 49, Benjamin Williams's land. Acknowledged the same day.[922]

Placeholder: In 1828 and 1832, "Catharine Widow Rutan," resided in Paterson, Bergen Co., N.J.[923]

Known children:

413 i **MARGARET**[6] **RUTAN**, born 2 Feb. 1805, baptized 14 Apr. 1805, Dutch Reformed Church, Belleville, N.J.[924]

---

919. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989,* Belleville Church, N.J., marriages, 1794–1853, handwritten, image 30 of 106 at <Ancestry.com>, "[1803] Augst 27 – Richard Rutan to Catherine Van de Water." Essex Co., N.J., Marriages, 1795–1816, A:155, FHL 1301979 item 5, DGS 4541264, image 877 of 898 at <familysearch.org>, "[1803.] Aug. 27. Richard Rutan to Catharine Van Dewater."

920. *Find a Grave*, no. 60779670, no gravestone photo, unsourced information that appears to come from a stone reading or a cemetery record: Catherine Rutan, Death 31 Dec. 1832, Van Buskirk Cem., Bayonne, Hudson Co., N.J., "Wife of Richard Rutan. | Died in the 45th year of age."

921. Keegan, *A Third Rutan Family Index*, 18.

922. Bergen Co., N.J., Deeds, 1815–1815, Vol. L2, 394–396.

923. *New Jersey, U.S., Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1643–1890*, <Ancestry.com>, Catharine Widow Rutan, 1828 and 1832, Paterson, Bergen Co., N.J., database NJ 1824–1832 Bergen Co.

924. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989,* Belleville Church, N.J.,

414 ii **ELIZABETH**[6] **RUTAN**, born 6 June 1807, baptized 19 July 1807, Dutch Reformed Church, Belleville, N.J.[925]

415 iii **MARIA**[6] **RUTAN**, born 1 Jan. 1815, baptized 16 Apr. 1815, Dutch Reformed Church, Belleville, N.J.[926]

194. ELENOR [NEELTYE][5] **RUTAN** (*60John*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 12 Aug. 1785, baptized 2 Oct. 1785, Dutch Reformed Church, Totowa, Bergen Co., N.J.,[927] and died 31 Jan. 1856 (Bibles). She married 18 Sept. 1803 (Bible 5469), Essex Co., N.J.,[928] **JOHN CHRISTIAN FREDERICK ROMMEL**,[929] who was born 22 May 1764 (Bibles), Germany, and died intestate 19 Feb. 1829 (Bibles).

A Bible record in the New Jersey archives begins as follows: "John C. F. Rommel. Born in Germany May 22, 1764 and died Feb. 19, 1829–was married to Nellie Rutan, born in New Jersey Aug. 12, 1785 and died Jan. 31st, 1856."[930] Another begins thusly: "J. C. F. Rommel Born May 24, 1764 | Died Feb. 19 1829, Age 65 years | Ellen [with letters inserted

baptisms, 1794–1853, handwritten, image 40 of 106 at <Ancestry.com>, "[Baptized] [1805] April 14 – Margaret, daug^{r} of Richd Rutan & Catharine Vandewaters [Born] Febr^{y} 2: 1805."

925. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989,* Belleville Church, N.J., baptisms, 1794–1853, handwritten, image 46 of 106 at <Ancestry.com>, "[Baptized] [1807] July 19 – Elisabeth, daug^{r} of Richard Rutan & Catharine Vandewater [Born] June 6: 1807."

926. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989,* Belleville Church, N.J., baptisms, 1794–1853, handwritten, image 59 of 106 at <Ancestry.com>, "[Baptized] 1815 April 16 Maria Daughter of Richard Rutan, and Catharine Van Dewater [Born] 1 Jen^{y} 1815."

927. *Dutch Reformed Church, Totowa, Bergen Co., N.J.*, baptisms, printed, 80, "[Ouders] Johannes Ratan | Elisabeth Leeck† [getuygen] De | Vader en Moeder | [Naem] Neeltye [gebooren] De 12 Agustus [gedoopt] De 2 october 1785." The footnote is: †Lake.

928. Essex Co., N.J., Marriages, 1795–1816, A:155, FHL 1301979 item 5, DGS 4541264, image 877 of 898 at <familysearch.org>, "[1803] Sepr 18: John Christian Frederick Rommel to Nelly Rutan."

929. I got the correct initials from the probate file for John C. F. Rommel at *New Jersey, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1739–1991*, Bergen Co., Estate Papers, #1400–1509, for example images 444–477 of 683 at <Ancestry.com>. Image 463 of 683 is an affidavit sworn by administratrix Ellen Rommel for the intestate John C. F. Rommel, bonded 24 Mar. 1829 with Joseph Budd and John Van Emburgh. Image 472 of 683, dated 23 Mar. 1840, mentions a guardian of infants Charles Rommel, Ann Eliza Rommel, and John Rommel. Image 475 of 683 is a statement giving deceased's full name as John Christian Frederick Rommel, died 1829.

930. GSNJ Bible 4906, top half of one handwritten page.

between the "e" and the "n", perhaps "ne"] Rutan Born Aug 12 1785 | Died Jane 31, 1856, age, 70 years 6 months 19 days."[931]

GSNJ Bible 4906 lists their children thusly:

Dorothy Elizabeth Rommel born July 28th, 1804
Frederick Rommel born Jan. 26th, 1806
J. C. F. Rommel (Jr) born May 30th, 1807
Joseph H. Rommel born Mar. 25th, 1809
Daniel Lake Rommel born Oct. 2nd, 1810
Richard Lake Rommel born Mar. 19th, 1815
John Wm. Rommel born June 11th, 1817
Charles [?] Rommel born Sept. 28th, 1820
Charles died (Sept. 26th, 1901)
Ann Eliza Rommel born Sept. 10th, 1822
John Rutan Rommel born May 25th, 1827

GSNJ Bible 5469 lists their children as follows:

D.["orothy" inserted] E.["lizabeth" inserted] Rommel, Born July 28th 1804
Fredric Rommel, Born Jan. 26th 1806
J. C. F. Rommel, Jr Born May 30, 1807
J. H. Rommel born March 25th 1809
D. L. Rommel Born Oct. 2nd 1810
Richard ["L" inserted] Rommel Born March 19th 1815
Died April 5th 1816
John Wm Rommel Born June 11th 1817
Charles ["G" inserted] Rommel Born Sept. 28, 1820
Ann Eliza Rommel Born Sept. 10th 1822
Died Feb 22, 1869
John R. Rommel Born May 25, 1827
Joseph H. Rommel Died Oct 12 1876
Aged 67 years 7 months

931. GSNJ Bible 5469, two handwritten pages, with image of Bible's title page, published "New York: American Bible Society, 1845," postdating most of the children entries, born 1807–1827, all in a single handwriting.

Children, in probate order, with birthdates supported by the Bibles:[932]

416 i **DOROTHY ELIZABETH**[6] **ROMMEL**, born 20 or 28 July 1804, baptized 9 Sept. 1804, Dutch Reformed Church, Second River (Belleville), N.J.,[933] married 25 Dec. 1830, Bergen Co., N.J.,[934] **GARRIT VAN RYPEN MANDEVILLE**, born 7 July 1802, baptized at Pompton Plains, N.J., Dutch Reformed Church,[935] son of Nicholas and Elizabeth (Van Rypen) Mandeville.

417 ii **FREDERICK**[6] **ROMMEL**, born 26 Jan. 1806. Probably died as an infant.

418 iii **JOHN CHRISTIAN FREDERICK**[6] **ROMMEL**, born 30 May 1807, baptized 26 June 1809, Dutch Reformed Church, Second River (Belleville), N.J.[936]

+ 419 iv **JOSEPH HENRY**[6] **ROMMEL**, born 25 Mar. 1809, baptized 26 June 1809, Dutch Reformed Church, Second River (Belleville), N.J., married **FANNY BUDD**, and had 11 children.

420 v **DANIEL LAKE**[6] **ROMMEL**, born 2 Oct. 1810, baptized 14 Jan. 1811, Dutch Reformed Church, Belleville, N.J.[937]

---

932. *New Jersey, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1739–1991*, Bergen Co., Estate Papers, #1400–1509, for example images 444–477 of 683 at <Ancestry.com>. Image 475 of 683 also lists all living heirs: "Dorothy Elizabeth (now the wife of Garret Mandeville) Frederick Rommel Joseph Henry Rommel Daniel L Rommel William Rommel, Charles Rommel Ann Eliza Rommel and John Rommel."

933. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989,* Belleville Church, N.J., baptisms, 1794–1853, handwritten, image 39 of 106 at <Ancestry.com>, "[Baptized] [1804] Sepr 9 Dorothy Elizabeth, daugr of John Christian Frederick Rommel & Nelly Rutan [Born] July 20:1804."

934. *New Jersey, U.S., Marriage Recortds, 1670–1965,* cites FHL 4541280, Dorothea Elisabeth Rommels, female, to Garrit V. Mandeville, 25 Dec. 1830, Bergen Co., N.J.

935. *Drc U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Pompton Plains, N.J., I, Book 69, handwritten, 381, image 193 of 220 at <Ancestry.com>, "[child and date] Garrit Van Rypen | bo July 7 [possibly 1] 1802 [parents] Nicholas Mandeville | Elizabeth Van rypen [witnesses] [empty]."

936. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989,* Belleville Church, N.J., baptisms, 1794–1853, handwritten, image 50 of 106 at <Ancestry.com>, "[Baptized] also same Day [1809 June 26.] Joseph Henry, same Parents [as for John Christian Frederick Rommel [Born] March 25: 1809 | Witnesses, Ann Mary le Faber & John Rutan."

937. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989,* Belleville Church, N.J., baptisms, 1794–1853, handwritten, image 52 of 106 at <Ancestry.com>, "[Baptized] 1811 January 14 . Daniel Lake, Son of John Christian Frederck [*sic*] Rommel & Nelly Rutan [Born] Octr 2: 1810."

421 vi **RICHARD LAKE**[6] **ROMMEL**, born 19 Mar. 1815, baptized 14 Apr. 1815, Dutch Reformed Church, Belleville, N.J., with John Rutan as sponsor.[938] He was not mentioned in his father's 1829 probate, having died 5 Apr. 1816 (Bible 5469).

422 vii **JOHN WILLIAM**[6] **ROMMEL**, born 11 June 1817, not requiring a guardian in his father's 1829 probate.

423 viii **CHARLES G.**[6] **ROMMEL**, an "infant" at father's 1829 probate, born 28 Sept. 1820 (Bible) or Sept. 1820 (1900 census), New Jersey,[939] died 26 Sept. 1901 (Bible), married 2 Oct. 1844, Morris Co., N.J.,[940] **HARRIET COOPER**.

424 ix **ANN ELIZA**[6] **ROMMEL**, born 10 Sept. 1822, an "infant" at her father's 1829 probate, died 22 Feb. 1869 (Bible 5469).

425 x **JOHN RUTAN**[6] **ROMMEL**, born 25 May 1827, baptized 29 Oct. 1827, Dutch Reformed Church, Belleville, N.J.[941] He was an infant at his father's 1829 probate.

197. CATHERINE [CATHARINA][5] **RUTAN** (*60John*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 19 July 1794, and baptized 17 Aug. 1794, Dutch Reformed Church, Acquackanonk (Passaic), N.J.[942] She married **PETER VANDEWATER**, who was born about 1790, New Jersey, and was alive in the 1880 census.

---

938. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989,* Belleville Church, N.J., baptisms, 1794–1853, handwritten, image 59 of 106 at <Ancestry.com>, "[Baptized] 1815 April 14 . Richard Lake Son of John C. V. Rommel and Elenor Rutan [Born] 19 March 1815 | Sponsor John Rutan."

939. U.S. census, 1900, Elizabeth Ward 10, Union Co., N.J., ED 112, r. 996, p. 1, dw. 3, fam. 3, lists Charles Rommel, 79, a widower, born Sept. 1820, born in New Jersey of a father born in Germany and a mother in New Jersey, as a boarder in the home of Jane G. Sayre, 83, single.

940. *New Jersey, U.S., Marriage Recortds, 1670–1965,* cites FHL 4541277, Charles Rommel, male, to Harriet Cooper, 2 Oct. 1844, Morris Co., N.J.

941. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989,* Belleville Church, N.J., baptisms, 1794–1853, handwritten, image 81 of 106 at <Ancestry.com>, "John C. F. Rommel & Elenor Rutan } John Rutan May 25 1827 Oct 29–1827."

942. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989,* Acqauackanonk (Passaic), N.J., II, Book 55, handwritten, 279, image 142 of 221 at <Ancestry.com>, "[1794] Catharina | bo July 19 | ba Aug. 17. [parents] Johannes Ruthan. | Elizabeth Lake. [witnesses] [empty]."

In 1850 Peter Vandewater, 60, a farmer born in New Jersey, resided in Litchfield Twp., Hillsdale Co., Mich., with Catharine, 55, born in New Jersey, Isaac, 21, Rachel, 19, both born in New Jersey, Lewis, 12, born in Michigan, and a farmer, Alva Morell, 23, born in New York. Sharing the dwelling was Silas Church, 26, a farmer born in New York, with $600 real estate, and with Mary A., 27, born in New Jersey, and Catharine J., 3, and Emeline E., 1, both born in Michigan.[943]

In 1880 Peter Vanderwater, 90, a widower born in New Jersey of a father born in New York and a mother in New Jersey, resided in Adrian, Lenawee Co., Mich., in the household of his daughter, Ellen Cohoon, 61, weaver, a widow born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives.[944]

Children (with the first four all baptized 29 Oct. 1827, Dutch Reformed Church, Belleville, N.J.):[945]

426 i **ELENOR [ELLEN][6] VANDEWATER**, born 27 Feb. 1819, New Jersey, died 24 May 1905, Litchfield, Hillsdale Co., Mich.,[946] married **CHAUNCEY CAHOON [COHOON]**, who was born about 1817, New York, and died before the 1880 census. They had at least four children.

In 1850 Chauncey Cohoon, 33, a blacksmith born in New York, resided in Litchfield Twp., Hillsdale Co., Mich., with Ellen, 31, born in New Jersey, Margaret A., 11, Roxana, 8, Catharine, 5, and Charles, 2, all born in Michigan, and a blacksmith and a farmer.[947]

---

943. U.S. census, 1850, Litchfield Twp., Hillsdale Co., Mich., r. 351, p. 433a, dw. 229, fams. 236 and 237.

944. U.S. census, 1880, Adrian, Lenawee Co., Mich., ED 146, r. 590, p. 32a, dw. 368, fam. 381.

945. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Belleville, N.J., handwritten, image 82 of 106 at <Ancestry.com>, "[parents] Peter Van Dedwater & | Catherine Rutan [children and birthdates] Elenor Feby 27 1819 | Richard Dec^{m} 16 1821 | Mary Ann Oct 19 1823 | John March 23 1826 [baptized] Oct 29 1827."

946. *Michigan, U.S., Death Records, 1897–1929*, <Ancestry.com>, Ellen Vandemoter [*sic*] aka Ellen Cahoon, maiden name Vandewater, female, age 87, white, born 1818, died 24 May 1905, Litchfield, Hillsdale Co., Mich., father Peter Vandemoter [*sic*], mother Katherine Reutann [*sic*].

947. U.S. census, 1850, Litchfield Twp., Hillsdale Co., Mich., r. 351, p. 428b, dw. 166, fam. 169.

The 1860 census item for this family is almost the same as the 1850 but with the addition of another child, Chester, 10, born in Michigan.[948]

427 ii **RICHARD**[6] **VANDEWATER**, born 16 Dec. 1821, New Jersey.

428 iii **MARY ANN**[6] **VANDEWATER**, born 19 Oct. 1823, New Jersey, married **SILAS CHURCH**, born about 1824, New York, and had at least two children: (1) **Catherine J.**[7] **Church**, born about 1847, Michigan; and (2) **Emeline E.**[7] **Church**, born about 1849, Michigan.

429 iv **JOHN**[6] **VANDEWATER**, born 23 Mar. 1826, New Jersey.

430 v **ISAAC**[6] **VANDEWATER**, born about 1829, New Jersey.

431 vi **RACHEL**[6] **VANDEWATER**, born about 1831, New Jersey.

432 vii **LEWIS**[6] **VANDEWATER**, born about 1838, Michigan.

213. JOHANNES[5] **VAN HOUTEN** (*73Rachel*[4] *Lein*, *Catharina*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 7 July 1763, Dutch Reformed Church, Pompton Plains, Morris Co., N.J.[949] He married **HANNAH —**.

In 1802 John "Vanhouten" paid tax in Pompton Twp., Bergen Co., N.J.[950]

On 7 Oct. 1814, John P. Van Houten, of Pompton, Bergen Co., N.Y., signed his will, and it was proved 10 Nov. 1814 at New Barbados, Bergen Co. It mentions "my beloved wfe Hanah," "my son James Van Houten," "my Grandchild John Tyce, son of George Tyce," "my daughter Sally wife of George Tyce, my daughter Rachel, wife of Henry Ricker, my daughter Polly wife of Helmigh J. Van Wagoner, and my son John Kidney Van Houten." Executors: "My Trusty friends Garret Haulenbeck and Charles Board." Witnesses: Jacob R. Van Houten, Jacob Fredericks, and John Smilligar.[951]

---

948. U.S. census, 1860, Litchfield, Hillsdale Co., Mich., r. M653_543, p. 469, dw. 558, fam. 558.

949. *Dutch Reformed Church of Pompton Plains*, 151, handwritten version (Book 69), image 78 of 1220 at <Ancestry.com>, "[child and date] Johannis | bo July 7, 1763 [parents] Pieter Van Houten | Rachel Van Houten [witnesses] Gerrit Post | Maria Post."

950. Tax Ratables, Pompton Twp., Bergen Co., N.J., N.J. State Archives, Book 125, 5, image 8 of 17 (↗).

951. Bergen Co., N.J., Wills and Proofs, 1814–1823, B:19–20, images 316–317 of 773, FHL

On 31 Oct. 1814, an inventory was made of the estate of John P. Van Houten by Helmagh Van Wagoner and Conrad Line, totaling $746.50.[952] and had five children.

242. RACHEL[5] **RUTAN** (*73John*[4], *John*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born about 1804, New York, and named as Rachel Fisk in an affidavit in her mother's Revolutionary War pension application. She married 5 May 1827, Methodist Episcopal Church, New York City,[953] **JONATHAN FISK**, who as born about 1801, New York.

In 1850 Rachel Fisk, 46, born in New York, resided in New York City Ward 11, New York Co., N.Y., with Emma, 23, Nathan, 21, a stage driver, Mary, 13, Augustus, 18, a blacksmith, John W., 11, and Sarah M., 7, all born in New York.[954]

In 1860 Jonathan Fisk, 60, a cartman, born in New York, resided in New York City Ward 11, New York Co., N.Y., with Rachael, 57, born in New York, and with Nathan B., 28, a blacksmith, Augustus, 26, a carpenter, Mary A., 22, an operator, John W., 25, a cooper, and Sarah M., 17, an operator, all born in New York.[955] Note that the ages in this census often do not match the 1850 version.

Known children:

433 i **EMMA**[6] **FISK**, born about 1827, New York.
434 ii **NATHAN B.**[6] **FISK**, born about 1829, New York.
435 iii **AUGUSTUS**[6] **FISK**, born about 1832, New York.
436 iv **MARY A.**[6] **FISK**, born about 1837, New York.

909982, DGS 5670784 (↗).

952. *N.J. Calendar of Wills*, 1814–1817, 13:448, abstract of the will above followed by mention of the inventory, citing File 3653 B.

953. *New York, New Jersey and Connecticut, U.S., United Methodist Church Records, 1775–1949*, Methodist Episcopal Church, New York City, N.Y., 1799–1837, handwritten, 54, image 47 of 605 at <Ancestry.com>, "May 5 1827 Fisk Jonathan & Rachel Rutan [by] N. White."

954. U.S. census, 1850, New York Ward 11, New York Co., N.Y., r. 547, p. 412a, dw. 178, fam. 605.

955. U.S. census, 1860, New York Ward 11, New York Co., N.Y., r. M653_801, p. 98, dw. 174, fam. 831, FHL 803801.

437 v **JOHN W.**[6] **FISK**, born about 1839, New York.
438 vi **SARAH M.**[6] **FISK**, born about 1843, New York.

243. CORNELIUS[5] **RUTAN [RETAN]** (*74Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 24 Nov. 1773, baptized 12 Dec. 1773, Dutch Reformed Church, Hackensack, Bergen Co., N.J.,[956] witnessed by Cornelius Banta and his wife, Rachel Banta, the child's Banta grandparents. It was probably he who died 10 Aug. 1803, Manhattan, New York City, N.Y., and was buried in the Potter's Field.[957] He died intestate before 3 May 1804, when his wife was made his administratrix (q.v.). He married **HESTER [HETTIE] VALLEAU [FELLOW**, etc.], who was born 1779, daughter of Isaiah and Mary (Moore) Valleau, and who died 26 July 1832, Manhattan, New York City, and was buried in the Methodist Society Cem.[958]

In 1801 Cornelius "Rotane," paid tax in New York City, Ward 6.[959]

On 3 May 1804, in New York City, Hester Rutan, "the Widow of Cornelius Rutan late of the City of New York Cordwainer deceased," was appointed administratrix of the intestate estate of Cornelius.[960]

From a genealogy of Pierre Fauconnier and related Valleaus, we learn that Hester Fellow was the same as Hester Valleau:

---

956. *Dutch Reformed Church of Hackensack, Baptisms, 1686–1802*, 236, image 138 of 199 at <familysearch.org> (↗), "[child and date] Cornelius. | Dec. 12 [1773]. | Born Nov. 24. [parents] Samuel Retan. | Margritie Banta. [witnesses] Cornelius Banta, and wife, Rachel Banta."

957. *New York, New York, U.S., Vital Records, Births 1847–1897, Marriages 1847–1903, Deaths 1798–1900*, Deaths Register: Manhattan, 1798–1814, 161, image 207 of 280 at <Ancestry.com>, "[died] [1803] [Aug^{t}] 10 [name] Reton Cornelius [address] Cross S^{t} [age] [empty] [birthplace] [empty] [cause] Fever Malign^{t} [buried] Potter's Field [sexton] Jno McKinzie."

958. *New York, New York, U.S., Vital Records, Births 1847–1897, Marriages 1847–1903, Deaths 1798–1900*, Deaths Register: Manhattan, 1832–1833, 222, image 225 of 334 at <Ancestry.com>, "[died] [1832 July] 26 [name] Ruton Hester [address] Mulberry St. [age] 52 0 0 [birthplace] New Jersey [cause] Cholera [buried] Methodt Society [sexton] P. Brower." The death date matches that of Helffenstein, *Pierre Fauconnier and His Descendants, with some account of the Allied Valleaux*, 164 (note 961).

959. *New York, U.S., Tax Assessment Rolls of Real and Personal Estates, 1799–1804*, New York City, Ward 6, 1801, image 12 of 21 at <Ancestry.com>, "Cornelius Rotane [cents] 52."

960. *New York, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1659–1999*, New York, Letters, Vol. 7, 1802–1804, 238, image 558 of 608 at <Ancestry.com>.

2. Isaiah Valleau: Isaiah, a son of Isaiah Valleau and Lea Harty, born, New York City, 1737; married Mary,m daughter of Samuel Moore and Hester Lozier, April 9,, 1761. He died December 27, 1779, and was buried at Trinity Church, New York City. She born 1738; baptised May 14, 1738; died, New York City, June 10, 1809; buried there, at St. Paul's Church. Five children, viz.: Isaiah, Samuel, Peter, Sarah, and **Hester**.

This Isaiah Valleau was a patriot and soldier of the War of 1776. It is stated, "that being made prisoner of war by the British, he was confined in the Sugar House, New York City, and whilst there was taken sick, when he was proled, and died soon after."

. . .

5. **Hester Valleau** [under Children of Isaiah Valleau and Mary Moore]: Born 1779; **married Cornelius Rutan**. She died, New York City, July 26, 1832. Three children: **Margaret**, Rachel and Cornelius J.[961]

[Then on a later page:] 1. Margaret Rutan: Married first, Joshua Slidell. Two children: Jane, who married Samuel Kohler; Catharine, who married William Cornell. Married second, Cornelius Meyers. No children.

2. Rachel Rutan: No record.

3. Cornelius J. Rutan: Of Saddle River, Bergen County, N.J., bought and sold land from 1824 to 1851. After 1836, his wife, Catherine, signed the Deeds.[962]

Here is a brief Banta placeholder (I do not know who John Banta's parents were nor who Sarah Rutan's parents were):

John Banta married 31 July 1791, Dutch Reformed Church, New York City,[963] **Sarah Rutan**, and had at least two children:

---

961. Abraham Ernest Helffenstein, *Pierre Fauconnier and His Descendants, with some account of the Allied Valleaux* (Philadelphia: 1911), 164, image 196 of 303 at <Ancestry.com> (↗). The Allied Valleaux portion begins at image 193.

962. Helffenstein, *Pierre Fauconnier and Allied Valleaux* (note 961), 176, image 208 of 303 at <Ancestry.com>. Also available at <archive.org>, 176, image 237 of 349 (↗).

963. *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in New Amsterdam and New York: marriages from 11 December, 1639, to 26 August, 1801*, at <archive.org>, 265, "[1791] [July] 31. John Banta and Sarah Reton."

1. **Peggy Banta**, was born 16 Nov. 1794, baptized 25 Dec. 1794, Dutch Reformed Church, New York City.[964]
2. **Samuel Banta**, born 6 Sept. 1796, baptized 30 Oct. 1796, Dutch Reformed Church, New York City.[965]

Children (note that Samuel and Maria were not listed in the Faucconnier/Valleaux genealogy, and Rachel and Cornelius J. were not mentioned in the Banta genealogy):

439 i **MARGARET**[6] **RUTAN**, born 3 Dec. 1793, baptized 22 Dec. 1793, Reformed Dutch Church, New York City.[966] Witnesses were John Banta and his wife, Sarah [Retan, see placeholder above].[967]

From Faucconnier/Valleau genealogy: "Married first, Joshua Slidell. Two children: Jane, who married Samuel Kohler; Catharine, who married William Cornell. Married second, Cornelius Meyers. No children."

Margaret Slidell married (2) 4 July 1824, New York, N.Y., **CORNELIUS MYERS**.[968]

---

964. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, New York City, Vol. II, Book 34, handwritten, 315, image 321 of 436 at <Ancestry.com>, "[1794] Peggy | Dec. 25 | bo. Dec. 6 [parents] Banta John | Sarah Retan. [no witnesses]." "Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in New York," *Record* 31, 3 (1900): 151, "[1794] [Dec.] 25. John Banta, Sarah Sarah [*sic*] Retan Peggy Banta, b. 16 Nov. [1794]."

965. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, New York City, Vol. II, Book 34, handwritten, 336, image 346 of 436 at <Ancestry.com>, "[1796] Samuel | Oct 30 | bo. Sept. 6 [parents] Banta John | Sarah Rattan. [no witnesses]." On the same page of the printed version [*Record* 31, 4 (1900): 215] is: "[1796] Catelyntje | Nov. 26. [parents] David Enneÿ | Pollÿ Rattan. [no witnesses]."

966. *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in New Amsterdam and New York*, baptisms, v. 2, printed version, 433, image 436 of 635 at <familysearch.org>, "[1793] [Dec.] 22. [ouders] Cornelius Retan, Hettie Fellow. [kinders] Margarit, b. 3 dec. [getuygen] John Banta, Sarah his wife."

967. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, New York City, Vol. II, Book 34, handwritten, 306, image 312 of 436 at <Ancestry.com>, "[1793] Margaret | Dec 22 | bo. Dec 3 [parents] Retan Cornelius | Hette Fellow. [witnesses] John Banta | & wife Sarah."

968. *New York, New Jersey and Connecticut, U.S., United Methodist Church Records, 1775–1949*, New York, New York, Vol. 72–78: Methodist Episcopal Church: Marriages, Members and Probationers, 1799–1837, 102, image 71 of 605 at <Ancestry.com>, "July 4, 1824 Myers Cornelius & Margaret Slidell [by] T. Mason."

440 ii **SAMUEL**[6] **RUTAN**, born 20 Jan. 1796, baptized 13 Mar. 1796, Reformed Dutch Church, New York City.[969]

441 iii **MARIA**[6] **RUTAN**, born 12 May 1797, baptized 23 Aug. 1797, Christ Protestant Episcopal Church, New York Co.[970]

442 iv ?**RACHEL**[6] **RUTAN**, born say 1798, but no record.

+ 443 v ?**CORNELIUS J.**[6] **RUTAN**, born about 1800, New Jersey, married **CATHERINE VAN NALEN**, and had at least two children.

251. BARNET[5] **RUTAN** (*75Barent*[4], *John*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 6 Mar. 1790 (calculated), New Jersey, died 8 Feb. 1870, aged 79 years 10 months 23 days, Pulteney, Steuben Co., N.Y.,[971] and was buried in Depew-Wixon Cem., Urbana, Steuben Co., N.Y.[972] He married (1) 13 Feb. 1808, Sussex Co., N.J.,[973] **SALLY DREW**, who was born 27 June 1788 (calculated), daughter of Gilbert and Susan (—) Drew, and who died 2 Apr. 1846, aged 52 years 9 months 6 days, and was buried with her husband.[974] He married (2) **ANNA FITZSIMMONS**, who was born 28 Sept. 1809 (calculated), New York, daughter of George and Anna (—) Fitzsimmons, and who

969. *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in New Amsterdam and New York*, baptisms, v. 2, printed version, 448, image 451 of 635 at <familysearch.org>, "[1796] [Mar.] 13. [ouders] Cornelius Rettan, Hetty Fellow. [kinders] Samuel, b. 20 Jan., 96 [getuygen] Peter Fellow & Ann his wife."

970. *Records of Christ Protestant Episcopal Church in New York City, N.Y.*, transcribed in typescript by NYG&B Society, ed. Royden Woodward Vosburgh, 1919, Vol. 1, 1793–1811, 14, image 19 of 187 at <https://www.newyorkfamilyhistory.org/online-records/new-york-county-religious-records/353-017/19#>, "[born] May 12 1797 [baptized] August 23rd 1797 [child] Maria Rutan [parents] Cornelius Rutan | Hester Rutan."

971. *New York, U.S., U.S. Census Mortality Schedules, 1850–1880*, 1870, Pulteney, Steuben Co., N.Y., "[no.] 318 [name] Retan Barnet [age] 79 [gender] m [color] w [married] m [birthplace] New Jersey [death month] Feb [occupation] Farmer [cause] Inflamation of Lungs." Also listed is John Retan, 60, born N.Y., died Apr. 1870 of "Suiside by Hanging."

972. *Find a Grave*, no. 68438030, gravestone photo, by Jean Doherty, Depew-Wixon Cem., Urbana, Steuben Co., N.Y., "Barnet Retan | died | Feb. 8, 1870 | AE. 79 Y's 10 M's & 23 D's."

973. *New Jersey, U.S., Marriage Records, 1670–1965*, "Bont Ruttan," male, married 13 Feb. 1808, Sussex Co., N.J., to Sarah "Derew," FHL 4541256.

974. *Find a Grave*, no. 68438126, gravestone photo, Depew-Wixon Cem., Urbana, Steuben Co., N.Y., "Sally | dau'r of | Gilbert & Susan Drew | & wife of | Barnet Retan | died | Apr. 2, 1846 | AE. 57 Y's 9 M's & 6 D's."

died 16 June 1880, aged 70 years 8 months 19 days, and also was buried with her husband.[975]

In 1850 Barnet "Rattan," 60, a farmer born in New Jersey with $8,550 real estate, resided in Pulteney Twp., Steuben Co., N.Y., with Anna, 40, born in New York, and four others. One dwelling removed was Gilbert Rattan, 37, a farmer with $2,700 real estate, and with Melesta, 21, Delviah, 7, Charlotte, 3/12, and Eliza, 18, all five born in New York. Two dwellings further removed was Ebenezer Rattan, 24, a farmer with $3,000 real estate, and with Phebe, 22, both born in New York.[976]

252. ABRAHAM [ABRAM][5] **RUTAN** (*76Abraham*[4], *John*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 20 Jan. 1789 (Bible), Vernon, Sussex Co., N.J., died 5 Dec. 1864 (Bible), Vernon, Sussex Co., N.J.,[977] aged 75 years 11 [*sic*] months 15 days (gravestone), and was buried in Vernon Cem., Vernon, Sussex Co., N.J.[978] He married 23 Dec. 1809 or 24 Dec. 1809 (Bible), Sussex Co., N.J.,[979] **ANN COURTER**, who was born 18 Oct. 1790 (calculated,

975. *Find a Grave*, no. 68437844, gravestone photo, Depew-Wixon Cem., Urbana, Steuben Co., N.Y., "Sally | Dau[r] of | Geo, & Anna Fitzsimmons | & wife of | Barnet Retan. | Died | June 16, 1880. | AE. 70 y's 8 m's & 19 d's."

976. U.S. census, 1850, Pulteney Twp., Steuben Co., N.Y., r. 600, p. 329a, dw. 45, fam. 45, with Ebenezer in dw. 41, and Gilbert in dw. 44 on p. 328b.

977. *New Jersey, U.S., Birth, Marriage and Death Records, 1711–1878*, Deaths, Vernon Twp., Sussex Co., vol. AF 1848–1867, "[died] Dec[m] 5, 1864 [name] Abraham Rutan [sex] Male [married or single] Married [age] 75 [occupation] Farmer [death place] Vernon [birthplace] Vernon [parents] Anna & Abraham Rutan [cause] Brain Fever [recorded] June 28." *New Jersey, U.S., Deaths and Burials Index, 1798–1971*, <Ancestry.com>, Abraham Rutan, born about 1789, Vernon, died 5 Dec. 1864, Vernon, Sussex Co., N.J., age 75, farmer, married, mother [*sic*] Anna, FHL 584582; Grace R. Trusdell Bible (note 983), 64, "Abram Rutan died Dec 5th 1864 aged 74 yrs m0 [*sic*] mo. 15 days." The Bible birth and death dates calculate to 75 yrs. 10 mo. 15 dys. so neither the gravestone nor the Bible have the correct calculation (even assuming "m0" was supposed to be "10").

978. *Find a Grave*, no. 12244062, gravestone photo, by Dave Francis, Vernon Cem., Vernon, Sussex Co., N.J., "Abraham Rutan | died | Dec. 5, 1864 | aged | 75 y'rs. 11 m'os. | & 15 d'ys.| [verse] | Rutan." Calculates to a birthdate of 20 Dec. 1788.

979. *New Jersey, U.S., Marriage Records, 1670–1965*, Anne Courter to Abraham Rutan, 23 Dec. 1809, Sussex Co., N.J., FHL 4541238; Sussex Co., N.J., Marriages, 1795–1853, FHL 961018, DGS 4541238, A:99, image 158 of 478 at <familysearch.org>, "[1809] [Dec[r]] 23 Abraham Rutan to Anne

Bible),[980] daughter of Peter and Hannah (—) Courter, and who died 21 Jan. 1875, aged 84 years 3 months 3 days, and was buried with her husband.[981]

A Bible record for this family was recorded in 1938, without details about the Bible itself, by the William Paterson DAR Chapter of Paterson, N.J. Since I have only a typescript transcription of this Bible, I attempt to support all facts in it from other sources, where possible. Note added 18 Dec. 2025: I have now received GSNJ Bible 5666, courtesy of Betty DeSapio.[982] It is exactly the same as p. 63 of the following, but does include p. 64.

[p. 63] Bible owned by Mrs. Grace R. Trusdell.
24 Gilbert Place, West Orange, New Jersey.

Abram Rutan and Ann Courter Was Married December 24th, 1809.

Abram Rutan Junr Was born January 20th 1789
Ann Courter The wife of Abram Rutan Was born Oct 18–1790

Sarah Mariah Rutan Was born February 25 1811
John D. Rutan Was born August 28 1812
Hanah Rutan Was born December 28 1814
Rebecca Rutan Was born April 14 1817
Ann Mary Rutan Was born March 4, 1819
Caroline Rutan Was born February 8 1821
Abram C. Rutan Was born July 21 1823
Elizabeth Rutan Was born September 6 1826
Julia P Rutan Was born Febuar [*sic*] 6 1829

Courter"; Grace R. Trusdell Bible (note 983), 63, "Abram Rutan and Ann Courter Was Married December 24th, 1809."

980. Grace R. Trusdell Bible (note 983), 63, "Ann Courter The wife of Abram Rutan Was born Oct 18–1790."

981. *Find a Grave*, no. 12244069, gravestone photo, by Dave Francis, Vernon Cem., Vernon, Sussex Co., N.J., "Ann. | wife of |Abraham Rutan. | died | Jan. 21, 1875 | aged | 84 y'rs. 3 m'os. | & 3 d'ys.| [verse]," same monument as Abraham; Grace R. Trusdell Bible (note 983), 64, "Ann Wife of Abram Rutan Died January 21 1875 aged 74 yrs 3 months 8 days – 84 years."

982. GSNJ Bible 5666, digital photocopy courtesy of Betty DeSapio, Chair, Bible and Family Records.

Catharine Rutan Was born April 2–1832
Charlotte Amelia Rutan Was born March 30–1834

Abram R Wenfield was Born January 26 1849

[p. 64] Deaths

Sarah Mariah The Wife of John Sprague
Died August 30 1835

Abram Rutan died Dec 5th 1864
aged 74 yrs m0 [*sic*] mo. 15 days
[an 8-line verse here]

Ann Wife of Abram Rutan Died January 21 1875
aged 74 yrs 3 months 8 days – 84 years

John D. Rutan died March 3 1881 aged 68 years 6 months [ ] days

Hannah wife of Lewis Fransisco died November [ ] 1898
aged 83 yr 10 mo –– days

Rebecca wife of David Hennion died

Caroline wife of Jonas Rhodes died May 28, 1906
85 yrs 3 mo 20 days.

[p. 65] Catherine wife of Nicholas Farber died
July 4, 1908 76 yrs. 3 mo. 2 days

Abram C. Rutan Age 88 yr 27 da
Died August 22nd–1911
Ellen C. Rutan his wife
Died January 21st 1904
Age 68 yrs. 7 mos. 17 days.

Anne Mary the wife of Jessie Rutan [*sic*] died
January 7th 1892 aged 73 yrs 10 mo 3 days.

Elizabeth Farber Died April 5th 1915
Aged 88 yrs. 7 mos. 19 days.

Julia Ferguson

Died

Charlotte Moor Died March
Aged 94[983]

In 1840 "Ab^{m}" Rutan Jr., 40–50, resided in Vernon Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., with a woman, 40–50, one female 5–10, one male and three female 10–15, one male and two females 15–20. On the same census page appears Henry Rutan, 40–50.[984]

In 1850 Abram Rutan, 60, a farmer born in New Jersey, resided in Vernon Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., with Ann, 59, born in New Jersey, and with Ann, 26 [*sic*], Julia, 24 [*sic*], Catharine, 18, Charlotte, 15, all born in New Jersey, and with Abram Windfield, 10, and Albert Windfield, 4, both born in New Jersey (possibly children of Rebecca[6]). In the next dwelling resided Abram C. Rutan, 25, a laborer born in New Jersey, with Catharine, 25, born in New Jersey, and Ann, 10/12, born in New Jersey.[985]

On 2 May 1864, Abram Rutan, of Vernon, Sussex Co., N.J., signed his will, and it was proved 20 Dec. 1864. It mentions "my beloved wife Ann Rutan," "the heirs of my Son John D Rutan," "my daughter Hannah Francisco wife of James B Francisco Ann Potter wife of Jesse Potter Rebecca Henian wife of David Henian Caroline Rhodes wife of Jonas Rhodes Elizabeth Farber wife of William Farber Julia Vanwagoner wife of Adrian Vanwagoner deceased Catharine Farber wife of Nicholas Farber and my son Abraham C Rutan," "my daughter Charlotte More wife of John More," Executor Abraham C. Rutan. The testator, Abram, is referred to once in the document as Abraham.[986]

---

983. Grace R. Trusdell Bible, typescript at *New Jersey William Paterson Chapter (DAR) Family Records*, 1700–1937, Paterson, N.J.:1937, FHL 868774, item 3, DGS 8978235, 63–65, images 205–207 of 1077 (↗). This is the same Bible as GMNJ Bible 5666 so far as the births are concerned (p. 63) but its p. 64, deaths, is not included in GMNJ 5666.

984. U.S. census, 1840, Vernon Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., r. 260, p. 129, FHL 16520.

985. U.S. census, 1850, Vernon Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., r. 464, p. 56b, dw. 238, fam. 248. Abram C. resided in dw. 237.

986. *New Jersey, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1739–1991*, Sussex Co., Wills, Vol. E–F, 1855–1869, 23–25, images 496–497 of 711 at <Ancestry.com>.

Children:

+ 444 i **SARAH MARIAH**[6] **RUTAN**, born 25 Feb. 1811, married **JOHN SPRAGUE**, and probably had no children.

+ 445 ii **JOHN D.**[6] **RUTAN**, born 28 Aug. 1812, married (2) **ANNA E. PERRY**, and had children.

446 iii **HANNAH**[6] **RUTAN**, born 28 Dec. 1814 (Bible and gravestone),[987] died 25 Oct. 1898 (gravestone),[988] buried Warwick Cem., Warwick, Orange Co., N.Y.,[989] married (Bible for name) **JAMES LEWIS B. FRANCISCO**, born 26 Nov. 1815 (gravestone), died 4 Jan. 1892, buried with his wife.

+ 447 iv **REBECCA**[6] **RUTAN**, born 14 Apr. 1817, married (1) **BARTLETT C. WINFIELD**, and had at least three children, married (2) **A. DAVID HENNION**.

448 v **ANNE MARY**[6] **RUTAN**, born 4 Mar. 1819 (Bible),[990] New Jersey, died 7 Jan. 1892 (Bible)[991] or 6 Jan. 1892 (gravestone), buried Fairview Cem., Sussex, Sussex Co., N.J.,[992] married **JESSE POTTER**, born [8?] Oct. 1804 (calculated), died [6?] Nov. 1887, aged 83 years 29 days, and buried with his wife.[993]

+ 449 vi **CAROLINE**[6] **RUTAN**, born 9 Feb. 1821, Vernon, Sussex Co., N.J., married **JONAS W. RHODES**, and had at least three children.

+ 450 vii **ABRAHAM [ABRAM] C.**[6] **RUTAN**, born 21 July 1823, New Jersey, married (1) **CATHARINE A. RHODES**, and had two children, married (2) **ELLEN C. DREW**, and had eight children.

---

987. Grace R. Trusdell Bible (note 983), 63, "Hanah Rutan Was born December 28 1814."

988. Grace R. Trusdell Bible, 64 (note 983), "Hannah wife of Lewis Fransisco died November [*empty*] 1898 aged 83 yr 10 mo –– days."

989. *Find a Grave*, no. 30143437, gravestone photo, by Dave Francis, Warwick Cem., Warwick, Orange Co., N.Y., "Father | and | Mother | James L. B. Francisco | Nov. 26, 1815—Jan. 4, 1892 | his wife | Hannah Rutan | Dec. 28, 1814—Oct. 25, 1893 | Francisco."

990. Grace R. Trusdell Bible (note 983), 63, "Ann Mary Rutan Was born March 4, 1819."

991. Grace R. Trusdell Bible (note 983), 65, "Anne Mary the wife of Jessie Rutan [*sic*] died January 7th 1892 aged 73 yrs 10 mo 3 days."

992. *Find a Grave*, no. 11217091, gravestone photo, Fairview Cem., Sussex, Sussex Co., N.J., "Mary A. Rutan | wife of | Jesse Potter | died | Jan. 6, 1892 | aged 72 y'rs | 10 m's 2 d's."

993. *Find a Grave*, no. 11217089, gravestone photo, Fairview Cem., Sussex, Sussex Co., N.J., "Jesse Potter | died | Nov. [6?], 1887 | aged | 83 y'rs & | 29 days | Potter."

451 viii **ELIZABETH**[6] **RUTAN**, born 6 Sept. 1826 (Bible),[994] New Jersey, died 5 Apr. 1915 (Bible),[995] buried Warwick Cem., Warwick, Orange Co., N.Y.,[996] married (Bible for surname) **WILLIAM FARBER**, born 1824, died 1888, buried with his wife.

452 ix **JULIA P.**[6] **RUTAN**, born 6 Feb. 1829 (Bible),[997] New Jersey, married 16 Nov. 1854, Vernon, Sussex Co., N.J.,[998] **ADRIAN [ABRAHAM] VANWAGONER [VANWAGNER]**, son of Cornelus Vanwagner, married (2) (Bible for name)[999] — **FERGUSON** (see obit. of sister Elizabeth).

453 x **CATHARINE**[6] **RUTAN**, born 2 Apr. 1832 (Bible),[1000] New Jersey, died 4 July 1908 (Bible),[1001] married (Bible) **NICHOLAS FARBER**.

454 xi **CHARLOTTE AMELIA**[6] **RUTAN**, born 30 Mar. 1834 (Bible),[1002] New Jersey, died Mar. 1928 (Bible),[1003] married 19 Dec. 1854, Vernon, Sussex Co., N.J.,[1004] **JOHN MOORE [MORE]**, son of Lewis and Susan (—) Moore.

---

994. Grace R. Trusdell Bible (note 983), 63, "Elizabeth Rutan Was born September 6 1826."

995. Grace R. Trusdell Bible (note 983), 65, "Elizabeth Farber Died April 5th 1915 Aged 88 yrs. 7 mos. 19 days." Calculated age is 88 yrs. 6 mos. 30 dys.

996. *Find a Grave*, no. 17975795, gravestone photo, Warwick Cem., Warwick, Orange Co., N.Y., "Jonas W. Rhodes. | June 20, 1821—June 24, 1891 | Caroline Rutan | wife of J. W. Rhodes. | Feb. 9, 1821—May 28, 1906."

997. Grace R. Trusdell Bible (note 983), 63, "Julia P Rutan Was born Febuar 6 1829."

998. *New Jersey, U.S., Birth, Marriage and Death Records, 1711–1878*, Vernon Twp., Sussex Co., marriages, 1 June 1854–1 June 1855, 355, image 430 of 811 at <Ancestry.com>, "[married] Nov 16, 1854 [ages] 50 24 [status] Wi'D'D | Single [by Isaac Hugg [of] Vernon [official status] Methodist Clerg. [where married] Vernon [parties] Abraham Vanwagner | Julia Rutan [residences] Pompton | Vernon [parents] Cornelus Vanwagner | Abram & Anna Rutan [occupations] Farmer | Farmer [recorded] June 1 1855."

999. Grace R. Trusdell Bible (note 983), 65, "Julia Ferguson Died."

1000. Grace R. Trusdell Bible (note 983), 63, "Catharine Rutan Was born April 2–1832."

1001. Grace R. Trusdell Bible (note 983), 65, "Catherine wife of Nicholas Farber died July 4, 1908 76 yrs. 3 mo. 2 days."

1002. Grace R. Trusdell Bible (note 983), 63, "Charlotte Amelia Rutan Was born March 30–1834."

1003. Grace R. Trusdell Bible (note 983), 63, "Charlotte Moor Died March Aged 94."

1004. *New Jersey, U.S., Marriage Records, 1670–1965*, Charlotte Rutan, female, 19, born about 1835, married 19 Dec. 1854, Vernon, Sussex Co., N.J., John Moore, her parents Abraham Rutan and Anna Rutan, his parents Lewis Moore and Susan Moore, FHL 4108975; *New Jersey, U.S., Birth, Marriage and*

253. ROBERT[5] **RUTAN** (*76Abraham*[4], *John*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 8 Aug. 1793,[1005] Sussex Co., N.J., died 23 June 1858,[1006] Paterson, Passaic Co., N.J.,[1007] and was buried in Longwell-Drew Cem., Vernon, Sussex Co., N.J.[1008] He married 3 Aug. 1810,[1009] Vernon, Sussex Co., N.J.,[1010] **MARY COURTER**, who was born 3 Nov. 1793,[1011] died 29 Aug. 1845,[1012] and was buried with her husband.[1013] This is the line of Herbert A. Fisher.

In 1850 Robert Rutan, 56, a farmer born in New Jersey, with $4,000 real estate, resided in West Milford Twp., Passaic Co., N.J., with Sarah A., 30, born in New Jersey, and with Hannah, 23, Samuel, 14, and Elizabeth,

---

Death Records, 1711–1878, Vernon Twp., Sussex Co., marriages, 1 June 1854–1 June 1855, 355, image 430 of 811 at <Ancestry.com>, "[married] Dec. 19, 1854 [ages] 24 19 [status] Single [by Isaac Hugg [of] Vernon [official status] Methodist Clerg. [where married] Vernon [parties] John Moore | Charlotte Rutan [residences] Sparta | Vernon [parents] Lewis & Susan Moore | Abraham & Anna Rutan [occupations] Farmer | Farmer [recorded] June 1 1855."

1005. Vera Pinkel DeSoto Bible (note 1017), 66, "Robert Rutan was Borned August 8th 1793."

1006. Vera Pinkel DeSoto Bible (note 1017), 68, "Robert Rutan born Aug. 8th 1793 Died June 23–1858," and 67, "Robert Rutan Died June 23 1858 aged 64 years 10 Month and 15 days."

1007. *New Jersey, U.S., Birth, Marriage and Death Records, 1711–1878*, Deaths, vol. AC, 1848–1867, Passaic Co., 442, image 488 of 629 at <Ancestry.com>, "[died] June 23 [1858] [name] Robert Rutan [sex] M [married or single] M [age] 65 yrs [occupation] farmer [death place] Paterson [birthplace] Sussex N J [parents] Abram & Rebecca [cause] Disease of Heart [recorded] June 24."

1008. *Find a Grave*, no. 12222746, gravestone photo, by Nora Drew, Longwell-Drew Cem., Vernon, Sussex Co., N.J., "In | Memory of | Robert Rutan, | who died | June 23, 1858: | Aged 64 years, 10 months | and 15 days. | [verse]." The following record has an incorrect gravesite location: Vera Pinkel DeSoto Bible (note 1017), 67, "From Miss Margaret Rutan Haldane: 'Robert Rutan Aug. 1793–June 23, 1858 Buried in Vernon, N.Y. Orange County near Goshen.'"

1009. Vera Pinkel DeSoto Bible (note 1017), 66, "Robert Rutan and Mary his wife were Married August 3, 1810."

1010. Vera Pinkel DeSoto Bible (note 1017), 68, "Paper in Bible marked 'Duplicate record of Robert Rutan And Mary Courter wife Married Aug. 3d, 1810 at Vernon Sussex Co., N.J.'"

1011. Vera Pinkel DeSoto Bible (note 1017), 66, "Mary Rutan Was Borned on November the 3rd 1793."

1012. Vera Pinkel DeSoto Bible (note 1017), 68, "Mary Courter Rutan Nov. 3–1793 Died Aug. 29–1845," and 67, "Mary Rutan Died August the 29, 1845 age 51 years 9 months and 26 days old."

1013. *Find a Grave*, no. 12222742, gravestone photo, by Marilyn Hough Stern, Longwell-Drew Cem., Vernon, Sussex Co., N.J., "In | Memory of | Mary, | wife of Robert Rutan | who died | August 29th, 1845 | Aged 51 years | 9 months and | 26 days. | [verse]."

11, all born in New Jersey. Two dwellings aways resided Peter Rutan, 37, a farmer born in New Jersey, with $1,600 real estate, with Hester, 28, born in New Jersey, and with John, 14, Mary E., 12, Charles, 10, Susan A., 8, Henry, 6, Hannah, 4, and Edward N., 1/12, all born in New Jersey.[1014]

In 1855, Robert Rutan resided in Passaic Co., N.J., with Sally A., Hannah M., Rebecca [16 or over, missing from the 1850], and Samuel B., of age [16 or over], and with Henry K. Rutan Jr., and Elizabeth, between 5 and 16.[1015] Henry K. Rutan (Sr.) is established by the following obituary for Samuel B. Rutan:

> Word was received in this city early Saturday morning of the death of Samuel B. Rutan, at the residence of his daughter, Mrs. John Voorhis, 184 Ayres street, Youngstown, O.
>
> Mr. Rutan, left this city June 21 to spend the summer with his daughter, but due to his advanced age and the strenuousness of traveling, he had never regained his natural strength.
>
> About three weeks ago Mr. Rutan contracted a nervous cold, which it was at first thought would develop into pneumonia. Last week he seemed to be gaining, but the end came Friday night.
>
> Mr. Rutan was born near West Milford, Passaic county, Oct. 24, 1835, being just eighty years of age.. He was the son of Robert Rutan, a prominent Passaic county 'squire of the early eighteen hundreds. He was the last survivor of four brothers: Abram R., the well known former undertaker; Henry K., at one time a harness maker of Bank street, and Robert, of Warwick, N.Y.
>
> Previous to 1887 Mr. Rutan was an Orange county farmer, but in that year. he came to this city and was connected with his brother in the undertaking business. Eight years ago he retired from active business.
>
> He is survived by his widow and five daughters, Mrs. Daniel Vail, of Middletown, N.Y.; Mrs. Harry E. Bilyeu, of New York city; Mrs. Henry Hopper, of this city; Mrs. John Voorhis, of Youngstown, Ohio, and Mrs. Henry

1014. U.S. census, 1850, West Milford Twp., Passaic Co., N.J., r. 461, p. 165b, dw. 115, 117, fam. 115, 117.

1015. *New Jersey, U.S., State Census, 1855*, Passaic Co., 27, June 1855, image 79 of 91 at <Ancestry.com>, items 1116–1123.

S. Sturr, of Paterson, and four sons, James D., of Greycourt, N.Y.; Albert T., Samuel M. and Robert A., of this city.

The remains arrived here Sunday afternoon. The funeral will be held this afternoon at 2:30, at the residence of his daughter, Mrs. H. S. Sturr, 160 Lawrence place. Interment will be in the family plot at Laurel Grove.[1016]

The following is a Bible record from the William Paterson DAR Chapter, Paterson, N.J.:

[p. 66] Bible now owned by Mrs. Vera Pinkel DeSoto, Oakland, N.J.
Name Abram D. Rutan on the cover.

Robert Rutan and Mary his wife were Married
August 3, 1810

Robert Rutan was Borned August 8th 1793
Mary Rutan Was Borned on November the 3rd 1793
Harriet Rutan was Borned in July the 21st 1811
Peter Rutan was Borned in February the 16th 1813
Louenda Rutan was Borned October the 25th 1814
Abraham Rutan was Borned June 15th 1816
Henry K. Rutan was Borned April 3d 1816
Sallyan Rutan was Borned June 10th 1820
John I. Rutan was Borned September 3d 1822
[p. 67] Abraham R. Rutan was Borned February 5th 1824
Hanahmaria Rutan was Borned February 5th 1827
Rebecca Rutan was Borned October 24, 1830
Robert I. Rutan was Borned October 30, 1832
Samuel Rutan was Borned October 24, 1835
Elizabeth Rutan Was Borned June 12, 1839
Deaths.

1016. Obit., Samuel B. Rutan, *The Morning Call*, Paterson, N.J., Tues., 26 Oct. 1915, p. 10, at <www.newspapers.com/image/552577207/>. *Find a Grave*, no. 41448494, obit. in two images, unnamed newspaper, obit. dated 26 Oct. 1915, has Adam R. in place of Abram R.

John Rutan Died September 22, 1842 age 20 years 19 days.
Mary Rutan Died August the 29, 1845 age 51 years
9 months and 26 days old
Robert Rutan Died June 23 1858 aged 64 years 10 Month
and 15 days.

From Miss Margaret Rutan Haldane:
"Robert Rutan Aug. 1793–June 23, 1858
Buried in Vernon, N.Y. Orange County near Goshen."

[p.. 68] Paper in Bible marked "Duplicate record of Robert Rutan
And Mary Courter wife Married Aug. 3d, 1810 at Vernon
Sussex Co., N.J."

Robert Rutan born Aug. 8th 1793
Died June 23–1858

Mary Courter Rutan Nov. 3–1793
Died Aug. 29–1845

Children of Robert and Mary Rutan

Harriet	Rutan	born	July 21–1811	died	Oct 25–1865
Peter	"	"	Feby 16–1813	"	Sep 9–1882
Lorenda	"	"	Oct 25–1814	"	Nov. 4–1868
Abraham	"	"	June 15–1816	"	in infancy
Henry K.	"	"	April 3–1818	"	Dec. 5th 1865
Sally ann	"	"	June 10–1820		
John I.	"	"	Sept 3–1822	"	Sept 22–1842
Abraham R.	"	"	Sept 10–1824	"	Nov. 13–1824
Hannah Maria	"	"	Feb 5–1827		
Rebecca	"	"	Oct 24–1830	"	Oct 12th 1883
Samuel B.	"	"	Oct 24–1835		
Robert I.	"	"	Oct 30–1832		
Elizabeth	"	"	June 12–1839	"	Oct 2nd 1906

Rebecca Married Jan 7th at Goshen N. York to

William Quackenbush

Lorenda Mrd June 1st 1833 at Vernon N.J. To
Peter N. Ryerson Brn Sept 9–1815 Died Apr 12–1902

Elizabeth married March 21st 1860 at West Milford to
Rev Grace N. Thomas[1017]

Children:

455 i **HARRIET**[6] **RUTAN**, born 21 July 1811,[1018] died 25 Oct. 1865.[1019]
+ 456 ii **PETER**[6] **RUTAN**, born 16 Feb. 1813, New Jersey, married **HESTER [HETTY] LONGWELL**, and had 10 children.[1020]
+ 457 iii **LORENDA [LOUENDA]**[6] **RUTAN**, born 25 Oct. 1814,[1021] married **PETER N. RYERSON**, and had five children.
458 iv **ABRAHAM**[6] **RUTAN**, born 15 June 1816,[1022] died in infancy.[1023]
+ 459 v **HENRY K[ASINE?]**[6] **RUTAN**, born 3 Apr. 1818, married **LUCETTA MAY**, and had at least six children.

1017. Vera Pinkel DeSoto Bible, typescript at *New Jersey William Paterson Chapter (DAR) Family Records*, 1700–1937, Paterson, N.J.:1937, FHL 868774, item 3, DGS 8978235, 66–68, images 208–210 of 1077 (↗). This matches with two exceptions the Bible record reported in Fisher, *The Rutans in France and America*, 60, attributed to the Abraham D. Rutan Family Bible and the William Paterson DAR Chapter. Fisher has Lorenda's birth year as 1815, and Abraham R.'s death year as 1900. The latter is correct but has been incorrectly transcribed in one of the two transcriptions.

1018. Vera Pinkel DeSoto Bible (note 1017), 66, "Harriet Rutan was Borned in July the 21st 1811."

1019. Vera Pinkel DeSoto Bible (note 1017), 68, "Harriet Rutan born July 21–1811 died Oct 25–1865."

1020. Fisher, *The Rutans in France and America*, 61, lists all 10, including Hannah L. Rutan who married George Fisher, and continued the family memorialized in Fisher's book.

1021. Vera Pinkel DeSoto Bible (note 1017), 66, "Louenda Rutan was Borned October the 25th 1814."

1022. Vera Pinkel DeSoto Bible (note 1017), 66, "Abraham Rutan was Borned June 15th 1816."

1023. Vera Pinkel DeSoto Bible (note 1017), 68, "Abraham Rutan born June 15–1816 died in infancy."

460 vi **SALLY ANN**[6] **RUTAN**, born 10 June 1820,[1024] New Jersey, died 9 July 1866 (gravestone),[1025] buried Cedar Lawn Cem., Paterson, Passaic Co., N.J.[1026]

461 vii **JOHN I.**[6] **RUTAN**, born 3 Sept. 1822,[1027] died 22 Sept. 1842.[1028]

+ 462 viii **ABRAHAM [ABRAM] R.**[6] **RUTAN**, born 5 Feb. 1824 or 10 Sept. 1824, Sussex Co., N.J., married (1) **FANNIE MAY**, and had two children, married (2) Minnie an unknown woman, and had one child.

463 ix **HANNAH MARIA**[6] **RUTAN**, born 5 Feb. 1827,[1029] New Jersey.

464 x **REBECCA**[6] **RUTAN**, born 24 Oct. 1830,[1030] died 12 Oct. 1883,[1031] married 7 Jan. [empty], Goshen, N.Y.,[1032] **WILLIAM QUACKENBUSH**.

465 xi **ROBERT I.**[6] **RUTAN**, born 24 Oct. 1835.[1033] He resided with his brother, Abraham R.[6] Rutan in 1850 (see the sketch of brother Henry K.[6] Rutan).

466 xii **SAMUEL B.**[6] **RUTAN**, born 24 Oct. 1835,[1034] West Milford, N.J. (obit.), died 22 Oct. 1915, Youngstown, Ohio, buried Laurel Grove

---

1024. Vera Pinkel DeSoto Bible (note 1017), 66, "Sallyan Rutan was Borned June 10th 1820."

1025. Vera Pinkel DeSoto Bible (note 1017), 68, "Sally ann Rutan born June 10–1820."

1026. *Find a Grave*, no. 145290116, gravestone photo, by Joseph A. Schiffenhaus Jr., Cedar Lawn Cem., Paterson, Passaic Co., N.J., "In | Memory of | Sally Ann Rutan, | who died | July 9, 1866, | aged 46 years & | 2[9?] days."

1027. Vera Pinkel DeSoto Bible (note 1017), 66, "John I. Rutan was Borned September 3d 1822."

1028. Vera Pinkel DeSoto Bible (note 1017), 68, "John Rutan born Sept 3–1822 died Sept 22–1842," and 67, "John Rutan Died September 22, 1842 age 20 years 19 days.."

1029. Vera Pinkel DeSoto Bible (note 1017), 67, "Hanahmaria Rutan was Borned February 5th 1827," and 68, "Hannah Maria Rutan born Feb 5–1827."

1030. Vera Pinkel DeSoto Bible (note 1017), 67, "Rebecca Rutan was Borned October 24, 1830."

1031. Vera Pinkel DeSoto Bible (note 1017), 68, "Rebecca Rutan born Oct 24–1830 died Oct 12th 1883."

1032. Vera Pinkel DeSoto Bible (note 1017), 68, "Rebecca Married Jan 7th at Goshen N. York to William Quackenbush."

1033. Vera Pinkel DeSoto Bible (note 1017), 67, "Robert I. Rutan was Borned October 30, 1832," and 68, "Robert I. Rutan born Oct 30–1832."

1034. Vera Pinkel DeSoto Bible (note 1017), 67, "Samuel Rutan was Borned October 24, 1835," and 68, "Samuel B. Rutan born Oct 24–1835."

Memorial Park, Totowa, Passaic Co., N.J.,[1035] and had at least nine children. See obit. in his father's sketch for further details.

467 xiii **ELIZABETH**[6] **RUTAN**, born 12 June 1839,[1036] New Jersey, died 2 Oct. 1906,[1037] buried Cedar Lawn Cem., Paterson, Passaic Co., N.J.,[1038] married 21 Mar. 1860, West Milford, N.J.,[1039] Rev. **ISAAC THOMAS**, born 1833, died 9 Nov. 1909, Morristown, Morris Co., N.J.,[1040] and buried with his wife. N.B., the Bible record for her marriage has her married to Rev. Grace N. Thomas, but the gravestone states his name otherwise. I assume that the date and place of the marriage are correct however.

254. HENRY[5] **RUTAN** (*76Abraham*[4], *John*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born say 1800, New Jersey, and died 1840–1850. He married 22 Dec. 1821, Sussex Co., N.J.,[1041] **SARAH COURTER**, born about 1800, New Jersey, and died 18 Oct. 1887 ("Mother" in the Bible record below). She married, secondly, before the 1850 census, **JACOB WELSH.**

In 1840 Henry Rutan, 40–50, resided in Vernon Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., with a woman, 40–50, one boy and one girl under 5, one boy and

1035. *Find a Grave*, no. 41448494, gravestone photo, Laurel Grove Memorial Park, Totowa, Passaic Co., N.J., plot: section 1–2–6, a monument: "Samuel B. | Rutan," and a footstone: "Father | 1835–1915."

1036. Vera Pinkel DeSoto Bible (note 1017), 67, "Elizabeth Rutan Was Borned June 12, 1839."

1037. Vera Pinkel DeSoto Bible (note 1017), 68, "Elizabeth Rutan born June 12–1839 died Oct 2nd 1906."

1038. *Find a Grave*, no. 117100034, gravestone photo, Cedar Lawn Cem., Paterson, Passaic Co., N.J., "Thomas | Rev. Isaac Thomas | 1833—1909 | his wife | Elizabeth | 1839—1906."

1039. Vera Pinkel DeSoto Bible (note 1017), 68, "Elizabeth married March 21st 1860 at West Milford to Rev Grace N. Thomas."

1040. *Find a Grave*, no. 187136275, obit., *Paterson Daily Press*, Paterson, N.J., 11 Nov. 1909, transcribed: "Thomas–At Morristown, N.J., on Tuesday, Nov. 9, 1909, Rev. Isaac Thomas. Funeral services at the Methodist Church in Morristown, on Friday, Nov. 12, at 11 A.M. Interment at Cedar Lawn on the arrival of the Lackawanna train due in Paterson at 3:42 P.M."

1041. *New Jersey, U.S., Marriage Records, 1670–1965*, Sarah Courter to Henry "Ratan," 22 Dec. 1821, Sussex Co., N.J., FHL 4541238; Sussex Co., N.J., Marriages, 1795–1853, FHL 961018, DGS 4541238, A:232, image 180 of 478 at <familysearch.org>, "[1821] [Dec^{r}] 22 Henry Ratan to Sarah Courter."

two girls 5–10, and one female 10–15. On the same census page appears "Ab^{m}" Rutan Jr., 40–50 (presumably Henry's brother).[1042]

In 1850 Jacob Welsh, 49, a blacksmith born in New Jersey, resided in Manchester Twp., Passaic Co., N.J., with Sarah, 50, born in New Jersey, Margaret Rutan, 16, Rebecca, 14, George, 10, all born in New Jersey, and with Sarah Welsh, 13, and Anna, 10, the Welsh children from Jacob's previous marriage.[1043]

In 1865 Sarah Rutan, and George W. Rutan, resided in Paterson, Passaic Co., N.J., with Sarah, Mary, and William W., 5–16. Sarah could be George's mother, but the three children would have all been born approximately in the period since the 1850 census. George W. had not yet married, so far as we know. And none of these children appear in the 1870 census with George W.

In 1870 George W. Rutan, 28, a carpenter born in New Jersey, resided in Paterson, Passaic Co., N.J., with Sarah C., 70, and Mary, 70, both born in New Jersey, and both listed with the Rutan surname. They share the dwelling with A. "H." Ackerman, 40, a moulder, Sarah C., 38, Mary E., 21, George H., 14, and Elmer C., 6, all born in New Jersey.[1044] Abram N. Ackerman is shown below to be George's brother-in-law.

In 1880 George W. Rutan, 37, a machinist born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, resided in Lodi Twp., Bergen Co., N.J., with his wife, Jane, 37, and his mother, Sarah, 80, a widow with a broken arm, both born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives. Sarah is listed with the Rutan surname.[1045]

The following is a transcription of a Bible record in the New Jersey State Archives collection (GSNJ Bible 5746). The italicized words were added in pencil to the typescript that was contributed, the Bible not identified. What is problematical about this typescript is that it claims the

1042. U.S. census, 1840, Vernon Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., r. 260, p. 129, FHL 16520.

1043. U.S. census, 1850, Manchester Twp., Passaic Co., N.J., r. 461, p. 381a, dw.148, fam. 219.

1044. U.S. census, 1870, Paterson Ward 4, Passaic Co., N.J., r. M593_885, p. 403A, dw. 16, fam. 23.

1045. U.S. census, 1880, Lodi Twp., Bergen Co., N.J., ED 7, r. 771, p. 383B, dw. 146, fam. 207.

following children are from parents Robert Rutan and Sarah Courter. I note that everything seems to fit the family of Henry Rutan and Sarah Courter, but this requires that we ignore the opening paragraphs of the typescript (which are not part of the Bible record):[1046]

Robert C. Rutan	Born Nov. 16, 1822	Died Oct. 11, 1912
Richard Rutan	Born Mar. 21, 1824	Died Feb. 11, 1879
Horace Rutan	Born Oct. 28, 1825	Died
Mary Ann Rutan *Snyder*	Born Sept. 8, 1828	Died 1860
William H. Rutan	Born Apr. 23, 1831	*Died March 17, 1925*
Sarah Kate Rutan *Ackerman*	Born Oct. 17, 1832	Died March 30, 1891
Margaret Rutan *Baker*	Born July 15, 1834	Died *January* ~~May~~ 28, 1880
Rebecca Rutan ~~Baker~~ *Drew*	Born Apr. 8, 1836	Died May 5, 1887
George W. Rutan	Born July 15, 1839	
Mother	Died Oct. 18, 1887	

Children (dates from the Bible record above):

468 i **ROBERT C.**[6] **RUTAN**, born 16 Nov. 1822, died 11 Oct. 1912.
469 ii **RICHARD**[6] **RUTAN**, born 11 Mar. 1824, died 11 Feb. 1879.
470 iii **HORACE**[6] **RUTAN**, born 28 Oct. 1825, died.

1046. GSNJ Bible 5746, typescript, with photocopy of typescript sheet (with handwritten modications), digital photocopy courtesy of Betty DeSapio, Chair, Bible and Family Records. N.B., GSNJ Bible 5533, digital photocopy also courtesy of Betty DeSapio, contains the same Bible info, but with no image of a Bible page included, and makes the same mistake, conflating Robert Rutan with Henry Rutan. N.B., GSNJ Bible 5746, digital photocopy also courtesy of Betty DeSapio, is identical to GSNJ Bible 5533 except it contains a second page being a transcription of a Bible page.

471 iv **MARY ANN**[6] **RUTAN**, born 8 Sept. 1828, New York, died 27 Oct. 1864, Paterson, Passaic Co., N.J.,[1047] married 30 June 1849, Second Reformed Church, Wyckoff, N.J.,[1048] **JOHN J. SNYDER**.[1049]

+ 472 v **WILLIAM H.**[6] **RUTAN**, born 23 Apr. 1831, Snuftown, Somerset Co., N.J., married **HANNAH WINTERS**, and had seven children.

+ 473 vi **SARAH CATHERINE**[6] **RUTAN**, born 17 Oct. 1832, New Jersey, died 30 Mar. 1891, married **ABRAM N. ACKERMAN,** and had four children.

474 vii **MARGARET**[6] **RUTAN**, born 15 July 1834, New Jersey, died 28 Jan. 1880, married 8 May 1853, Second Reformed Church, Wyckoff, N.J.,[1050] **JAMES BAKER**. Placeholder: Margaret Catherine Rutan married 11 July 1852, Second Reformed Church, Wyckoff, N.J.,[1051] Isaac P. Ackerman.

475 viii **REBECCA**[6] **RUTAN**, born 8 Apr. 1836, New Jersey, died 5 May 1887, married 28 Mar. 1854, Second Reformed Church, Wyckoff, N.J.,[1052] **JOHN DREW**.

1047. *New Jersey, U.S., Birth, Marriage and Death Records, 1711–1878*, Deaths, vol. AC, 1848–1867, Paterson, Passaic Co., 537, image 590 of 629 at <Ancestry.com>, "[died] Oct. 27h 1864 [name] Mary A. Snyder [sex] Female [married or single] Married [age] 36 year [occupation] — [death place] Paterson [birthplace] Ithca St. N. York [parents] Henry & Sarah Rutan [cause] Inflalia lungs [recorded] May 15h 1865."

1048. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Second Reformed Church, Wyckoff, N.J., Marriages, 1837–1894, handwritten, image 50 of 82 at Ancestry.com (↗), "151.c John J. Snyder [of] Franklin Berg.Co To Mary Ann Rutan [of] Manchester. June 30, 49."

1049. *U.S., Selected States Dutch Reformed Church Membership Records*, 1701–1995, Christ Church, Union City, N.Y., 1827–1959, image 235 of 294, "[no.] 347 [member] John J Snyder & his wife [how received] Confession [when received] [empty] [remark] [empty] | 348 Mary Ann Rutan Confession [empty] Oct 27. 1864. Died | 349 Abm N Acherman [*sic*] & certificate from Ponds [empty] Nov. 1, 72 Dismissed to North Ref. ch of Passaic | 350 his wife Sarah C Rutan certificate from Ponds [empty] Nov. 1, 72 Dismissed to North Ref. ch of Passaic."

1050. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Second Reformed Church, Wyckoff, N.J., Marriages, 1837–1894, handwritten, image 56 of 82 at Ancestry.com (↗), "212.c James Baker [of] New York To Margret Rutan [of] Manchester. May 8, 53."

1051. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Second Reformed Church, Wyckoff, N.J., Marriages, 1837–1894, handwritten, image 55 of 82 at Ancestry.com (↗), "197.c Isaac P Acherman [of] Franklin Bergen To Margret Cathe Rutan [of] Manchester. July 11, 52."

1052. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Second Reformed Church, Wyckoff, N.J., Marriages, 1837–1894, handwritten, image 58 of 82 at Ancestry.com (↗), "233.d John

476 ix **GEORGE W.**[6] **RUTAN**, born 15 July 1839, New Jersey, married 1 Jan. 1871, Dutch Reformed Church, Second Restored Church, Passaic, N.J.,[1053] **SARAH JANE MORRISON**, born Sept. 1833, New Jersey, and had no children.

In 1900 George Rutan, 60, a carpenter born July 1840 in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, resided in Paterson, Passaic Co., N.J., with his wife of 29 years, Sarah J., 66, born Sept. 1833 in New Jersey of New Jersey natives. She had had no children.[1054]

255. OLELIA [ALLETTY] [LETTY][5] **RUTAN** (*75Daniel*[4], *John*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 2 Sept. 1782 [Bible 5725], New Jersey, died 6 Oct. 1861, aged 79 years, and was buried in Crooked Pond Cem., Franklin Lakes, Bergen Co., N.J.[1055] She married, as his second wife, after the 1799 decease of his first wife, **RALPH [ROELIF] BENJAMIN ROMINE [ROMYN]**, who was born 21 Feb. 1772, New Jersey, baptized 15 Mar. 1772, Dutch Reformed Church, Schraalenburg, Bergen Co., N.J.,[1056] died 16 Apr. 1860, and was buried next to his wife "Allety."[1057] He had married first 14 Dec. 1793 (banns), marriage 19 Oct. 1793, Dutch Reformed

---

Drew [of] Manchester To Rebekah Rutan [of] Manchester March 28 [1854]."

1053. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Second Restored Church, Passaic, N.J., handwritten, image 61 of 91 at <Ancestry.com>, "[no.] 87 [*sic*, should be 8] [married] Jany 1st 1871. [parties] George W Rutan. | & | Jane Morrison. [ages] 28 years. | 31 years. [residences] Passaic NJ. | Passaic NJ. [witnesses] Abram Ackerman | Adrian Hopper."

1054. U.S. census, 1900, Paterson Ward 3, Passaic Co., N.J., ED 128, r. 991, p. 25, dw. 302, fam. 550, line 94.

1055. "Burial ground, Crooked Pond, Bergen Co, NJ," preserved on the *Internet Archive Wayback Machine*, copied 4 July 1913, in Franklin Twp., Bergen Co., N.J., "located on the road leading from Oakland to Franklin Lake . . . about 1½ miles south east of the Ponds Reformed Church," at (↗): "59. Ralph B. Romine, b. Feb. 211–1772, d. April 16–1860. | 60. Allety Rutan, wife of Ralph B. Romine, d. Oct. 6–1861, aged 79 years."

1056. *New Jersey, U.S., Births and Christenings Index, 1660–1931*, <Ancestry.com>, Roelef Romijn, male, baptized 15 Mar. 1772, Dutch Reformed Church, Schraalenburg, Bergen Co., N.J., father Benyamin Romijn, mother Ragel Vandelinde.

1057. *Find a Grave*, no. 96237018, gravestone photograph, by Brandy Bell, Crooked Pond Cem., Franklin Lakes, Bergen Co., N.J., "Ralph | Benjamin | Romine | 1 Regt | (Dodd's) | NJ Militia | War of 1812 | Feb 21 1772 | Apr 16 1860."

Church, Acquackanonk (Passaic), N.J.,[1058] **ELIZABETH STUR**, born 1773, South River, N.J., died 1799 [???], age 26.

[Something appears wrong here. *U.S., Family History Books*, on <Ancestry.com>, has this item: "7–846 Susannah b. Sep. 17, 1809 d. Dec. 17, 1880 m. Aug. 8, 1829 at Wyckoff NJ Jacob R. Romaine b. May 11, 1810 d. Feb. 20, 1884 son of Roeloff–Elizabeth Sturr, bur. Wyckoff [followed by five children]."[1059]]

In 1840 Ralph Romine, 70–80, resided in Manchester, Passaic Co., N.J., with a woman, 60–70, one male 40–50, two free colored females 10–24, and one female slave 36–54.[1060]

Repeated for convenience: In 1850 Jane Rutan, 88, born in New Jersey, resided in Franklin Twp., Bergen Co., N.J., in the household of (her son-in-law) Ralph Romine, 78, a farmer born in New Jersey, with $2,000 real estate, and with "Ally," 66, born in New Jersey.[1061]

In 1855 Ralph B. Romine and one woman resided in Franklin Twp., Bergen Co., N.J.[1062]

In the 1860 Federal Census Mortality Schedule [I believe it is misidentified on <Ancestry.com> as the 1850 schedule] for Franklin Twp., Bergen

---

1058. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, handwritten, Acquackanonk (Passaic) 1, Book 54, 263, image 134 of 220 at <Ancestry.com> (↗), "[date] Dec. 14 [1793] Roelif Romyn with Elizabeth Stur } banns." Also, printed version, Acquackanonk (Passaic), Book 57, 72 (or 137 or 789), image 271 of 330 at <Ancestry.com> (↗), "[date] [1793] Oct. 19 [names] Roelif Romyn | Elizabeth Stur [place of birth] Schralenburgh | South River [place of residence] Panne." N.B., "De Panne" was what the Dutch called The Ponds (along or near the Ramapo River) [from a webpage about the history of Oakland, N.J. (↗)]

1059. *U.S., Family History Books*, "The Demarest Family," p. VII–95, image 269 of 1322 on <Ancestry.com>.

1060. U.S. census, 1850, Franklin [headline states Saddle River] Twp., Bergen Co., N.J., r. 442, p. 204b, dw. 29, fam. 31.

1061. U.S. census, 1850, Franklin [headline states Saddle River] Twp., Bergen Co., N.J., r. 442, p. 204b, dw. 29, fam. 31.

1062. *New Jersey, U.S., State Census, 1855*, Franklin Twp., Bergen Co., N.J., ED 2, image 4 of 52 at <Ancestry.com>, "2 Ralph B Romine [white males] 1 [white females] 1."

Co., N.J., Ralph "Romain," 88, a married male farmer, died in April, of old age, after one week of illness.[1063]

256. ANNA[5] **RUTAN** (*75Daniel*[4], *John*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 8 Nov. 1784 [Bible 5725], New Jersey, buried (in 1891 at least) at Belleville, N.J. She married **ABRAHAM STURR [STORR]**.

On 23 Aug. 1820, Abraham Storr and Ann Retan were received at the Dutch Reformed Church of New York City.[1064]

24 Sept. 1891, submitted to probate: Last will and testament, signed 3 Apr. 1886 [and codicil signed 10 Mar. 1888] by Catharine Williams, widow of Peter Williams deceased, of Florida, Orange Co., N.Y.[1065] It mentions:

> Item 2: "the remains of **my mother Anne Sturr, wife of Abraham Sturr deceased** from the burial ground at Bellville, New Jersey, where they now are."
>
> Item 3: "my sister Eliza Lameretta Berjon (this being as near as I can give her name) [*sic*] now of Albany, New York."
>
> Item 4: "my niece Emma Sturr now of Philadelphia," daughter of "my brother Daniel R. Sturr." "my niece Sarah Jane Bloodgood, now of Roselle, New Jersey," daughter of my said brother Daniel R. Sturr."
>
> Item 5: "Mary Ann Douglass, now of Newark" "who is the daughter of my sister Jane Stanford, deceased" "George W. Sturr, now of Scranton" "who is the son of my aforesaid brother Daniel R. Sturr."
>
> Item 6: "my sister Anne Vanderbeck, my niece Mary Ann Douglass, and Mary Louisa Sturr, the wife of George W. Sturr."
>
> Item 7: "my niece Mary Ann Douglass," "my nephews William Edgar Sturr and George W. Sturr."

1063. *U.S., Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850–1885*, 1850 [*sic*, I read it as 1860], Franklin Twp., Bergen Co., N.J., image 9 of 13 at <Ancestry.com>, "18 Ralph Romain 88 m m New Jersey April Farmer Old Age 1 Week."

1064. Fisher Jr., *The Rutan Family in America* (the version in the Rutan Collection at the N.J. State Archives) (note 464), 63, image 57 of 169, "Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York | Received | ... | 1820, August 23 — Abraham Storr and Ann Retan."

1065. *New York, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1659–1999*, Orange Co., images 359–386 of 537 at <Ancestry.com> (↗), will of Catharine Williams.

Item 13: "my sister Anne Vanderbeck, wife of John Vanderbeck, now of Newark." "Charles Douglass, now of Morristown, New Jersey, son of Mary Ann Douglass, and to Jennie Douglass daughter of said Mary Ann Douglass." Also "Annie Vanderbeck, wife of John Vanderbeck."

Item 14: "nephew William Edgar Sturr, son of Daniel R. Sturr."

Item 21: "my niece Sophia W. Adams, daughter of Soren Williams."

Children (in Catharine's 3 Apr. 1886 will order):

477 i **CATHERINE**[6] **STURR**, died after a 10 Mar. 1888 will codicil, and before probate on 24 Sept. 1891, married **PETER WILLIAMS**, who predeceased her will of 3 Apr. 1886.

478 ii **ELIZA LAMERETTA**[6] **STURR**, married **— BERJON**.

479 iii **DANIEL R.**[6] **STURR**, and had at least four children: (1) **Emma**[7] **Sturr**; (2) **Sarah Jane**[7] **Sturr**, married **— Bloodgood**; (3) **George W.**[7] **Sturr**, married **Mary Louisa —**; (4) **William Edgar**[7] **Sturr**.

480 iv **JANE**[6] **STURR**, died before the 3 Apr. 1886 will, married **— STANFORD**, and had at least one child: (1) **Mary Ann**[7] **Stanford**, married **— Douglass**, and had at least two children: (1) Charles[8] Douglass, who had a daughter of unknown name mentioned in the 10 Mar. 1888 codicil; and (2) Jennie[8] Douglass.

481 v **ANNE**[6] **STURR**, married **JOHN VANDERBECK**.

261. ABRAHAM D.[5] **RUTAN [RHEUTAN]** (*75Daniel*[4], *John*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 5 July 1797 (baptism record and calculated), baptized 20 Aug. 1797, Dutch Reformed Church, Paramus, N.J.,[1066] with another Abraham, son of Jan and Rachel Rotan, was baptized as recorded on the same page. Our current Abraham D.[5] died 16 Jan. 1873, aged 75 years 6 months 11 days, and was buried in Westwood Cem. and Mausoleum, Westwood, Bergen Co., N.J.[1067] He married 14 Nov. 1818, Dutch Reformed

1066. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Paramus, N.J., Vol. I, Book 67, handwritten, 69, image 39 of 224 at <Ancestry.com>, "[1797] Abram | July 5 | Aug. 20 [parents] Daniel Rotan, | Jannetje Rotan (as ditto) [witnesses] Abram Van Voorhesen. | Angenietje Van Voorhesen (as ditto)." A few items above this one is: "Abram | bo July 4 [1796] | Aug. 7 [parents] Jan Rotan | Rachel Rotan (as ditto) [witnesses] Abraham V. d. Beek | Susanna V. d. Beek (as ditto)."

1067. *Find a Grave*, no. 170992699, no gravestone photo, states this transcription from Westwood

Church, Kakiat, N.Y.,[1068] **MARY STORM [STORMS]**, who was born 17 Nov. 1801 (calculated), died 14 Dec. 1893, aged 92 years 27 days, and was buried with her husband.[1069]

As regards the two Abrahams on the same page of baptisms, Keegan, *A Third Rutan Family Index* has this (emphasis added):

> Abraham D. Rutan – Rheutan (1798–1872) p/John Rutan–Rachel Vanderbeek m. Mary Storms (1801–1893) in 1818 at West New Hempstead; both from Campgaw NJ: blacksmith living in Hackensack, Bergen Co. in 1850 and in Newburgh, Orange Co. NY in 1860; both buried at Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood NJ; Note: PCHSP names him as Abram I. or P. Rutan and the son of Daniel Rutan–Jannitje Brower; *he deliberately changed the spelling of the surname to Rheutan since there were so many Abraham Rutans in the vicinity*; GSBC; BCGI; PDRC; 1850C; 1860C; WYCK; PCHSP.[1070]

I believe Keegan has gone with the wrong parents, although he was careful to list the other possibility. The D. also indicates that the father should be Daniel not John. The fact that the birthdate calculated from the gravestone exactly matches the baptism record is a strong factor.

In 1850 Abraham D. Rutan, 55, a blacksmith born in New Jersey, with $625 real estate, resided in Hackensack, Bergen Co., N.J., with Mary, 49, Levina, 17, Abraham, 12, and Garrit, 7, all born in New Jersey.[1071]

Cem. and Mausoleum, Westwood, Bergen Co., N.J., plot: Old Hook Cemetery Section: "Budke #1622 | Mary Storms wife of Abraham D. Reutan [*sic*] | d.12.14.1893 | aged 92y.0m.27d."

1068. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Kakiat, N.Y., Book 20, handwritten, 113, image 123 of 164 at <Ancestry.com>, "[no.] 194 [1818] Nov. 14 Abraham Retan of Campgow Mary Storm of Campgow."

1069. *Find a Grave*, no. 170992776, no gravestone photo, states this transcription from Westwood Cem. and Mausoleum, Westwood, Bergen Co., N.J., plot: Old Hook Cemetery Section: "Budke #1621 | Abraham D. Rheutan | d.1.16.1873 | aged 75y.6m.11d."

1070. Keegan, *A Third Rutan Family Index*, 11. NYGBS=New York Genealogical & Biographical Society; PCHSQ=Passaic Co. Hist. Soc. Quackenbush Collection; MACK= "Families of the Colonial Town of Philipsburgh"; SRDRC=Second River (Belleville) Dutch Reformed Church.

1071. U.S. census, 1850, Hackensack, Bergen Co., N.J., r. 442, p. 117b, dw. 115, fam. 128.

In 1860 "Abram" Rutan, 64, a blacksmith born in New Jersey, with $100 personal estate, resided in Newburgh, Orange Co., N.Y., with Mary, 59, and "Gerry," 17, a blacksmith apprentice, both born in New Jersey.[1072]

In 1870 Abraham D. Rutan, 73, a farmer born in New Jersey, resided in Saddle River, Washington Twp., Bergen Co., N.J., with Mary, 69, born in New Jersey.[1073]

Children:

482 i **LEVINA[6] RUTAN [RHEUTAN]**, born about 1833, New Jersey.

483 ii **ABRAHAM [ABRAM] A.[6] RUTAN [RHEUTAN]**, born Aug. 1837, New Jersey, died 1913, buried Hope Cem. Worcester, Worcester Co., Mass.,[1074] married about 1861 **MARY HOYT YOUNG**, born July 1842, New York, daughter of Robert and Louisa (Thomas) Young, died 1929, buried with her husband,[1075] and had seven children.

In 1880 Abram A. Rheutan, 42, born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, resided in Worcester, Worcester Co., Mass., with his wife, Mary H., 37, born in New York of a father born in New York and a mother in England, and with his daughter, Ellen S., 14, born in New York, son, Isaac L., 12, daughter, Alice M., 9, and son, Winfield D., 3, all three born in Massachusetts, and with his "mother," Louisa T. Young, 66, a widow born in England of England natives.[1076]

In 1900 Abram A. Rheutan, 62, born Aug. 1837 in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, resided in Worcester, Worcester Co., Mass., with his wife of 39 years, Mary H., 57, born July 1842 in New York of a father born in New York and a mother in England, and with his daughter, Ellen S., 34, born Feb. 1866 in New York, and his son,

1072. U.S. census, 1860, Newburgh, Orange Co., N.Y., r. M653_834, p. 829, dw. 1415, fam. 1744, FHL 803834.

1073. U.S. census, 1870, Saddle River PO, Washington Twp., Bergen Co., N.J., r. M593_852, p. 567A, dw. 6, fam. 6.

1074. *Find a Grave*, no. 226373132, gravestone photo, by Judith Haran, Hope Cem., Worcester, Worcester Co., Mass., "Abram A. Rheutan | 1837–1913."

1075. *Find a Grave*, no. 226373216, gravestone photo, by Judith Haran, Hope Cem., Worcester, Worcester Co., Mass., "Mary Hoyt Rheutan | 1842–1929."

1076. U.S. census, 1880, Worcester, Worcester Co., Mass., ED 891, r. 568, p. 308D, dw. 68, fam. 119.

Winfield D., 23, born Sept. 1876 in Massachusetts, and with a servant.[1077]

An obituary for Mary:

> Mrs. Mary H. (Young) Rheutan, widow of Abram A. Rheutan, died yesterday afternoon at her home, 314 Highland street. Both services and burial in Hope cemetery will be private. Rev. Dr. Vincent E. Tomlinson will officiate.
>
> She was born in New York city, the daughter of Robert and Louisa (Thomas) Young. She leaves two daughters, Mrs. George E. Ryan of Worcester and Mrs. Fred A. Bigelow of Reading, Pa., and two sons, Isaac L. Rheutan of Richmond, Va., and Winfield D. Rheutan of Louisville, Ky. She was a member of the First Universalist church.[1078]

484 iii **GARRIT[6] RUTAN [RHEUTAN]**, born about 1843, New Jersey.

264. DANIEL D.[5] RUTAN (*75Daniel[4]*, *John[3]*, *Daniel[2]*, *Abraham[1]*) was born 26 Jan. 1805 [Bible 5725] or 2 Jan. 1805 [Bible 2433], Campgaw, Bergen Co., N.J., died 25 Dec. 1851, Ponds, Franklin Twp., Bergen Co., N.J.,[1079] and was buried in Wyckoff Reformed Church Cem., Wyckoff, Bergen Co., N.J.[1080] He married 5 Aug. 1826 [Bible 2433], Ponds, N.J.,[1081] **MARIA**

1077. U.S. census, 1900, Worcester, Worcester Co., Mass., ED 1782, r. 697, p. 10, dw. 145, fam. 163.

1078. Obit., *Evening Gazette*, Worcester, Mass., Wed., 11 Dec. 1929, p. 5, image of clipping posted at *Find a Grave*, no. 226373216.

1079. *New Jersey, U.S., Birth, Marriage and Death Records, 1711–1878*, Bergen Co., Vol. B, 1848–1867, 393–394 [double record], image 407 of 535 at <Ancestry.com>, "[no.] 19 [death] December 25th 1851 [name] Daniel D Rutan [sex status] Male Married [age] 46 [occupation] Blacksmith [deathplace] Ponds NJ [birthplace] Compcow NJ [parents] Daniel & Jane Rutan [cause] Irrisiplus [recorded] April 1st 1852," second record, "[no.] 20 [death] Decb 25th 1851 [name] Daniel Rutan [sex status] Male Married [age] 46 [occupation] Blacksmith [deathplace] Ponds NJ [birthplace] Comcow NJ [parents] Daniel & Jane Rutan [cause] Irrisiplus [recorded] Decb 25th 1851."

1080. *Find a Grave*, no. 8307321, gravestone photo, Wyckoff Reformed Church Cem., Wyckoff, Bergen Co., N.J., "In | Memory of | Daniel D. Rotan. | who died | Dec. 25th 1851, | aged 47 years. | [verse]." There is an image of Daniel's will here also.

1081. Bergen Co., N.J., Record of Marriages, FHL 1317500, DGS 4541280, 115, image 184 of 864, "[Ponds] Daniel Rutan To Maria Ackerman Augr 5 1826."

ACKERMAN, who was born 6 Jan. 1811 [Bible 2433], New Jersey, daughter of Lawrence John and Margaret (Terhune) Ackerman.[1082]

GSNJ Bible 2433 states the following:

> Lawrence John Ackerman born Jan. 18, 1790
> Margaret Terhune, wife of Lawrence John Ackerman born Feb. 14, 1790
> Daniel D. Rutan born Jan. 2, 1805.
> Maria Ackerman born Jan. 6, 1811.
> Lawrence D. Rutan born June 1, 1827
> Daniel D. Rutan born July 25, 1829
> Margaret Catherine Rutan born March 9, 1832
> John Hewet Rutan born Feb. 18, 1835
> Leah Jane Rutan born Aug. 17, 1837
> Henry Terhune Rutan born April 17, 1840
> Rachel Maria Ackerman Rutan born April 7, 1843
> Abram D. Rutan born Jan. 28, 1846
> Josiah D. Rutan born April 2, 1849.[1083]

In 1850 Daniel Rutan, 44, a farmer born in New Jersey, with $4,000 real estate, resided in Franklin Twp., Bergen Co., N.J., with Maria, 38, born in New Jersey, and with Daniel, 21, a blacksmith, Margaret C., 18, John M., 15, a farmer, Leah Jane, 12, Henry T., 10, Rachel M., 7, Abraham, 4, and Josiah, 1, all born in New Jersey.[1084] They are surrounded by Van Houten families.

1082. Barbara W. Tobey, *The Ackerman Family*, 2:12, at <familysearch.org>, "6.68 Lawrence [Ackerman], s/o John (5.44) b 18 Jan 1790; d 20 Jan 1880 bur Wyckoff Cem, NJ; m 14 July 1810 Paramus, NJ (1) Margaret Terhune (Peggy, Margrietje) bp 14 Mar 1790, Hack (P 257); d 19 Jan 1851 bur same (98); d/o Hendrick Terhune and Maria Alyea, b 20 Feb 1760, m (2) Hannah Young, b 3 Jan 1801; d 30 Mar 1882, bur Paramus Ref, Ridgewood, NJ beside George Vanderbeek, her 2nd husband. [His will abstracted here.] (note: above Jacob Tuers is son of Hannah Young by (1) Laurence Tours, wife Caroline Westervelt, Daniel Rutan is son of dau Maria)."

1083. GSNJ Bible 2433, 2 pages, provided courtesy of Betty DeSapio, Bible owned by J. F. Rutan, of Great Falls, Mont., transcriptions which "have been copied from my family Bible" were submitted 30 Oct. 1958.

1084. U.S. census, 1850, Franklin Twp., Bergen Co., N.J., r. 442, p. 207a, dw. 63, fam. 65.

On 23 Dec. 1851, Daniel D. Rutan signed his will in Bergen Co., N.J., and it was proved 7 Jan. 1852. It mentions "my beloved Wife Maria," "my Son Lawrence," "my Son Daniel," "my Daughter Maragret-Catharine," "my Son John Heneth," "my daughter Leah-Jane," "my Son Henry," "my daughter Rachel-Maria," "my Son Abraham," "my son Josiah," and "Lawrence John Ackerman my beloved Wife Maria my two Sons Lawrence D. Retan and Daniel D. Retan my Sole Executors." Witnesses: James Van Houten, William P. Van Blarcom, and Peter H. Pulis.[1085]

In 1860 Maria Rutan, 49, a farmer born in New Jersey, with $2,500 real and $800 personal estates, resided in Plainfield, Will Co., Ill., with Henry, 20, Rachel, 17, "Abram," 14, and Josiah, 11, all born in New Jersey. In the next dwelling resided Daniel Rutan, 30, and his family (q.v.).[1086]

On 15 Apr. 1876, Lawrence J. Ackerman signed his will in Paterson, Passaic Co., N.J., and it was proved 5 Feb. 1880. It mentions "my beloved wife Hannah Ackerman," "unto Lawrence Ackerman Tuers son of Jacob Tuers and unto Lawrence Ackerman Rutan son of Daniel Rutan," "my daughter Maria Rutan widow of Daniel Rutan deceased."[1087]

In 1885 Maria Rutan, 74, a widow born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, resided in Seward Co., Nebr., in the household of her son, H. T. Rutan, 45, a farmer born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, and his wife, Lydia E., 29, born in Iowa of New York natives, with stepdaughter, Hattie Lockhart, 11, born in Nebraska of a father born in Illinois and a mother in Iowa, and with two servants. In the next dwelling was another son, Daniel Rutan, 56, with his wife Kesiah, and family (q.v., his sketch).[1088]

Children (in will order and Bible 2433 order):

1085. *New Jersey, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1739–1991*, Bergen Co., Wills, Vol. G–H, 1850–1863, 128–130, images 83–84 of 693 at <Ancestry.com>.

1086. U.S. census, 1860, Plainfield, Will Co., Ill., r. M653_238, p. 129, dw. 1036, fam. 962.

1087. *New Jersey, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1739–1991*, Passaic Co., Wills, Vol. G–H, 1879–1883, 282–284, images 159–160 of 710 at <Ancestry.com>.

1088. *Nebraska, State Census Collection, 1860–1885*, Seward Co., 1885, image 69 of 631 at <Ancestry.com>, dw. 83, fam. 84, with Daniel Rutan's famly at dw. 82, fam. 83.

+ 485 i **LAWRENCE D. [ACKERMAN][6] RUTAN**, born 1 June 1827 [Bible 2433], New York, married **JANE —**, and had at least four children.

+ 486 ii **DANIEL D.[6] RUTAN**, born 25 July 1829 [Bible 2433], New Jersey, married **KEZIAH E. ZABRISKIE**, and had at least three children.

487 iii **MARGARET CATHARINE[6] RUTAN**, born 9 Mar. 1832 [Bible 2433], New Jersey, died July 1879, Paterson , Passaic Co., N.J., buried Valleau Cem., Ridgewood, Bergen Co., N.J.,[1089] married 11 July 1852, Dutch Reformed Church, Wyckoff, N.J.,[1090] **ISAAC P. ACKERMAN**.

488 iv **JOHN HEWET[6] RUTAN**, born 18 Feb. 1835 [Bible 2433], New Jersey.

+ 489 v **LEAH JANE[6] RUTAN**, born 17 Aug. 1837 [Bible 2433], Paterson, N.J., died 22 Sept. 1921,[1091] California, married 29 May 1860 (see bio) **LUCIUS CASE TUTTLE**, born 29 Apr. 1837 (1900 census and bio), son of F. B. and Lucia (Case) Tuttle, and died 2 Jan. 1929,[1092] California, before his obit. of 4 Jan. 1929, Eureka, Calif., age 91,[1093] and had one child (see 1900 census).[1094]

1089. *U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850–1885*, 1880, Passaic Co., N.J., as posted on *Find a Grave*, no. 212616092, for Margaret Catharine Rutan, "Ackerman Margt 47 [widow] / [i.e., marked] [born] US [month] July [cause] Partusis Pulm," enumerated 31 May 1880. There is a gravestone photo also, but it is almost unreadable, Valleau Cem., Ridgewood, Bergen Co., N.J., "[Margaret?] Rutan | wife of | [Isaac?] P. Ackerman | Died | July [?]78 | [broken and overgrown]."

1090. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Second Church, Statistical Records, 1837–1894, Wyckoff, N.J., handwritten, as posted on *Find a Grave*, for Margaret Catharine Rutan, "197.c Isaac P Ackerman. Franklin Bergen | To Margret Cath[e] Rutan Manchester [1852] July 11th 52"; *U.S., Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704–1930*, also posted on F*ind a Grave*, "Vol. XXIII, No. 1148 – July 29, 1852. | . . . | By the same, on the 11th inst., Isaac P. Ackerman of Franklin, Bergen County, to Margret Catherine Rutan of Manchester, Passaic County, N.J."

1091. *California, U.S., Death Index, 1905–1939*, image 419 of 705 at <Ancestry.com>, Tuttle, Leah J., 84, died 22 Sept. 1921, cert. 338545.

1092. *California, U.S., Death Index, 1905–1939*, image 419 of 705 at <Ancestry.com>, Tuttle, Lucius C., 91, died 2 Jan. 1929, cert. 937.

1093. Obit., *Petaluma Argus-Courier*, Petaluma, Calif., 4 Jan. 1929, Fri., p. 2, image at <www.newspapers.com/image/218220134/>, "Lucius Case Tuttle, prominent Humboldt financier, died at Eureka Wednesday at the age of 91." This obit. appears next to an article about a proposal to build a bridge that became the Richmond Bridge across San Francisco Bay.

1094. U.S. census, 1900, South Fork Twp., Humboldt Co., Calif., ED 36, r. 87, p. 231, sh. 11A, dw. 182, fam. 186, lists Lucius C. Tuttle, 63, born Apr. 1837 in New York of a Vermont father and a Connecticut mother, wife of 39 years, Leah Jane, 62, born Aug. 1837 in New Jersey of New Jersey

490 vi **HENRY TERHUNE**[6] **RUTAN**, born 17 Apr. 1840 [Bible 2433], New Jersey, died 14 Mar. 1919, buried Stamford Cem., Stamford, Harlan Co., Nebr.,[1095] married **LYDIA E. —**, born about j1856, Iowa, and had one stepdaughter (see 1885 census in the main sketch, mother Maria resided with them).

491 vii **RACHEL MARIA ACKERMAN**[6] **RUTAN**, born 7 Apr. 1843 [Bible 2433], near Patterson, N.J. (obit.), died 26 Apr. 1915, near Burlington, Coffey Co., Kans., buried Bailey Cem., Burlington, Coffey Co., Kans.,[1096] married 9 Oct. 1862, Plainfield, Ill., **WILLIAM MORRIS WILCOX**, born 7 Mar. 1836, near Clockville, N.Y. (obit.), died 10 May 1918, buried with his wife,[1097] and had children (see *Find a Grave* for further information).

+ 492 viii **ABRAHAM [ABRAM] D.**[6] **RUTAN**, born 28 Jan. 1846 [Bible 2433], New Jersey, married (1) **SARAH JANE BANKS**, and had four children, married (2) **MARY ROXANA BALL**, and had eight children, married (3) **JOSEPHINE (POOLE) ALLOWAY**.

493 ix **JOSIAH D.**[6] **RUTAN**, born 2 Apr. 1849 [Bible 2433], Plainfield, N.J., died 8 Mar. 1894, buried Oak Hill Cem., Estherville, Emmet Co., Iowa,[1098] married 28 Sept. 1869, Round Grove, Livingston Co., Ill., (obit.) **SARAH JOSEPHINE —**, born 3 Aug. 1850, died 15 Mar. 1910, buried with him, and had three children (see obit. at *Find a Grave*).

---

natives, and had only one child, Fred A., 37, single, born Feb. 1863 in Calif. (Fred's full name from *California, U.S., Voter Registrations, 1900–1968*, Humboldt Co., image 145 of 1945 at <Ancestry.com>, "86 Tuttle, Frederick Ackerman 37 Harris | 87 Tuttle, Lucius Case 63 Harris."

1095. *Find a Grave*, no. 104420532, gravestone photo, buried Stamford Cem., Stamford, Harlan Co., Nebr., gravesite D014, "Rutan | Henry T | Apr17 1841 | Mch14 1919." Note supplied by contributor J. Schwald Regan, "Listed in 1885 Nebraska census w/brother Daniel D. Rutan; both sons of Daniel D. Rutan and Maria Ackerman."

1096. *Find a Grave*, no. 198522745, gravestone photo and obit., buried Bailey Cem., Burlington, Coffey Co., Kans., "Wilcox | William M. | 1836—1918 | Rachel M. | his wife | 1843—1915." Her obit. transcribed from *The Daily Republican*, Burlington, Kans., Wed., 28 Apr. 1915.

1097. *Find a Grave*, no. 198522727, gravestone photo and obit., His obit. transcribed from *The Daily Republican*, Burlington, Kans., Mon., 13 May 1918.

1098. *Find a Grave*, no. 62643307, gravestone photo and obits., buried Oak Hill Cem., Estherville, Emmet Co., Iowa, "Sarah | Josephine | his wife | born Aug. 3, 1850 | died Mar. 15, 1910 || Josiah D. | Rutan | born Apr. 2, 1849 | died Mar. 8, 1894 || 'We will meet in heaven' | Rutan."

267. JOHN[5] **RETON** (*75Daniel*[4], *Xxx*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born say 1779 [so his mother Rachel would have been about 16]. He married (1) 17 Sept. 1797, Dutch Reformed Church, New York City,[1099] **SUSANNA STORM**. He married (2) Mrs. **MARY (—) FROST**.

Children (in correspondent N. R. F. order—see parents' sketch):

494 i **DANIEL**[6] **RETON**, born 17 Jan. 1799, New York, baptized 1 Mar. 1799, Dutch Reformed Church, New York City,[1100] witnessed by Henry Foreman and his wife, Catharine (Reton), who had also witnessed his uncle Daniel[5]'s baptism. Daniel[6] died 22 Aug.1845, Manhattan, age 46 years 6 months.[1101]

+ 495 ii **JOHN**[6] **RETON**, born about 1811, married **SARAH A. FROST**, daughter of his father's second wife, Mrs. Mary Frost, and had at least one child.

+ 496 iii **SUSAN MATILDA**[6] **RETON**, born about 1821, Fort Lee, N.J., married **EDWIN JAMES MERCER**, and had eight children.

268. SUSAN [SANTIE][5] **RETON** (*75Daniel*[4], *xxx*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 26 Feb. 1780, baptized 10 Dec. 1780, Dutch Reformed Church, Schraalenburgh, Bergen Co., N.J.,[1102] married 12 Nov. 1808, English Lutheran Church, New York City,[1103] **JOSEPH LEMOINE [LEMMONS]**,

---

1099. *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in New Amsterdam and New York: marriages from 11 December, 1639, to 26 August, 1801*, at <archive.org>, 274, image 578 of 739 (↗), "[Sept.] 17. [1797.] John Retan and Susannah Storm."

1100. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, New York City, Vol. II, Book 34, handwritten, 367, image 377 of 436 at <Ancestry.com>, "[1799] Daniel | Mrch 1 | bo. Jan. 17 [parents] Raton John, | Susanna Storm [witnesses] Henry Foreman | & wife Catharine."

1101. *New York, U.S., Vital Records ... Deaths 1796–1900*, Manhattan, 1843–1845, 310, image 313 of 407 at <Ancestry.com> (↗), "[date] [1845] August 22 [name] Reton Daniel [address] 98 Third Av[e] [age] 46 6 [birthplace] N.Y. [disease] Disease of the Spine [Cemetery] Rem[d] from the City."

1102. *Schraalenburgh Reformed Dutch Church Baptisms, 1686–1802*, image 125 of 658 at <familysearch.org>, p. 187, "[Child and date] Santie. | Born Feb. 26 [1780]. | Dec. 10. [parents] Daniel Ratan. | Rachel Berdan. [witnesses] John Decker and wife"; *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Schraalenburgh, N.J., Vol. I, Book 73, handwritten, 221, image 120 of 227 at <Ancestry.com>, "Santie, born Feb. 26. | Bapt. Dec. 10, 1780 [parents] Daniel Ratan | Rachel Berdan [witnesses] John Decker | & wife."

1103. "Marriages in the English Lutheran Church, New York City," *NYG&B Record* 140, 2 (2009):

who died intestate before 1 Nov. 1836, Bergen Co., N.J., when administration of his estate was authorized to John "Lemoins."[1104]

He was probably Joseph Lemoine who died intestate in Hackensack Twp., Bergen Co., N.J., with 25 pages of estate papers leading to the estate division in June 1837 among the heirs: John Lemoine and Susan Ann the wife of Robert Van Houten, Mary, Rachel, Elizabeth and Julia (who now hold the same undivided) are the only children and heirs of the said deceased," with John Lemoine the estate administrator. Three lots of the estate were sold to Daniel "Reton," John Lemoine, and John Moore.[1105] If this Joseph is indeed Susan[5]'s husband, then it is likely that the purchaser Daniel "Reton" was her brother.

In 1840 John Lemoine, 20–30, resided in Hackensack Twp., Bergen Co., N.J., with a woman 15–20, and with a boy and a girl under 5, and a girl 5–10. Nearby were listed Robert Van Houten [10001,010010] and "Catherine" Joline [001, 000001].[1106]

In 1840 Robert Van Houten, 20–30, resided in Hackensack Twp., Bergen Co., N.J., with a woman 20–30, and with a boy under 5, and a girl 5–10. Nearby were listed John Lemoine [10001, 1101] and "Catherine" Joline [001, 000001].[1107]

Children (in partition order):

497 i **JOHN**[6] **LEMOINE**, born 1810–1820.

153, "[1808] Nov. 12 Joseph Lemmons to Susan Raton in the presence of Daniel Raton and Mary Lemmons."

1104. *New Jersey, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1739–1991*, Bergen Co., Letters of Administrators, Vol. A–B, 1804–1900, 248, image 137 of 420 at <Ancestry.com>, for Joseph "Lemoins" of Bergen Co.

1105. *New Jersey, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1739–1991*, Bergen Co., Estate Papers, images 365–389 of 682 online. Image 372 lists the heirs. Image 389 lists John Lemoine as administrator of the estate. Image 384 details the land sales. In particular, Daniel Reton bought a lot for only $2 but he also discharged a mortgage of $324. The cover image states "June 1837," and the land sale took place 19 June 1837.

1106. U.S. census, 1840, Hackensack Twp., Bergen Co., N.J., r. 247, p. 128, FHL 16515.

1107. U.S. census, 1840, Hackensack Twp., Bergen Co., N.J., r. 247, p. 128 FHL 16515.

498 ii **SUSAN ANN**[6] **LEMOINE**, born 1810–1820, married 29 Nov. 1832, Bergen Co., N.J.,[1108] **ROBERT VAN HOUTEN**, born 1810–1820.
499 iii **MARY**[6] **LEMOINE**.
500 iv **RACHEL**[6] **LEMOINE**.
501 v **ELIZABETH**[6] **LEMOINE**.
502 vi **JULIA**[6] **LEMOINE**.

270. Charity**DANIEL**[5] **RETON** (*75Daniel*[4], *Xxx*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 25 Mar. 1787, baptized 1 June 1787, Dutch Reformed Church, New York City,[1109] witnessed by Henry Foreman and his wife, Catherine[4] Reton, Daniel[5]'s aunt, who had just recently married.[1110] Daniel died 10 Mar. 1845, New York City.[1111] He was probably buried in the Retan Historic Cem., Fort Lee, Bergen Co., N.J.[1112] Daniel married 3 Sept 1810, Bergen Co., N.J.,[1113] **SARAH [SALLY] MOORE**, who was born 14 Aug. 1788

1108. *New Jersey, U.S., Marriage Records, 1670–1965*, at <Ancestry.com>, Robert Van Houten, male, 29 Nov. 1832, Bergen Co., N.J., to Susan Lemoine, cites FHL 4541280.

1109. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, New York City, Vol. II, Book 34, handwritten, 232, image 238 of 436 at <Ancestry.com>, "[1787] Daniel | June 1 | bo. Mrch 25. [parents] Reton Daniel, | Rachel Herdon [*sic*] [witnesses] Henry Foreman | Catherine Foreman."

1110. *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in New Amsterdam and New York: marriages from 11 December, 1639, to 26 August, 1801*, at <archive.org>, 261, "[1787] [May] 31. Henry Foreman and Catherine Reton."

1111. *New York, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1659–1999*, Daniel Reton, probate proceedings, June 1845, images 2380–2395 of 5911 at <Ancestry.com>, executor Jacob Reton's petition to the Surrogate Court of New York states, "That your Petitioner is one of the Executors named in the last Will and Testament of Daniel Reton late of the City of New–York, Carpenter deceased. That the said deceased was, at or immeditaely previous to his death, an inhabitant of the county of New–York, and departed this life in the city of New–York on the Tenth day of March instant [1845]."

1112. *Find a Grave*, ;no. 685270, gravestone photo, Retan Historic Cem., Fort Lee, Bergen Co., N.J., most illegible except for the name "Daniel Reton." The mention of the Fort Lee cemetery in the current Daniel's will suggest strongly that he would have been buried there.

1113. *New Jersey, U.S., Compiled Marriage Records, 1684–1886*, <Ancestry.com>, Sally Moore, married 3 Sept. 1810, Bergen Co., N.J., Daniel Rutan.

(calculated), New Jersey, died 25 Dec. 1852, New York City,[1114] aged 64 years 4 months 11 days, and was probably buried near her husband.[1115]

Keegan's *Third Rutan Index*, p. 5:

> Daniel Reton – (1787–1845) p/Daniel Reton–Rachel Berdan m Sarah (Sally) Moore (1788–1852) in 1810 at the English Neighborhood (Ridgefield) True Ref Ch; he was a resident of NYC; Sarah was living with her sons in NYC (18th Ward) in 1850; both are bur at Ft. Lee, NJ; Note: AGBI says he died in 1865; BCMR; FR; PDHSQ; 1850C; SUSESS

In 1809 Daniel Reton, a cartman, was listed in a New York City directory.[1116]

In 1820 Daniel Reton, 26–45 [born 1775–1794], resided in New York, New York Co., N.Y., with a woman 26–45, and also an older woman, over 45, and with a boy under 10, a male 10–16, a male and a female 16–25. Listed two items later on the same page was John Reton, 26–45, with a woman 26–45, one boy and three girls under 10, and one female 10–16.[1117] This was presumably his brother John.

In 1830 Daniel Reton, 40–50 [born 1780–1790], resided in New York, New York Co., N.Y., with a woman 40–50, and with a boy under 5 [George], and two boys 5–10 [Jacob and Daniel D.], two females 10–15 [Mary and ?], and one female 15–20 [Sarah].[1118]

1114. *New York, Genealogical Records, 1675–1920*, <Ancestry.com>, Mrs. Sarah Reton, died 25 Dec. 1852, New York City.

1115. *Find a Grave*, no. 101322889, no gravestone photo, Retan Historic Cem., Fort Lee, Bergen Co., N.J., unsourced death date: 21 [*sic*] Dec. 1852, unsourced gravesite detail: "Wife of Daniel Reton, Aged 64 yrs, 4 mo 11 da," but it appears to come from either a reading or from a cemetery record. Assuming it is valid, and assuming 25 Dec. 1852 is the correct death date yields a calculated birth date of 14 Aug. 1788. The death date 21 Dec. 1852 would yield 10 Aug. 1788 instead.

1116. *U.S., City Directories for New York, New York, 1786–1922*, 1809, publisher David Longworth, 307, "Reton Daniel, cartman Hester n. Mulberry." Image at <fold3.com>.

1117. U.S. census, 1820, New York Ward 6, New York Co., N.Y., r. M33_77, p. 563.

1118. U.S. census, 1830, New York Ward 8, New York Co., N.Y., r. 97, p. 244.

In 1840 Daniel Reton, 40–50 [does not fit, possibly an age error?], resided in New York, New York Co., N.Y., with a woman 30–40, and with a female, 15–20, and a male 20–30.[1119]

On 10 Feb. 1845, Daniel Reton of New York City signed his will, and it was proved 6 May 1845. It mentions "my wife Sarah Reton," "the grave Yard at Fort Lee New Jersey township of Hackensack which must not be sold but be reserved as a family burying ground," "my four sons, Jacob, Daniel, George and James Reton and to my three daughters Ann and Mary Wallace and Sarah Reton." Executors: sons Jacob and Daniel Reton. Witnesses: Mathew Rothery, John W. Sulivan.[1120]

On 17 Mar. 1845, the previously referenced probate file petition by son Jacob Reton lists the heirs: "Your Petitioner further shows that the widow heirs and next of kin of the said Daniel Reton deceased, are Sarah Reton his widow Mary Wallace wife of William Wallace Sarah Reton George Reton James Reton and your Petitioner children of the testator residing in the city of New York Daniel Reton, a son of the testator residing at Clinton Vermillion county in the state of Indiana and Ann Wallace a daughter of the testator whose place of residence after diligent enquirey your Petitioner has not been able to ascertain all of the above named persons are of full age except George Reton and James Reton who are minors and have no general guardian."[1121] The text in red appears to be in error. Son Daniel resided in New York City.

In 1850 Sarah Reton, 62, born in New Jersey, resided in New York City (Ward 8), with George, 23, and James, 20, both copper smiths born in New York, John E. Whitehead, 26, born in New York, Sarah, 26, "Danl" B., 5, and Adelaide, 2, all three Whiteheads born in New York.[1122]

1119. U.S. census, 1840, New York Ward 14, New York Co., N.Y., r. 307, p. 409.

1120. *New Jersey, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1739–1991*, Bergen Co., Wills, Vol. F, 1842–1850, 256–257, image 144 of 335 at <Ancestry.com>.

1121. *New York, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1659–1999* (note 1111), image 2384 of 5911 at <Ancestry.com> (↗).

1122. U.S. census, 1850, New York Ward 8, New York Co., N.Y., r. 542, p. 374a, dw. 396, fam. 991.

Children:

503 i **ANN**[6] **RETON**. She was possibly the Ann Reton, 23, in the 1850 census for New York City, Ward 18.[1123] She married according to her father's probate file — **WALLACE**.

504 ii **RACHEL**[6] **RETON**, born 4 July 1814, baptized 11 Aug. 1814, Madison Avenue Reformed Church, New York City.[1124] Not listed in her father's will nor mentioned in his probate file.

505 iii **MARY**[6] **RETON**, born 28 Sept. 1816, baptized 14 Nov. 1816, Madison Avenue Reformed Church, New York City,[1125] married **WILLIAM WALLACE**. I took his name William from four infant burials at the Retan Historic Cem., Fort Lee, Bergen Co., N.J., with a "gravesite detail" for each of the form "Child of William and Mary Wallace. Age ..."[1126] Also supported by her father's probate file.

506 iv **SARAH**[6] **RETON**, born 12 Aug. 1819, baptized 19 Sept. 1819, Madison Avenue Reformed Church, New York City.[1127]

1123. U.S. census, 1850, New York Ward 18, New York Co., N.Y., r. 557, p. 86b, dw. 467, fam. 1337.

1124. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, New York City, Church records, Vol. 1–5, 29, image 301 of 599 at <Ancestry.com>, "[baptized] [1814] | August the | 11th [parents] Daniel Retow [*sic*] | Sarah Moore [child & birth] Rachel, the 4th of July | 1814."

1125. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, New York City, Church records, Vol. 1–5, 40, image 315 of 599 at <Ancestry.com>, "[baptized] [1816] | [Nov:] 14 [parents] Daniel Reton | Sarah Moore [child & birth] Mary, | the 26th of Sept: 1816." Handwritten version at image 181 of 599 (↗).

1126. *Find a Grave*, no. 101320449, no gravestone photos, Retan Historic Cem., Fort Lee, Bergen Co., N.J., Emily Jane Wallace, "Gravesite Details | Child of William and Mary Wallace. Age 1 yr 1 mo 9 da." Similarly for no. 101320291, George Wallace, "Child of William and Mary Wallace. Aged 1 year 6 mo. 21 da."; no. 101320336, Mary Wallace, "Child of William and Mary Wallace. Age 1 yr 3 mo 10 da."; and no. 101320768, Mary Elizabeth Wallace, "Child of William and Mary Wallace. Age 1 yr 11 mo." The death dates for these four are given as 7 Aug. 1840, 1 Aug. 1852, 21 Dec. 1836, and 5 Dec. 1848, respectively. These "Gravesite Details" and death dates are unsourced, but appear to come from gravestone readings or cemetery records.

1127. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, New York City, Church records, Vol. 1–5, 55, image 333 of 599 at <Ancestry.com>, "[baptized] [1819] | Sept: 19th [parents] Daniel Reton | Sarah Moore [child & birth] Sarah, | 12th Augt: 1819."

507 v **JACOB**[6] **RETON**, born 18 Oct. 1821, baptized 31 Jan. 1822, Madison Avenue Reformed Church, New York City.[1128] Natalie R. Fernald: "Jacob Reton (3), born 1825, married Kate — of Penn. Between June and Dec. 1853." (↗)

+ 508 vi **DANIEL D.**[6] **RETON**, born 1 Sept. 1824, baptized 26 Sept. 1824, Madison Avenue Reformed Church, New York City, married **ELLEN** —, and had three children.

509 vii **GEORGE**[6] **RETON**, born 1 Apr. 1827, baptized 3 June 1827, Madison Avenue Reformed Church, New York City.[1129] Natalie R. Fernald: "George (3), married Katharine."

510 viii **JAMES**[6] **RETON**, born 24 May 1831, baptized 13 Oct. 1831, Madison Avenue Reformed Church, New York City.[1130] He is probably the James Reton who died 25 Sept. 18[5?]6, aged 25 years 4 months 1 day, and was buried in the Retan Historic Cem., Fort Lee, Bergen Co., N.J.[1131] If 1856 was the death year, the calculated birth date is 19 May 1831. Natalie R. Fernald: "James (3), married Cordelia —."

273. RACHEL[5] **RUTAN** (*75Daniel*[4], *Xxx*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Abraham*[1]), a twin, was born 26 May 1790, baptized 14 July 1790, Dutch Reformed Church, New York City,[1132] died 21 Feb. 1876, aged 86 years, and was buried in Retan

---

1128. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, New York City, Church records, Vol. 1–5, 64, image 342 of 599 at <Ancestry.com>, "[baptized] [Jan: 1822] | 31st [parents] Daniel [R]eton | Sarah Moore [child & birth] Jacob, | the 18th Oct: 1821." Handwritten version at image 195 of 599 (↗) is easier to read.

1129. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, New York City, Church records, Vol. 1–5, 77, image 356 of 599 at <Ancestry.com>, "[baptized] June 3, 1827 [parents] Daniel Riton | Sarah Moor [child & birth] George, | April 1, 1827."

1130. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, New York City, N.Y. church records, vol. 1–5, typescript, 85, image 365 of 599 at <Ancestry.com>, "[Octr. 13, 1831] [parents] Daniel Retan | Sarah Moor [child] James, | May 24, 1831."

1131. *Find a Grave*, no. 6852552, gravestone photo, by J. W. McDonough, Retan Historic Cem., Fort Lee, Bergen Co., N.J., "In memory of | James Reton, | died September 25, 18[5?]6 | aged 25 years 4 months | and 1 day | [verse]."

1132. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, New York City, Vol. II, Book 34, handwritten, 266, image 272 of 436 at <Ancestry.com>, "[1790] Maritje | July 14 | bo. May 26 Reton Daniel, | Rachel Berdon | Rachel | July 14 | bo. May 26 Reton Daniel, | Rachel Berdon."

Historic Cem., Fort Lee, Bergen Co., N.J.[1133] She married 5 Nov. 1806, English Lutheran Church, New York City,[1134] **WILLIAM ROTHERY**.

In 1874 Rachel Rothery, widow of William, resided in Newark, N.J., at 73 Wickliffe, with John, a bookkeeper, and Matthew of N.Y.[1135]

Known children:

511 i **WILLIAM**[6] **ROTHERY**, born 4 Mar. 1818, baptized 26 May 1818, Vandewater St. Presbyterian Church, New York City.[1136]
512 ii **JOHN**[6] **ROTHERY**.
513 iii **MATTHEW**[6] **ROTHERY**.

275. CATHARINE [CATHERINE][5] **RETON** (*75Daniel*[4], *Xxx*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born about 1803, New York (1870 census), and was alive in the 1870 census. She married 25 Dec. 1819, New York City,[1137] **WILLIAM**

1133. *Find a Grave*, no. 6852555, gravestone photo, by J. W. McDonough, Retan Historic Cem., Fort Lee, Bergen Co., N.J., "In | memory of | Rachel | Rothery. | Died Febr. 21 | 1876 | aged 86 years." Unsourced notes: "Rachel Retan | F, b. 26 May 1790, d. 21 February 1876 | Father Daniel Retan | Mother Rachel Berdan | Rachel Retan married Rothery. Rachel Retan was baptized on 26 May 1790. She died on 21 February 1876 at age 85. Married name: Rothery."

1134. "Marriages in the English Lutheran Church, New York City," *NYG&B Record* 140, 2 (2009): 147, "[1806] Nov. 5 William Rothery and Rachel Ratton in the presence of John Rothery and Mary Ratton."

1135. *U.S., City Directories, 1822–1995,* 1874, Newark, N.J., 624, image 1026 of 1273 at <Ancestry.com>, "Rothery John, bookkeeper, h 73 Wickliffe | . . . | Rothery Matthew, N Y, h 73 Wickliffe | Rothery Rachel, widow William, h 73 Wickliffe." And similarly for 1872.

1136. *U.S., Presbyterian Church Records, 1701–1970,* Vendewater St. Presbyterian Church, New York City, baptisms, 1818–1828, image 32 of 34 at <Ancestry.com>, "William, son of Wm & Rachel Rotheray, born March 4. 1818: baptized May 26. 1818."

1137. *New York, New Jersey and Connecticut, U.S., United Methodist Church Records, 1775–1949*, New York, N.Y., Vol. 72–78: Methodist Episcopal Church Marriages, 1799–1837, 81, image 60 of 605 at <Ancestry.com>, "Decr 25–1819 Jolima [*sic*] William & Catherine Retann [by] S. Croasell."

JOLINE,[1138] who was born 1790–1800, and died in 1832 (probate file),[1139] before 8 Aug. 1836, when Catharine Joline of Bergen Co., N.J., was appointed administratrix of the intestate estate of William Joline, late of the same place.[1140]

In 1830 William Joline, 30–40, resided in Hackensack Twp., Bergen Co., N.J., with a woman 20–30, one boy and one girl under 5, and one girl 5–10. Nearby were listed Benjamin King (0110001, 0001001) and Joseph Lemoine (000101, 220101) and Samuel T. Moore (one male 70–80 and one female 60–70).[1141] The latter couple was Leah[4] Reton (*Xxx*[3]) and her husband, hence probably Daniel[4]'s sister.

On 8 Aug. 1836, Bergen Co., N.J., Catharine Joline was bonded as administratrix for the intestate estate of William Joline, deceased. Her cobondsmen were Joseph Lemoine [signed Lemones], of Bergen Co., N.J., and Daniel Reton [signed Reton], of New York City.[1142]

The same probate file also contains a petition to the Bergen Orphan's Court, dated 23 July 1850 (signed 18 Oct. 1850), from Daniel Joline and Phebe Ann "late the wife of Ashur R Arnett," with the concurrence of Catherine Joline, the widow of William Joline, deceased. The issue is disbursement of funds from a sale of lands at Fort Lee, Hackensack Twp., where only the named persons, plus William Joline Jr., are the interested

---

1138. No known connection to William: Rev. John Joline, class of 1775, College of N.J. (Princeton), became pastor of the Mendham, N.J., First Presbyterian Congregation in 1778, arriving from Elizabethtown. John descended, third generation, from a Huguenot, Andre Jolin, who arrived in America in 1686. [Wright, *The First Presbyterian Congregation, Mendham, Morris County, New Jersey: History and Records, 1738–1938*, 66–70]. The (unvetted) genealogy is Andre Jolin (–1743) m. Madeleine Poupin, had John Joline (1714–1763) who m. Phoebe Price, had Rev. John Joline m1. Martha Lyon, m2. Polly Darlington. (There might be a generational error in this descent.)

1139. *New Jersey, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1739–1991*, Bergen, Estate Papers, File #2035, images 165–207 of 682 at <Ancestry.com>, death year at image 202. N.B. Daniel Reton signed an affidavit in this file on 2 Apr. 1838 (image 207).

1140. *New Jersey, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1739–1991*, Bergen Co., Letters of Administrators, Vol. A–B, 1804–1900, 243, image 134 of 420 at <Ancestry.com>.

1141. U.S. census, 1830, Hackensack Twp., Bergen Co., N.J., r. 79, p. 5, FHL 337932.

1142. *New Jersey, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1739–1991*, Bergen, Estate Papers, File #2035, images 165–207 of 682 at <Ancestry.com>, bond at images 172–173.

parties. Also in the file are details of the sale of lands involved, in 1849. One paper mentions a meeting 27 Apr. 1849 "at the house of Robert Arnett at Fort Lee."[1143]

In 1840 Catherine Joline, 30–40, resided in Hackensack Twp., Bergen Co., N.J., with a male 10–15 [born 1825–1830]. Nearby were listed Robert Van Houten [10001,010010] and John Lemoine [10001, 1101].[1144]

In 1850 Catherine Joline, 50, born in New York, resided in Westfield Twp., Richmond Co. (Staten Island), N.Y., in the household of "Ashir" Arnett, 22, a painter born in New York, Phoebe A., 21, born in New York, George, 3, born in New York, and Daniel Joline, 22, born in New York.[1145]

In 1870 Catherine Joline, 67, born in New York, resided in New York City, in the household of Phoebe A. "Antonidies," 36, born in New York, Daniel J. Antonidies, 9, born in New York, "W^{m} McPartland," 21, a painter, and "Geo." W. Arnett, 21, a cooper, both born in New York.[1146]

Children:

514 i **DANIEL**[6] **JOLINE**, born about 1828 (or 1824 according to his gravestone), New Jersey, died 1890, buried in First Presbyterian Church Cem., Metuchen, Middlesex Co., N.J.,[1147] married after the 1850 census **AMY SAWYER DYER**, born 1839, New York, daughter of Mary (—) Dyer, died 1925, buried with her husband.

In 1860 "Danl" "Gelin," 34, a coaster born in New Jersey, resided in New York City, with Amy S., 21, born in New York, in the

1143. *New Jersey, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1739–1991*, Bergen, Estate Papers, File #2035, images 165–207 of 682 at <Ancestry.com>, with petition at images 174–176. Note the line "Staten Island,m October 8th 1850" is crossed out just above Catherine's signature, possibly appling to the signatures of Phebe and Daniel (also crossed out). The Robert Arnett mention is at image 177. The Fort Lee, Hackensack Twp., Bergen Co., mention is in image 199. The Asher R. Arnett name is most clearly expressed in image 199.

1144. U.S. census, 1840, Hackensack Twp., Bergen Co., N.J., r. 247, p. 127, FHL 16515.

1145. U.S. census, 1850, Westfield Twp., Richmond Co., N.Y., r. 587, p. 125b, dw. 386, fam. 411.

1146. U.S. census, 1870, New York Ward 9, N.Y., r. M593_983, p. 523A, dw. 10, fam. 19.

1147. *Find a Grave*, no. 95753303, gravestone photo, First Presbyterian Church Cem., Metuchen, Middlesex Co., N.J., "Capt. Daniel Joline | 1824–1890 | his wife | Amy Sawyer Dyer | 1839–1925."

household of "Wynard" B. Sawyer [see 1880 census], 45, a stone cutter born in New York, and Emma, 55, born in Rhode Island.[1148]

In 1870 "Dan" Joline, 44, a seaman born in New Jersey, with $2,000 real and $400 personal estates, resided in Westfield Twp., Richmond Co., N.Y., with Amy S. D., 31, born in New Jersey, and Mary A. Dyer, 70, born in New Jersey.[1149]

In 1880 Daniel Joline, 54, a sea captain born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, resided in Staten Island, Richmond Co., N.Y., with his wife, "Amie" S., 41, born in New York of a father born in Rhode Island and a mother in New York, and his mother-in-law, Mary Dyer, 80, a widow, born in New York of Rhode Island natives, and with his **uncle**, Wymund Sawyer, 78, widower, a gentleman born in New York of New Hampshire natives.

515 ii **PHEBE ANN**[6] **JOLINE**, born about 1829, New York, died 31 Oct. 1876, Chatham, Morris Co., N.J.,[1150] married (1) before the 1847 birth of child George **ASHUR R. ARNETT**, and had one child: (1) George W.[7] Arnett, born about 1847, New York. She married (2,) before the 1861 birth of child Daniel, **POLHAMUS ANTONIDES**, who had died before the 1870 city directory listing and the 1870 census,[1151] and had at least one child: (2) Daniel Joline[7] Antonides, born 29 July 1859, New York.

There was a Daniel J. Antonides, 70, in the 1930 census, born in New York of New Jersey natives.[1152] I take this to be the correct surname. Indeed, from an obituary on his *Find a Grave* site, we learn

1148. U.S. census, 1860, New York Ward 9 Dist. 2, New York Co., N.Y., r. M653_796, p. 494, dw. 467, fam. 1064.

1149. U.S. census, 1870, Westfield Twp., Richmond Co., N.Y., r. M593_1086, p. 383A, dw. 436, fam. 509.

1150. *New Jersey, U.S., Deaths and Burials Index, 1798–1971*, <Ancestry.com>, Phebe A. Antonides, born about 1829, died 31 Oct. 1876, Chatham, Morris Co., N.J., age 47, widowed, female, FHL 494142.

1151. *U.S., City Directories, 1822–1995*, 1870, New York City, 41, image 29 of 808 at <Ancestry.com>, "Antonidies Phebe A. wid. Polhamus, h 671 G'wich."

1152. U.S. census, 1930, North Platte, Lincoln Co., Nebr., ED 34, p. 164, sh. 7A, dw. 146, fam. 148, FHL 2341022.

that his full name was Daniel Joline Antonides, born 29 July 1859, New York City.[1153]

516 iii **WILLIAM**[6] **JOLINE**, born about 1829, married 29 Nov. 1860, First Presbyterian Church, Paterson, N.J.,[1154] **ELIZA J. (ECKHART) TITUS**, born about 1836, daughter of William and Elizabeth (—) Eckhart.

290. **THOMAS**[5] **RETON** (*83Thomas*[4], *Xxx*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 17 Jan. 1800, baptized 23 Feb. 1800, Dutch Reformed Church, New York City, N.Y.[1155] He probably married about 1821, probably New York City, **MARY —**.

In 1830 Thomas Reton, 20–30, resided in New York, New York Co., N.Y., with a woman 20–30, and with two boys and one girl under 5, two girls 5–10, and one female 10–15.[1156]

Known children of Thomas and Mary:

517 i **CHRISTIANA**[6] **RETON**, born 6 Apr. 1822, baptized 4 Aug. 1822, Allen Street Church (United Methodist Church), New York City.[1157] Christiana married **JOHN BRAZEE** and had t least three children.

In 1850 John Brazee, 31, a cartman born in New York, resided in New York, New York, N.Y., with Christiana, 27, born in New York,

1153. *Find a Grave*, no. 13329708, gravestone photo and obit. image, North Platte Cem., North Platte, Lincoln Co., Nebr., "Antonides | Daniel Joline | 1859–1956 || Phoebe Ann | 1854–1943."

1154. *U.S., Presbyterian Church Records, 1701–1970*, First Presbyterian Church, Paterson, N.J., 1844–1886, 253, image 43 of 110 at <Ancestry.com>, "[married] [1860] Nov. 29 Paterson [parties] William Joline | Eliza J. Titus [residences] New York N.Y. | Newark N.J. [ages] 31 | 24 [status] Single | Widow [occupation] Seaman | [empty] [parents] William & Catherine Joline | W^{m} & Elizabeth Eckhart."

1155. *U.S. Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, New York City, Vol. II, Book 34, 379, image 389 of 436 at <Ancestry.com>, "[child and date] Thomas | Feb. 23 [1800] | bo. Jan 17 [1800] [parents] Retan Thomas | Tyne Berdan [witnesses] Daniel Retan | Catharine Retan."

1156. U.S. census, 1830, name difficult to read, New York Ward 5, New York Co., N.Y., r. 96, p. 302.

1157. *New York, New Jersey and Connecticut, U.S., United Methodist Church Records, 1775–1949*, NYC Allen Street Church, 1811–1888, 266, image 117 of 688 at <Ancestry.com> (↗), "[bapt.] Aug. 4 1822 [child] Reton Christiana [parents] Thomas & Mary [born] April 6 1822."

and with Christian, 5, Mary C., 3, and Emma Jane, 3/12, all born in New York.[1158]

In 1865 "Cristina" Brazee, 43, a widow dressmaker born in New York Co., resided in Brooklyn, Kings Co., N.Y., with daughters, Mary, 17, and "Manda," 15, both born in New York Co.[1159]

Apparently Daniel Theodore Van Duzer married Amanda Jane (Brazee) Van Duzer and both were buried in the Moravian Cem., New Dorp, Richmond Co., N.Y.[1160]

518 ii **THOMAS M.**[6] **RETON**, born 13 June 1825, New York, baptized 9 Aug. 1825, Allen Street Church, New York City,[1161] died 15 Aug. 1826, age 1 year 2 months, Manhattan, of cholera, buried in Trinity Cem.[1162]

519 iii **THOMAS H.**[6] **RETON**, born 6 Feb. 1827, baptized 13 Nov. 1827, Allen Street Church, New York City.[1163]

The Paul[2] Branch

291. ISAAC BROWER[5] RUTAN [RUTON] (*90William*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Paul*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 28 Apr. 1790, Westchester Co., N.Y., baptized 14 Feb. 1796, Dutch Reformed Church of North Tarrytown, N.Y.,[1164] died after

1158. U.S. census, 1850, New York Ward 6, New York Co., N.Y., r. 538, p. 221b, dw. 316, fam. 1050.

1159. *New York, U.S., State Census, 1865*, Brooklyn, Kings Co., dw. 51, fam. 89.

1160. *Find a Grave*, no. 199984697, no gravestone photos, but an obit. For Daniel.

1161. *New York, New Jersey and Connecticut, U.S., United Methodist Church Records, 1775–1949*, NYC Allen Street Church, 1811–1888, 267, image 117 of 688 at <Ancestry.com> (↗), "[bapt.] August 9 [1825] [child] Retan Thomas M. [parents] Thomas & Mary [born] June 13, 1825."

1162. *New York, New York, U.S., Vital Records*, Manhattan deaths, 1824–1826, 213, image 206 of 293 at <Ancestry.com> (↗), "[bapt.] August 15 [1826] [child] Ruton Thomas M. [residence] Duane S^{t} [age] 1 2 [born] New York [disease] Cholera Inf^{m} [cemetery] Trinity [sexton] E. Coates."

1163. *New York, New Jersey and Connecticut, U.S., United Methodist Church Records, 1775–1949*, NYC Allen Street Church, 1811–1888, 268, image 118 of 688 at <Ancestry.com> (↗), "[bapt.] Nov. 13. [1827] [child] Reton Thomas H. [parents] Thomas & Mary [born] Feb. 6, 1827."

1164. *First English record book of the Dutch Reformed Church in Sleepy Hollow*, baptisms, 42, image 42 of 122 at <Ancestry.com>, "401 Isaac Brower, son of William Ruton and wife, born April 28th, 1790; baptised Feb. 14th, 1796." [4 children baptized this one day]. Also, *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records*

the 1855 New York census. He married 3 Sept. 1809, Methodist Episcopal Church, New York City,[1165] **MARGARET BAKER**, who was born about 1793 in New York, died after the 1860 census.

Keegan's *Third Rutan Index*, p. 10:

> Isaac Brower Ruton – (1790–1852) p/William Ruton–Rachel Brower m Margaret Baker (1791–1860 [*sic*] at St. John's Methodist Church in NYC in 1809; living in Yonkers, Westchester Co. in 1820; known as "Captain" he was a Hudson River shipmaster of the schooner "Emmeline" (Scharf); kept the "Indian Queen Inn" in Yonkers c1823; (Allenson:145); living in NYC 1830–1840 as a grocer in partnership with his brother Alexander B. Ruton; Note: per Maher he died in 1857: MACK; CDIR; MAHER; MY-CMM; 1820C; 1830C; 1840C; NCPL

In 1820 Isaac B. Ruton, 26–45, resided in Yonkers, Westchester Co., N.Y., with a woman, 26–45, one boy and three girls under 10, one boy 10–16, three males and one female 16–26.[1166]

From Edwin C. Hill's *The Historical Register*:

> One of the first boats to ply between New York and Yonkers was the sloop "Emeline," captained by one Isaac Ruton, who had kept a tavern in Yonkers. The shares in the "Emeline" were held by the storekeepers and farmers. When Ruton obtained a controlling interest in the sloop he immediately advanced the freight rates, and the shippers, in resentment, built a sloop for themselves in 1825. It was called the "Independence," and its commander was Captain John Garrison. After running six years the

---

in Selected States, 1639–1989, Tarrytown 3, Book 52A, typescript, 35, image 39 of 116 at <Ancestry.com>, "Isaac Brown | b. April 28, 1790 | bp. Feby. 14, 1796 [parents] William Ruton and wife."

1165. *New York, New Jersey and Connecticut, U.S., United Methodist Church Records, 1775–1949*, Methodist Episcopal Church, New York, N.Y., Vol. 72–78, 1799–1837, handwritten, image 11 of 605 at <Ancestry.com>, "Sepr 3^{d} 1809 Isaac B Rutan to Margaret Baker [by] E. Smith." The title page appears at image 2: "Vol. 72 | New York | M. E. Church | Marriages | 1799–1820" and "Methodist: | Marriages Marriage Register | for the City of New York | 1799—."

1166. U.S. census, 1820, Yonkers, Westchester Co., N.Y., r. M33_75, p. 223.

"Independence" was sold, and another sloop, known as the "Ben Franklin," made weekly trips.[1167]

From *The Evening Post* in New York:

For Yonkers Tarrytown & Sing Sing. The steam boat Ariel, Capt. Isaac B. Ruton, will leave at the foot of Murray street every day excepting Friday, at 8 o'clock in the morning, and leave Mount Pleasant daily at 1 o'clock on her return, with the exception of Sunday, when the hour will be 3. Fare to Yonkers 37½ cents; to Tarrytown, and Sing Sing, 50 cents.[1168]

In 1830 Isaac B. Ruton, 40–50, resided in Ward 9, New York City, with a woman, 30–40, one boy under 5, one boy and one girl 5–10, one male and one female 10–15. Listed next was "Alex[r]" B. Ruton, 20–30, with a woman 20–30, one boy under 5, and one female 15–20.[1169]

In 1840 Isaac B. Ruton, 30–40 [*sic*], resided in Ward 9, New York City, with a woman, 30–40 [*sic*], two boys and two girls 5–10, one male 10–15, one female 15–20, four males and two females 20–30.[1170]

In 1855 Isaac Ruton, 63, a measurer born in Westchester Co., N.Y., resided in Ward 9, New York City, with his wife, Margaret, 62, born in New York, and his granddaughter, Josephine Bailey, 19, a teacher born in Dutchess Co., N.Y. Isaac and Margaret had been resident for 20 years in New York City.[1171]

In 1860 Margaret Ruton, 70, born in New York, resided in Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co., N.Y., in the household of Charles Ruton, 30, a clerk born in New York, with $400 personal estate, and Martha E., 28, born in

---

1167. *The Historical Register*, edited by Edwin Charles Hill (New York: Edwin C. Hill, 1921), Large Paper Edition, 123, image 198 of 325 at <archive.org>, sketch of George Peene. Some online versions of this book have a shortened version of the Peene sketch which omits Ruton.

1168. Ad, *The Evening Post*, New York, N.Y., 17 Oct. 1826, Tue., p. 4, image at <www.newspapers.com/image/40603614/>.

1169. U.S. census, 1830, Ward 9, New York City, New York Co., N.Y., r. 97, p. 355, FHL 17157.

1170. U.S. census, 1840, Ward 9, New York City, New York Co., N.Y., r. 303, p. 62, FHL 17196.

1171. *New York, U.S., State Census, 1855*, Ward 9, New York City, N.Y., ED 2, dw. 84, fam., 599, image 34 of 59 at <Ancestry.com>.

New York, Hiram W., 6, and Charles D., 4, both born in New York, and a domestic.[1172]

Known children:

520 i **HARRIET[6] RUTAN [RUTON]**, born 26 Sept. 1815, baptized 15 Oct. 1820 at St. John's Episcopal Church, Yonkers, N.Y., with the next two children.[1173]

521 ii **ISAAC[6] RUTAN [RUTON]**, born 30 Sept. 1817, baptized 15 Oct. 1820 at St. John's Episcopal Church, Yonkers, N.Y. (see Harriet[6] for baptism record).

522 iii **EMMELINE[6] RUTAN [RUTON]**, born 19 Jan. 1820, baptized 15 Oct. 1820 at St. John's Episcopal Church, Yonkers, N.Y. (see Harriet[6] for baptism record), died 21 Aug. 1822.[1174]

523 iv **GEORGE WASHINGTON[6] RUTAN [RUTON]**, born 30 Sept. 1825, baptized 2 Dec. 1832 at Eighth Avenue Presbyterian Church, New York City.[1175]

524 v **CHARLES[6] RUTAN [RUTON]**, born 22 Jan. 1830, baptized 2 Dec. 1832 at Eighth Avenue Presbyterian Church, New York City (see George[6] baptism record), died 8 Apr. 1919, Jamaica, Queens Co., Long Island, N.Y., buried St. John's Cem., Yonkers, Westchester Co., N.Y.,[1176] married about 1852, **MARTHA E. SMITH**, born Apr. 1828,

---

1172. U.S. census, 1860, Poughkeepsie Ward 3, Dutchess Co., N.Y., r. M653_741, p. 221, FHL 803741, dw. 1207, fam. 1826.

1173. "Records of St. John's Episcopal Church, Yonkers, N.Y.," *NYG&B Record* 79, 4 (1948): 181, "Harriet Born Sept. 26, 1815 Isaac Brower and Margaret Ruton Bap. Oct. 15, 1820 | Isaac Born Sept. 30, 1817 Isaac Brower and Margaret Ruton Bap. Oct. 15, 1820 | Emmeline Born Jan. 19, 1820 Isaac Brower and Margaret Ruton Bap. Oct. 15, 1820."

1174. "Records of St. John's Episcopal Church, Yonkers, N.Y.," *NYG&B Record* 79, 4 (1948): 189, deaths, "Aug. 21, 1822 Emeline Ruton."

1175. *U.S., Presbyterian Church Records, 1701–1970,* Eighth Avenue Presbyterian Church, New York City, baptisms, 1819–1842, handwritten, image 23 of 104 at <Ancestry.com>, "[date] Dec 2d [1832] [children] George Washington | Born Sept. 30, 1825 | Charles Born | Jan. 22, 1830 [parents] Isaac B. Ruton | Margaret."

1176. *U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889–1970*, application by Hiram Williamson Ruton, 1 Oct. 1920, Goshen, Ind., for birth, death, and marriage of his parents and his own age. Hiram does not descend from the William Rutan (married Margaret Steele) as claimed in the application. He does, however, descend from Rev. War patriot William Ruton (married Rachel

New York, daughter of Hannah (—) Smith, and died 1903, and had four children, including:[1177] (1) **Hiram Williamson**[7] **Rutan [Ruton]**, born about 1854 (66 years old on 1 Oct. 1920); (2) **Charles D.**[7] **Rutan [Ruton]**, born about 1856, New York; and (3) **Martha Elenora**[7] **Rutan [Ruton]**, born about 1862, New York.

In 1870 Charles "P." Ruton, 39, a boatman born in New York, with $600 personal estate, resided in Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co., N.Y., with Martha, 38, born in New York, and with Hiram, 15, and Charles, 14, both steamboat clerks, Martha, 8, all three born in New York, and with Hannah Smith, 81, born in New York.[1178]

In 1880 "Chas" Ruton, 48, a seaman born in New York of New York natives, resided in New York City, New York Co., N.Y., with his wife, Martha E., 46, born in New York of a father born in Connecticut and a mother in New York, and with his daughter, Elenora, 18, born in New York.[1179]

In 1900 Charles "Ru Ton," 70, a "Captain Steam" born Jan. 1830 in New York of New York natives, resided in Manhattan, New York Co., N.Y., with his wife of 48 years, Martha E., 72, born Apr. 1828 in New York of a father born in Connecticut and a mother in New York. Martha had had four children, with three surviving.[1180]

An obituary for Charles (Sr.):

> Masonic Services for Captain Ruton
>
> Old Time River Man Dies in Jamaica—Member of Poughkeepsie Lodge

---

Brower), as proved in this book.

1177. *U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889–1970*, application by Hiram Williamson Ruton, 1 Oct. 1920, Goshen, Ind., for birth, death, and marriage of his parents and his own age. Hiram does not descend from the William Rutan (married Margaret Steele) as claimed in the application. He does, however, descend from Rev. War patriot William Ruton (married Rachel Brower), as proved in this book.

1178. U.S. census, 1870, Poughkeepsie Ward 2, Dutchess Co., N.Y., r. M593_927, p. 572A, dw. 135, fam. 180.

1179. U.S. census, 1880, New York City, New York Co., N.Y., ED 239, r. 877, p. 12D, dw. 76, fam. 267.

1180. U.S. census, 1900, Manhattan, New York Co., N.Y., ED 97, r. 1085, p. 13, dw. 55, fam. 304.

> Members of Poughkeepsie Lodge, 266, F. & A. M., will conduct Masonic services for Captain Charles Ruton, a former Poughkeepsian and known for years as a prominent river captain, in Yonkers at 2:30 p. m. today. Captain Ruton died on Tuesday at the Chapin Home in Jamaica, Long Island, where he had lived for about ten years. Dunwoodie Lodge, F. & A. M., of Yonkers, will assist in the services. The burial will be in St. John's cemetery in that city.
>
> Captain Ruton will be remembered by Poughkeepsians of three or four decades ago as chief officer of the old John L. Hasbrouck. Captain Ruton became associated with the Catskill line, and was the first captain of the Katterskill. He was a member of Poughkeepsie Lodge, 266 F. & A. M.[1181]

525 vi **ANDREW**[6] **RUTAN [RUTON]**, born 28 Mar. 1832, baptized 30 Dec. 1832 at Eighth Avenue Presbyterian Church, New York City.[1182]

295. WILLIAM[5] **RUTAN [RUTON]** (*90William*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Paul*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 3 Aug. 1797 (Bible) or 1 Sept. 1797 (church record), Westchester Co., N.Y., baptized 16 Oct. 1797, Dutch Reformed Church of North Tarrytown, N.Y.,[1183] and died, probably in Cobleskill, Schoharie Co., N.Y., between 7 Oct. 1865 (signing of codicil to his will) and 21 May 1866 (probate). He married (1) **SEFRONAH WINSTON**, who was born about 1803, New York. He married (2) 25 Aug. 1855[1184] **CHARLOTTE DEWEY**, who was born 3 Feb. 1809, Schoharie Co., N.Y., daughter of Ira

1181. Obit., *Poughkeepsie Eagle-News*, Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 10 Apr. 1919, Thurs., p. 8, at <www.newspapers.com/image/114076145/>.

1182. *U.S., Presbyterian Church Records, 1701–1970,* Eighth Avenue Presbyterian Church, New York City, baptisms, 1819–1842, handwritten, image 24 of 104 at <Ancestry.com>, "[date] Dec 30 [1832] [children] Andrew | Born March 28, 1832 parents] Isaac B. Ruton | Margaret."

1183. *U.S., Selected States Dutch Reformed Church Membership Records, 1701–1995*, First English Record Book, North Tarrytown, N.Y., 45, image 50 of 131 at <Ancestry.com>, "473 William, son of William Reton or Rotun and Rachel Brewer, born Sept. 1st, 1797; baptised Oct. 16th, 1797."

1184. *North America, Family Histories, 1500–2000*, Life of George Dewey, Rear Admiral, USN, and Dewey family history, 448, image 697 of 1181 at <Ancestry.com>, sketch 1435 of Ira Dewey m. Charlotte Tillotson, with children born at Schoharie, N.Y., including "1772. Charlotte, b. Feb. 3, 1809; m. Aug. 25, 1855, Wm. Rotom; lived at Cobleskill, N.Y., and d. Nov. 20, 1886, ag. 78; no children."

and Charlotte (Tillotson) Dewey, and who died 29 Nov. 1886, with no children.

In 1850 William Ruton, 52, a farmer born in New York, with $3,000 real estate, resided in Cobleskill, Schoharie Co., N.Y., with Sefronah, 47, born in New York, and with Elizabeth, 20, and George A., 10, both born in New York, and sharing the dwelling with Silas Patrick, 21, and Jemima Patrick, 56, both born in New York.[1185]

In 1865, enumerated 10 June 1865, "W^{m}" Ruton, 67, a farmer born in Westchester Co., N.Y., resided in Cobleskill, Schoharie Co., N.Y., with his wife, Charlotte, 55, born in Schoharie Co. It was his second marriage, her first.[1186]

On 20 Mar. 1861, William Ruton of Cobleskill, Schoharie Co., N.Y., signed his will, and on 7 Oct. 1865, he signed a codicil to it, and they were proved 21 May 1866. The will mentions "my wife Charlotte," "George Winston brother of my first wife, and Sally Lobdell sister of my first wife," "silver spoons marked DW [presumably for D. Winston] and S.K.," "my grand son William Ruton son of David Ruton deceased," "my three grand daughters, namely Sophronia Ruton, Alice Ruton daughters of David Ruton aforesaid and Emma Jane Patrick daughter of my daughter Elizabeth Patrick deceased."[1187]

Children of the first marriage, to Sefronah:

526 i **DAVID**[6] **RUTAN [RUTON]**, deceased before signing of the will on 20 Mar. 1861, and had three children: (1) **William**[7] **Rutan [Ruton]**; (2) **Sophronia**[7] **Rutan [Ruton]**; and (3) **Alice**[7] **Rutan [Ruton]**.

527 ii **ELIZABETH**[6] **RUTAN [RUTON]**, born about 1830, New York, deceased before signing of the will on 20 Mar. 1861, married — **PATRICK**, and had one child: (1) **Emma Jane**[7] **Patrick**.

528 iii **GEORGE A.**[6] **RUTAN [RUTON]**, born about 1840, New York. Not mentioned in his father's 1861 will.

1185. U.S. census, 1850, Cobleskill, Schoharie Co., N.Y., r. 596, p. 221a, dw. 59, fams. 80 and 81.

1186. *New York, U.S., State Census, 1865*, Cobleskill, Schoharie Co., dw. 109, fam. 114.

1187. *New York, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1659–1999*, Schoharie Co., Wills, Vol. 8–9, 1862–1877, 315–317, images 177–178 of 715 at <Ancestry.com>.

296. HARRIET[5] RUTAN [RUTON] (*90William[4], Abraham[3], Paul[2], Abraham[1]*) was born 19 May 1799, and baptized 16 June 1799, Dutch Reformed Church of North Tarrytown, N.Y.[1188] She married **WILLIAM WALKER**, who was born about 1793, New York.

In 1850 William Walker, 57, a farmer born in New York, with $6,000 real estate, resided in Cobleskill, Schoharie Co., N.Y., with Harriet, 51, born in New York, and with John J., 19, and George C., 17, both born in New York, and with an Irish laborer, and with (her sister) Margaret Ruton, 39, born in New York, a [cripple?].[1189]

Known children:

529 i **JOHN J.[6] WALKER**, born about 1831, New York.
530 ii **GEORGE C.[6] WALKER**, born about 1833, New York.

297. JOHN JACKSON[5] RUTAN [RUTON] (*90William[4], Abraham[3], Paul[2], Abraham[1]*) was born 12 Nov. 1801, baptized 24 Jan. 1802, Dutch Reformed Church of North Tarrytown, N.Y.,[1190] died before 22 Aug. 1832 when letters of administration were ordered for his estate,[1191] and was buried in Sleepy Hollow Cem., Sleepy Hollow, Westchester Co., N.Y.[1192] He married 4 Dec. 1827, New York City,[1193] **ELIZABETH [ELIZA] ANN REQUA**,

---

1188. *First English record book of the Dutch Reformed Church in Sleepy Hollow*, baptisms, 49, image 49 of 122 at <Ancestry.com>, "561 Harriot, daughter of William Reton and wife, born May 19th, 1799; baptised June 16th, 1799."

1189. U.S. census, 1850, Cobleskill, Schoharie Co., N.Y., r. 596, p. 211a, dw. 20, fam. 33.

1190. *First English record book of the Dutch Reformed Church in Sleepy Hollow*, baptisms, 55, image 55 of 122 at <Ancestry.com>, "675 John Jackson, son of William Reton and Rachel Brower, born Nov. 12th, 1801; baptised Jan. 24th, 1802."

1191. *New York, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1659–1999*, orders, New York, Vol. 3, 1832–1833, on 22 Aug. 1832, re the estate of John J. Ruton deceased, letters of administration were ordered to be granted to Elizabeth Ann Ruton.

1192. *Find a Grave*, no. 51891181, gravestone photo, by Marie Bonafonte, Sleepy Hollow Cem., Sleepy Hollow, Westchester Co. N.Y., plot: Section 3 Ruton-Requa, "[mostly illegible] John J. Ruton, M.D. | . . . | [?] Requa | [wi]fe of | John J. Ruton, M.D. | born | Nov. 28, 1804, | died | Feb. 9, 1861."

1193. *U.S., Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704–1930*, *New York Evening Post*, New York,

who was born 28 Nov. 1804 (gravestone), Tarrytown, Westchester Co., N.Y., died 9 Feb. 1861, age 56,[1194] and was buried with her husband.

In 1850 Elizabeth A. Ruton, 40, resided in a boarding house in New York City, with Adeline Requa, 39, both born in New York.[1195]

On 26 Nov. 1858, Miles B. Carpenter, merchant, John Rimer and Matilda F. his wife, and Martha H. Carpenter, widow, all of New York City, sold to Elizabeth Ann Ruton, widow of John J. Ruton M.D. deceased of the same city, for $5,000, a dwelling house and farm tract in Mount Pleasant, Westchester Co., N.Y., of 100 acres.[1196]

Children:

531 i **MARY REQUA[6] RUTAN [RUTON]**, born 8 Nov. 1828, baptized 8 Apr. 1830, Laight Street Presbyterian Church, New York City,[1197] died 1835, buried near her parents.[1198]

532 ii **ELIZABETH ANN[6] RUTAN [RUTON]**, born 20 Nov. 1830, New York City, died 26 Aug. 18[31?], buried near her parents (see sister's gravestone).

299. ALEXANDER BACTHELOR[5] RUTAN [RUTON] (*90William[4]*, *Abraham[3]*, *Paul[2]*, *Abraham[1]*) was born 28 Nov. 1804, baptized 20 Jan. 1805,

---

70, image 407 of 790 at <Ancestry.com>, "Wednesday, Dec. 5, 1827. | Last eve by Rev Mr Cox, John J Rutton M D to Eliza Ann Requa both of this city."

1194. *New York, New York, US., Vital Records, . . ., Deaths 1798–1900*, Manhattan, 1861, 122, image 124 of 253 at <Ancestry.com>, "[died] [1861] [February] [9] [name] Ruton Elizabeth A [age] 56 [residence] 43 W. 35 st. [born] Tarrytown [cause] Dise Kidney & Heart [cemetery] Tarrytown . . ."

1195. U.S. census, 1850, New York Ward 8, New York Co., N.Y., r. 542, p. 219a, dw. 436, fam. 453.

1196. Westchester Co., N.Y., Deeds, 1859, 405:234–238, images 383–385 of 771 at <familysearch.org>, FHL 564774, DGS 7139879.

1197. *US, Presbyterian Church Records, 1701–1970*, Laight Street Presbyterian Church, New York City, baptisms, 429, image 115 of 126 at <Ancestry.com>, "[1830] April 8. Mary Requa, Dr. John J. & Eliz[h] Ann Ruton, Nov. 8, 1828."

1198. *Find a Grave*, no. 51891329, gravestone photo, by Marie Bonafonte, Sleepy Hollow Cem., Sleepy Hollow, Westchester Co. N.Y., plot: Section 3 Ruton-Requa, "Mary Requa Ruton | daughter of | [Joh?]n J [Ruton?] | [an?]d El[iza?] [?] | born | Nov. 8, 182[?] | died | [?] [?] [18?]35 | Elizabeth [Ann?] Ruton | [?] | [?] | [?] | [born?] | Nov. 20,. 1830 | died | August 26, 18[?]."

Dutch Reformed Church of North Tarrytown, Westchester Co., N.Y.,[1199] and died after the 1880 census. He married **SARAH SAYRE**, who was born 9 Aug. 1799, New Jersey, according to a Sayre family genealogy,[1200] daughter of James and Deborah (Dunham) Sayre, and sister of Rachel Sayre, born 9 June 1812 (Sayre genealogy, cf. 1855 census below). Sarah died as a widow on 7 May 1888, Newark, Essex Co., age 88,[1201 and was buried in Mount Pleasant Cem., Newark, Essex Co., N.J.[1202]

In 1830 "Alex^{r}" B. Ruton, 20–30, resided in New York City, with a woman 20–30, one boy under 5, and one female 15–20. Listed next was (brother) Isaac B. Ruton (q.v.).[1203]

In 1850 Alexander Ruton, 44, born in New York, resided in New York City, with Sarah, 48, born in New Jersey, and with Elias E., 20, a jeweler, George W., 12, and Caroline E., 8, all born in New York.[1204]

In 1855 Alexander Ruton, 50, born in Westchester Co., a merchant who resided in New York City for 29 years, with his wife, Sarah, 53, born in New Jersey, and and with children Elias, 25, a jeweler, George, 17, a watch case maker, both born in New York, and Caroline, 13, born in New Jersey, and with Rachael Sayre, 27 [*sic*], a sister-in-law born in New

1199. *First English record book of the Dutch Reformed Church in Sleepy Hollow*, baptisms, 60, image 60 of 122 at <Ancestry.com>, "775 Alexander Bachelor, son of William Reton and wife, born Nov. 28th, 1804; baptised Jan. 20th, 1805."

1200. Theodore M. Banta, *Sayre Family: Lineage of Thomas Sayre, a Founder of Southampton* (New York 1901), 337–338, image 364 of 812 at <Ancestry.com>, #701 James Sayre, with many children, including #1756 Sarah, born 9 Aug 1799, married Alexander Ruton, and had child Edgar Ruton, who lived in Jersey, Ohio, and seven others, and also child #1761 Rachel, born 9 June 1812, married James McClaskey, no children.

1201. *New Jersey, U.S., Deaths and Burials Index, 1798–1971*, FHL 589310, Sarah Ruton, born about 1800, U.S., died 7 May 1888, Newark, Essex Co., N.J., age 88 yrs., white, widowed, female.

1202. *Find a Grave*, no. 152304654, no gravestone photograph, Mount Pleasant Cem., Newark, Essex Co., N.J., plot: Section L, Lot 77, unsourced notes: "died aged 88 years, widowed. | buried 5/9/1888." N.B. this is same cemetery and lot where Benjamin Brower Ruton was buried (q.v.).

1203. U.S. census, 1830, Ward 9, New York City, New York Co., N.Y., r. 97, p. 355, FHL 17157.

1204. U.S. census, 1850, Ward 8, New York City, New York Co., N.Y., r. 541, p. 90a, dw. 611, fam. 1506, dwelling shared with two other families.

Jersey.[1205] N.B., but according to the Sayre genealogy, Sarah should be 56 and Rachel 44.

He appeared in the 1860, 1870, and 1880 censuses of New York City. For example, he lived as a boarder, 76, in 1880.[1206]

On enumeration date 1 June 1880, Mrs. Sarah "Routon" was listed in a census of "pauper and indigent inhabitants in institutions, poor-houses or asylums, or boarded at public expense in private."[1207]

Children:

533 i **ELIAS EDGAR[6] RUTAN [RUTON]**, born 16 June 1830, New York, died 24 Sept. 1909, buried in Jersey Presbyterian Cem., Jersey, Licking Co, Ohio,[1208] married 18 July 1855, Jersey City, N.J.,[1209] **FANNY CARPENTER**, born 17 Oct. 1836 (calculated), daughter of John Carpenter, died 6 Apr. 1903, aged 66 years 5 months 20 days, and buried near her husband.[1210] They had at least seven children (see 1880 census for Jersey, Ohio).

534 ii **GEORGE W.[6] RUTAN [RUTON]**, born about 1838, New York.

535 iii **CAROLINE E.[6] RUTAN [RUTON]**, born about 1842, New York.

300. BENJAMIN BROWER[5] RUTAN [RUTON] (*90William*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Paul*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 3 Sept. 1807, died 16 Dec. 1882, buried Mount

1205. *New York, U.S., State Census*, 1855, Ward 8, New York City, New York Co., N.Y., ED 2, dw. 23, fam. 615, brick building, worth $7,000.

1206. U.S. census, 1880, New York City, New York Co., N.Y., ED 339, r. 883, p. 565a, line 43.

1207. *U.S., 1880 Federal Census Schedules of Defective, Dependent, and Delinquent Classes,"* Newark, Essex Co., N.J., Home for Respectable aged women (Protestant), image 76 of 225 at <Ancestry.com>, line 43, with "Nervous Disorder," admitted 30 Mar. 1877.

1208. *Find a Grave*, no. 48066821, gravestone photograph, Jersey Presbyterian Cem., Jersey, Licking Co, Ohio, plot: Sec B, "Ruton | Father | E. E. Ruton | June 18, 1830 | Sep. 24, 1909."

1209. *New Jersey, U.S., Birth, Marriage and Death Records, 1711–1878*, Jersey City, MEC Church, v. Q, 1848–1867, 347, image 187 of 434 at <Ancestry.com>, "[date] [1855] July 18 [named] Elias Edgar Rutan | Fanny Carpenter [status] Single | Single [age] 25f | 20 [occupation] Jeweler | [empty] [residence] N.Y. Wooster | N.Y. [father] Alexander | John [where] Jersey City."

1210. *Find a Grave*, no. 48066821, gravestone photograph, Jersey Presbyterian Cem., Jersey, Licking Co, Ohio, plot: Sec B, "Ruton | Father | E. E. Ruton | June 18, 1830 | Sep. 24, 1909."

Pleasant Cem., Newark, Essex Co., N.J.,[1211] married 23 May 1838[1212] **JOANNA MARIA VERMILYE**, who was born 26 July 1804 (Riker) [1806 on gravestone], daughter of William W. and Mary (Montgomery) Vermilye, and died 4 Jan. 1877, and was buried with her husband.[1213]

Children:

536 i **EMMA LOUISA**[6] **RUTAN [RUTON]**, born 19 Sept. 1840, New York, died 26 Feb. 1911, buried in Mount Pleasant Cem., Newark, Essex Co., N.J.,[1214] near her parents. Was unmarried at 59, living with her brother William in the 1900 census (q.v.).

+ 537 ii **WILLIAM VERMILYE**[6] **RUTAN [RUTON]**, born 3 Jan. 1843, New York, married **LAURA LOUISA HAZARD**, and had four children.

538 iii **MARY MONTGOMERY**[6] **RUTAN [RUTON]**, born about 1842, died probably Jan. 1879, and buried in Mount Pleasant Cem., Newark, Essex Co., N.J.,[1215] near her parents, married [unsourced, from *Find*

1211. *Find a Grave*, no. 152304507, gravestone photo, Mount Pleasant Cem., Newark, Essex Co., N.J., plot: Section L, Lot 77, "Benj. Brower Ruton | Sept. 3rd, 1807 | Dec. 16th, 1882." With unsourced notes: "s/o William Ruton (1760–1828) & Rachel (nee Brower) Ruton (1760–?) | died aged 75 years & 3 months, widowed. | buried 12/18/1882."

1212. James Riker, *Revised History of Harlem (City of New York): Its Origin and Early Annals. . . .*, New York: New Harlem Pub., 1904, 652 in "Vermilye Family," "William W. [Vermilye] had issue: | . . . | 236. Joanna Maria, born July 26, 1804, married Banjamin B. Ruton, May 23, 1838, had three children, and died January 4, 1877. Her mother's name from p. 647, wife of William. W., person 105.

1213. *Find a Grave*, no. 152304603, gravestone photo, Mount Pleasant Cem., Newark, Essex Co., N.J., plot: Section L, Lot 77, "To | the memory of | Joanna Maria Vermilye | wife of | Benjamin B. Ruton. | Born July 26th, 1806 | Died Jan. 4th, 1877 | Erected by her loving daughter | Mary Montgomery Hall." Unsourced notes: "d/o William W. Vermilye (1780–1849) & Mary (nee Montgomery) Vermilye (1779–1847). | Johanna listed in transcribed cemetery burial ledger | died aged 72 years, married. | buried 1/8/1877."

1214. *Find a Grave*, no. 152304520, gravestone photo, Mount Pleasant Cem., Newark, Essex Co., N.J., plot: Section L, Lot 77, "Emma Louisa Ruton | daughter of | Benj. B. and Joanna M. Ruton | Sept. 19th, 1840 | Feb. 26th, 1911." With unsourced note: "buried 2/28/1911."

1215. *Find a Grave*, no. 151570579, no gravestone photo, Mount Pleasant Cem., Newark, Essex Co., N.J., plot: Section L, Lot 77, with unsourced notes: "w/o Henry D. Hall. | mar. 3/17/1878 at East Orange, Essex, NJ. | died aged 33 years | buried 1/16/1879."

a Grave] 17 Mar. 1878, East Orange, Essex Co., N.J., **HENRY D. HALL**.

303. **MARGARET [MARGRIETIE]**[5] **VAN ORDEN** (92*Elizabeth*[4], *William*[3], *Paul*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 19 Jan. 1752, baptized 9 Feb. 1752, Dutch Reformed Church, Schraalenburgh, Bergen Co., N.J.[1216] She married 24 Sept. 1770, Lutheran Church, New York City,[1217] **WILLIAM HOWE**, who was born about 1747, son of Caleb and Jemima (Sawtelle) (Phipps) Howe.[1218]

Unsourced data from *Find a Grave*: She died 1790, Kingston, Frontenac Co., Ontario, Canada, "Burial Details Unknown. Specifically: buried on the family farm."[1219]

Unsourced data from *Find a Grave*: He was born 1750, New York, died 1794 [but cf. *Ontario People: 1796–1803* item below], Kingston, Frontenac Co., Ontario, Canada, "Burial Details Unknown."[1220]

In 1782 William Howe, his wife, and four children arrived in Annapolis, Nova Scotia.[1221] So four children were born before 1782.

In 1796 William Howe, U.E., resided in Kingston Twp., Ontario.[1222]

1216. *Schraalenburgh Reformed Dutch Church Baptisms, 1686–1802*, image 92 of 658 at <familysearch.org>, p. 120, "[Child and date] Margrietie. | Born Jan. 19 [1752] | Feb. 9. [parents] Mateus Van Orden. | Elizabeth Rutan [witnesses] Andries Van Orden. | Margrietie Van Orden."

1217. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Vol. 3, Book 87, handwritten, marriages, p. 103, image 58 of 276 at <Ancestry.com>, "[1770] Sep. 24 | Banns. William How and Margareth Van Orden." Ruttan, *A Part of the Ruttan Family*, 16, has this date 21 Sept. 1770.

1218. *Howe genealogies*, John Howe of Sudbury and Marlborough, Mass., 45–46, images 56–57 of 1236 at <Ancestry.com>, tells the story of a remarkable woman, Mrs. Jemima Howe who was captured, with seven of her children, by Indians, and taken to Canada, including son: "William, b. about 1747; was a tory and went to Nova Scotia." Cites Daniel Wait Howe, *Howe genealogies* (Boston: New England Historical Genealogical Society, 1929).

1219. *Find a Grave*, no. 128030227, Margaret "VanOrden" Howe. No sources.

1220. *Find a Grave*, no. 128030226, William Howe. No sources.

1221. *U.S. and Canada, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s–1900s*, William Howe, arrival 1782, Annapolis, Nova Scotia, with wife and 4 children, <Ancestry.com>, cites Leonard H. Smith Jr. and Norma H. Smith, *Nova Scotia Immigrants to 1867* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1992), source publication code 8750.40.

1222. *Ontario People: 1796–1803*, The Midland District, File 5, p. 160, image 169 of 259 at

From *The Loyalists in Ontario*:[1223]

Howe, William of Kingston.
Peter of Kingston, m. Catharine Connor. OC 20 Nov 1810.
George of Kingston. OC 23 Jan 1811.
Mathew of Kingston, m. Margaret Galloway. OC 17 Nov 1797.
William of Kingston. OC 5 March 1840.
Elizabeth, m. David Babcock of Kingston. OC 17 Nov 1797.

Children:

539 i **ROBERT ALBERT**[6] **HOWE**, born 19 Nov. 1770, baptized 24 Jan. 1771, Lutheran Church, New York City.[1224]

540 ii **MATTHEW**[6] **HOWE**, born 29 May 1774, baptized 3 May 1775, Lutheran Church, New York City, with Matthew Van Orden and Elizabeth[5] as witnesses,[1225] died 16 Mar. 1856, aged 82 years, buried in Cataraqui United Church Cem., Frontenac, Ontario, Canada,[1226]

<Ancestry.com>, "[Township of Kingston] [no.] 4098 William Howe U.E. File 5, according to the archivisit (image 167) was endorsed "U E Roll — Midland Dis[t] 1796."

1223. *The Loyalists in Ontario*, 157, image 165 of 420 at <Ancestry.com>, cites William D. Reid, *The Loyalists in Ontario: The Sons and Daughters of the American Loyalists of Upper Canada* (Lambertville, NJ: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1973). N.B., OC [Orders-In-Council] records free land grants issued to children of Loyalists as they came of age or married (see image 5 of 420).

1224. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, New York City Lutheran, Vol. I, Book 85, handwritten, 495 image 255 of 302 at <Ancestry.com>, "b. Nov. 19, 1770; Jan 24 1771.— Robert Albert, child of William Howe and wife Margaretha [inserted above line here: married in September 1770 Who can help it?]. | Witnesses John Van Orden, vice Albert Van Orden, and wife Alberti [inserted above line here: Eleonora]."

1225. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, New York City Lutheran, Vol. I, Book 85, handwritten, 517, image 266 of 302 at <Ancestry.com>, "[1774] b. Dec. 3. — Jesajah, child of Matthew Van Orden and wife Elisabeth. | Witnesses abraham Petterson and wife Magdalene." The page date is 1774, but the date most closely preceding this item is 26 Nov. 1744. I assume this is an error for 26 Nov. 1774. No baptism date is given, so I assume it is the next one most closely listed 7 Jan. 1775. On the same page is the baptism of Matthew Howe, son of William Howe and wife Margareth, witnessed by Matthew Van Orden and Elizabeth.

1226. *Canadian Headstones*, <canadianheadstones.ca>, gravestone photo, Cataraqui United Church Cem., Frontenac, Ontario, Canada, "In Memory of | Matthew Howe | Died | March 16, 1856 | Aged 82 Yrs. | Also His Wife | Margaret | Died Feb. 12, 1868 | Aged 82 Yrs." Also on this monument is this: "Allie E. | Daughter of P. & B. E. Ruttan | Died Nov. 16, 1872 | Aged 23 Y'rs 7 D'ys."

married before 26 Jan. 1808, when Margaret received her OC,[1227] **MARGARET GALLOWAY**, born about 1784, daughter of George and Catharine (—) Galloway, and died 12 Feb. 1868, aged 82 years, buried with Matthew.

541 iii **MARY MAGDALEN**[6] **HOWE**, born 25 Mar. 1776, baptized 22 May 1776, Lutheran Church, New York City.[1228]

542 iv **DANIEL**[6] **HOWE**, born 25 Mar. 1778, baptized 16 or 26 Aug. 1778, Lutheran Church, New York City.[1229]

543 v **MARGARETH**[6] **HOWE**, born 23 Feb. 1780, baptized 5 Apr. 1780, Lutheran Church, New York City.[1230]

544 vi **WILLIAM**[6] **HOWE**, born 30 Jan. 1783, baptized 18 Oct. 1783, Lutheran Church, New York City, with Elizabeth[5] a witness.[1231] Of Kingston. His OC was dated 5 Mar. 1840.

545 vii **PETER**[6] **HOWE**, of Kingston, married before 20 Nov. 1810, when Catharine received her OC [Orders-In-Council, that is, Loyalist land

---

In both cases, I use the transcriptions provided by the site: *Web: Canadian Headstone Index, 1840–2017*, guided by a rough reading of the stone itself.

1227. *The Loyalists in Ontario*, 123, image 131 of 420 at <Ancestry.com>, lists George Galloway, of Ernestown, his wife Catharine, and 10 children, including "Margaret, m. Mathew Howe of Kingston. O.C. 26 Jan 1808."

1228. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, New York City Lutheran, Vol. I, Book 85, handwritten, 523, image 269 of 302 at <Ancestry.com>, "[1776] b. Mrch 25; bap May 22.— Mary Magdalen, child of William Howe and wife Margareth. | Witnesses Abraham Petterson and wife Mary Margareth."

1229. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, New York City Lutheran, Vol. I, Book 85, handwritten, 535, image 275 of 302 at <Ancestry.com>, "[1778] b. Mrch 25.— Daniel, child of William Howe and wife Margar. | For want of other sponsors the mother Peggy answered." N.B. the most closely preceding baptism date is 26 Aug. 1778, the most closely succeeding one is 16 Aug. 1778.

1230. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, New York City Lutheran, Vol. I, Book 85, handwritten, 547, image 281 of 302 at <Ancestry.com>, "[1780] bap. Apr. 5; b Feb. 23.— Margareth, child of William Howe and wife Margareth. | Witnesses the parents."

1231. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, New York City Lutheran, Vol. I, Book 85, handwritten, 585, image 300 of 302 at <Ancestry.com>, "[1783] bap. Oct. 18; b. Jan. 30. William—child of William Howe and wife Margareth. | Witnesses the child's mother, and Elizabeth Van Orden, wife of Matthew Van Orden."

grant], **CATHARINE CONNOR**, daughter of John and Sarah (—) Connor.[1232]

Placeholder. In 1851, Peter Howe, 67 [born c1784], a laborer born in Canada, resided in Trafalgar, Halton Co., Canada West (Ontario), with Judah, 53, born in the U.S., and with Mary, 17, Hannah, 15, and Samuel 12, all three born in Canada, family religion W. Methodist.[1233]

546 viii **GEORGE**[6] **HOWE**, born about 17~~90~~ (of age OC 23 Jan. 1811) of Kingston.

547 ix **ELIZABETH**[6] **HOWE**, married before 17 Nov. 1797, when Elizabeth received her OC, **DAVID BABCOCK**.

Unsourced data from *Find a Grave*: She was born 1771, died 1804, Ontario, Canada, "Burial Details Unknown.."[1234]

Unsourced data from *Find a Grave*: He was born 1752, Haverstraw, Rockland Co., N.Y., died 31 Dec. 1828, Kingston, Frontenac Co., Ontario, Canada, "Burial Details Unknown."[1235]

David Babcock of Kingston is listed in *The Loyalists in Ontario*, with these eight children, each receiving their OCs:[1236]

Margaret, m. Samuel Smith of Kingston. O.C. 17 March 1812.
Benjamin of Kingston. O.C. 1 Sept 1824; O.C. 19 March 1840.
John of Kingston. O.C. 26 May 1840.
Darius of Kingston. O.C. 27 June 1833.
Mary, m. William Scott of Ameliasburgh. O.C. 18 July 1834.
Daniel of Kingston. O.C. 28 April 1832.
Elizabeth, m. Stephen Middaugh of Pickering. O.C. 2 Feb 1825.

1232. *The Loyalists in Ontario*, 71, image 79 of 420 at <Ancestry.com>, lists John "Conner" of Kingston, his wife Sarah, and seven children, including "Catherine, m. Peter Howe of Kingston. O.C. 20 Nov 1810."

1233. *1851 Census of Canada East, Canada West, New Brunswick, and Nova Scotia*, sub-dist. Trafalgar, Halton Co., Canada West (Ont.), r. C-11726, p. 15, ll. 28–32.

1234. *Find a Grave*, no. 60238249, Elizabeth Howe Babcock. No sources.

1235. *Find a Grave*, no. 60234632, David Babcock. No sources. Unsourced note: "David and Elizabeth had 9 children: Silas, 1788 – 1870, Benjamin, 1790 - ?, Margaret, 1790 – ?, William, 1791 – 1871, Henry, 1794 – ?, Eli, 1796 – 1871, Zeba, 1797 – 1873, Mary, 1798 – ?, Daniel, 1800 – 1880."

1236. *The Loyalists in Ontario*, 12, image 20 of 420 at <Ancestry.com>.

> On 22 June 1786, from Shelburne, David Babcock submitted, to the British government, a claim for losses totaling over £313 incurred while serving as a Loyalist in the U.S. Revolutionary War, including compensation for the cost of a block house at Slongo on the Hudson River and another at Bergens Neck, two horses and a wagon taken from him at Slongo, and pay for 212 days of service at Bergens Neck. David's affidavit states that he formerly "resided in Orange County in the Province (now State) of New York," that he joined the British Army in 1776, that in Sept. 1780 he settled at Bergen Point, and he joined a group to build the block house at Slongo, and that he remained at Bergen's Neck until Aug. 1782.[1237]

316. ABRAHAM[5] **RUTTAN** (95*Peter*[4], *William*[3], *Paul*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was baptized 24 Dec. 1769, Dutch Reformed Church, Paramus, Bergen Co., N.J.,[1238] witnessed by Peter[4]'s brother, Abraham W.[4], and his wife Margaret [Margrietje]. Abraham married **CATHARINE —**, who was born about 1785, New York.

In 1851 **Katharine "Rattan,"** 66, born in New York State, resided in Hallowell, Prince Edward Co., Canada West (Ont.), with Joseph Rattan, 43 (ages at next birthday), a farmer born in Canada, John, 32, Aaron, 24, and Margarett, 14, all born in Canada, all five Church of England.[1239]

1237. *UK, American Loyalist Claims, 1776–1835*, National Archives of the UK, AO 12: American Loyalists Claims, Series 1, piece 23: evidence, New York, 1786, 9–12, images 19–21 of 232 at <Ancestry.com>. Bergen Neck is the peninsula of N.J. that separates New York Harbor from Newark Harbor. Bergen Point is its southernmost tip. Shelburne, Ont. Is a small town in Dufferin Co. about 40 miles northwest of Toronto. *Wikipedia* has an entry for the "Battle of Fort Slongo" in the Rev. War: "The fort was located near the border of present-day Huntington Township and Smithtown, New York, overlooking Long Island Sound." It was also known as Fort Salonga. But this location on the north shore of Long Island is definitely not "on the Hudson River" so must be a different place than claimed by Babcock.

1238. *Dutch Reformed Church of Paramus, Baptisms, 1740–1850*, 7, "[1769] Rutan, Pieter and Jannetje—Abraham—Dec. 24. | Wit: Abram W. and Grietje Rutan."

1239. *1851 Census of Canada East, Canada West, New Brunswick, and Nova Scotia*, Hallowell Twp., Co. Prince Edward, Canada West (Ont.), r. C–11750, p. 25, lines 4–8.

In 1861 John Ruttan, 40, a farmer born in Prince Edward Co., Canada West, single, resided in Prince Edward Co., with Aaron Ruttan, 32, a single farmer born in the same place, and with **Catherine Ruttan**, 76, a widow born in the same place, all three Weslyan Methodist.[1240]

N.B. Prince Edward County, Ont., is separated from Adolphustown by a narrow waterway. It is a peninsula in Lake Ontario attached to the mainland just south about 20 miles from Campbellford (a town familiar to me because my in-laws used to live there).

Placeholder [but the A. in Abraham's name doesn't fit]. On 23 Aug. 1803, Abraham D. Ackerman, of Franklin Twp., Bergen Co., N.J., and Sally his wife, sold to Abraham A. Rutan of the same place, for $250, a 1 acre parcel in Franklin Twp. Acknowledged the same day. Witnesses Abraham Westervelt, Peter Westervelt.[1241]

Placeholder: Then Abraham A. Rutan and his wife Catharine sold to Abraham D. Ackerman, for $500, two plots of land of 1¾ acres and another of 5 acres, on the same day, with acknowledgment on the same day.[1242]

Placeholder. Keegan's *Third Rutan Index* says that the Abraham of this sketch married Catharine Dingman.

Children:

548 i **JOSEPH**[6] **RUTTAN**, born about 1809, Canada (age 42 in the 1851 census).

+ 549 ii **JOHN**[6] **RUTTAN**, born about 1820, Hallowell, Prince Edward Co., Canada West (Ont.), married **MARGARET LIGHTHALL**, and had one child.

550 iii **AARON**[6] **RUTTAN**, born about 1828, Hallowell, Prince Edward Co., Canada West (Ont.), unmarried in 1861, then married 23 Mar.

1240. *1861 Census of Canada*, Hallowell Twp., Co. Prince Edward, Canada West (Ont.), r. C–1069, p. 7, lines 8–10.

1241. Bergen Co., N.J., Deeds, 1802–1804, C:401–403, images 548–549 of 682, FHL 947507, DGS 8577129.

1242. Bergen Co., N.J., Deeds, 1802–1804, C:403–405, images 549–550 of 682, FHL 947507, DGS 8577129.

1867, Prince Edward Co.,[1243] **CATHERINE MCGUIRE**, born about 1827, Marysburgh Twp., Prince Edward Co., daughter of Peter and Isabella (—) McGuire.

551 iv **ABRAHAM**[6] **RUTTAN**, born about 1831, Hallowell Twp., Prince Edward Co., Canada West (Ont.), married 28 Feb. 1861, Prince Edward Co.,[1244] **ELOISA GORDON**, born about 1842, Greater Napanee, Ont., daughter of Samuel and Celinda (—) Gordon.

552 v ?**MARGARETT**[6] **RUTTAN**, born about 1838, Prince Edward Co., Canada West (Ont.).

317. PETER[5] **RUTTAN** (*95Peter*[4], *William*[3], *Paul*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born about 1771,[1245] received land grant OC 16 Nov. 1797, died 26 Apr. 1838, aged 66 years, and was buried in Sydenham Cem., Sydenham, Frontenac Co., Ont., Canada.[1246] He married 5 Dec. 1790[1247] **JEMIMA SLOOT**, who was born about 1776, United States, died 1861 (but see 1861 census), and was buried with her husband. [Land Petitions of Upper Canada, 1763–

1243. Prince Edward Co., Ont., Marriage Register, 1858–1869, 58:59, image 170 of 698, FHL 1030064, DGS 7859253, "[groom] Aaron Ruttan [age] 40 [residence] Hallowell [born] Hallowell [parents] Abram ~~Catherine McGuire~~ [bride] Catherine McGuire [age] 40 [residence] Hallowell [born] Marysburgh [parents] Peter McGuire & Isabella [witnesses] Jane Nalleay | Catheri[n]e Miller } [residences] Picton [married] March 23rd 1867."

1244. Prince Edward Co., Ont., Marriage Register, 1858–1869, 58:19, image 128 of 698, FHL 1030064, DGS 7859253, "[groom] Abram Ruttan [age] 30 [residence] Hallowell [born] Hallowell [parents] Abrom & Catherine Ruttan [bride] Eloisa Gorden [age] 19 [residence] Hallowell [born] Napanee [parents] Samuel & Celinda Gordon [witnesses] Alexander Mandell | Margaret Gorden } [residences] Picton | Bloomfield [married] Feby 28 1861."

1245. Meachem, *Preliminary Draft of the Ruttans*, argues, image 61 of 244, that he was born between 26 Apr. 1771 and 26 Apr. 1772.

1246. *Find a Grave*, no. 58503072, gravestone photo, by Brian McConnell, Sydenham Cem., Sydenham, Frontenac Co., Ont., Canada, "In Memory | of | Peter Ruttan | Who died aprl | 26th 1838 aged | 66 Years | [plaque] Peter Ruttan Jr. U. E. | 1771–1838 | his wife | Jemima Sloot U. E. | 1776–1861." N.B. U. E. = United Empire, that is, Loyalists.

1247. Reid, *The Loyalists in Ontario*, 294, image 302 of 420 at <Ancestry.com>, accessed 11 July 2023: "[Sloot] Jemima, m. Peter Ruttan of Adolphustown 5 Dec 1790. OC [Orders-In-Council] 16 Nov 1797." N.B., OC records free land grants issued to children of Loyalists as they came of age or married.

1865, bac-lac.gc.ca, Peter Ruttan, Adolphustown, 1797, Vol 423 Bundle R3 Petition 18 Reference 1 L3 Microfilm C-2740]. FHL 477538 temple access.

In 1851 Jemimah Ruttan "W[d]" [widow presumably], 76 (at next birthday), a widow born in the U.S., religion "E. Methodist," resided in Loughborough Twp., Frontenac Co., Ont., Canada.[1248]

In 1861 "Jemimah" Ruttan, 84 (at next birthday), a widow born in the U.S., religion "E.M.," resided in Loughborough Twp., Frontenac Co., Ont., Canada. She is listed in the near vicinity of the family of John Switzer, 61, a farmer born in the U.S., with Sarah, 57, born in C.W. (Canada West), John Junior, 21, "Jame," female, 19, Sarah, 17, "Agmes," female, 15, all born in C.W.[1249]

Children (from Meachem, *Preliminary Draft*, images 151, 161 of 244):

553 i **JANE**[6] **RUTTAN**, born 1794, Adolphustown, married **JOHN FREEMAN**.

554 ii **RACHEL**[6] **RUTTAN**, born 1796?, married **WILLIAM VERMILYEA**.

555 iii **MICHAEL**[6] **RUTTAN**, born about 1800, Adolphustown, died 1861, married (1) before about 1835, when a son was born, **ELIZABETH —**, and had at least one child,[1250] married (2) 1 Apr. 1858, Kingston, Frontenac Co., Ontario,[1251] **MARY ANN MOUNTAINCE**, born about

1248. *1851 Census of Canada East, Canada West, New Brunswick, and Nova Scotia*, Loughborough Twp., Frontenac Co., Canada West (Ont.), ED 3, r. C-11721, p. 11, line 47, images 77–78 of 98 at <Ancestry.com>.

1249. *1861 Census of Canada*, "Loughboro" Twp., Frontenac Co., Canada West, ED 25, r. C-1022, folio 16, line 15, image 2404 of 2871 at <Ancestry.com>. Also image 23 of 244 at <archive.org> in Meachem, *Preliminary Draft*.

1250. *Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1826–1939*, Loughborough, Frontenac Co., 1880, 154, no. 002661, image 1 of 117 at <Ancestry.com>, groom: Cramer Ruthan, 44, of Loughboro Twp., widower, carpenter, parents Michael Ruthan, Elizabeth Ruthan, bride: Amanda Tryan, 47, of Loughboro Twp., born Camden Twp., spinster, parents Peter Tryan, Mary Tryan, witnesses Peter Ruthan, Sarah E. Ruthan, of Loughboro, married at Village of Loughboro, Methodist Episcopal, by Rev. William Barnette. The date is missing but the record series is for 1880; the two other marriages on the same page are dated 7 Jan. 1880 and 17 Nov. 1879. So Cramer would have been born about 1836, and Amanda about 1833.

1251. *Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1826–1939*, <Ancestry.com>, Michael Ruttan, 58, born about 1800, Adolphustown, to Mary Ann Mountaince, 34, born about 1824, Madrid, N.S., both residents of Loughborough Twp., married 1 Apr. 1858, Kingston, Frontenac Co., Ontario, Canada, his parents

1824, Madrid, W.S. [*sic*], daughter of John and Elizabeth (—) Mountaince. Michael had a total of at least five children.

In 1851 Michael Ruttan, 54, a farmer born in Canada West, resided in Loughborough Twp., Frontenac Co., Canada West (Ont.), with Mary Mountenee, 30, born Canada West, and with Charles Ruttan, 7, and Ann Ruttan, 2, both born in Canada West.[1252]

In 1861 Michael Ruttan, 64, a farmer born in Canada West, resided in Loughborough Twp., Frontenac Co., Canada West (Ont.), with Mary, 39, born Canada West, and with Charles E., 15, Sinthy A., 11, Mercy A., 8, and John, 3, all born in Canada West.[1253]

556 iv **SARAH**[6] **RUTTAN**, born 1803 (about 1804, 1861 census), Adolphustown, married **JOHN SWITZER**, born about 1800, United States, and had at least four children (see 1861 census).

557 v **PETER**[6] **RUTTAN**, born by 1818.

558 vi **HENRY**[6] **RUTTAN**, born by 1818.

559 vii **ELENOR**[6] **RUTTAN**, born by 1818, married **LORENZO SWITZER**.

560 viii **ANNE**[6] **RUTTAN**, born by 1818.

561 ix **JOHN**[6] **RUTTAN**, born 1816?, died 1898, married **MARY ANN STINSON**.

562 x ?**LORENZO**[6] **RUTTAN**, born about 1812, Loughborough Twp., Frontenac Co., C.W. (Canada West, Ont.), died 186?, married (1) say 1832 (based on eldest child Rhoda's birth in about 1833) **MARGARET HARPER**, born about 1814, Kingston, C.W., and had at least five children, married (2) after Lorenzo's birth in about 1848

Peter and "Jamima," her parents John and Elizabeth; also Canada, Ontario County Marriage Registers, 1858–1869, Frontenac Co., vol. 10, image 7 of 121 at <familysearch.org>, "[groom] Michael Ruttan [age] 58 [residence] Loughborough [birthplace] Adolophus Town [parents] Peter & Jemima Ruttan [bride] Mary Ann Mountaince [age] 34 [residence] Loughborough [birthplace] Madrid W.S. [parents] John & Elizth Mountaince [witnesses] John Switzer | P. Lindsay [their residences] Loughborough | Kingston [married] 1st April 1858." See Frontenac Co., Ont., Marriage register, FHL 1030056 item 4 [begins at image 332 of 695], DGS 7859248, image 338 of 695 at <familysearch.org>.

1252. *1851 Census of Canada*, Loughborough Twp., Frontenac Co., Canada West, ED 3, r. C-11721, p. 15, line 7, image 81 of 98 at <Ancestry.com>.

1253. *1861 Census of Canada*, Loughborough Twp., Frontenac Co., Canada West, ED 28, r. C-1022, p. 43, line 24, image 2431 of 2871 at <Ancestry.com>.

and before the 1861 census **LOVINIA ANN MINTZ**, born about 1831, C.W. He had a total of at least nine children.

In 1851 Lorenzo "Rattan," 39, a farmer born in Loughborough Twp., resided in Loughborough Twp., Frontenac Co., Canada West (Ont.), with Margaret, 37, born in Kingston, Rhoda, 18, born Kingston, Peter, 15, born Loughborough, Michael, 9, born in Kingston, [A.?] Jane, 7, born Loughborough, f Lorenzo, 3, born Loughborough, all of E. Methodist religion.[1254]

In 1861 Lorenzo "Rattatan," 46, a farmer, resided in Earnesttown, Lenox and Addington Co., Canada West (Ont.), with Ann Ratan, 30, Michael, 20, Ja[mes?], female, 18, Lorenzo, 12, James, 9, Charles, 8, Mary, 4, and William, 2, all born in CW, of E. Methodist religion.[1255]

563 xi **WILLIAM**[6] **RUTTAN**, born 29 Mar. 1821, Loughborough, died 2 Jan. 1905, Sydenham, Frontenac Co., Ont.,[1256] buried Sydenham Cem., Sydenham, Frontenac Co., Ont.,[1257] married **ELIZA VANLUVEN**, born 19 Nov. 1819 (old gravestone), died 17 Mar. 1903, buried with her husband,[1258] and had at least four children.

1254. *1861 Census of Canada*, Earnesttown, Lenox and Addington Co., Canada West, ED 7, r. C-1046, line 20, image 577 of 655 at <Ancestry.com>.

1255. *1861 Census of Canada*, Earnesttown, Lenox and Addington Co., Canada West, ED 7, r. C-1046, line 20, image 577 of 655 at <Ancestry.com>.

1256. *Ontario, Canada, Deaths and Deaths Overseas, 1869–1949*, deaths, 1905, Laughboro, Frontenac Co., 221, image 95 of 95 at <Ancestry.com>, "[no. 013155] [name] Ruttan William [sex] male [death] Jan 2nd 1905 [birth] March 29th 1821 [age] 83. 9 mos. [died] Sydenham [occupation] Retired [status] Widower [father and birthplace] Peter Ruttan U.S.A.[mother and birthplace] Jemima Freeman [*sic*] Ontario [physician] M. Tovell [certified by]Miles Ruttan [of] Sydenham [recorded] Aug 12th 1912 [followed by medical certificate of death] . . . [cause] Brights disease."

1257. *Find a Grave*, no. 68392195, gravestone photos, by Rhedegydd Probert, Sydenham Cem., Sydenham, Frontenac Co., Ont., Canada, old stone, "William | Ruttan, | 1821—1905"; also new stone, "UE | William Ruttan | 1821—1905 | his wife | Eliza Vanluven | 1820—1903." N.B. UE = United Empire, that is, Loyalists.

1258. *Find a Grave*, no. 68392409, gravestone photos, by Rhedegydd Probert, Sydenham Cem., Sydenham, Frontenac Co., Ont., Canada, old stone (another side of same monument as husband), "Eliza | Vanluven, | wife of | Wm. Ruttan, | born | Nov. 19, 1819 | died | March 17, 1903 | [verse]."

In 1851 William "Rattan," 31, a farmer, resided in Loughborough Twp., Frontenac Co., Canada West (Ont.), with Eliza, 30, Jemima, 13, Elizabeth, 9, Miles, 6, and John W., 3, all born in Loughborough, all of E. Methodist religion.[1259]

321. JOSEPH BRANT[5] RUTAN (*95Peter*[4], *William*[3], *Paul*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born about 1783, Canada, received land grant OC 16 Feb. 1810, died 12 Jan. 1832, aged 49 years (per the transcription on *Find a Grave*), and was buried in St. Alban the Martyr Anglican Church & Cem., Adolphustown, Lennox and Addington Co., Ont., Canada.[1260] Joseph, John, and David, the three youngest sons of Peter[4], were born after the family relocated to Canada in 1783. He married 3 June 1805[1261] **ALLEY CANNIFF** was born 25 Dec. 1784 (calculated), daughter of John Canniff, received land grant OC 26 Jan. 1808,[1262] and died 11 May 1851, aged 66 years 4 months 16 days, buried near her husband.[1263] Her father, John Canniff, a United Empire Loyalist according to *Find a Grave*, was born 23 Jan. 1757 (calculated), died 21 Feb. 1843, aged 86 years 29 days, and was buried in St. Thomas's Anglican Church Cem., Belleville, Hastings Co., Ontario, Canada.[1264]

1259. *1851 Census of Canada East, Canada West, New Brunswick, and Nova Scotia*, Loughborough Twp., Frontenac Co., Canada West (Ont.), ED 3, r. C-11721, p. 51, line 30, image 21 of 98 at <Ancestry.com>.

1260. *Find a Grave*, no. 53676343, gravestone photo, by Rhedegydd Probert, St. Alban the Martyr Anglican Church & Cem., Adolphustown, Lennox and Addington Co., Ont., Canada, "[difficult to read] In | memory of | Joseph Ruttan | Who Died | [Jany] 12th 1832 | [aged] [49] [?]."

1261. Reid, *The Loyalists in Ontario*, 272, image 280 of 420 at <Ancestry.com>, "[Ruttan] Peter of Adolphustown. Capt. N. . . . | Peter of Adolphustown, m. Jemima Sloot, 5 Dec 1790. OC 16 Nov. 1797. | Joseph of Adolphustown, m. Alley Canniff, 3 June 1805. OC 16 Feb 1810." N.B., OC records free land grants issued to children of Loyalists as they came of age or married.

1262. Reid, *The Loyalists in Ontario*, 51, image 59 of 420 at <Ancestry.com>, "Canniff, John of Thurlow, b. 23 Jan 1757; d. 22 Feb 1843 [OC 20 May 1817]. | Mary, . . . | Alley, m. Joseph Rattan of Adolphustown. O.C. 26 Jan 1808. | Elizabeth, . . . | Phoebe, . . . | Joseph . . . | David (Daniel ?) . . ." N.B., OC records free land grants issued to children of Loyalists as they came of age or married.

1263. *Find a Grave*, no. 44372439, gravestone photo, by Rhedegydd Probert, St. Alban the Martyr Anglican Church & Cem., Adolphustown, Lennox and Addington Co., Ont., Canada, "In Memory of | Alley, | Wife of | Joseph Ruttan ,| who died | May 11, 1851. | Aged 66 yr's 4 mo | & 16 d's.

1264. *Find a Grave*, no. 74319520, gravestone photo, by James A. Kammer, St. Thomas's Anglican

On 14 Nov. 1831, Joseph "Rattan" of Adolphustown Twp., Lenox Co., Midland District, Province of Upper Canada, a yeoman, signed his will, and presumably it was proved soon after 12 Jan. 1832 when he died. It mentions "my Son Peter Rattan," "My Son John Rattan," "my Son William Rattan," "my Son David Rattan," "my Son Richard," "my Son Charles Rattan," "my Brother John Rattan," "my Wife Ally Rattan," "my daughter Polly Rattan," "my daughter Jane Rattan," "my daughter Bersheba Rattan," "my Sons Peter, John, William, David Richard, and Charles," "my Six Sons," "I do hereby appoint my aforeSaid Wife Ally Rattan Executrix—my Sons Peter Rattan and John Rattan Executors."[1265]

Children (in will order, sons before daughters):

564 i **PETER**[6] **RUTTAN**.

+ 565 ii **JOHN CANNIFF**[6] **RUTTAN**, born 28 June 1815, Adolphustown, Canada West (Ontario), married **SARAH MARY BAILLIE**, and had eight children.

566 iii **WILLIAM**[6] **RUTTAN**.

567 iv **DAVID**[6] **RUTTAN**.

568 v **RICHARD**[6] **RUTTAN**.

569 vi **CHARLES**[6] **RUTTAN**.

570 vii **POLLY**[6] **RUTTAN**.

571 viii **JANE**[6] **RUTTAN**.

572 ix **BERSHEBA**[6] **RUTTAN**.

573 x ?**ELISHA**[6] **RUTTAN**, established memorial tile to Peter Ruttan (q.v.), identified as: "Elisha Rattan, sponsor of this tile and grandson of Capt. Peter Rattan (Ruttan) was the eighth child of Joseph Brant Ruttan." However, he is not mentioned in his putative father's will, and there are nine children mentioned in the will. It is just possible for there to have been a *tenth* child born, or at least sired, after the will was signed.

Church Cem., Belleville, Hastings Co., Ontario, Canada, "Sacred to the memory | of | John Canniff. | who | departed this life | Feb. 21, 1843. | Aged 86 Y'rs & 29 D's."

1265. Meachem, *Preliminary Draft of the Ruttans of Loughborough Township of Frontenac County, Ontario, Canada*, a true copy of Joseph's will, images 39–46 of 244.

322. JOHN[5] **RUTTAN** (*95Peter*[4], *William*[3], *Paul*[2], *Abraham*[1]), OC 6 Apr. 1839,[1266] was born about 1786, Adolphustown, Lennox Co., Canada West (Ontario). He married **MARY —**, who was born about 1788, United States.

In 1851 John Ruttan, 66 [age at next birthday, so 65 and born about 1786], a farmer born in Adolphustown, Lennox Co., Canada West (Ontario), resided in Adolphustown, with wife, Mary, 64, born in the U.S., Elisha, 28, and Stewart, 22, both born in Adolphustown, all Methodists, and a servant, Eliza Brooker, 18, born in England.[1267]

Listed next to John's family was this one, perhaps a son's: Matthew S. Ruttan, 42, a farmer born in Adolphustown, Methodist, resided there, with wife, Mary Ann, 40, born in the U.S., Baptist, William, 13, Ebin H., 6, and Elisha C., 1, all born in Adolphustown and Methodist.[1268]

Children:

574 i ?**MATTHEW S.**[6] **RUTTAN**, born about 1810, Adolphustown, married **MARY ANN —**, and had at least three children.

575 ii **ELISHA**[6] **RUTTAN**, born about 1824, Adolphustown.

576 iii **STEWART**[6] **RUTTAN**, born about 1830, Adolphustown.

323. DAVID[5] **RUTAN** (*95Peter*[4], *William*[3], *Paul*[2], *Abraham*[1]), OC 11 Apr. 1833,[1269] was born about 1788 (calculated as about 1789), Canada West (Ontario), died 9 June 1867, aged 78 years, and was buried in

---

1266. Reid, *The Loyalists in Ontario*, 272, image 280 of 420 at <Ancestry.com>, accessed 11 July 2023: "Ruttan, Peter of Adolphustown. Sr. or Jr. ? | John of Adolphustown. OC [Orders-In-Council] 6 April 1839. | David of Fredericksburgh. OC 11 April 1833." N.B., OC records free land grants issued to children of Loyalists as they came of age or married.

1267. *1851 Census of Canada East, Canada West, New Brunswick, and Nova Scotia*, Adolphustown, Lennox Co., Canada West (Ontario), r. C–11735, folio 21, lines 1–5, image 21 of 34 at <Ancestry.com>. Also image 19 of 244 at <archive.org> in Meachem.

1268. *1851 Census of Canada East, Canada West, New Brunswick, and Nova Scotia*, Adolphustown, Lennox Co., Canada West (Ontario), r. C–11735, folio 21, lines 6–10, image 21 of 34 at <Ancestry.com>. Also image 19 of 244 at <archive.org> in Meachem.

1269. Reid, *The Loyalists in Ontario*, 272, image 280 of 420 at <Ancestry.com>, accessed 11 July 2023: "Ruttan, Peter of Adolphustown. Sr. or Jr. ? | John of Adolphustown. OC [Orders-In-Council] 6 April 1839. | David of Fredericksburgh. OC 11 April 1833." N.B., OC records free land grants issued to children of Loyalists as they came of age or married.

Adolphustown United Church Cem., Adolphustown, Lennox and Addington Co., Ontario, Canada.[1270] He married **ELIZABETH —**, who was born about about 1804, Canada West.

In 1851 David Ruttan, 64 [at next birthday, so 63 and born about 1788], a farmer born in CW[F?], presumably, Fredericksburg, Canada West (Ontario), resided in Fredericksburg, Lennox Co., Canada West (Ontario), with Elisabeth, 48, born in CW, both Methodists (E. Methodists), and with two 19-year-old non-family persons.[1271]

In 1861 D. Ruttan, 71, born in Upper Canada (U.C.), resided in Fredericksburg, Lennox and Addington Co., Canada West (Ontario), with his wife, E., 5[8?], born in U.C., both E. M. (E. Methodists).[1272]

324. PAUL[5] **RUTAN** (*96Paul*[4], *William*[3], *Paul*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 30 Mar. 1763, in "de Boght," part of Paterson, Bergen Co., N.J., and baptized 1763, Dutch Reformed Church, Totowa, Bergen Co., N.J., witnessed by his great aunt, Eva[3] (*Paul*[2]) Rutan, and her husband, Helmich Van Houten.[1273] Paul died after 1837 when he was living with his children in Hartford, Conn., according to his Revolutionary War pension application papers,[1274] and

1270. *Find a Grave*, no. 206934491, (unusual) gravestone photo, by Carol Fraser, Adolphustown United Church Cem., Adolphustown, Lennox and Addington Co., Ont., Canada, "David Ruttan | Died | June 9 1867 | Aged 78 [Yrs?] | [verse]."

1271. *1851 Census of Canada East, Canada West, New Brunswick, and Nova Scotia*, Fredericksburg, Lennox Co., Canada West (Ontario), r. C–11735, folio 17, lines 20–21, image 17 of 138 at <Ancestry.com>. Also image 19 of 244 at <archive.org> in Meachem.

1272. *1861 Census of Canada*, Fredericksburg, Lennox and Addington Co., Canada West (Ontario), r. C–1046–1047, p. 16, lines 48–49, image 619 of 655All at <Ancestry.com>.

1273. *Dutch Reformed Church, Totowa, Bergen Co., N.J.*, baptisms, 62, "[Ouders=parents] Poules Rattan | Jannetye Bord [getuygen=witnesses] helmich v: houten | Eva zyn vron | [Naem=name] Poulis [geboren=born] 30 Maart [March] [gedoopt=baptized] op totowa 1763." Cf. *DAR Patriot Index, Centenniel Edition*, Part 3, 2543, "[Rutan] Paul: b 3–30–1763 NJ d p 1837 m Metje Spier Pvt NJ PNSR." N.B. "d p" means died after (post).

1274. Revolutionary War pension application, S18192, Paul Rutan, New Jersey, 41 images at <www.fold3.com/image/15176294/paul-rutan-page-1-us-revolutionary-war-pensions-1800-1900>, summary letter at images 11–12 of 41, which adds "Rynier S. Rutan stated in 1838 in Hartford, Connecticut that he was personally acquainted with the soldier, Paul Rutan; his relationship to the soldier was not shown." He was allowed pension on 20 Sept. 1832 "while a resident of Paterson, Essex

pension rolls suggest that he died in late 1839. He married 14 May 1786, Dutch Reformed Church, Acquackanonk (Passaic),[1275] **METJE [MARGY] [MARTHA] SPIER**, who was born 22 Apr. 1770, at Stonehouse, presumably also part of Paterson, baptized 8 July 1770, Dutch Reformed Church, Acquackanonk (Passaic), N.J.,[1276] daughter of Johannes and Metje (Van Giesen) Spier.

The Spier family here is described in Scott's *History of Passaic and its environs*:

> Frans, second child and son of Jan and Maria (Franse) Spiers, was baptized April 3, 1683, and married (first) Dircktje Cornelisse, March 17, 1705; (second) Hester De Lameter, a widow. The children by his first marriage were: Cornelius, married Feb. 28, 1735, Susanna (Suke Van Sent), widow of Johannes Van Giesen . . . The other children of Cornelius and Susanna (Vincent) Spiers were: Rachel, . . ., and Johannis, married Metje Van Giesen. Of their five children . . . **Metje, married Paulus Ratan, Jr.**,

---

County, New Jersey, aged seventy years." His parents and children were not named.

1275. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Old First Church, Register, 1726–1895, handwritten, Passaic Co., N.J., 202, image 216 of 407 at <Ancestry.com>, "April den den 29–1786 Paulus Ratan Junr Jongm. Gab. an Woonagtig in de Boght mch Metje Spier Jongad. Gab. en Woonagtig te Hoonhouse." Translation provided by Bing: "Gaboren en Woonagtig" translates to "born and residing." The first date might be the license or decree date. The second date is from Nelson, *History of Paterson and Passaic Co., N.J.*, 201. Also, another record, *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Acquackanonk (Passaic) I, Book 54, handwritten, 153, image 79 of 220 at <Ancestry.com>, "[1786] April 29 Paulus Ratan J^{r} Y: M: | with | Metje Spier Y: D: } born and living [for him] in the "Boght" | [for her] at Stonehouse. So Hoonhouse is a mistranscription of Stonehouse. Page 131 of this last record book, image 68 of 220, is titled "Register of notification of the banns," which suggests that the date on p. 153 is such a notifcation, not a marriage date. Also, another record, *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Acquackanonk (Passaic) I, Book 54, handwritten, 220, image 113 of 220 at <Ancestry.com>, establishes the marriage date: "1786 | May 14 [names] Paulus Ratan J^{r} | with | Metje Spier } banns." The style of recording changes on p. 183, image 94 of 220, to marriage date.

1276. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Acquackanonk (Passaic) II, Book 55, handwritten, 95, image 50 of 221 at <Ancestry.com>, "[child and date] Metje | bo April 22 [1770] | ba July 8 [parents] Johannes Spier | Metje Van Giesen [witnesses] Elias Spier | Elisabeth Sandfort." See also, Nelson, *History of Paterson and Passaic Co., N.J.*, 201, for genealogy of the Johannis Spier family, which lists seven children for Paul and Metje.

> a soldier of the Revolutionary War, living in the Bogt subdivision; he **was the father of Johannes Ratan**, who was known as Pow Ratan, he won great fame as a fisherman in his day. The elder Ratan operated a cotton mill on Boudinot (now Van Houten) street. . . ..[1277]

N.B. Totowa is now in Passaic Co., N.J., and lies directly west of Paterson. The Bogt or Boght is mentioned often in Nelson, *History of Paterson and Passaic Co., N.J.*, as the land between the Passaic River and the Wagara tributary to it, in Paterson, N.J., at the "bend" in the Passaic River there. De Bogt means the Bend. Stonehouse is mentioned a couple of times.[1278]

From Scott's *History of Passaic and its environs*:

> Hendrick Doremus, son of Cornelis and Annatje (Van Rype) Doremus, lived on the ancestral farm on the Wesel road. He and his wife conveyed to Paul Rutan, of Newark township, February 9, 1799, for £225, a tract of thirty-six acres at the Notch; Rutan and Martha, his wife, conveyed the same April 21, 1808, for £168 to George Van Iderstine, of New Barbadoes.[1279]

Indeed, we have the following records which supports Scott's history except for the amount of money received by the Rutans when they sold. The amount is stated in dollars, not pounds:

On 9 Feb. 1799, Henry C. Doremus and Caty [var., Catharine] his wife, of "Acquaknonk" Twp., Essex Co., N.J., sold to Paul Rutan of "New Ark" Twp., Essex Co., for £225, "a parcel of land situate lying & being near Notch in the said Township of Acquaknonk," of 36 acres. Its description mentions "to the foot or steep rocks of Wesil Mountain." It was acknowledged 4 May 1799 (and recorded 10 Jan. 1803)[1280]

On 21 Apr. 1808, Paul Rutan and his wife Martha, of "Acquacknunk" Twp., Essex Co., N.J., sold to George Van Iderstine of New Barbadoes

1277. Scott's *History of Passaic and its environs*, Vol. II, 30–31.

1278. Nelson, *History of Paterson and Passaic Co., N.J.*, 56, 71, for example. Stonehouse tract or Stonehouse Plains are mentioned on 156, 218.

1279. Scott's *History of Passaic and its environs*, Vol. II, 165–166.

1280. Essex Co., N.J., Deeds, 1802–1803, G:307–308, image 468 of 600 at <familysearch.org>, FHL 911901, DGS 8355349.

Twp., Bergen Co., N.J., for $1,687.50, a tract of 36 acres in "Acquacknonk" Twp. "near the great notch." The land description mentions a corner of Adriyon I. Sip, "the foot or steep rock of Weasil [var., Weasel, Wesel, Wesil] Mountain," the heirs of Hallamy M. Post, land of Mathias Pier and Enoch C. Vreeland. It was acknowledged the same day. Oddly the deed is signed by Peter Rutan, but every reference in the deed itself to the seller is to Paul Rutan.[1281]

On 22 Mar. 1810, Paul Rutan of "Acquacknonk" Twp., Essex Co., N.J., sold to Encreas Gould of the same place, for $20, two small tracts of 1.22 acres in both lots in "Acquacknonk" Twp. The land description of one of the lots mentions Isaac Alyea. It was acknowledged, calling the grantor Paul "Ritan," on 11 Apr. 1810. No wife is mentioned, and only Paul signed.[1282]

On 16 May 1810, Paul Rutan and "Matha" (but signed Martha) his wife of "Acquacknunk" Twp., Essex Co., N.J., sold to Garribrant C. Garribrants of the same place, for $125, a tract of 3 acres in "Acquacknank" Twp. The land description mentions John R. Gould, Encreas Gould Esq., and Jacob En Vreeland. It was acknowledged, calling the grantor Paul's wife "Matha," on 20 May 1810. Everywhere Paul's wife is mentioned in the deed itself, she is called Martha, unless indicated otherwise.[1283]

On 11 May 1811, George Banta and Elizabeth his wife, of Acquackanonk Twp., Essex Co., N.J., sold to Paul Rutan, of the same place, for $279, a tract of land in Acquackanonk Twp., of 4.66 acres, bounded north by Encreas Gould Esq. land, west by Paul Rutan land, south by Isaac Alyea

---

1281. Essex Co., N.J., Deeds, 1801–1813, B:235–237, images 470–471 of 687 at <familysearch.org>, FHL 947755, DGS 7896715. Confusingly, the spine of the record book says "Essex Count Deeds B Passaic County." Also found at Essex Co., N.J., Deeds, 1807–1808, N:535–536, images 282–283 of 414 at <familysearch.org>, FHL 911907, DGS 8217629.

1282. Essex Co., N.J., Deeds, 1801–1813, B:405–406, images 560–561 of 687 at <familysearch.org>, FHL 947755, DGS 7896715. Also at Q:278, 1810, FHL 911910, DGS 8217627, image 145 of 589.

1283. Essex Co., N.J., Deeds, 1801–1813, B:442–444, images 579–580 of 687 at <familysearch.org>, FHL 947755, DGS 7896715. Also at R:183, 1810–1811, FHL 911910, DGS 8217627, image 335 of 589.

land, and east by the Paterson and Hamburgh Turnpike. It was acknowledged the same day.[1284]

On 22 July 1813, Paul Rutan and Martha his wife, of Acquackanonk Twp., Essex Co., N.J., sold to Jacob E. Vreeland, of the same place, for $2,000, a tract of 50 acres lying in Acquackanonk Twp. Witnesses: Garret Van Houten and Paul Rutan Jr. Acknowledged 22 July 1813.[1285]

On 24 May 1814, James McCurdy, of Paterson, Essex Co., N.J., sold to Paul Rutan, of Acquackanonk Twp., Essex Co., N.J., for $665, a lot in Paterson, of 3,125 square feet. It was acknowledged the same day.[1286]

On 6 July 1819, Paul Rutan and "Mattie" (and signed Mattie) his wife of Paterson, Acquackanonk Twp., Essex Co., N.J., sold to John Robinson of the same place, for $400, a tract of 3,125 square feet in Paterson. It was acknowledged, calling the grantor Paul's wife "Mattie," on 10 July 1819.[1287]

In 1827 Paul Rutan 3 males, 4 females, 7 total, 1 under 3, 4 under 16, denomination D, resided in Paterson, Bergen Co., N.J.[1288]

In 1829 Paul Rutan 2 males, 4 females, 6 total, 4 under 16, 1 under 3, denomination ERD, resided in Paterson, Bergen Co., N.J.[1289]

A Connecticut roster of Revolutionary War pensioners, starting in 1833, lists Paul Rutan, with a note beside his name which reads, "fr. New Jersey fr. 11 Septr 1837." Then half-yearly payments are recorded in Mar. 1838 and stop in Sept. 1839. It appears that he must have died about Sept.

1284. Essex Co., N.J., Deeds, 1813, V:439–440, images 235–236 of 343 at <familysearch.org>, FHL 909638, DGS 8217614.

1285. Passaic [*sic*] Co., N.J., Deeds, 1857–1858 [*sic*], C2:597–598, image 340 of 371 at <familysearch.org>, FHL 947537, DGS 8594463. So this deed is mislocated in this deed book.

1286. Essex Co., N.J., Deeds, 1815–1816, A2:212–213, image 114 of 340 at <familysearch.org>, FHL 904117, DGS 8354753.

1287. Essex Co., N.J., Deeds, 1813–1821, C:454–444, image 243 of 350 at <familysearch.org>, FHL 947756, DGS 8594614.

1288. *Census of Paterson, New Jersey, 1827–32*, 1827, New Manchester, image 65 of 148 at <Ancestry.com>. N.B. There are several Rutans listed in these censuses, Abraham, Cornelius, John, James, widow "Matsey Rutan."

1289. *Census of Paterson, New Jersey, 1827–32*, 1829, New Manchester, image 100 of 148 at <Ancestry.com>.

1839 although it does not state so.[1290] There is a similar roster for New Jersey pensioners, starting in 1831. It contains Paul Rutan, and shows half-yearly payments to him until Mar. 1838 when a note appears "Transf'd to Connecticut."[1291]

Children:[1292]

577 i **JOHN [JOHANNES]**[6] **RUTAN**, born 21 Nov. 1786, baptized 17 Dec. 1786, Dutch Reformed Church, Totowa, Bergen Co., N.J.[1293] Must have died young.

+ 578 ii **JANE [JANNETJE]**[6] **RUTAN**, born 21 June 1788, baptized 17 Aug. 1788, Dutch Reformed Church, Totowa, Bergen Co., N.J., married (1) **BARNEY PIER**, and had at least one child, married (2) **JOHN G. VAN HOUTEN**.

+ 579 iii **JOHN**[6] **RUTAN**, born 19 May 1790, baptized 20 June 1790, Dutch Reformed Church, Totowa, Bergen Co., N.J., married **CATHARINE COON**, and had at least nine children.

580 iv **PAUL**[6] **RUTAN**, born 25 Aug. 1794, baptized 2 Nov. 1794, Dutch Reformed Church, Totowa, Bergen Co., N.J.,[1294 with Jan Toers and Lybe Ratan as witnesses. Died in infancy.

581 v **METJE**[6] **RUTAN**, born 29 Dec. 1797, baptized 6 May 1798, Dutch Reformed Church, Second River, Belleville, N.J.[1295]

1290. *U.S., Revolutionary War Pensioners, 1801–1815, 1818–1872*, Connecticut, image 392 of 405 at <Ancestry.com>.

1291. *U.S., Revolutionary War Pensioners, 1801–1815, 1818–1872*, New Jersey, image 226 of 452 at <Ancestry.com>.

1292. William Nelson, *History of the City of Paterson and the County of Passaic, New Jersey*, Paterson, N.J.: 1901, The Speers, 182–208, available at <archive.org>, especially 201, Metje.

1293. *Dutch Reformed Church, Totowa, Bergen Co., N.J.*, baptisms, 81, "[Ouders] Poules Ratan | Metye Spier [getuygen] De Vader en Moeder | [Naem] Johannes [gebooren] De 21 November [gedoopt] De 17 December 1786."

1294. *Dutch Reformed Church, Totowa, Bergen Co., N.J.*, baptisms, 100, "[Ouders] Poulis Ratan | Metye Spier [getuygen] Jan toers | Lybe Ratan | [Naem] Poulis [gebooren] De 25 Agustus [gedoopt] De 2 November 1794."

1295. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Second River, Belleville, N.J., image 13 of 108 at <Ancestry.com>, "[1798] May 6 – Matje, daug^{r} of Paulus Rutan & Matje Speer Dec. 29: 1797."

582 vi **PAUL**[6] **RUTAN**, born 5 Nov. 1799 [according to Nelson, *History of Paterson and Passaic County*, The Speers, 201], baptized 2 Mar. 1800, Dutch Reformed Church, Belleville (Second River), N.J.[1296] See the 1813 deed in sketch above.

Placeholder (because on same page with child Paul Rutan): Isaac Brown, son of Helletje Rutan, was born 12 Jan. 1800, baptized 30 Mar. 1800, Second River church.[1297] Who was Helletje? Was she married to a Brown? Was Isaac's name actually Isaac Brown Rutan? That is, was he born out of wedlock? N.B.Mothers are listed by maiden name in this register.

583 vii **ANNE**[6] **RUTAN**, born 19 Oct. 1801, baptized 7 Feb. 1802, Dutch Reformed Church, Stone House Plains, N.J.[1298]

584 viii **RYNIER SPEER**[6] **RUTAN**, born 6 Nov. 1806, baptized 1 Mar. 1807, Dutch Reformed Church, Stone House Plains, N.J.[1299]

325. ANNA [ANTYE][5] **RUTAN** (*96Paul*[4], *William*[3], *Paul*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 14 July 1764, and baptized 30 July 1764, Dutch Reformed Church, Totowa, Bergen Co., N.J.[1300] She married **JOHN [JOHANNES] F. POST**

1296. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Belleville, N.J., handwritten, Births and Baptisms at Second River, image 21 of 106 at <Ancestry.com>, "[baptized] [1800] March 2. Paul, Son of Paul Rutan & Marjery Speer [born] Novem[r] 5: 1799."

1297. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Belleville, N.J., handwritten, Births and Baptisms at Second River, image 21 of 106 at <Ancestry.com>, "[baptized] [1800] March 30. Isaac Brown, Son of Helletje Rutan [born] Jan[ry] 12: 1800."

1298. *Register of baptisms, births, marriages, membership, etc. in the Dutch Reformed Church, Stone House Plains*, "[baptized] 1802–Feb. 7 Anne, daug. of Paul Rutan and Margy Speer [born] Oct. 19, 1801." Handwritten version of this register at <familysearch.org>, 2, image 6 of 171, "[1802 Feb[y]] 7 Anne, daug[r] of Paul Rutan & Margy Speer Oct[r] 19 [1801]."

1299. *Register of baptisms, births, marriages, membership, etc. in the Dutch Reformed Church, Stone House Plains*, 15, "[baptized] [1807]–Mar. 1–Rynier Speer, Son of Powles Rutan and Matje Speer [born] Nov. 6–1806." Handwritten version of this register at <familysearch.org>, 2, image 24 of 171, "[1807] March 1 Rynier Speer, Son of Powles Rutan & Matje Speer Nov[r] 6:1806."

1300. *Dutch Reformed Church, Totowa, Bergen Co., N.J.*, baptisms, 63, "[Ouders] Poules Rutan | Iannetye bord [getuygen] Joris Bord | Zyn Doghter Lena | [Naem] Antye [gebooren] De 14 July [gedoopt] De 30 July 1764."

(*Francois*, *Adrian*, *Francoys*, *Adrian*, *Adrian Post*), son of Francois and Brechie [Peggy] (Hennion) Post (see Scott excerpt).

From Scott's *History of Passaic and its environs*:

> The children of Francoys (Franz), the son of Adrian [Post] and grandson of Captain Adrian Post and his wife Maritje (Jacobus) Post, were four sons. The eldest son was Adrian, baptized March 29, 1692, married Trynte Xanders (Catharine Sanders). He was chosen deacon of the church in 1738, and participated in 1714 in the subdivisiojn of the lands of the Bogt or Paterson tract. The children by the marriage of Adrian and Catharine (Sanders) Post were: Francois, born Feb. 26, 1718, married Brechie or Peggy Hennion, the bond being dated June 1, 1750, for his first wife. His second wife was Rachel Van Rypen, the widow of Abraham Van Winkle. He lived in a stone house which was torn down in 1815, on Lyons street, Paterson. His children by his first wife were Catrina and Johannes. The latter first **married Antje Ratan** and (second) a widow, Jannetje Degraw. He lived in an old stone house near East Eighteenth street and Eighth avenue in Paterson, on a farm comprising ninety acres. His children were all by his first wife, namely, Johannes, Yannetje, Francois, Poules (Paul) and Bregge (Bridget). [continues with his son Paul Post].[1301]

Placeholder. There was another Antye Rutan in Totowa baptismal records, married 8 Jan. 1792 to Joris [James H.] Doremus,[1302] but her records (1792–1808) overlap the current Antje's, married to Post (1783–1795), hence a different person.[1303] According to Scott, *History of Passaic*, 2:89 (Pioneer Families), in his genealogy of the Doremus family:

1301. Scott's *History of Passaic and its environs*, Vol. II, 15–16 (Pioneer Families).

1302. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989,* Acquackanonk (Passaic) I, Book 54, N.J., handwritten, 247, image 126 of 220 at <Ancestry.com>, "[1792] Jan. 8 Joris Doremus with Antje Rethan } banns."

1303. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989,* Passaic Co., N.J., vital records, 1735–1944, handwritten, 208, image 229 of 1341 at <Ancestry.com>, "31 Dec. 1791 Joris Doremus Wedunaar, Geb. En Woonagtig te Parikenis met Antje Rethan J.D. Geb. An Woonagtig in da Bogt." So widower Joris Doremus weds (announces banns) Antje in 1791 just prior to Paul J.[6] Post's birth.

Dutch Reformed Church, Totowa, Bergen Co., N.J., baptisms, 92, "[Ouders] Joris Doorrimus | Antye

> Joris, eldest child of Hendrik and Egge (Van Houten) Doremus, was born March 21, 1757. . . . He married (first) Jannetye, daughter of Theunis Ryerson . . . Joris by his second wife, Antye Retan, had seven children:" Jennicke; Catrina, married George Brinckerhoff; George; Davit; Rulif, born Dec. 7, 1799.[1304]

On3 Feb. 1788, Johannes Post and Antye Rutan witnessed, at the Totowa church, the baptism of a daughter of Anthoni Van Blercom.[1305]

Children (most are mentioned in grandmother Jannitje's will, and all are listed in Nelson's *History of Patterson*[1306]):

585 i **JOHN [JOHANNES] F.**[6] **POST**, born 7 Apr. 1783, baptized 18 May 1783, Dutch Reformed Church, Totowa, Bergen Co., N.J.[1307] **CATRINE —**.

Ratan [getuygen] De Vader en Moeder | [Naem] **Jennicke** [gebooren] De 27 october [gedoopt] De 2 December 1792," 99, "[Ouders] Jores Dooremus | Antye Ratan [getuygen] De vader en Moeder | [Naem] **Catrina** [geboren] De 21 July [gedoopt] De 10 Agustus1791," 110, "[Ouders] Jores Dooremus | Antye Retan [Getuygen] De Vader En Moder | [Naem] **Davit** [Geboren] De 5 February [Gedoopt] De 10 Apprill 1798," 115, "[Ouders] Jores Dooremus | Antye Retan [Getuygen] De Vader En Moder | [Naem] **Rulif** [Geboren] De 7 December 1899 [*sic*, 1799]," 119, "[Ouders] Jores H. Dooremus | Antye Retan [Getuygen] De Vader en Moder | [Naem] **John** [Geboren] De 5 September [Gedopt] De 27 December 1801," 131, "[Ouders] James H. Dooremus | Antye Ratan [Getuygen] De Vader En Moder | [Naem] **Lyse** [van Geboren] De 7 Juene [Gedopt] De 17 July 1808."

1304. Scott, *History of Passaic*, Vol. 2, Part 2 (Biographical), 89, image 1076 (Ancestry.com).

1305. *Dutch Reformed Church, Totowa, Bergen Co., N.J.*, baptisms, 83, "[Ouders] Anthoni Van Blercom | Annaetye Cook [getuygen] Johannes Post | Antye Rutan | [Naem] Annaetye [gebooren] De 7 Decemr 1787 [gedoopt] De 18 february 1788."

1306. Nelson, *History of Patterson*, 148, "Johannes-Francois-Adrian_Frans_Adrian Post and Antye Ratan had children: I. Johannes, b. April 7, 1783. II. Yannetye,m b. Nov. 6, 1786. EEE. Francoos, b. Oct. 12, 1788. IV. Poules, b. July 14, 1791; m. 1st, Catharine Doremus, Dec. 26, 1812; he d. Oct. 21, 1873; she d. July 17, 1837. V. Bregge (Bridget), b. April 4, 1795; m. Abraham C. Van Riper. Ch., Anna, b. Jan. 31, 1819."

1307. *Dutch Reformed Church, Totowa, Bergen Co., N.J.*, baptisms, 77, "[Ouders] Johannes Post | Antye Ratan [getuygen] Jacob Van winkel | Altye Post | [Naem] Johannes [gebooren] De 7 April [gedoopt] De 18 May 1783."

586 ii **JANE [JANNETYE]**[6] **POST**, born 6 Nov. 1786, baptized 17 Dec. 1786, Dutch Reformed Church, Totowa, Bergen Co., N.J.[1308] married **GARRET C. YERRIANCE**.

587 iii **FRANCOOS**[6] **POST**, born 12 Oct. 1788, baptized 9 Nov. 1788, Dutch Reformed Church, Totowa, Bergen Co., N.J.[1309] Not mentioned in grandmother Jannitje's will.

588 iv **PAUL J.**[6] **POST**, born 14 July 1791, baptized 4 Aug. 1791, Dutch Reformed Church, Totowa, Bergen Co., N.J.,[1310] died 21 Oct. 1873, married 26 Dec. 1812 (see Nelson, 148) **CATHARINE DOREMUS**, died 17 July 1837.

589 v **BRIDGET [BREGGE]**[6] **POST**, born 4 Apr. 1795, baptized 28 June 1795, Dutch Reformed Church, Totowa, Bergen Co., N.J.[1311] She married (see Nelson, 148) **ABRAHAM C. VAN RIPER**, and had a child: (1) **Anna**[7] **Van Riper**, born 31 Jan. 1819.

326. ELIZABETH [LYBETJE][5] **RUTAN** (*96Paul*[4], *William*[3], *Paul*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was Paul and Jannitje's eldest daughter. She married (1) before 2 Nov. 1794 [see baptism below] **JOHANNES [JOHN] TOERS**. She married (2) 18 Jan. 1798, Dutch Reformed Church, Acquackanonk, N.J.,[1312] **THOMAS VAN HOORN**, second marriages for both.

1308. *Dutch Reformed Church, Totowa, Bergen Co., N.J.*, baptisms, 82, "[Ouders] Johannes Post | antye Ratan [getuygen] De Vader en Moeder | [Naem] yannetye [gebooren] De 6 November [gedoopt] De 17 December 1786."

1309. *Dutch Reformed Church, Totowa, Bergen Co., N.J.*, baptisms, 84, "[Ouders] Johannes post | Antye Rattan [getuygen] De Vader en Moeder | [Naem] francoos [gebooren] De 12 october [gedoopt] De 9 November 1788."

1310. *Dutch Reformed Church, Totowa, Bergen Co., N.J.*, baptisms, 90, "[Ouders] Johannes f Post | Antye Ratan [getuygen] Poules en | Jannetye Bord | [Naem] Poules [gebooren] De 14 July [gedoopt] De 7 Agustus 1791."

1311. *Dutch Reformed Church, Totowa, Bergen Co., N.J.*, baptisms, 102, "[ouders] Johannes post | Antye Ratan [getuygen] De vader en Moeder | [Naem] Bregge [gebooren] De 4 April [gedoopt] De 28 June 1795."

1312. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Acquackanonk (Passaic) I, Book 54, N.J., handwritten, 287, image 146 of 220 at <Ancestry.com>, "1798 | Jan. 18 Thomas Van Hoorn, widower | with | Lybetje Rethan, widow } E."; *New Jersey, County Marriages, 1682–1956*, Essex Co., Marriages, Vol. A, 1795–1816, FHL 914211, DGS 4541235, 127, image 81 of 474 at

On 2 Nov. 1794, Jan Toers and Lybe Ratan served as witnesses to the baptism of Paul[6] (*Paul*[5]) at the Dutch Reformed Church, Totowa, Bergen Co., N.J.[1313]

Placeholder. Thomas Van Horn, married by license, 20 Aug. 1775, Dutch Reformed Church, ~~Passaic Co.~~, N.J.,[1314] Maragrieta Devorsne.

Placeholder. Thomas Van Hoorn married 24 July 1791, Acquackanonk,[1315] to Antje Mackmannes, both previously married and widowed.

Children of the first marriage, to Johannes:

590 i **JANNETJE**[6] **TOERS**, born 30 April 1790, baptized 24 May 1790, Dutch Reformed Church, Totowa, Paterson, Bergen Co., N.J.[1316]

591 ii **ABRAHAM**[6] **TOERS**, born 18 Oct. 1791, baptized 20 Nov. 1791, Dutch Reformed Church, Acquackanonk (Passaic), N.J.[1317]

592 iii **PAUL**[6] **TOERS**, born 30 Jan. 1796, baptized 28 Feb. 1796, at the Dutch Reformed Church, Totowa, Paterson, Bergen Co., N.J.[1318]

<familysearch.org>, Jany 18th 1798 – Thomas Van Horn to Elizabeth Rutan."

1313. *Dutch Reformed Church, Totowa, Bergen Co., N.J.*, baptisms, 100, "[Ouders] Poulis Ratan | Metye Spier [getuygen] Jan toers | Lybe Ratan | [Naem] Poulis [gebooren] De 25 Agustus [gedoopt] De 2 November 1794."

1314. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Vital Records, 1735–1944. Passaic Co., N.J., handwritten, 278, image 299 of 1341 at <Ancestry.com>, "Met Leicence, Augt den 20th 1775 | Thomas Van Horn, met Maragrieta Devorsre." N.B. Sandra Hewlett points out (email of 6 Aug. 2025) that Passaic Co. was formed in 1837, so this marriage would have occurred in Bergen Co.

1315. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Acquackanonk (Passaic) I, Book 54, N.J., handwritten, 278, image 124 of 220 at <Ancestry.com>, "[1791] July 24 Thomas Van Hoorn, widower | with | Antje Mackmannes, widow } licence."

1316. *Dutch Reformed Church, Totowa, Bergen Co., N.J.*, baptisms, 88, "[Ouders] Johannes Toers | Lybe Ratan [getuygen] Poulis Ratan | Jannetye Bord | [Naem] Jannetye [gebooren] De 30 April [gedoopt] De 24 May 1790." Also in the Toers–Tuers genealogy in *Genealogies of New Jersey Families*, Vol. 1, no. 275, p. 909.

1317. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Acquackanonk (Passaic) II, Book 55, handwritten, 239, image 122 of 221 at <Ancestry.com>, "Abraham | bo Oct. 18 [1791] | ba Nov. 20. [parents] John Toers. | Elizabeth Retan. [witnesses] Samuel Toers. | Bregje Van Blerkom." Also in the Toers genealogy in *Genealogies of New Jersey Families*, Vol. 1, no. 256, p. 908.

1318. *Dutch Reformed Church, Totowa, Bergen Co., N.J.*, baptisms, 104, "[Ouders] John tares | Lyba Ratan [getuygen] De vader en Moeder | [Naem] Poules [gebooren] De 30 January [gedoopt] De 28 february 1796."

Children of the second marriage, to Thomas:

593 iv **JORIS**[6] **VAN HOORN**, born 7 Jan. 1799, baptized 3 Feb. 1799, Dutch Reformed Church, Acquackanonk (Passaic), N.J.[1319] Witnessed by Elizabeth[5]'s mother, Jannetje Bord, and the man who become Jannetje's second husband. Joris must have died young.

594 v **JORIS**[6] **VAN HOORN**, born 6 Oct. 1800, baptized 26 Oct. 1800, Dutch Reformed Church, Acquackanonk (Passaic), N.J.[1320]

595 vi **MARRETJE**[6] **VAN HOORN**, born 11 Feb. 1805, baptized 24 Mar. 1805, Dutch Reformed Church, Acquackanonk (Passaic), N.J.[1321]

596 vii **JANNETJE**[6] **VAN HOORN**, born 19 June 1808, baptized 24 July 1808, Dutch Reformed Church, Acquackanonk (Passaic), N.J.[1322]

The Peter[2] Branch

[This branch has been excised from this document and placed in *PeterRutan_WebsiteVersion*, which see for continuation.]

The Samuel[2] Branch

361. ANN [ANNA][5] RUTAN (*166Samuel H.*[4], *Henry*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 1 Sept. 1799, and baptized 29 Sept. 1799, Dutch Reformed

1319. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989,* Acquackanonk (Passaic) II, Book 55, N.J., handwritten, 321, image 163 of 221 at <Ancestry.com>, "Joris| bo Jan. 7 | ba Feb. 3 } 1799. [parents] Thomas Van Hoorn, | Elizabeth Ruthan. [witnesses] Nicasie Van Blerkom | Jannetje Bord."

1320. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989,* Acquackanonk (Passaic) II, Book 55, N.J., handwritten, 337, image 171 of 221 at <Ancestry.com>, "[1800] Joris | bo Oct. 6 | ba. Oct. 26. [parents] Thomas Van Hoorn | Elisabeth Ruthan. [no witnesses]."

1321. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989,* Acquackanonk (Passaic) II, Book 55, N.J., handwritten, 369, image 187 of 221 at <Ancestry.com>, "[1805] Marretje | bo Feb. 11 | ba March 24. [parents] Thomas Van Hoorn, | Elizabeth Ratan. [no witnesses]."

1322. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989,* Acquackanonk (Passaic) II, Book 55, N.J., handwritten, 391, image 198 of 221 at <Ancestry.com>, "[1808] Jannetje | bo. June 19 | ba July 24. [parents] Thomas Van Hoorn | Elisabeth Retan. [no witnesses]."

Church, Belleville, Essex Co., N.J.,[1323] and died in the winter of 1831.[1324] She married 17 July 1817, Belleville, Essex Co., N.J.,[1325] **HENRY [HENDRICK] N.**[5] **JORALEMON** (*Nicholas*[4], *Hendrick*[3], *Johannes*[2], *Jacobus*[1]), who was born 10 Aug. 1793, baptized 29 Sept. 1793, Acquackanonk (Passaic), N.J.,[1326] son of Nicholas and Hester (Bruyn) Joralemon, and died before Nicholas Joralemon was appointed 10 Sept. 1857, Essex Co., N.J.,[1327] administrator of the intestate estate of Henry N. Joralemon.

On 21 July 1821, Ann Rutan, wife of Henry N. Joralemon, became a member of the Dutch Reformed Church at Belleville, N.J.[1328]

In 1830 Henry N. Joralemon, 50–60 [born 1770–1780], resided in Bloomfield Twp., Essex Co., N.J., with a woman 30–40 [born 1790–1800], one girl under 5 [born 1825–1830], two boys 5–10 [born 1820–1825, Nicholas and Samuel], one male 10–15 [born 1815–1820, Sarah? female], one female 15–20 [born 1810–1815, so before Ann's marriage], and one male 30–40.[1329]

In 1850 Henry N. Joralemon, 57, a farmer born in New Jersey, resided in Belleville, Essex Co., N.J., with Ann, 51, born in New Jersey, Nicholas,

---

1323. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected State, 1639–1989*, Second River (Belleville), N.J., 1794–1853 (image 18 of 106 at <Ancestry.com>): "[1799] Sepr 29 – Anna, daug^{r} of Samuel Rutan | & Sarah Joralemon Sepr 1:1799."

1324. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected State, 1639–1989*, Second River (Belleville), N.J., 1794–1853 (image 88 of 106 at <Ancestry.com>): "Ann Rutan wife of Henry N Joralomon | died in the winter [difficult to read] of 1831 [with the last 1 written, it seems, over a 2]."

1325. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected State, 1639–1989*, Second River (Belleville), N.J., 1794–1853, handwritten, image 58 of 106 at <Ancestry.com>, "[1817] July 17. Henry N. Joralemon To Ann Rutan."

1326. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Acquackanonk (Passaic) II, Book 55, handwritten, 273, image 139 of 221 at <Ancestry.com>, "[child and date] Hendrick | bo Aug. 10 [1793] | ba Sept. 29 [parents] Nicholaas Jeraalman. | Hester Bruyn [witness] Hendrick Jeraalman."

1327. *New Jersey, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1739–1991*, Essex Co., image 277 of 858 at <Ancestry.com>.

1328. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected State, 1639–1989*, Second River (Belleville), N.J., 1794–1853, handwritten, image 75 of 106 at <Ancestry.com>, members, "Ann Rutan Wife of Henry N Joralemon | By Confession of the faith."

1329. U.S. census, 1830, Bloomfield Twp., Essex Co., N.J., r. 79, p. 207, FHL 337932.

29, a farmer, Samuel, 27, a botanic doctor, both born in New Jersey, Amanda, 18, born in New York, and with John B. Joralemon, 25, a farmer born in New Jersey, and (his mother) Hester Joralemon, 80, born New Jersey, and two others.[1330]

In 1860 Ann Joralemon, 60, born in New Jersey, resided in Belleville, Essex Co., N.J., with Samuel, 37, a farmer born in New Jersey, with $7,000 real and $1,000 personal estates, and Amanda, 28, born in New York, and Francenia, 3/12, born in New Jersey, and with John B. Joralemon, 35, a farmer born in New Jersey, with $7,000 real and $1,000 personal estates, and Eliza Jane, 29, born in New York, married within the year to John B., and four others. In the next dwelling was Nicholas Joralemon, 40, a farmer born in New Jersey, with $7,000 real and $1,400 personal estates, with Maria E., 26, born in New Jersey.[1331]

Known children:

597 i **SARAH**[6] **JORALEMON**, born 29 May 1818, baptized 2 Aug. 1818, Dutch Reformed Church, Second River, N.J.[1332]

598 ii **NICHOLAS**[6] **JORALEMON**, born 28 Apr. 1820, baptized 28 May 1820, Dutch Reformed Church, Second River, N.J.,[1333] married **MARIA E.** —, born about 1834, New Jersey.

599 iii **SAMUEL**[6] **JORALEMON**, born 4 July 1822, baptized 18 Aug. 1822, Dutch Reformed Church, Second River, N.J.,[1334] married **AMANDA** —, born about 1832, New York, and had at least one child: (1) **Francenia**[7] **Joralemon**, born about 1860, New Jersey.

1330. U.S. census, 1850, Belleville, Essex Co., N.J., r. 449, p. 120b, dw. 124, fam. 144.

1331. U.S. census, 1860, Belleville, Essex Co., N.J., r. M653_690, p. 298, dw. 432, fam. 447. Also dw. 433, fam. 448.

1332. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected State, 1639–1989*, Second River (Belleville), N.J., 1794–1853, handwritten, image 67 of 106 at <Ancestry.com>, "Henry Jeralemon & | Ann Rutan } Sarah Aug^{r} 2 1818 May 29 1818."

1333. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected State, 1639–1989*, Second River (Belleville), N.J., 1794–1853, handwritten, image 69 of 106 at <Ancestry.com>, "Henry N. Joralemon & | Ann Rutan } Nicholas April 28 1820 May 28 1820."

1334. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected State, 1639–1989*, Second River (Belleville), N.J., 1794–1853, handwritten, image 72 of 106 at <Ancestry.com>, "Henry N. Joralemon & | Ann Rutan } Samuel July 4 1822 Aug^{r} 18 1822."

600 iv **JOHN B.**[6] **JORALEMON**, born about 1825, New Jersey, married about 1859 **ELIZA JANE —**, born about 1831, New York.

601 v **CATHARINE MARIA**[6] **JORALEMON**, born 18 Aug. 1831, baptized 10 June 1832, Dutch Reformed Church, Second River, N.J.[1335]

602 vi **JAMES HENRY**[6] **JORALEMON**, born 16 Mar. 1834, baptized 21 Sept. 1834, Dutch Reformed Church, Second River, N.J.[1336]

364. HENRY S.[5] **RUTAN** (166*Samuel H.*[4], *Henry*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 3 Oct. 1815, Franklin Twp., Essex Co., N.J., baptized 12 Nov. 1815, Dutch Reformed Church, Belleville, Essex Co., N.J.,[1337] died 18 Apr. 1876, Franklin Twp,[1338] before 12 Apr. 1877 when appraisers of his estate were appointed.[1339] He married **JANE —**, who was born about 1818, New Jersey.

In 1850 Henry Rutan, 34, a farmer born in New Jersey, resided in Belleville Twp., Essex Co., N.J., with Jane, 30, born in New Jersey, Mary Frances, 12, and "Anne" E [looks like a C but isn't]., 8, both born in New Jersey. Two dwellings away resided Amzi Rutan, 31, a mason born in New Jersey, with $1,500 real estate, Letitia, 26, Harriet L., 4, and M. A., 5/12, a girl, all born in New Jersey. Nearby resided "Sam[l]" H. Rutan, 73, and John S. Rutan, 32, and their families.[1340]

1335. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected State, 1639–1989*, Second River (Belleville), N.J., 1794–1853, handwritten, image 105 of 106 at <Ancestry.com>, "[1832] June 10 Catharine Maria Augt 18, 1831 Henry N[inserted] Joralomon & Ann Rutan."

1336. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected State, 1639–1989*, Second River (Belleville), N.J., 1794–1853 (image 106 of 106 at <Ancestry.com>): "[1834] Sept 21 James Henry March 16, 1834 Henry Joralomon & Anna Rutan."

1337. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected State, 1639–1989*, Second River (Belleville), N.J., 1794–1853, handwritten, image 60 of 106 at <Ancestry.com>, "[Born] 1815 Oct 3 Henry Son of Samuel Rutan & Hannah Winne [baptized] Nov[r] 12 [1815]."

1338. *New Jersey, U.S., Birth, Marriage and Death Records, 1711–1878*, Deaths 1 May 1875–1 Sept. 1876, Franklin Twp., Essex Co., N.J., 231, image 286 of 782 at <Ancestry.com>, "[no.] 15 [died] April 18 76 [name] Henery Rutan male married 62 Farmer [deathplace] Franklin [birthplace] Franklin [parents] Not given [cause] Heart Disease

1339. *New Jersey, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1739–1991*, Essex Co. Unrecorded Estate Papers, image 569 of 855 at <Ancestry.com>, Jane Rutan, administratrix of the Henry Rutan deceased, late of Essex Co., applied for appointment of appraisers, 12 Apr. 1877.

1340. U.S. census, 1850, Belleville Twp., Essex Co., N.J., r. 449, p. 139b, dw. 381, fam. 445. Amze

For the 1860 census, see the Samuel H.[4] Rutan sketch.

In 1870 Henry S. Rutan, 54, a farmer born in New Jersey, with $17,500 real and $2,000 personal estates, resided in Franklin, Belleville Twp., Essex Co., N.J., with Jane, 50, born in New Jersey, and the Arthurs family: Elizabeth Arthurs, 22 [*sic*], Samuel, 24, Henry E., 4, and Lewis, 2, all born in New Jersey.[1341]

Children:

603 i **MARY FRANCES[6] RUTAN**, born about 1838, New Jersey.

604 ii **HANNAH ELIZABETH[6] RUTAN**, born about 1842, New Jersey, married **SAMUEL ARTHURS**, born about 1846, New Jersey, and had at least two children: (1) **Henry E.[7] Arthurs**, born about 1866, New Jersey; and (2) **Lewis[7] Arthurs**, born about 1868, New Jersey.

365. JOHN S.[5] RUTAN (166*Samuel H.*[4], *Henry*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 23 Mar. 1818, New Jersey, and was baptized 24 Apr. 1818, Dutch Reformed Church, Belleville, Essex Co., N.J.[1342] He married 25 Oct. 1839, Dutch Reformed Church, Belleville, N.J.,[1343] **MAGDALEN DUNCAN**, who was born about 1818, England.

Caution. A John S. "Ruton" married 4 May 1839, Dutch Reformed Church, Greenwich, New York City, Elizabeth Garrison. [See John J.[5] Rutan (*Jacob*[4]) for a possible solution.]

For the 1850 census, see the Samuel H.[4] Rutan sketch.

For the 1860 census, see the Samuel H.[4] Rutan sketch.

In 1870 John S. Rutan, 52, a farmer born in New Jersey, with $21,000 real and $5,000 personal estates, resided in Franklin, Belleville Twp.,

---

resided in dw. 383.

1341. U.S. census, 1870, Franklin PO, Belleville Twp., Essex Co., N.J., r. M593_860, p. 4A, dw. 44, fam. 48.

1342. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected State, 1639–1989*, Second River (Belleville), N.J., 1794–1853, handwritten, image 66 of 106 at <Ancestry.com>, "[parents] Samuel H Rutan & Hannah Winne [child] John [baptized] April 24 1818 [born] March 23 1818."

1343. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected State, 1639–1989*, Belleville, N.J., 1828–1855, handwritten, image 27 of 38 at <Ancestry.com>, "October 25th 1839 John Rutan to Magdalen Duncan } of Belleville."

Essex Co., N.J., with Magdalen, 52, born in Scotland, and with Calvin, 29, Elizabeth, 25, Howard, 4, and "Esletta," 2, all born in New Jersey.[1344]

In 1880 John S. Rutan, 62, a farmer born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, resided in Belleville, Essex Co., N.J., with his wife, "Magdaline," 62, born in England of Scotland natives, and with son, Calvin, 40, daughter-in-law, Elizabeth, 36, and grandchildren, Howard, 13, Stella, 11, "Helena," 9, and "Corra," 3, all born in New Jersey.[1345]

Child:

+ 605 i **CALVIN**[6] **RUTAN**, born 29 May 1841, New Jersey, baptized 26 Sept. 1841, Dutch Reformed Church, Belleville, N.J., married **RACHEL ELIZABETH STAGER [STAJEN] [STAJER]**, and had five children, two surviving into maturity.

373. SAMUEL A.[5] **RUTAN** (168*Abraham*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born about 1804, New Jersey. He married (1) **MARIA —**, who was born about 1811, New Jersey, and died after the 1850 census. He married (2) before the 1860 census, probably about 1853 (based on son's birth) **ELLEN J. —**, who was born about 1834, New Jersey.

In 1830 Samuel A. Rutan, 30–40 [born 1790–1800], resided in Bloomfield Twp., Essex Co., N.J., with a woman, 15–20 [born 1810–1815], one boy and one girl under 5 [born 1825–1830].[1346]

Repeated from the sketch of Samuel H. Rutan:

On 9 Aug. 1830, Samuel H. Rutan and Hannah his wife, of Bloomfield Twp., Essex Co., N.J., sold to Maria Rutan, wife of Samuel A. Rutan, of the same place, for $500, a tract of 19 acres in Bloomfield Twp., Essex Co. Beginning at the Third River at the corner of a lot belonging to John Winne, Margaret Winne, and Elizabeth Winne, children of "Matthies" Winne, converyed to them by Samuel H. Rutan and Hannah his wife,

1344. U.S. census, 1870, Franklin PO, Belleville Twp., Essex Co., N.J., r. M593_860, p. 5A, dw. 55, fam. 59. This was the family in which Hannah, 84, resided when she died, as reported in the 1870 mortality schedule (q.v.).

1345. U.S. census, 1880, Belleville, Essex Co., N.J., ED 90, r. 779, p. 310D, dw. 31, fam. 31.

1346. U.S. census, 1830, Bloomfield Twp., Essex Co., N.J., r. 79, p. 215, FHL 337932.

thence running along the river to lands belong to the heirs of Alexander Riley deceased. The deed was acknowledged the same day.[1347]

In 1840 S. A. "Ratan," 40–50 [born 1790–1800], resided in Belleville Twp., Essex Co., N.J., with a woman, 30–40 [born 1800–1810], one boy under 5 [born 1835–1840], and one girl 5–10 [born 1830–1835]. H. A. Rutan, 30–40, is listed on the same census page.[1348]

In 1850 Samuel A. Rutan, 46, a laborer born in New Jersey, with $2,000 real estate, resided in Belleville Twp., Essex Co., N.J., with "Meria," 39, born in New Jersey, and with William, 11 [born c1839, and Martha, 6, both born in New Jersey. They shared the dwelling with Catharine Moore, 25 [born c1825], born New Jersey, and three children, Alexander, 10, Ellen, 9, and Eliza, 1, all born in New Jersey.[1349]

In 1860 Samuel A. Rutan, 56, a farmer born in New Jersey, with $2,000 real and $350 personal estates, resided in Belleville, Essex Co., N.J., with Ellen J., 26 [born c1834], William E., 22 [born c1838], Martha E., 17, James, 6, and John, 11/12, all born in New Jersey.[1350]

In 1870 Samuel Rutan, 69, a laborer born in New Jersey, resided in Union Twp., Bergen Co., N.J., with Ellen, 36 [born c1834], John, 10, Jefferson, 8, and Abraham, 6, all born in New Jersey.[1351]

Known children of the first marriage, to Maria:

606 i **WILLIAM E.**[6] **RUTAN**, born about 1839, New Jersey.

607 ii **MARTHA E.**[6] **RUTAN**, born about 1844, New Jersey. married 11 July 1860, Newark Twp., Essex Co., N.J., **JACOB GEIGER**, born about 1839, son of Frederick M. and Margareth (—) Geiger.[1352]

1347. Essex Co., N.J., Deeds, 1829–1824, I:151–153, FHL 947877, DGS 8217648, images 435–436 of 690 at <familysearch.org>.

1348. U.S. census, 1840, Belleville Twp., Essex Co., N.J., r. 251, p. 418, FHL 16516.

1349. U.S. census, 1850, Belleville Twp., Essex Co., N.J., r. 449, p. 124a, dw. 175, fam. 208, 209.

1350. U.S. census, 1860, Belleville, Essex Co., N.J., r. M653_690, p. 274, dw. 96, fam. 93, FHL 803690.

1351. U.S. census, 1870, Union Twp., Bergen Co., N.J., r. M593_852, p. 544A, dw. 316, fam. 329.

1352. *New Jersey, Marriages, 1670–1980*, <familysearch.org>, cites FHL 4156037, Jacob Geiger, 21, born 1839, father Frederick J. Geiger, mother Margareth Geiger, to Martha E. Rutan, 18, born c1842, father Samuel "H." Rutan, mother "Mary" Rutan, married 11 July 1860, Newark Twp., Essex Co.,

Children of the second marriage, to Ellen:

608 iii **JAMES**[6] **RUTAN**, born about 1854, New Jersey.
609 iv **JOHN**[6] **RUTAN**, born about 1859, New Jersey.
+ 610 v **JEFFERSON**[6] **RUTAN**, born 18 Apr. 1862, Franklin, Essex Co., N.J., married **ANNE M. WOOD**, and had at least one child.
611 vi **ABRAHAM**[6] **RUTAN**, born about 1864, New Jersey.

375. HENRY A.[5] **RUTAN** (168*Abraham*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 13 Jan. 1810 (Figure 20, Bible record, gravestone), New Jersey, died 1 July 1872, and was buried in The Evergreens Cem., Brooklyn, Kings Co., N.Y.[1353] He married **HARRIET BURNETT**, who was born 8 Mar. 1814 in New Jersey, died 30 Mar. 1878, and was buried with her husband.

In 1840 H. A. Rutan, 30–40 [born 1800–1810], resided in Belleville Twp., Essex Co., N.J., with a woman, 20–30 [born 1810–1820], one boy under 5 [born 1835–1840], and one girl 5–10 [born 1830–1835]. S. A. "Ratan," 40–50, is listed on the same census page.[1354] These fit Henry A. Rutan and his brother Samuel A. Rutan.

In 1850 Henry Rutan, 40, a builder born in New Jersey, with $700 real estate, resided in Williamsburg, Kings Co., N.Y., with Harriet, 36, born in New Jersey, and with Virginia, 15, "Thos" B., 13, "Alex^{r}," 9, Caroline, 7, all born in New Jersey, and with "Saml," 5, and "Volney," 3, both born in New York.[1355] So Henry moved to New York about 1844.

In 1860 "Henery" Rutan, 50, a master mason born in New Jersey, with $300 personal estate, resided in Brooklyn, Kings Co., N.Y., with Harriet, 46, born in New Jersey, and with "Abram," 19, a mason apprentice, Caroline, 17, and Samuel, 15, a printer apprentice, all born in New Jersey,

N.J.

1353. *Find a Grave*, no. 132074964, gravestone photoy, by Russ Hauver, plot: Lebanon 49, The Evergreens Cem., Brooklyn, Kings Co., N.Y., "Father | Henry A. Rutan, | born Jan. 13, 1910, | died July 1, 1872. | Mother | Harriet Rutan, | born March 8, 1814, | died March 30, 1878.

1354. U.S. census, 1830, Bloomfield Twp., Essex Co., N.J., r. 79, p. 215, FHL 337932.

1355. U.S. census, 1850, Williamsburg, Kings Co., N.Y., r. 522, p. 224b, dw. 784, fam. 1418.

and with "Bolnay," 11, Isabella, 9, and Edward, 6, all born in New York.[1356]

An 1872 city directory for Brooklyn, N.Y., listed Henry A. Rutan, a mason, Samuel Rutan, a compositor, and Volnay Rutan, a carpenter.[1357]

Children:

612 i **VIRGINIA**[6] **RUTAN**, born about 1835, New Jersey.

613 ii **THOMAS BENTON**[6] **RUTAN**, born 10 Feb. 1837 (gravestone), New Jersey, died 6 Jan. 1903, buried Green-Wood Cem., Brooklyn, Kings Co., N.Y.,[1358] married **ANNIE P. —**, born 3 May 1843, Prince Edward Island, died 3 Mar. 1914, buried with her husband (and with at least one child), and had at least five children.

In 1880 Thomas Benton Rutan, 43, a brick mason born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, resided in Brooklyn, Kings Co., N.Y., with his wife, Annie, 36, born on Prince Edward Island of Ireland natives, and with his sons, Benton Thomas, 17, nautical instruments, Richard E., 16, sailor, Josiah T., 14, and daughters, Emma J., 9, and Ella M., 6/12, born in Nov., all born in New York.[1359]

614 iii **ABRAHAM**[6] **RUTAN**, born about 1841, New Jersey. He was "Alexander" in the 1850, but "Abram" in the 1860.

615 iv **CAROLINE**[6] **RUTAN**, born about 1843, New Jersey.

616 v **SAMUEL**[6] **RUTAN**, born about 1845, New Jersey or New York.

617 vi **VOLNAY**[6] **RUTAN**, born about 1847, New York.

618 vii **ISABELLA**[6] **RUTAN**, born about 1851, Brooklyn, N.Y., married 29 Mar. 1869, Second United Presbyterian Church, Brooklyn, N.Y.,[1360]

1356. U.S. census, 1860, Brooklyn, Kings Co., N.Y., r. M653_770, p. 689, dw. 1131, fam. 1340, FHL 803770. The dwelling was shared with many other individuals.

1357. *U.S., City Directories, 1822–1995*, 1872, Brooklyn, N.Y., 646, image 350 of 535 at <Ancestry.com>, "Rutan Henry A. mason, h 472 Myrtle av | Rutan Samuel, compositor, h 409 De Kalb av | Rutan Volnay, carpenter, h 476 Myrtle av."

1358. *Find a Grave*, no. 183046383, gravestone photo, by Chris Jahn, Green-Wood Cem., Brooklyn, Kings Co., N.Y., plot: Section 147, Lot 21977, "Thomas B. Rutan | February 10, 1837 January 6, 1903 | Annie P. Rutan | May 3, 1843 March 3, 1914 | Ella May Rutan | November 10, 1879 August 7, 1896." There are other names on other sides of this gravestone.

1359. U.S. census, 1880, Brooklyn, Kings Co., N.Y., ED 233, r. 855, p. 316C, dw. 17, fam. 24.

1360. *U.S., Presbyterian Church Records, 1701–1970*, Second United Presbyterian Church, Brooklyn,

CHARLES H. ELDRIDGE, born about 1844, Syracuse, N.Y., son of Thomas and Rebecca (Stanton) Elderidge.

619 viii **EDWARD**[6] **RUTAN**, born about 1854, New York.

376. JOHN[5] **RUTAN** (168*Abraham*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 2 Oct. 1813 (Figure 20, Bible record), New Jersey, died 12 Oct. 1853, Newark, Essex Co., N.J.,[1361] and is said to be buried in Mount Pleasant Cem., Newark.[1362] He married **SUSAN WALKER**, who was born about 1813, Ireland, and is said to be buried near her husband.[1363]

In 1840 John Rutan, 20–30, resided in Newark, Essex Co., N.J., with a woman 20–30, one boy and one girl under 5, and one female 15–20.[1364]

In 1850 John Rutan, 37, a blacksmith born in New Jersey, with $4,000 real estate, resided in Newark, Essex Co., N.J., with Susan, 37, born in Ireland, and with William, 14, Sophia, 12, Margaret, 10, Martha, 8, John, 6, Clarence, 4, and Amzi, 2, all born in New Jersey, and with William Walker, 20, a blacksmith born in New Jersey.[1365]

In 1860 Susan Rutan, 47, born in Ireland, with $6,000 real and $300 personal estates, resided in Newark, Essex Co., N.J., with "Wm D[?]," 24,

---

N.Y., Marriages, 1856–1899, handwritten, image 157 of 200 at <Ancestry.com>, "[date] [1869] March 27[the 7 is uncertain]/69. | Bride [parties] Charles H. Eldridge, | Paper Hanger. | Age 25; [?] | Isabella Rutan | Age 18 yrs, Born in Brooklyn [family] Father Thomas, Mother Rebecca Stanton | Father, Henry A. Rutan | Mother Harriet Burnett. [residence] Born Syracuse N.Y. | N.Y. 221 East 55 St. | Brooklyn N.Y. [witnesses] John McDermet | W[m] Frazear."

1361. *New Jersey, U.S., Birth, Marriage and Death Records, 1711–1878*, deaths, Newark City, vol. N1–N2, 1848–1867, image 115 of 820 at <Ancestry.com>, "[died] [1853] [Oct.] 12 [name] John Rutan [sex] male [condition] married [age] 40 y [birthplace] US [cause] Typhoid fever." *New Jersey, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1739–1991*, Essex Co., unrecorded estate papers, image 26 of 884 at <Ancestry.com>, administration bond for intestate estate of John Rutan, sworn at Newark, 22 Nov. 1853, by Susan Rutan, Silas Kitchell, and Joseph Booth.

1362. *Find a Grave*, no. 82792107, no gravestone photo, unsourced dates: born 22 Jan. 1813, Belleville, died 17 Oct. 1853, Newark.

1363. *Find a Grave*, no. 82792132, no gravestone photo, unsourced data: Susan Walker Rutan, born 1812, died 1860, buried in Mount Pleasant Cem., Newark, Essex Co., N.J., in Section S, Lot 5, where several of her children are also buried (with gravestone photos, q.v.).

1364. U.S. census, 1840, Newark North Ward, Essex Co., N.J., r. 250, p. 205.

1365. U.S. census, 1850, Newark North Ward, Essex Co., N.J., r. 447, p. 26a, dw. 268, fam. 392.

post office clerk, Margaret R., 19, Kate C., 23, all born in New Jersey, Albert Merriman, 24, an architect born in Germany, and with [the next three children are Rutans, not Merrimans] John J., 15, Clarence B., 14, and "Linden" S., 9, all born in New Jersey, and with eight other persons.[1366]

Children:

620 i **WILLIAM D.**[6] **RUTAN**, born 1835 (gravestone), New Jersey, died 1912, buried in Mount Pleasant Cem., Newark, Essex Co., N.J.,[1367] married **KATE C. DODD**, born 1837 (gravestone), New Jersey, died 1866, buried near her husband.[1368]

621 ii **SOPHIA**[6] **RUTAN**, born 8 May 1838 (gravestone), New Jersey, died 30 Mar. 1912, buried in Rosedale Cem., Montclair, Essex Co., N.J.,[1369] married **EUGENE V. CONNETT**, born 28 Mar. 1836 (gravestone), died 28 June 1905, buried with his wife.

622 iii **MARGARET R.**[6] **RUTAN**, born 22 July 1840, New Jersey, died 20 Jan. 1914, buried in Mount Pleasant Cem., Newark, Essex Co., N.J.,[1370] married **ALBERT CARL NEUMANN**, born 23 July 1835 (gravestone), died 23 Mar. 1908, buried with his wife.

623 iv **MARTHA**[6] **RUTAN**, born about 1842, New Jersey.

624 v **JOHN J.**[6] **RUTAN**, born about 1844, New Jersey, said to have died 5 Nov. 1917, been buried in Mount Pleasant Cem., Newark, Essex Co., N.J., married, and had two children.[1371]

1366. U.S. census, 1860, Newark Ward 1, Essex Co., N.J., r. M653_688, p. 39, dw. 380, fam. 538, enumerated 14 June 1860.

1367. *Find a Grave*, no. 6662629, gravestone photo, Mount Pleasant Cem., Newark, Essex Co., N.J., plot: Section B, Lot 99, "William D. Rutan | 1835–1912."

1368. *Find a Grave*, no. 6662638, gravestone photo, Mount Pleasant Cem., Newark, Essex Co., N.J., plot: Section B, Lot 99, "Kate C. Dodd | his wife | 1837–1866."

1369. *Find a Grave*, no. 187418673, gravestone photo, Rosedale Cem., Montclair, Essex Co., N.J., "Connett | Eugene V. Connett | Mar. 28, 1836 June 28, 1905 | | Sophia R. Connett | May 8, 1836 Mar. 30, 1912."

1370. *Find a Grave*, no. 6659658, gravestone photo, Mount Pleasant Cem., Newark, Essex Co., N.J., plot: Section S, Lot 5, "Neumann | Albert Carl | Neumann | July 23, 1835 | March 23, 1908 | | Margaret R. | Rutan | wife of | Albert C. | Neumann | July 22, 1840 | Jan. 20, 1914"

1371. *Find a Grave*, no. 120955169, no gravestone photo, Mount Pleasant Cem., Newark, Essex Co., N.J., plot: Section U–2, Lot 35.

625 vi **CLARENCE BRUSH**[6] **RUTAN**, born 12 July 1846 (gravestone), New Jersey, died 22 Dec. 1894, buried in Mount Pleasant Cem., Newark, Essex Co., N.J.[1372]

626 vii **AMZI**[6] **RUTAN**, born 25 Aug. 1848 (gravestone), New Jersey, died 14 Jan. 1856, buried in Mount Pleasant Cem., Newark, Essex Co., N.J.[1373]

627 viii **LYNDON S.**[6] **RUTAN**, born 9 Nov. 1850 (gravestone) or 1851, Newark, Essex Co., N.J.,[1374] died 6 July 1911, buried in Mount Pleasant Cem., Newark, Essex Co., N.J.,[1375] married 1907, New Jersey,[1376] **RACHEL A. WHITMORE**, born 14 Nov. 1851 (gravestone), died 3 Apr. 1933, and buried near her husband.[1377]

377. SYLVANUS JAMES[5] **RUTAN** (168*Abraham*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 7 Mar. 1816 (Figure 20, Bible record), New Jersey, and died 6 Oct. 1886, Boonton, Morris Co., N.J., age 70 years 8 months.[1378] He married 4 Oct. 1842 (Figure 20, Bible record)[1379] **SARAH ISABEL**

1372. *Find a Grave*, no. 6659673, gravestone photo, Mount Pleasant Cem., Newark, Essex Co., N.J., plot: Section S, Lot 5, "Amzi Rutan | born August 25, 1848. | died January 14, 1856."

1373. *Find a Grave*, no. 6659666, gravestone photo, Mount Pleasant Cem., Newark, Essex Co., N.J., plot: Section S, Lot 5, "Clarence Brush | Rutan | born July 12, 1846. | died December 22, 1894."

1374. *New Jersey, U.S., Birth Index, 1848–1878, 1901–1929*, 95, image 81 of 299 at <Ancestry.com>, "[no.] 787 [born] November 9 [1851] [Newark street] Plane [sex] Male [father] John . . ." The notation "1851?" appears at the top of pp. 94 and 96, also the notation "Newark."

1375. *Find a Grave*, no. 6660383, gravestone photo, Mount Pleasant Cem., Newark, Essex Co., N.J., plot: Section U–2, Lot 35, "Lyndon S. Rutan | November 9, 1850 | July 6, 1911."

1376. *New Jersey, U.S., Marriage Index, 1901–2016*, bride index, 1904–1909, T–Z, image 247 of 704 at <Ancestry.com>, "[wife] Whitmore Rachel [husband] Rutan Lydon [*sic*] [state file no.] 25 145 [date] 1907."

1377. *Find a Grave*, no. 6660387, gravestone photo, Mount Pleasant Cem., Newark, Essex Co., N.J., plot: Section U–2, Lot 35, "Rachel A. Rutan | Nov. 14, 1851 | April 3, 1933."

1378. *New Jersey, U.S., Deaths and Burials Index, 1798–1971*, <Ancestry.com>, Sylvanus J. Rutan, died 6 Oct. 1886, Boonton, Morris Co., N.J., age 70 yrs. 8 mos., merchant, married, male, parents born in U.S., FHL 589309.

1379. *National Huguenot Society Bible Records*, 3, Marriages, "Sylvanus James Rutan married Sarah Isabel Mansfield 4 Oct 1842."

MANSFIELD, who was born 12 Mar. 1824,[1380] New York, daughter of Hannah (—) Mansfield, and who died 6 July 1865 (Figure 20, Bible record),[1381] and was buried in Vincent Cem., Nutley, Essex Co., N.J.[1382]

See parents' sketch for the 1850 census. Sylvanus's mother, Margaret, resided with them then, as did Sarah's mother, Hannah.

In 1860 "Silvanus" J. Rutan, 44, a store clerk born in New Jersey, with $150 personal estate, resided in Belleville, Belleville Twp., Essex Co., N.J., with Sarah I., 36, born in New York, James R., 16, Mary, 14, Melvin, 12, Margaret A., 9, and William H., 7, all born in New Jersey.[1383]

The 1880 census has these siblings for James R.: sisters Mary, 28, "Maggi," 26, and brother, William, 24, all three born in New Jersey. See sketch of James R.[6] for details. All three are stated as several years younger than is consistent with the 1860 census..

Children:

+ 628 i **JAMES R.**[6] **RUTAN**, born 3 Nov. 1843, New Jersey, married (1) **HANNAH MACHETTE**, and had five children, married (2) **ELLA [ELLEN] F. VANDERHOFF [VANDERHOOF]**, and had two children.

629 ii **MARY**[6] **RUTAN**, born Oct. 1847, New Jersey, according to the 1900 census (for her brother James R., q.v.), in which she was 52 and unmarried.

630 iii **MELVIN**[6] **RUTAN**, born about 1848, New Jersey. "Nelden" in the 1850.

631 iv **MARGARET A.**[6] **RUTAN**, born about 1851, New Jersey.

+ 632 v **WILLIAM HENRY**[6] **RUTAN**, born 10 Jan. 1853, New Jersey, married **ELIZABETH [LIZZIE] OGDEN JOHNSON**, and had two children.

1380. *National Huguenot Society Bible Records*, 2, Deaths, "Sarah J. Rutan was born 12 Mar 1824." Not listed in the GSNJ Bible 5726.

1381. *National Huguenot Society Bible Records*, 2, Deaths, "Sarah I. Rutan died 6 July 1865."

1382. *Find a Grave*, no. 71342382, gravestone photo, by James True, Vincent Cem., Nutley, Essex Co., N.J., "Sarah I Rutan | 1824 1865."

1383. U.S. census, 1860, Belleville PO, Belleville Twp., Essex Co., N.J., r. M653_690, p. 289, dw. 319, fam. 324, FHL 803690.

378. AMZI[5] RUTAN (168*Abraham*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 13 Jan. 1819 (Figure 20, Bible record), New Jersey, died after he signed his will, 18 Dec. 1893, and before it was proved 20 Mar. 1894 (q.v.), and was buried in Vincent Cem., Nutley, Essex Co., N.J.[1384] He married 8 Oct. 1842, Dutch Reformed Church, Acquackanonk (Passaic), N.J.,[1385] **LETITIA [ALETTA] GARRABRANT**, who was born 6 Sept. 1824, New Jersey, baptized 24 Oct. 1824, Dutch Reformed Church, Stone House Plains, N.J.,[1386] daughter of Christopher and Eleanor (Kiersted) Garrabrant, and sister of Jane Garrabrant (see next paragraph), died 1902,[1387] and was buried with her husband.

In an estate administration request of 28 Mar. 1871, Amzi Rutan was requested to be the administrator of the intestate estate of Jane Garrabrant,[1388] by "Ellanor" Garrabrant, Jane's mother, and Letitia Rutan, Jane's sister.[1389]

In 1850 Amzi Rutan, 31, a mason born in New Jersey, with $1,500 real estate, resided in Belleville Twp., Essex Co., N.J., with Letitia, 26, Harriet

1384. *Find a Grave*, no. 71342323 and 71342324, gravestone photo (but difficult to read), Vincent Cem., Nutley, Essex Co., N.J., "Amzi Rutan | 1819—1895 [using the site's transcription for both years which appear to be close to correct] | Letitia Garrabrant | his wife | 1823—1902 | A. Rutan." The site transcription for Letitia's dates are 1823 and 1902. I could not justify those readings from what I could see, but they appear to match other records.

1385. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Acquackanonk (Passaic), N.J., Book 57 (printed), marriages, 155, (image 307 of 330 at <Ancestry.com>): "[date] [1842] Oct. 8 [names] Amzy Rutan | Letitia Gurrubrantz [where] Belleville | Belleville."

1386. *Register of baptisms, births, marriages, membership, etc. in the Dutch Reformed Church, Stone House Plains*, handwritten version of this register at <familysearch.org>, 68, image 74 of 171, "[1824] Oct[r] 24–Aletta, daug[r] of Christopher Garrabrantz and Eleanor Kiersteede–Sept[r] 6, 1824."

1387. *New Jersey, U.S., Death Index, 1848–1878, 1901–2017*, 1902, p. 290, image 156 of 205 at <Ancestry.com>, "Rutan Letitia [no.] 19674." 1902 comes from image 6 of 205.

1388. *Register of baptisms, births, marriages, membership, etc. in the Dutch Reformed Church, Stone House Plains*, handwritten version of this register at <familysearch.org>, 55, image 61 of 171, "[1818] October 4(?) [*sic*], Jane daug[r] of Christopher Garrabrants and Elenor Kiersted–Aug[r] 28, 1818."

1389. Renunciations and Requests, Essex Co., N.J., 1871–1880, A:17, FHL 913948, DGS 5675865, image 37 of 214 at <familysearch.org>, Jane Garrabrant.

L., 4, "M. A.," 5/12, both born in New Jersey, and two other persons. Several other Rutan families are listed nearby.[1390]

In 1860 Amzi Rutan, 40, a mason born in New Jersey, with $2,000 real and $400 personal estates, resided in Belleville, Essex Co., N.J., with Letitia, 23 [*sic*], Harriet L., 13, Christopher M., 10, Albert C., 8, Mary E., 6, and Jefferson M., 3, all born in New Jersey.[1391]

In 1860 Christopher "Garabrant," 62, a farm laborer born in New Jersey, with $700 real and $80 personal estates, resided in Belleville, Essex Co., N.J., with "Ellen," 63, and Jane, 36, works in mill, both born in New Jersey.[1392]

In 1870 Amzi Rutan, 50, a stone mason born in New Jersey, with $7,000 real and $600 personal estates, resided in Franklin, Belleville Twp., Essex Co., N.J., with Letitia, 44, Martin, 20, Corwin, 18, a grocery clerk, Eleanor, 16, Jefferson, 13, Jennie, 8, Lewis, 5/12, and Alberetta, 6, all born in New Jersey.[1393]

In 1870 Eleanor Garrabrant, 73, born in New Jersey, with $1,500 real and $100 personal estates, resided in Franklin, Belleville Twp., Essex Co., N.J., with Jane, 50, works in mill, born in New Jersey, and one other.[1394]

In 1880 "Amzie" Rutan, 60, a farmer born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, resided in Belleville, Essex Co., N.J., with his wife, Letitia, 55, born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, and with his daughter, "Allie," 16, and son, David, 10, both born in New Jersey.[1395]

On 18 Dec. 1893, Amzi Rutan signed his will, in Belleville Twp., Essex Co., N.J., and it was proved 20 Mar. 1894. It mentions "my wife Letitia,"

1390. U.S. census, 1850, Belleville Twp., Essex Co., N.J., r. 449, p. 139b, dw. 383, fam. 447.

1391. U.S. census, 1860, Belleville, Essex Co., N.J., r. M653_690, p. 281, dw. 211, fam. 203, FHL 803690.

1392. U.S. census, 1860, Belleville, Essex Co., N.J., r. M653_690, p. 286, dw. 276, fam. 271, FHL 803690.

1393. U.S. census, 1870, Franklin PO, Belleville Twp., Essex Co., N.J., r. M593_860, p. 6A, dw. 68, fam. 73.

1394. U.S. census, 1870, Franklin PO, Belleville Twp., Essex Co., N.J., r. M593_860, p. 15B, dw. 197, fam. 231.

1395. U.S. census, 1880, Belleville Twp., Essex Co., N.J., ED 90, r. 779, p. 309B, dw. 14, fam. 14.

and "I do nominate and appoint my two sons Christopher M. and Albert C. Rutan to be Executors."[1396]

Children:

633 i **HARRIET L.**[6] **RUTAN**, born 1847 (gravestone), New Jersey, died 1906, buried in Vincent Cem., Nutley, Essex Co., N.J.,[hter[1397]] married **STEWART H. VOORHEES**, born 1848 (gravestone), died 1914, buried with his wife, and with a child: (1) **Bessie**[7] **Rutan**, born 1889, died 1897.

634 ii **CHRISTOPHER MARTIN**[6] **RUTAN**, born about 1850, New Jersey.

635 iii **ALBERT CORWIN**[6] **RUTAN**, born about 1852, New Jersey.

636 iv **MARY ELEANOR**[6] **RUTAN**, born about 1854, New Jersey.

637 v **JEFFERSON M.**[6] **RUTAN**, born about 1857, New Jersey.

638 vi **JENNIE**[6] **RUTAN**, born about 1862, New Jersey.

639 vii **ALBERETTA**[6] **RUTAN**, born about 1864, New Jersey.

640 viii **DAVID LEWIS**[6] **RUTAN**, born about 1870, New Jersey.

379. MARY[5] **RUTAN** (171*Samuel S.*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 19 June 1809, New Jersey, baptized 6 Aug. 1809, Dutch Reformed Church, Stone House Plains, N.J.,[1398] died 28 Oct. 1885, aged 76 years 4 months, and was buried in Rosedale Cem., Montclair, Essex Co., N.J.[1399] She

1396. *New Jersey, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1739–1991*, Essex Co., Wills, Vol R2–S2, 1893–1895, image 575 of 670 at <Ancestry.com>.

1397. *Find a Grave*, no. 71342849, gravestone photo, by James True, Vincent Cem., Nutley, Essex Co., N.J., "Stewart H Voorhees | 1848 — 1914 | Harriet L Rutan | 1847 his wife 1906 | their daughter | 1889 Bessie 1897."

1398. *Register of baptisms, births, marriages, membership, etc. in the Dutch Reformed Church, Stone House Plains*, 22, "[baptized] [1809]–Aug. 6–Mary, daug. of Samuel S. Rutan & Hannah Garrabrantz [born] June 19–1809." Handwritten version of this register at <familysearch.org>, 21, image 32 of 171, "[1809] Augst 6–Mary, daug^{r} of Samuel S. Rutan and Hannah Garrabrantz–June 19: 1809."

1399. *Find a Grave*, no. 86052979, gravestone photo, Rosedale Cem., Montclair, Essex Co., N.J., plot: 342 Old Cemetery, "William King. | died June 2nd 1882. | aged 68 years & 5 months. | Mary King. | died Oct 28th 1885. | aged 76 years & 4 months. | King." Her birthdate calculates to 28 June 1809. Three of their children are buried near them: Phebe Jane[6] King, Henrietta S.[6] (King) Hatt, and Albert[6] King.

married 20 Aug. 1834, Essex Co., N.J.,[1400] **WILLIAM KING**, who was born 2 Jan. 1814 (calculated), New Jersey, died 2 June 1882, aged 68 years 5 months, and was buried with his wife.

[Repeated from the sketch for Nicholas W. Rutan]: On 1 Jan. 1849, Nicholas W. Rutan and Sarah E. his wife, of Newark, Essex Co., N.J., sold to William King, of the same place, for $1050, a lot in Newark. It was the lot sold to Nicholas W. Rutan by George Cross and wife "recorded in Book M. 6 of Deeds for Essex County, pages 303 & 4."[1401] William was probably Nicholas's brother-in-law. William was the witness for the deed from George Cross and Ruth his wife to Nicholas W. Rutan on 1 Apr. 1846.[1402]

In 1850 William King, 35, a painter with $1,400 real estate, resided in Orange Twp., Essex Co., N.J., with Mary, 40, and with Samuel H., 15, Phebe J., 13, Henrietta, 11, Mary F., 10, James Jasper, 8, Leanora, 6, Isaac W., 5, and Elizabeth A., 1, all persons born in New Jersey.[1403]

Children (these are expanded in Strange and Garrigus, *DAR Rutan Genealogy*):

641 i **SAMUEL H.**[6] **KING**, born about 1835, New Jersey.
642 ii **PHEBE JANE**[6] **KING**, born 1837, New Jersey, buried near her parents.
643 iii **HENRIETTA S.**[6] **KING**, born about 1839, New Jersey, buried near her parents, married — **HATT**.
644 iv **MARY F.**[6] **KING**, born about 1840, New Jersey.
645 v **JAMES JASPER**[6] **KING**, born about 1842, New Jersey.
646 vi **LEANORA**[6] **KING**, born about 1844, New Jersey.
647 vii **ISAAC W.**[6] **KING**, born about 1845, New Jersey.

1400. Essex Co., N.J., Marriages, 1816–1835, B:251, FHL 1301980, DGS 4541265, image 138 of 717 at <familysearch.org>, "Marriages Solemnized by Rev[d] E. Cheever (of, [*sic*] Newark | 1834 | . . . | Aug[st] 20. William King To Mary Rutan both of Newark."

1401. Essex Co., N.J., Deeds, 1849, FHL 899255, DGS 8351948, Y6:1–2, typed copy, images 310–311 of 611 at <familysearch.org>. Handwritten version is at images 8–9 of 611.

1402. Essex Co., N.J., Deeds, 1846, M6:303–304, FHL 899245, DGS 8351939, image 164 of 324 at <familysearch.org>.

1403. U.S. census, 1850, Orange Twp., Essex Co., N.J., r. 449, p. 195b, dw. 25, fam. 25.

648 viii **ALBERT**[6] **KING**, born 1847, New Jersey, died young, buried near his parents.

649 ix **ELIZABETH A.**[6] **KING**, born about 1849, New Jersey.

380. ANN ELIZABETH[5] **RUTAN** (171*Samuel S.*[4], *Samuel* [3], *Samuel*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 13 Mar. 1811, New Jersey, and baptized 5 May 1811, Dutch Reformed Church, Stone House Plains, N.J.[1404] She married **PETER VAN RIPER**, who was born about 1812, son of James Van Riper, and died 7 June 1867, Newark, Essex Co., N.J.[1405]

In 1850 Peter Van Riper "Jun," 39, a ship carpenter born in New Jersey, resided in Harrison Twp., Hudson Co., N.J., with Ann Elizabeth, 39, born in New Jersey, and with Andrew, 17, Mary Jane, 14, Isaac Meyer, 11, "Hsicier L.," 9 (male), Sarah Em, 4, Hannah M., 7, John Jacob, 1, and "Sam[l]," 1, all born in New Jersey.[1406]

In 1860 Peter "VanKiperte," 48, a gas fitter born in New Jersey, resided in Newark, Co., N.J., with "Anna" E., 48, born in New Jersey, with $1,800 real and $100 personal estates, and with Mary J., 24, Isaac M., 23, a paper hanger, "Kesheah," 18 (male), a saddler, Hannah M., 17, Sarah, 14, and Samuel, 11, all born in New Jersey.[1407]

Known children, of perhaps 15 according to Strange and Garrigus (some of these are expanded in Strange and Garrigus, *DAR Rutan Genealogy*):

650 i **ANDREW**[6] **VAN RIPER**, born about 1833, New Jersey.

1404. *Register of baptisms, births, marriages, membership, etc. in the Dutch Reformed Church, Stone House Plains*, 26, "[baptized] [1811]–May 5–Ann Eliza, daug. of Samuel Rutan & Hannah Garrabrantz [born] Mar. 13–1811." Handwritten version of this register at <familysearch.org>, 32, image 38 of 171, "[1811] May 5–Ann Eliza, daug[r] of Samuel Rutan and Hannah Garrabrantz–March 13: 1811."

1405. *New Jersey, U.S., Birth, Marriage and Death Records, 1711–1878*, deaths, Newark, Essex Co., from 1 June 1867 to 1 June 1868, 177, image 187 of 729 at <Ancestry.com>, "[no.] 34 [died] [1868] [June] [7] [person] Peter Van Riper Male Married [age] 56y [deathplace] New Jersey [father] James [cause] Debility."

1406. U.S. census, 1850, Harrison Twp., Hudson Co., N.J., r. 452, p. 179b, dw. 20, fam. 21.

1407. U.S. census, 1860, Newark Ward 11, Essex Co., N.J., r. M653_689, p. 753, dw. 2155, fam. 3281. There appears to be a missing page in the census just after this one, because the next dw. as given is 2158.

651 ii **MARY JANE**[6] **VAN RIPER**, born about 1836, New Jersey.

652 iii **ISAAC MEYER**[6] **VAN RIPER**, born about 1839, New Jersey, married **ANN M. JACOBUS**, born about 1841, New York, daughter of Jacob and Ann Eliza (—) Jacobus.

In 1870 Jacob Jacobus, 54, worker in shoe manufacture, born in New Jersey, with $400 personal estate, resided in Newark, Co., N.J., with Ann Eliza, 52, born in New York, and with Ann M. Van Riper, 29, with $300 personal estate, born in New York, and Isaac M. Van Riper, 31, a paper hanger born in New Jersey, and with Edward Jacobus, 14, a store clerk born in New Jersey.[1408]

They appear in the 1880 census for Newark. She appears in the New York City census for 1900, born Oct. 1840, a widow, having had four children, who all survived.

653 iv **HEZEKIAH R.**[6] **VAN RIPER**, born about 1841, New Jersey, married 27 Sept. 1859, Newark, Essex Co., N.J.,[1409] **MARY AMELIA HAVENER**, born about 1842, daughter of James Havener [Heevener].

On 29 Sept. 1900, veteran Hezekiah R. Van Riper, filed for a Civil War invalid's pension, from New Jersey, but it was not granted (presumably because he died in the process). On 16 Dec. 1901, his widow Mary A. Van Riper, filed for a Civil War widow's pension, from New Jersey, and it was granted.[1410]

They appear in the 1870 and 1880 censuses for New Jersey. She appears in the 1910, 1920, and 1930 censuses and was buried, all in southern California.

1408. U.S. census, 1870, Newark Ward 6, Essex Co., N.J., r. M593_880, p. 527A, dw. 346, fam. 515.

1409. *New Jersey, U.S., Marriage Records, 1670–1965*, Newark, Essex Co., 1859 to 1860, 442, image 674 of 1877 at <Ancestry.com>, "[no.] 9 [date] September 27, 1859 [ages] 22 19. [condition] Single [by] JR Brajan [of] Newark, N.J. [position] Clergyman [where married] Newark, N.J. [names] Hesekiah R. Van–Ripert, | Mary Amelia Heevener, [of] Newark | Newark [parents] Peter & Anna E Van–Riper | James & — Havener [father occupations] Carpenter. | Clerk."

1410. *U.S., Civil War Pension Index: General Index to Pension Files, 1861–1934*, Vanmarter, Joseph–Vanzant, Henry, images 1984–1985 of 4657 at <Ancestry.com>, for service in Companies Kand G in the 10 New Jersey Infantry and in Company C in the 17 New Jersey Infantry, invalid's application no. 1,255,256, widow's application 753513, certificate 596126.

654 v **HANNAH M.**[6] **VAN RIPER**, born about 1843, New Jersey, married 1 Jan. 1862, Rahway, Union Co., N.J.,[1411] **LEONARD W. SEELY**.
655 vi **SARAH EM**[6] **VAN RIPER**, born about 1846, New Jersey.
656 vii **JOHN JACOB**[6] **VAN RIPER**, twin, born 20 Jan. 1849, Newark, Essex Co., N.J.[1412]
657 viii **SAMUEL**[6] **VAN RIPER**, twin, born 20 Jan. 1849, Newark, Essex Co., N.J.[1413]

381. ISAAC MEYER [MYERS][5] RUTAN (*171Samuel S.*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Abraham*[1])[1414] was born 26 July 1815, New Jersey, baptized 17 Sept. 1815, Dutch Reformed Church, Stone House Plains, N.J.,[1415] and died 22 Jan. 1902, St. Helena, Napa Co., Calif. He married **ELIZABETH A. CRYGIER**, who was born about 1821, New York, daughter of George and Jane (Hunt) Grygier.[1416]

1411. *New Jersey, U.S., United Methodist Church Records, 1800–1970*, First Methodist, Rahway, Union Co., images 998–999 of 1238 at <Ancestry.com>, "[married] January 1 1862 [names] Leonard W. Seely | Hannah M. Van Riper [residences] Roseville | Roseville [where] Parsonage [ny] N. Vansant."

1412. *New Jersey, U.S., Birth Index, 1848–1878, 1901–1929*, Newark, Essex Co., 1849, 22, image 29 of 299 at <Ancestry.com>, "[no.] 479 | 480 [born] Jany 20 1849 | Jany 20 1849 [birthplace] Newark | Newark [name] UnKnown | UnKnown [sex] Male | Male [parent] Peter van Riper | Peter van Riper [his occupation] Carpenter | Carpenter [his residence] Newark | Newark [recorded] May 31 1849 | May 31 1849."

1413. See note 1412.

1414. His middle name is spelled "Miers" in Strange and Garrigus, *DAR Rutan Genealogy* (note 813), 22, "3 – Isaac Miers b. July 26, 1815, m. Eliza ——, who died. He had 2 sons and 2 daughters in California. Children as follows – 1 – William | 2 – George | 3 – Hannah | 4 – Julia, d. Brooklyn, N.Y."

1415. *Register of baptisms, births, marriages, membership, etc. in the Dutch Reformed Church, Stone House Plains*, 40, "[baptized] 1815–Sep. 17–Isaac Meyer, Son of Samuel S. Rutan & Hannah Garrabrantz [born] July 26–1815." Handwritten version of this register at <familysearch.org>, 50, image 56 of 171, "1815. Sepr 17–Isaac Meyer, Son of Samuel S: Rutan and Hannah Garrabrantz–July 26: 1815."

1416. *U.S., War of 1812 Pension Application Files Index, 1812–1815*, image 695 of 860 at <Ancestry.com>, soldier George Crygier, pension no. 1: SO 9072, bounty land no. 1: 83457 40 50, penrion no. 2: SC 24777, bounty land no. 2: 13985 120 55, service: musician Capt. William Chapman's Co. N.Y. Mil., enlisted 29 Oct. 1814, discharged 3 Dec. 1814, residence of soldier 1853 1855: Bushwick, Long Island, N.Y., 1871: Greens Point, Kings Co., N.Y., residence of widow 1878: Brooklyn, N.Y., maiden name of wife: Jane Hunt, marriage of soldier and wife: 19 Aug. 1818, New York, N.Y.

In 1840 Isaac M. Rutan, 20–30, resided in New York City, with a woman 15–20.[1417]

In 1850 Isaac Rutan, 33, a ship carpenter born in New Jersey with $1,300 real estate, resided in Newark, Essex Co., N.J., with Elizabeth, 29, born in New York, and with Hannah, 8, and William, 5, both born in New York, and with George, 1, born in New Jersey, and with three others.[1418]

In 1855 "Geo." Crygier, 52, a ship joiner born in New York, resided in Brooklyn, Kings Co., N.Y., with his wife, Jane, 51, born in Westchester Co., N.Y., and with grandchildren, "Geo" Rutan, 6, born in New Jersey, Hannah J. Rutan, 14, born in New York, and boarder, Anna Burton, 17, born in Dutchess Co. George and Jane had resided there for 8 years, George and Hannah for 6 years, and Anne for 5/12 year.[1419]

In 1860 Isaac Rutan, 44, a ship carpenter born in Canada [*sic*], resided in Vallejo, Solano Co., Calif., with "W^{m}," 15, born in New York, in a household of other carpenters.[1420]

In 1860 "Geo" Rutan, 12, born in New York, resided Brooklyn, Kings Co., N.Y., in the household of "Mary Crygies," 62, a ship joiner, with $3,000 real and $2,000 personal estates, and with Jane, 54, both born in New York.[1421] "She" was apparently George Crygier in the 1855, 1865, and 1875 New York State Censuses.

In 1865 George Crygier, 64, a ship joiner born in New York Co., resided in Brooklyn, Kings Co., N.Y., with his wife, Jane, 62, born in Westchester Co., N.Y., and with his grandson, George A. Rutan, 16, born in New Jersey, occupation "Bible House."[1422]

1417. U.S. census, 1840, Ward 13, New York, New York Co., N.Y., r. 306, p. 199.

1418. U.S. census, 1850, North Ward, Newark, Essex Co., N.J., r. 447, p. 42a, dw. 435, fam. 654.

1419. *New York, U.S., State Census, 1855*, image 64 of 73 at <Ancestry.com>, Brooklyn Ward 17, Kings Co., N.Y., dw. 437, fam. 566.

1420. U.S. census, 1860, Vallejo, Solano Co., Calif., r. M653_69, p. 262, dw. 463, fam. 440.

1421. U.S. census, 1860, Green Point PO, Brooklyn Ward 17, Kings Co., N.Y., r. M653_774, p. 974, dw. 287, fam. 588.

1422. *New York, U.S., State Census, 1865*, image 1343 of 4879 at <Ancestry.com>, Brooklyn, Kings Co., N.Y., dw. 75, fam. 125.

On 6 Aug. 1866, Isaac Myers Rutan, 50, a shipwright born in New Jersey, resident of Vallejo, registered to vote in Solano Co., Calif. Then, on 13 June 1867, William Myers Rutan, 21, resident of Vallejo, a carpenter born in New York, registered there to vote also.[1423]

In 1870 "J." M. Rutan, 53, a farmer born in New Jersey, resided in Vallejo, Solano Co., Calif., with others.[1424]

In 1875 George "Cryger," 76, a ship joiner born in New York Co., resided in Brooklyn, Kings Co., N.Y., with his wife, Jane, 74, born in New York Co., and with his grandson, George A. "Luiten," 26, single, born in New Jersey.[1425]

In 1880 Isaac Rutan, 63, widower, a ship carpenter born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, resided in Vallejo, Solano Co., Calif., as a boarder.[1426]

In 1880 William Young, 51, a butcher born in New York of "Konighoof" natives, resided in Brooklyn, Kings Co., N.Y., with his wife, Hannah J., 37, and daughter, Emma F., 17, both born in New York of New York natives, and with his grandfather, George Crygier, 81, widower, a ship joiner suffering from "Old Age," and with his (William's) nephew, William Meyerhoffer, 25, a butcher, both born in New York of New York natives. In the next dwelling resided William Young, 19, a butcher, who was probably a son, with wife Jessie, 18, and son William W., 3/12, born Feb., all three born in New York of New York natives.[1427]

On 6 Sept. 1888, Isaac Myers Rutan, 73, of Lodi, a shipwright born in New Jersey, registered to vote in Napa Co., Calif.[1428]

1423. *California, U.S., Voter Registers, 1866–1898*, Solano Co., 1867–1890, 51, image 95 of 400 at <Ancestry.com>, "[no.] 4326 [name] Rutan, Isaac Myers [age] 50 [born] New Jers'y [occupation] Ship Wright [residence] Vallejo [registered] Aug. 6, 1866 | . . . | 4354 Rutan, William Myers 21 New York Carpenter Vallejo June 13, 1867."

1424. U.S. census, 1870, Vallejo, Solano Co., Calif., r. M593_69, p. 212B, dw. 1215, fam. 1150.

1425. *New York, U.S., State Census, 1875*, image 19 of 40 at <Ancestry.com>, Brooklyn Ward 17, Kings Co., N.Y., dw. 82, fam. 347.

1426. U.S. census, 1880, Vallejo, Solano Co., Calif., ED 111, r. 83, p. 339d, dw. 220, fam. 227.

1427. U.S. census, 1880, Brooklyn, Kings Co., N.Y., ED 233, r. 855, p. 321b, dw. 115, fam. 143.

1428. *California, U.S., Voter Registers, 1866–1898*, Napa Co., 1867–1898, 38, image 122 of 499 at

On 8 Aug. 1896, Isaac "Meyers" Rutan, 81, a shipwright born in New Jersey, registered to vote in Vallejo, Solano Co., Calif. Earlier, on 26 May 1896, William "Meyer: Rutan, 49, a shipwright born in New York, registered there to vote also.[1429]

There are several other voting records of similar nature for Isaac Myers Rutan in 1867, 1876, 1880, and 1892, all in Solano Co., Calif., which show that "Myers" was the usual form of his middle name.

In 1900 "Isic Rutann," 84, widower, a farmer born July 1815 in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, resided in Lodi Pct., Napa Co., Calif., with his granddaughter, May V., 22, born June 1877 in California of a father born in New York and a mother in Mexico.[1430]

An obituary for Isaac:

> Isaac M. Rutan passed from this life Wednesday at 1 o'clock after an illness of six weeks' duration, death being caused by a general breaking down of the system caused by old age. Deceased was born in Newark, N.J., July 27, 1815, and learned the trade of ship carpenter on Staten Island. He came to California in 1852, and for thirty-five years had employment in the navy yard at Vallejo. A number of years ago he came to Napa valley and purchased a farm near St. Helena, where his declining days were spent with his granddaughter, Mrs. C. W. Hamilton. Deceased leaves one son, William, of Vallejo, and one daughter, who resides in New York. Mr. Rutan was a member of the order of Odd Fellows for sixty years and of the Masonic fraternity for half a century. The remains were sent to Vallejo Thursday for interment.[1431]

An obituary for George Crygier:

<Ancestry.com>, "[no.] 2850 [name] Rutan, Isaac Myers [age] 73 [born] New Jersey [occupation] Shipwright [local residence] Lodi [registered] Sept. 6, 1888."

1429. *California, U.S., Voter Registers, 1866–1898*, Vallejo, Solano Co., 1892–1898, 3, image 103 of 317 at <Ancestry.com>, "[no.] 112 [name] Rutan, William Meyer [age] 49 . . . shipwright [born] New York [registered] May 26, 1896 | . . . | 115 Rutan, Isaac Meyers 81 . . .shipwright New Jersey Aug. 8, 1896."

1430. U.S. census, 1900, Lodi Pct., Napa Co., Calif., ED 87, r. 95, p. 9, dw. 207, fam. 210.

1431. Obit., under "St. Helena Items," *Napa Journal*, Napa, Calif., Sat., 25 Jan. 1902, p. 2, col. 1, at <https://www.newspapers.com/image/566130784/>.

George Crygier, a veteran of the War of 1812, died of heart disease Saturday at the home of his granddaughter, Mrs. William Young, 183 Monroe street. He was born at 81 Bowery, New York, in 1798. His father was a carpenter and the son became a ship joiner. Father and son were both in the war, the former being a captain and the latter a fifer. In 1850 the son removed to Greenpoint. He was employed in the Brooklyn Navy Yard. After his wife's death, thirteen years ago, he lived with his granddaughter. . . .The interment was in Cypress Hills Cemetery.[1432]

Known children (cf. Strange and Garrigus, *DAR Rutan Genealogy*):

658 i **HANNAH JANE**[6] **RUTAN**, born about 1842, New York, married **WILLIAM YOUNG**, born about 1829, New York, and had at least two children:[1433]

(1) **William Myers**[7] **Young**, born 9 Feb. 1861, baptized 9 Oct. 1867 (with his sister), Brooklyn, N.Y., married **Jessie —**, born about 1862, New York, and had at least one child: **William W.**[8] **Young**, born Feb. 1880, New York.

(2) **Emma Frances**[7] **Young**, born 27 Apr. 1863, baptized 9 Oct. 1867, Brooklyn.

+ 659 ii **WILLIAM MYERS**[6] **RUTAN**, born about 1845, New York, married **VICTORIA L. EMONCE**, and had at least four children, all daughters.

660 iii **GEORGE A.**[6] **RUTAN**, born 28 Dec. 1848, Newark, Essex Co., N.J.,[1434] died 20 June 1898, Brooklyn, N.Y., buried Cypress Hills.[1435]

1432. "Another Veteran of 1812 Gone," *Brooklyn Eagle*, Brookly, N.Y., Tues., 3 Apr. 1888, p. 1, col. 6, at < https://www.newspapers.com/image/50437978/>.

1433. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, East Church, Register 1854–1873, Brooklyn, N.Y., baptisms, image 44 of 51 at <Ancestry.com>, "[parents] William Young | Hannah Jane [children] William Myers | Emma Frances [born Feb. 9, 61. | April 27, 63. [baptized] Oct. 9, 67 | Oct 9, 67."

1434. *New Jersey, U.S., Birth Index, 1848–1878, 1901–1929*, image 24 of 299 at <Ancestry.com>, "[no.] 172 [born] Decr 28 1848 Newark [name] Unknown [sex] Male [father] Isaac M Rutan [occupation of father] Ship Carpenter [his residence] Newark [recorded] May 31, 1849."

1435. *New York, New York, U.S., Index to Death Certificates, 1862–1948*, at <Ancestry.com>, cert. 9522, George A. Rutan, male, white, married, 49, born about 1849, N.J., died 20 June 1898, "New York City, Brooklyn, New York," buried 22 June 1898, Cypress Hills, laborer, father Isaac M. Rutan, born N.J., mother Elizabeth A. Rutan, born N.Y.

He resided with his Crygier grandparents in Brooklyn in the 1865 New York state census (q.v.), and also in the 1875 census there (in which his surname is rendered "Luiten"), q.v. He was still unmarried, at 26, in the 1875. In 1888–1889, he was listed as a laborer in a Brooklyn directory.[1436] Strange and Garrigus, *DAR Rutan Genealogy* states, "George Rutan, son of Isaac Miers Rutan m. and had children."

382. JANE MORRIS[5] RUTAN (*171Samuel S.[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Abraham[1]*)[1437] was born about 1817, New Jersey, died 2 Sept. 1898, Neptune Twp., Monmouth Co., N.J.[1438] She married 28 Dec. 1837, Essex Co., N.J.,[1439] **MICHAEL EVELAND**, who was born about 1811, Pennsylvania, and died before the 1880 census.

In 1860 the "Mich." Eveland family of Jane and four children resided in the household of "Thos." West of "Eveline" and three children, in Philadelphia (q.v.). Jane and Evaline were sisters.

In 1880 Jane Eveland, 62, a widow born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, resided in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Pa., in the household of her son-in-law, Joseph Hendricksen, 36, a produce merchant born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, with his wife, Mary E., 38, born in New Jersey of a father born in Pennsylvania and a mother in New Jersey, and his daughter, Jennie, 4, born in Pennsylvania, and one servant.[1440]

Children (these are expanded in Strange and Garrigus, *DAR Rutan Genealogy*):

1436. *Brooklyn, New York, U.S., Directories, 1888–1890*, at <Ancestry.com>, George A. Rutan, resident 1888–1889, Brooklyn, 93 Van Cott Ave., laborer.

1437. Her middle name comes from her daughter Mary's death certificate (q.v.).

1438. *New Jersey, U.S., Deaths and Burials Index, 1798–1971*, at <Ancestry.com>, Jane M. Eveland, born about 1818, U.S., died 2 Sept. 1898, Neptune Twp., Monmouth Co., N.J., age 80, married, female, father and mother born in U.S., cites FHL 589812.

1439. *New Jersey, U.S., Marriage Records, 1670–1965*, at <Ancestry.com>, Jane Rutan, female, married 28 Dec. 1837, Essex Co., N.J., to Michael Eveland, cites FHL 4541265.

1440. U.S. census, 1880, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Pa., ED 624, r. 1188, p. 178d, dw. 118, fam. 138.

661 i **SAMUEL**[6] **EVELAND**, born about 1839, New Jersey.
662 ii **MARY ELIZABETH**[6] **EVELAND**, born 20 Aug. 1841, Bloomfield, Essex Co., N.J., died 18 Nov. 1917, Philadelphia,[1441] married **JOSEPH D. HENDRICKSEN**, born about 1844, New Jersey, and had at least one child: (1) **Jennie**[7] **Hendricksen**, born about 1876, Pennsylvania.
663 iii **ISABELLA**[6] **EVELAND**, born about 1844, New Jersey.
664 iv **MARIA**[6] **EVELAND**, born about 1846, New Jersey.

383. HEZEKIAH[5] **RUTAN** (171?*Samuel S.*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born about 1821, Newark, N.J., died 24 Aug. 1888, age 67, Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., Pa.,[1442] and was buried in Uniondale Cem., Pittsburgh. He married (1) 1 Sept. 1842 **MATILDA ANN HAYS**, who was born in Butler Co., Pa.,[1443] and died May 1848. Hezekiah married (2) 2 Jan. 1852 before the 1860 census **SARAH E. BUNN**,[1444] who was born about 1828, Pennsylvania, daughter of George W. and Elizabeth M. (—) Bunn.

In 1850 George W. Bunn, 50, born in New Jersey, resided in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., Pa., with Elizabeth M., 46, born in New Jersey, and with Sarah E., 22, Catharine, 20, and "Georgianna," 17, all three born in Pennsylvania, and Gertrude, 13, Mary, 11, and Zillah, 7, all three born in Ohio.[1445] Enumerated 23 Oct. 1850.

Also in 1850 George W. Bunn, 50, a collector born in New Jersey, resided in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., Pa., with Elizabeth M., 46, born in

1441. *Pennsylvania, U.S., Death Certificates, 1906–1972*, no. 124392, image 3611 of 3646 at <Ancestry.com>, Mary Elizabeth Hendricksen, of 1911 Poplar, Philadelphia, died 18 Nov. 1917, Philadelphia, age 76 yrs. 2 mos., female, white, married, housekeeper, born 20 Aug. 1841, Bloomfield, N.J., father Michael Eveland, born N.J., mother Jane Morris Rutan, born N.J., informant J. D. Hendricksen of same address [so probably her husband], buried 21 Nov. 1917, Laurel Hill.

1442. *Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, U.S., Deaths, 1870–1905*, 103, image 593 of 695 at <Ancestry.com>, also FHL 505841, DGS 4672714, Hezekiah Ruton, died 24 Aug. 1888, white, male, age 67 yrs., married, blacksmith, of chronic gastritus, born Newark, N.J., resident of Allegheny City, buried 27 Aug., 1888, Uniondale Cem.

1443. Birthplace from her daughter, Matilda Ann Butler's death certificate (q.v.).

1444. Strange and Garrigus, *DAR Rutan Genealogy*(note 813), 22, has her name Sarah Burn.

1445. U.S. census, 1850, Pittsburgh Ward 6, Allegheny Co, Pa., r. 746, p. 441b, dw. 3798, fam. 4010.

New Jersey, and with Sarah E., 23, "Cath" R., 21, and Georgiana, 17, all three born in Pennsylvania, and Gertrude M., 13, Mary, 11, and Zillah A., 7, all three born in Ohio.[1446] Enumerated 11 Nov. 1850.

On 1 Aug. 1858, Hezekiah Rutan and Sarah his wife, of Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., Pa., sold to Valentine Huffenback, of the same place, two lots in Pittsburgh, being lots no. 74 and 75 in David Greer's plan "being the same two of four Lots conveyed by Isaac Jones guardian of Lilly Greer as per Indenture made the 16th day of May AD 1857 to said Hezekiah Rutan."[1447]

In 1860 H. Rutan, 47 [*sic*], an elliptical spring maker born in New Jersey, with $600 real and $500 personal estates resided in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., Pa., with S., 33, born in Pennsylvania, and with Zillah Bunn, 16, born in Ohio.[1448]

On 10 Aug. 1864, Hezekiah Rutan and Sarah his wife, of Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., Pa., sold to Henry Best, of the same place, two lots in Pittsburgh, being lots no. 76 and 76 in David Greer's plan being the same two of four Lots conveyed by Isaac Jones guardian of Lilly Greer, a minor child (David Greer now deceased), as per deed made the 16 May 1857 to said Hezekiah Rutan.[1449]

In 1870 "Hesekiah" Rutan, 48, a spring maker born in New Jersey, resided in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., Pa., with Sarah, 38, born in Pennsylvania, and with Lulu, 10, born in Pennsylvania, and (Sarah's sister) Zillah Bunn, 22, a school teacher born in Ohio.[1450]

1446. U.S. census, 1850, Pittsburgh Ward 6, Allegheny Co, Pa., r. 746, p. 441b, dw. 3798, fam. 4010.

1447. Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., Deeds, 1860–1861, 144:540–541, FHL 1498026, DGS 8092139, image 15 of 693.

1448. U.S. census, 1860, Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pa., r. M653_1059, p. 798, dw. 3382, fam. 5028.

1449. Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., Deeds, 1864–1865, 177:574–576, FHL 1498038, DGS 8092152, images 627–628 of 945.

1450. U.S. census, 1870, Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pa., r. M593_1297, p. 584A, dw. 813, fam. 813.

In 1880 "Hezakiah Rulan," 61, a steel spring manufacturer born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, resided in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio, with his wife, Sarah, 48, born in Pennsylvania of New Jersey natives.[1451]

N .B. Zillah A. Bunn was a Baptist missionary to Burma.[1452]

Children of the first marriage, to Matilda (cf. Strange and Garrigus, *DAR Rutan Genealogy*):

665 i **EMMA HAYS**[6] **RUTAN**, born about 1843, Pennsylvania, died 5 Feb. 1923, Manor Twp., Armstrong Co., Pa.,[1453] married about 1863 **JAMES A. GAULT**, born about 1838, Pennsylvania,[1454] and had four children.

666 ii **MATILDA ANN**[6] **RUTAN**, born 27 Mar. 1848, Allegheny Co., Pa., died 9 Feb. 1915, McNaills Twp., Moore Co., N.C.,[1455] married **HENRY B. HILTON**, and had at least five children.[1456]

Known child of the second marriage, to Sarah:

1451. U.S. census, 1880, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio,ED 25,r. 1006, p. 291b, dw. 329, fam. 382.

1452. *U.S., Baptist Missionary Records and Sailing Cards, 1814–1970*, image 117 of 396 at <Ancestry.com>, Zillah A. Bunn, born 1843, Ohio, died 30 Nov. 1912, first sailing 2 Sept. 1882, first arrival at station 2 Nov. 1882, Rangoon, etc.

1453. *Pennsylvania, U.S., Death Certificates, 1906–1971*, no. 21544, image 2191 of 3207 at <Ancestry.com>, Emma Hays Gault, 80, died 5 Feb. 1923, Manor Twp., Armstrong Co., Pa., female, white, widow, no occupation, born Pa., father Hezekiah Rutan, born N.J., mother Matilda Ann Hays, born Pa., informant Mrs. Floy Jones, of Kittanning, Pa., buried 7 Feb. 1923, Kittanning, Pa.

1454. U.S. census, 1910, Manor Twp., Armstrong Co., Pa., ED 30, r. T624_1309, p. 19a, dw. 398, fam. 402, lists James A. Gault, 72, with his wife of 47 years, Emma H., 67, both born in Pa. of Pa. natives. Emma had had four children, with three surviving.

1455. *North Carolina, U.S., Deaths, 1906–1930*, no. 474, image 3026 of 3055 at <Ancestry.com>, Matilda Ann Hilton, died 9 Feb. 1915, McNaills Twp., Moore Co., N.C., aged 66 yrs. 10 mos. 12 dys., female, white, married, housewife, born 27 Mar. 1848, Allegheny, Pa., father Hezekiah Rutan, born Newark, N.J., mother "Mathilde Anne" Hays, born Butler, Pa., informant Mary N. Hilton, of Sourthern Pines, N.C., buried 13 Feb. 1915, Kittaning, Pa.

1456. *Pennsylvania and New Jersey, U.S., Church and Town Records, 1669––2013*, St Paul's Episcopal Church, Kittanning, Armstrong Co., Pa., Families, 24, image 59 of 533 at <Ancestry.com>, on 1 Sept. 1880, lists Henry B. Hilton, 34, Matilda A., 32, Alexander H., 11, Henry B., 9, Mary N., 8, William R., 4, and Frederick Herbert, 10 mos.

667 iii **LULU**[6] **RUTAN**, born about 1860, Pennsylvania.

384. NICHOLAS WARREN[5] **RUTAN** (*171Samuel S.*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Abraham*[1])[1457] was born about 1824, New Jersey, and died 22 Nov. 1878, Newark, Essex Co., N.J.[1458] He married 28 May 1846, Essex Co., N.J.,[1459] **SARAH ELIZABETH MARSH**, who was born 26 July 1826 (calculated), Spring Valley, N.J., daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (—) Marsh, of Morristown, N.J., and who died 3 Oct. 1889, Plymouth, Mass., aged 63 years 2 months 7 days,[1460] and was buried in Orange, N.J.

A Dynasty of Architects

Nicholas Warren[5] Rutan himself was not an architect, but two of his sons, Charles Hercules[6] Rutan and Franklin Elmer[6] Rutan, were outstanding in that field. And both of Charles's daughters, Eleanor Mary[7] and Elsie[7], married accomplished architects, Francis Willard Puckey and Sidney T. Strickland, respectively. The famous buildings designed by this quartet are (partially) listed in the appropriate sketches in the following genealogy.

On 1 Jan. 1849, Nicholas W. Rutan and Sarah E. his wife, of Newark, Essex Co., N.J., sold to William King, of the same place, for $1050, a lot

---

1457. The one record (of many records) I have seen that gives his middle as Warren is an obituary for his son, Charles Hercules[6] Rutan (q.v.).

1458. *New Jersey, U.S., Deaths and Burials Index, 1798–1971*, at <Ancestry.com>, cites FHL 589824, Nicholas W. Rutan, born about 1824, U.S., died 22 Nov. 1878, Newark, Essex Co., N.J., age 54 yrs., painter, married, male, father and mother born in U.S. *Paterson Daily Press*, Paterson, N.J., Wed., 4 Dec.1878, p. 2, col. 4, at <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10614-175124/paterson-daily-press>, "The Coroner's jury in the inquest of Nicholas W. Rutan, who was run over and killed November 22, at the Market street crossing of the Pennsylvania railraod, in Newark, met Monday and in a verdict recommend such legislation as will secure proper protection for the public at railroad crossings."

1459. *New Jersey, U.S., Marriage Records, 1670–1965*, at <Ancestry.com>, cites FHL 4541235, Nicholas W. Rutan, male, married 28 May 1846, Essex Co., N.J., Sarah E. Marsh.

1460. *Massachusetts, U.S., Death Records, 1841–1915,* Plymouth, Mass., 1889, 387, image 870 of 1528 at <Ancestry.com>, "[died] Oct. 30. [1889] [recorded] Dec. 1889 [deceased] Sarah E. Marsh Rutan [sex color age] F. W. 63 2 7 [cause] Dis. Of Liver & Bowels [residence burial] Plymo. Orange N.J. [born] Spring Valley NJ [parents] Jos. & Elizabeth [of] Morristown N.J."

in Newark. It was the lot sold to Nicholas W. Rutan by George Cross and wife "recorded in Book M. 6 of Deeds for Essex County, pages 303 & 4."[1461] William was probably Nicholas's brother-in-law.

[Repeated for convenience]: In 1850 Hannah Rutan, 63, born in New Jersey, resided Newark, Essex Co., N.J., in the household of Nicholas Rutan, 26, a painter born in New Jersey with $2,000 real estate, Elizabeth, 24, born in New Jersey, and Luke, 1, born in New Jersey, and one other painter.[1462] This suggests strongly that Hannah was Nicholas's mother.

In 1860 Nicholas W. Rutan, 35, a painter with $12,000 real and $1,000 personal estates, resided in Newark, Essex Co., N.J., with [empty], 34, and with [empty], 12, "Ch," 9, Theodore, 7, Nicholas, 5, Sarah E., 3, and Frederick, 7/12, all born in New Jersey.[1463]

In 1870 Nicholas W. Rutan, 46, a house painter with $5,500 real and $2,500 personal estates, resided in Newark, Essex Co., N.J., with Sarah E., 44, and with Luke "F.," 21, a paper hanger, Charles, 19, apprentice architect, Theodore F., 17, apprentice painter, Nicholas W., 15, Sarah E., 13, Fred, 11, Frank, 8, and "Willie E.," 5, and Jeanette Marsh, 21, all born in New Jersey.[1464]

A city directory for Newark, 1880, lists the following persons at the address 209 Second: Luke T. Rutan, Sarah E. Rutan, widow of Nicholas W., and Theodore F. Rutan, painter.[1465]

In 1880 Mrs. Sarah E. Rutan, 53, a widow, resided in Newark, Essex Co., N.J., with her sons, Luke "T." [looks like the F for Female without its crossbar and matches the first character of "Theodore"], 31, widower, a painter, and Theodore, 27, a painter, her daughter, Elizabeth, 22, and

1461. Essex Co., N.J., Deeds, 1849, FHL 899255, DGS 8351948, Y6:1–2, typed copy, images 310–311 of 611 at <familysearch.org>. Handwritten version is at images 8–9 of 611.

1462. U.S. census, 1850, Newark North Ward, Essex Co., N.J., r. 447, p. 33b, dw. 342, fam. 502.

1463. U.S. census, 1860, Newark Ward 11, Essex Co., N.J., r. 653_689, p. 740, dw. 2069, fam. 3189.

1464. U.S. census, 1870, Newark Ward 11, Essex Co., N.J., r. 593_882, p. 422A, dw. 1, fam. 1.

1465. *U.S., City Directories, 1822–1995*, 1880, Newark, N.J., 690, image 401 of 658 at <Ancestry.com>, "Rutan Luke T., h 209 Second | . . . | Rutan Sarah E., widow Nicholas W., h 209 Second | . . . | Rutan Theodore F., painter, h 209 Second."

sons, Fred N., 20, at college, Frank E., 17, and William, 15, all born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives.[1466]

In 1882 Sarah E. Rutan, widow of Nicholas W., Luke T. Rutan, and Theodore F. Rutan, a painter, resided at 109 Second, Newark.[1467]

As a case in point concerning Strange and Garrigus, here is their sketch of this family. I place in red everything that I have been unable to source [or is in error]:

> 6 – Nicholas Warren [Rutan] born March 22, 1824, m. Sarah Elizabeth Marsh, May 28, 1846. He died in Newark, March 22, 1873 [*this date is incorrect*]. She d. in Newark [*this place is incorrect*], Oct. 3, 1889, They had 8 sons and one daughter as follows –
>
> 1–Luke Tronson, b. April 6, 1849.
> 2–Wilbur, b. d. Newark, April 10, 1849.
> 3–Charles Hercules, b. March 28, 1851.
> 4–Theodore Frelinghuysen, b. Dec. 25, 1852, d. Nov. 21, 1890.
> 5–Nicholas Winfield, b. Dec. 18, 1854.
> 6–Sarah Elizabeth, b. Sept. 2, 1857.
> 7–Fred Neuman, b. Nov. 22, 1859.
> 8–Frank Elmer, b. Feb. 17, 1863.
> 9–William Lincoln, b. March 9, 1865.

The point here is that I received much guidance from Strange and Garrigus, despite their lack of sources. I leave in place just those facts for which there is public proof.

Known children:

+ 668 i **LUKE T.**[6] **RUTAN**, born Apr. 1849, New Jersey, married **MARY L. CARMER**, and had one child.

+ 669 ii **CHARLES HERCULES**[6] **RUTAN**, born 28 Mar. 1851, Newark, Essex Co., N.J., married **SARAH ELLEN BROWER**, and had three children.

1466. U.S. census, 1880, Newark Ward 11, Essex Co., N.J., ED 66, r. 778, p. 410c, dw. 5, fam. 7.

1467. *U.S., City Directories, 1822–1995*, 1882, Newark, N.J., 733, image 428 of 686 at <Ancestry.com>, "Rutan Luke T., h 209 Second | . . . | Rutan Sarah E., widow Nicholas W., h 209 Second | . . . | Rutan Theodore F., painter, h 20i9 Second."

670 iii **THEODORE F.**[6] **RUTAN**, born 25 Dec. 1852, Newark, Essex Co., N.J.,[1468] died 21 Nov. 1890, Newark, unmarried.[1469]

+ 671 iv **NICHOLAS W.**[6] **RUTAN**, born Dec. 1854, New Jersey, married **ANNA L. BROWN**, and had two children.

672 v **SARAH ELIZABETH**[6] **RUTAN**, born 2 Sept. 1857, Newark, Essex Co., N.J.[1470] In 1900, she was 42, unmarried, and resided with her brother, Charles[6] (q.v.). In 1940, she was 82, unmarried, and resided with her niece, Elsie[7] (Rutan) Strickland (*Charles*[6]) (q.v.).

+ 673 vi **FREDERICK NEWMAN**[6] **RUTAN**, born 22 Nov. 1859, Newark, Essex Co., N.J., married **CHARLOTTE CROSBY STARR**, and had three children.

+ 674 vii **FRANKLIN ELMER**[6] **RUTAN**, born 17 Feb. 1863, New Jersey, married **MARTHA FLEMING**, and had three children.

+ 675 viii **WILLIAM L.**[6] **RUTAN**, born 9 Mar. 1865, Newark, Essex Co., N.J., married **ELIZABETH YOUNG**, and had two children.

385. EVALINE[5] **RUTAN** (171*Samuel S.*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 17 May 1827 (calculated and 1900 census), New Jersey, died 23 Sept. 1906, age 79 years 4 months 6 days,[1471] and was buried in Greenwood Cem., Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Pa.[1472] She married after the 1850 census (and also after the 1846 family deed that gave family structure) **THOMAS A. WEST**, who was born 1828 (gravestone), England, son of

1468. *New Jersey, U.S., Births and Christenings Index, 1660–1931*, at <Ancestry.com>, Rutan, male, born 25 Dec. 1852, Newark, Essex Co., N.J., father Nicholas "H." Rutan, cites FHL 4210079.

1469. *New Jersey, U.S., Deaths and Burials Index, 1798–1971*, at <Ancestry.com>, Theodore Rutan, male, born about 1854, U.S., died 21 Nov. 1890, Newark, Essex Co., N.J., age 36 yrs. 11 mos., painter, single, father and mother born in U.S., resident of N.J. 29 yrs, cites FHL 589786.

1470. *New Jersey, U.S., Births and Christenings Index, 1660–1931*, at <Ancestry.com>, Rutan, female, born 2 Sept. 1857, Newark, Essex Co., N.J., father N. W. Rutan, cites FHL 4210079.

1471. *Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, U.S., Death Certificates Index, 1803–1915*, at <Ancestry.com>, cites FHL 1319467, Evaline West, born 1827, Pa., died 23 Sept. 1906, Philadelphia, age 79 yrs. 4 mos. 6 dys., buried 27 Sept. 1906, Philadelphia, female, white, housekeeper, married, father and mother born in Pa.

1472. *Find a Grave*, no. 31134931, gravestone photo, by E. Renkin, Greenwood Cem., Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Pa., "W | Thomas West | 1828—1899 | Evaline West | 1826—1906."

Joshua and Hannah (—) West, and who died 1899, and was buried with his wife.

In 1850 Thomas West, 21, a saddle tree maker born in England, resided in Spring Garden Twp., Philadelphia Co., Pa., in the household of Joshua West, 48, a baker born in England with $4,000 real estate, and with Hanah, 48, John, 26, a carpenter, Joshua, 23, a bookbinder, Elisabeth, 17, Alfred, 15, all born in England, and Jane, 11, born in Illinois.[1473]

In 1860 "Thos" West, 33, a saddle tree maker born in England, with $1,000 personal estate, resided in Philadelphia, with Eveline, 33, born in New Jersey, Ada, 6, Walter, 4, and Eugene, 6/12, all three born in "Phila," and Hannah, 60, born in England, and Jane, 21, a sales lady born in Illinois, and with Mich. Eveland, 49, a saddle tree maker born in Pennsylvania, Jane, 43, "Sam[l]," 21, a saddle tree maker, Mary, 18, a sales lady, Isabella, 16, and Maria, 14, all born in New Jersey.[1474] Jane (Rutan) Eveland was Evaline (Rutan) West's sister. Hannah West was Thomas's mother, from the 1850 census above.

In 1880 Thomas West, 53, a machinist born in England of England natives, resided in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Pa., with his wife, "Eveline," 53, born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, and with his sons, Walter, 23, a carpenter, Eugene, 20, a printer, Arthur, 18, Samuel, 14, a printer, and "Edward," 12, all born in Pennsylvania.[1475]

In 1900 Edwine W. West, 32, a dry goods merchant born Dec. 1867 in Pennsylvania of a father born in England and a mother in New Jersey, resided in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Pa., with his wife of 11 years, Josephine, 30, born Sept. 1869 in Pennsylvania of Germany natives, and with his mother, **Evaline**, 73, a widow born May 1827 in New Jersey of England natives, and his brother, Eugene L., 38, a printing pressman born

1473. U.S. census, 1850, Spring Garden Ward 5, Philadelphia Co., Pa., r. 819, p. 234a, dw. 1077, fam. 1181.

1474. U.S. census, 1860, Philadelphia Ward 14, Philadelphia Co., Pa., r. M654_1164, p. 84, dw. 545, fam. 616. Enumerated 3 July 1860.

1475. U.S. census, 1880, Philadelphia Ward 29, Philadelphia Co., Pa., ED 636, r. 1188, p. 337b, dw. 110, fam. 111.

Dec. 186 [*sic*], with the same nativities as Edwine, his sister-in-law, Eugene's wife of 15 years, Sarah A., 35, born Aug. 1864 in Pennsylvania of Pennsylvania natives, and his nephews (Eugene's sons), Harold R., 6, born Dec. 1893, and Raymond W., 2, born Nov. 1897, both born in Pennsylvania. Evaline had had six children, with six surviving. Sarah had had two children, with two surviving.[1476]

Children (these are expanded in Strange and Garrigus, *DAR Rutan Genealogy*):

676 i **ADA**[6] **WEST**, born about 1854, Philadelphia, Pa.
677 ii **WALTER**[6] **WEST**, born about 1856, Philadelphia, Pa.
678 iii **EUGENE L.**[6] **WEST**, born 27 Dec. 1859,[1477] Philadelphia, Pa., died 28 Apr. 1920, Philadelphia,[1478] age 60, married about 1885 **SARAH A. —**, born Aug. 1864, Pennsylvania, and had at least two children: (1) **Harold R.**[7] **West**, born Dec. 1893, Pennsylvania; and (2) **Raymond W.**[7] **West**, born Nov. 1897, Pennsylvania.
679 iv **ARTHUR**[6] **WEST**, born about 1862, Pennsylvania.
680 v **SAMUEL**[6] **WEST**, born about 1866, Pennsylvania.
681 vi **EDWINE W.**[6] **WEST**, born Dec. 1867, Pennsylvania, married about 1889 **JOSEPHINE —**, born Sept. 1869, Pennsylvania.

1476. U.S. census, 1900, Philadelphia Ward 29, Philadelphia Co., Pa., ED 719, r. 1471, p. 10, dw. 167, fam. 169.

1477. Although the death certificates state he was born in 1860, he was six months old in 1860 when the census was enumerated 3 July 1860. Dec. seems to be the birth month from all evidence, so he had to have been born in Dec. 1859.

1478. *Pennsylvania, U.S., Death Certificates, 1906–1972*, no. 66014, image 1653 of 3187 at <Ancestry.com>, Eugene West, died 28 Apr. 1920, at Philadelphia Hospital, age 60 (over 58 crossed out), male, white, married, clerk, born Dec. [remainder of date is empty], Philadelphia, father Thomas A. West, born England, mother "Evelyn Ristan," born N.J., informant H. R. West, of Westville, N.J., buried 1 May 1920, Mt. Peace Cem. Also, *Pennsylvania and New Jersey, U.S., Church and Town Records, 1669–2013*, casket order, Oliver Bair, Funeral Director, Philadelphia, image 136 of 35558 at <Ancestry.com>, Eugene L. West, 59, born 27 Dec. 1860, father "Thos" A., born England, mother "Evelyn Rutan [transcribed as Putan], born N.J., buried Mt. Peace, informant H. R. West, son

386. WILLIAM HENRY[5] RUTAN (*175Henry S.[4], ?Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Abraham[1]*) was born 16 May 1813, baptized July 1813, New York City,[1479] died 17 Dec. 1869, and was buried in Woodrow United Methodist Cem., Woodrow, Richmond Co., N.Y.[1480] He married **MARY J. —**, who was born about 1818, New York.

In 1850 William H. Rutan, 35, a ship carpenter born in New York, with $3,000 real estate, resided in Westfield, Richmond Co., N.Y., with Mary, 32, born in New York, and two others. In the next dwelling resided (his brother) James M. Rutan, 32 (q.v.).[1481]

In 1860 William H. Rutan, 45, a ship carpenter born in New York, with $7,000 real and $6,000 personal estates, resided in Port Richmond, Westfield Twp., Richmond Co., N.Y., with Mary J., 42, born in New York, and two others. In the next dwelling resided (his brother) James M. Rutan, 44 (q.v.).[1482]

On 28 Feb. 1859, William H. Rutan, of Westfield, Richmond Co., N.Y., age 44, signed his will, and it was proved 21 Jan. 1870. It mentions "**my adopted daughter Mary Rutan Woglom** [not yet 18]," "my beloved wife Mary J Rutan," "my nephew William H. Rutan son of James M Rutan." Executrix: his wife Mary J. Rutan. Witnesses: B. P. Winant, Abiel H. Burbank, and Jacob G. Winant, all of Westfield.[1483]

1479. *New York, New Jersey and Connecticut, U.S., United Methodist Church Records, 1775–1949*, New York, N.Y., Vol. 138a–152, NYC Allen St. Church, 1811–1888, 131, image 25 of 688 at <Ancestry.com>, "[baptism] July [16?] [child] William Henry [parents] Henry & Rachel Rutan [born] May 16 1813."

1480. *Find a Grave*, no. 21859255, gravestone photograph by Tony Cossean, Woodrow United Methodist Cem., Woodrow, Richmond Co., N.Y., plot: Back of west section Plot 496, "William H. Rutan | born | May 16 1814 [*sic*] | died Dec. 17, 186[9?] | . . ."

1481. U.S. census, 1850, Westfield, Richmond Co., N.Y., r. 587, p. 128a, dw. 395, fam. 454.

1482. U.S. census, 1860, Port Richmond PO, Westfield Twp., Richmond Co., N.Y., r. M653_850, p. 266, dw. 1916, fam. 1969.

1483. *New York, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1659–1999*, Richmond Co., Wills, 1868–1869, L:268–270, images 157–159 of 631 <Ancestry.com> (↗), FHL 509205.

On 20 Nov. 1874, a mortgage with Mary J. Rutan as mortgagor and Henry S. Seguine as mortgagee, was recorded in Richmond Co., N.Y. It was cancelled on 4 June 1896.[1484]

387. JAMES MADISON[5] RUTAN (*175Henry S.[4], ?Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Abraham[1]*) was born 17 Nov. 1816 (gravestone), New York, died 15 Nov. 1901, and was buried in Bethel United Methodist Church Cem., Tottenville, Richmond Co., N.Y.[1485] He married **LEAH CROCHERON**, who was born 11 Oct. 1819 (gravestone), New York, died 14 Jan. 1897, and was buried with her husband.

In 1850 James M. Rutan, 32, a ship carpenter born in New York, with $3,000 real estate, resided in Westfield, Richmond Co., N.Y., with Leah, 31, born in New York, and with Theodore P., 8, William H., 6, and Wesley "M.," 1 [*sic*], male [*sic*], all born in New York. In the next dwelling resided (his brother) William H. Rutan, 35 (q.v.).[1486]

In 1860 James M. Rutan, 44, a ship carpenter born in New York, with $2,000 real and $6,000 personal estates, resided in Port Richmond, Westfield Twp., Richmond Co., N.Y., with Leah, 40, born in New York, and with Theodore P., 18, a ship carpenter apprentice, William H., 16, Anne, 14, female, and Parthenia, 12, all born in New York. In the next dwelling resided (his brother) William H. Rutan, 45 (q.v.).[1487]

In 1870 "Jas." M. Rutan, 55, a ship carpenter born in New York, with $2,000 real estate resided in South Side, Westfield Twp., Richmond Co., N.Y., with Leah, 49, born in New York, and with Theodore, 28, a

1484. Richmond Co., N.Y., Mortgages, 1760–1973, 134–135, image 178 of 376 at <familysearch.org>, "[recorded] 1874 Nov. 20 [mortgagor] Rutan Mary J [mortgagee] Henry S Seguine [cancelled] June 4, 1896 [liber page] 83 223."

1485. *Find a Grave*, no. 21233745, gravestone photograph by Tony Cossean, Bethel United Methodist Church Cem., Tottenville, Richmond Co., N.Y., plot: Block 1 Plot 2, "James M. Rutan | Born Nov. 17, 1816 | Died Nov. 15, 1901 | [verse] | Leah Crocheron | Wife of | James M. Rutan | Born Oct. 11, 1819 | Died Jan. 14, 1897."

1486. U.S. census, 1850, Westfield, Richmond Co., N.Y., r. 587, p. 128a, dw. 394, fam. 453.

1487. U.S. census, 1860, Port Richmond PO, Westfield Twp., Richmond Co., N.Y., r. M653_850, p. 266, dw. 1917, fam. 1970.

commercial merchant, "W^{m}" H., 26, a ship carpenter, and Parthena, 18 [*sic*], all born in New York.[1488]

On 22 Jan. 1875, a mortgage with James M. and Leah Rutan as mortgagors and James J. Winant as mortgagee, was recorded in Richmond Co., N.Y.[1489]

Children:

682 i **THEODORE PERRY**[6] **RUTAN**, born about 1842, New York, died 25 Dec. 1935, Brooklyn, N.Y. He was marked as married in the 1880 census when he resided with his parents, and as a widower in the 1900 census when he resided with his sister Anna, a widow, and his father, a widower. He married (1) 20 Dec. 1888, Newark, Essex Co., N.J.,[1490] **JENNIE VAN DEUSEN**, of Hillsdale, N.Y., born about 1862. He married (2) (see obit.) **LIZZIE L. COLE**. I have found no evidence of children.

An obituary for Theodore:

> Theodore Perry Rutan, 93, one of the oldest members of the Brooklyn Home for Aged Men, 745 Classon Ave., died Christmas Day at the h om after a brief illness of the infirmities of age. He was formerly in the millinery business and was a member of Grace M. E. Church for a number of years. He is survivied by his second wife, Lizzie L. Cole Rutan.[1491]

683 ii **WILLIAM H.**[6] **RUTAN**, born 30 Dec. 1843 (gravestone), New York, died 6 Dec. 1904, buried in Bethel United Methodist Church Cem.,

---

1488. U.S. census, 1870, South Side PO, Westfield Twp., Richmond Co., N.Y., r. M593_1086, p. 354A, dw. 10, fam. 11.

1489. Richmond Co., N.Y., Mortgages, 1760–1973, 134–135, image 178 of 376 at <familysearch.org>, "[recorded] 1875 Jan. 22 [mortgagor] Rutan James M. | Leah [mortgagee] James J. Winant [cancelled] [empty] [liber page] 84 85."

1490. *New Jersey, U.S., United Methodist Church Records, 1800–1970*, marriages, Franklin Memorial, Newark, Essex Co., image 590 of 1893 at <Ancestry.com>, "[date] Dec. 20 1888 [parties] Theodore P. Rutan | Jennie Van Deusen [residences] Tottenville N.Y. | Hillsdale N.Y. [birthplaces] US | US [occupation of male] Salesman [ages] 46 | 26 [by] Wm H. Ruth."

1491. "Theodore P. Rutan Dies in 94th Year," *Brooklyn Eagle*, Brooklyn, N.Y., Fri., 27 Dec. 1935, p. 19, at <https://www.newspapers.com/image/52649831/>.

Tottenville, Richmond Co., N.Y.,[1492] married about 1875 **ANNIE MANEE**, born 20 June 1852, died 28 June 1907, buried with her husband. They had no children.

In 1900 "W[m]" H. Rutan, 55, a ship carpenter born Dec. 1844 in New York of New York natives, resided in Richmond, Richmond Co., N.Y., with his wife of 25 years, Annie, 45, born June 1854 in New York of New York natives. She had had no children.[1493]

684 iii **PARTHENIA [PARTHENA]**[6] **RUTAN**, born about 1848 (but born about 1852 in the 1870), New York.

685 iv **WESLEY ANNA**[6] **RUTAN**, born 12 Jan. 1850 (gravestone) (but born about 1846 in the 1860, New York, died 12 June 1932, buried in Bethel United Methodist Church Cem., Tottenville, Richmond Co., N.Y.,[1494] married **BENJAMIN H. WARFORD**, born 11 Oct. 1831, died 19 Jan. 1896, buried with his wife, and had at least one child.

390. **MINARD**[5] **COEYMAN** (*174Ann*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 20 Nov. 1813 (Bible), New Jersey, died 14 Dec. 1893, aged 80 years 24 days, and was buried in Mt. Pleasant Cem., Newark, Essex Co., N.J.[1495] He married 18 Apr. 1835, Essex Co., N.J.,[1496] **ANN ELIZA HARRISON**,

1492. *Find a Grave*, no. 21233762, gravestone photo, by Tony Cossean, Bethel United Methodist Church Cem., Tottenville, Richmond Co., N.Y., plot: Section 5 Plot 270 Leng & Davis Listing #973, "William H. Rutan | born Dec. 30, 1843, | died Dec. 6, 1904. | Annie Manee Rutan | born June 20, 1852, |died June 28, 1907."

1493. U.S. census, 1900, Richmond, Richmond Co., N.Y., ED 614, r. 1154, p. 17, dw. 380, fam. 395.

1494. *Find a Grave*, no. 24967439, gravestone photo, by Tony Cossean, Bethel United Methodist Church Cem., Tottenville, Richmond Co., N.Y., plot: Section 6 Plot 200, "Capt. Co. A. 34th Reg. Art. N.Y. Vol. | Benjamin H. Warford | born Oct. 11, 1831—died Jan. 19, 1896 | wife | Wsesley Anna Rutan | born Jan. 12, 1850—died June 12, 1932 | Benj. H. Warford Jr. | born Sept. 7, 1872—[tmpty] | wife | Elizabeth C. Davenport | born Aug. 13, 1886—died July 23, 1937."

1495. *Find a Grave*, no. 145472143, gravestone photo, by Joseph A. Schiffenhaus Jr., Mt. Pleasant Cem., Newark, Essex Co., N.J., plot: Section E, Lot 18, "Minard Coeyman | died | December 14th, 1893 | aged 80 years | & 24 days."

1496. *New Jersey, U.S., Marriage Records, 1670–1965,* <Ancestry.com>, Ann Harrison to Minard Cooman, 18 Apr. 1835, Essex Co., N.J., FHL 4541235.

who was born 12 Aug. 1813 (calculated), New Jersey, died 21 June 1886, aged 72 years 10 months 9 days, and was buried near her husband.[1497]

In 1850 Minard Coeyman, 35, a mason born in New Jersey, with $1,500 real estate, resided in Belleville Twp., Essex Co., N.J., with Ann E., 35, born in New Jersey, and with John, 15, George, 13, Charles, 11, Mary, 9, Edgar, 7, Amzi, 5, Catharine, 1, all born in New Jersey, and an Irish domestic woman. In the next dwelling resided Levi Coeyman, 32.[1498]

In 1860 Minard Coeyman, 46, a mason born in New Jersey, with $2,500 real and $150 personal estates, resided in Belleville, Belleville Twp., Essex Co., N.J., with Ann E., 45, born in New Jersey, and with George, 22, Charles, 20, Mary, 17, Edgar, 15, Amzi, 13, and Hannah, 8, all born in New Jersey.[1499]

Children:

686 i **JOHN**[6] **COEYMAN**, born about 1835, New Jersey.
687 ii **GEORGE**[6] **COEYMAN**, born about 1837, New Jersey.
688 iii **CHARLES**[6] **COEYMAN**, born about 1839, New Jersey.
689 iv **MARY**[6] **COEYMAN**, born about 1841, New Jersey.
690 v **EDGAR**[6] **COEYMAN**, born about 1843, New Jersey.
691 vi **AMZI**[6] **COEYMAN**, born about 1845, New Jersey.
692 vii **CATHARINE**[6] **COEYMAN**, born about 1849, New Jersey. Did not appear in the 1860 census.
693 viii **HANNAH**[6] **COEYMAN**, born about 1852, New Jersey.

391. LEVI[5] **COEYMAN** (*174Ann*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 24 May 1817 (Bible), New Jersey. He married **CHARLOTTE RICEMAN**, born about 1817, New Jersey.

1497. *Find a Grave*, no. 145471323, gravestone photo, by Joseph A. Schiffenhaus Jr., Mt. Pleasant Cem., Newark, Essex Co., N.J., plot: Section E, Lot 18, "Ann Eliza Harrison | wife of | Minard Coeyman | died June 21st 1886 | aged 72 years 10 mo. | & 9 days."

1498. U.S. census, 1850, Belleville, Essex Co., N.J., r. 449, p. 114b, dw. 47, fam. 53.

1499. U.S. census, 1860, Belleville PO, Belleville Twp., Essex Co., N.J., r. 653_690, p. 305, dw. 541, fam. 558.

In 1850 Levi Coeyman, 32, a mason born in New Jersey, with $2,000 real estate, resided in Belleville Twp., Essex Co., N.J., with Charlotte, 32, born in New Jersey. In the next dwelling resided Minard Coeyman, 35.[1500]

In 1870 Levi Coeyman, 54, a stone mason born in New Jersey, with $9,000 real and $1,000 personal estates, resided in Woodside Twp., Essex Co., N.J., with Charlotte, 54, born in New Jersey, with William Jackson, 19, and Levi Jackson, 21, both born in New Jersey and with $800 real estate each, and with Frederick Riceman, 60, a farmer born in New Jersey, with $8,000 real and $500 personal estates.[1501] Levi and William Jackson were probably sons of Levi Coeyman's sister, Caroline[5]. Frederick Riceman was Charlotte's brother.[1502]

392. CAROLINE[5] COEYMAN (*174Ann[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Abraham[1]*) was born 19 June 1819 (Bible), Belleville, Essex Co., N.J., and died, before her father Peter's 1868 will, on 28 Sept. 1858, Newark, Essex Co., N.J., age 39 years 3 months 9 days.[1503] She married 20 Dec. 1838, Essex Co., N.J.,[1504] **WILLIAM JACKSON**, who was born about 1819, Maryland, and died before his wife.

In 1850 William Jackson, 31, a sea captain born in Maryland, resided in Newarkj, North Ward, Essex Co., N.J., with Caroline, 29, born in New Jersey, and with Anna, 9, Mary, 7, Peter, 5, and Levi, 1, all born in New Jersey, and with Jane Stewart, 25, born in Scotland.[1505]

1500. U.S. census, 1850, Belleville, Essex Co., N.J., r. 449, p. 114b, dw. 48, fam. 54.

1501. U.S. census, 1870, Woodside Twp., Essex Co., N.J., r. M593_861, p. 484A, dw. 1, fam. 1.

1502. *New Jersey, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1739–1991,* Essex Co., Applications for Probate of Wills, Vol 1, 1878–1881, 77, image 60 of 346 at <Ancestry.com>, Charlotte Riceman Coeyman, executor of the will of Frederick Riceman, late of Newark, Essex Co., N.J., submitted a list of kin and heirs on 10 Mar. 1879 stating, "your applicant is the sister of said deceased all residing in the Township of Belleville County of Essex aforesaid," signed Charlotte R. Coeyman.

1503. *New Jersey, U.S., Deaths and Burials Index, 1798–1971*, <Ancestry.com>, Caroline Jackson, born about 1819, Belleville, died 28 Sept. 1858, Newark, Essex Co., N.J., age 39 yrs. 3 mos. 9 dys., widowed, FHL 584564.

1504. *New Jersey, U.S., Marriage Records, 1670–1965,* <Ancestry.com>, Caroline Coeyman to William Jackson, 20 Dec. 1838, Essex Co., N.J., FHL 4541271.

1505. U.S. census, 1850, Newark, North Ward, Essex Co., N.J., r. 447, p. 55b, dw. 560, fam. 849.

Children (as listed in Peter's 1868 will):

694 i **ANNA R.**[6] **JACKSON**, born about 1841, New Jersey.
695 ii **MARY E.**[6] **JACKSON**, born about 1843, New Jersey, married — **BROWN**.
696 iii **PETER C.**[6] **JACKSON**, born about 1845, New Jersey.
697 iv **LEVI**[6] **JACKSON**, born about 1849, New Jersey.
698 v **WILLIAM**[6] **JACKSON**, born about 1851, New Jersey. He and his brother Levi appear in the 1870 census for their uncle Levi[5] Coeyman (q.v.).

393. SOPHIA[5] **COEYMAN** (*174Ann*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 25 Apr. 1821 (Bible), New Jersey, and died 26 Apr. 1868, Newark, Essex Co., N.J.,[1506] before 11 Jan. 1869, when her executor, William E. Marvin, was bonded in Essex Co., N.J.[1507] She married 14 Sept. 1841, Essex Co., N.J.,[1508] **DAVID E. DELLIGAR**, who was born about 1820, New Jersey.

In 1850 David E. Delligar, 30, a carriage maker born in New Jersey, resided in Rahway Twp., Essex Co., N.J., with Sophia, 28, born in New Jersey, and with Louisa F. T., 6, and Charlotte E., 3, both born in New Jersey, and also George Delligar, 16, a carriage maker born in New Jersey.[1509]

N.B., Union Co., N.J., was formed from parts of Essex Co. on 19 Mar. 1857.

In 1860 David E. "Deligar," 41, a carriage maker born in New Jersey, with $150 personal estate, resided in Rahway, Rahway Twp., Union Co., N.J., with Sophia, 39, born in New Jersey, and with Louisa, 16, and Charlotte, 13, and, Julia, 7, all born in New Jersey.[1510]

1506. *New Jersey, U.S., Deaths and Burials Index, 1798–1971,* Sophia Dullager, 47, died 26 Apr. 1868, Newark, Essex Co., N.J., married, female, FHL 584587.

1507. *New Jersey, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1739–1991,* Essex Co., Administration Bonds, Vol A–3, 1861–1870, 133, image 1030 of 1303 at <Ancestry.com>.

1508. *New Jersey, U.S., Marriage Records, 1670–1965,* <Ancestry.com>, David E. Dullager to Sophia Queeman, 14 Sept. 1841, Essex Co., N.J., FHL 4541265.

1509. U.S. census, 1850, Rahway Twp., Essex Co., N.J., r. 450, p. 401a, dw. 191, fam. 232.

1510. U.S. census, 1860, Rahway PO, Rahway Twp., Union Co., N.J., r. M654_710, p. 298, dw.

Children:

699 i **LOUISA F. T.**[6] **DELLIGAR**, born about 1844, New Jersey.
700 ii **CHARLOTTE E.**[6] **DELLIGAR**, born about 1847, New Jersey.
701 iii **JULIA**[6] **DELLIGAR**, born about 1853, New Jersey.

399. JAMES[5] **RUTAN** (*175Jacob*[4], *?Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born about 1822, New Jersey. He married **CHARLOTTE ANN MERRICK**,[1511] who was born about 1833, England, and died before her obituary 19 June 1918 in *The Hunterdon Republican*, Flemington, Hunterdon Co., N.J.[1512]

In 17 Apr. 1838, Essex Co., N.J., James Rutan, a minor over 14, chose Lewis Lyon as his guardian, and he (Lyon) was appointed and bonded, until James reached 21.[1513] If he was born in about 1822, then he turned 14 in about 1836.

In 1850 James Rutan, 28, a shoemaker born in New Jersey, resided in Harrison Twp., Hudson Co., N.J., with Charlotte Ann, 17, born in England, and with Charles, 8/12, born in New Jersey. In the same dwelling was "Ralf" S. Van Houten, 50, a shoemaker born in New Jersey, with Elizabeth, 45, born in New Jersey, Emily, 15, Caroline, 13, John, 9, and Isaac, 5, all born in New Jersey.[1514]

In 1870 James Rutan, 48, a boot and shoemaker born in New Jersey, with $1,800 real estate, resided in New Market, Piscataway Twp., Middlesex Co., N.J., with "Charlott," 36, born in England, and with Charles M.,

---

871, fam. 1045, FHL 803710.

1511. Her surname comes from an obit. for her daughter Katharine Ann Rutan, *The Courier-News*, Bridgewater, N.J., Thurs., 6 Oct. 1946, p. 32, at <www.newspapers.com/image/219832075/>, "Clinton—Miss Katharine Ann Rutan, 84, died yesterday (Oct. 5, 1949) in the State Hospital at Trenton . . .She was born Oct. 4, 1865, at New Market, a daughter of Mrs. Charlotte Merrick Rutan."

1512. *Find a Grave*, no. 18879349, "Her obituary is in *The Hunterdon Republican* – Flemington, Hunterdon County, New Jersey – June 19, 1918 (column 1). I have not seen this obit.

1513. Orphans Court Record, 1836–1840, I:353, FHL 914948, DGS 5676305, image 489 of 633 at <familysearch.org>.

1514. U.S. census, 1850, Harrison Twp., Hudson Co., N.J., r. 452, p. 188b, dw. 137, fam. 143 and 144. He is Ralph S. Van Houten in the 1870 census of Newark.

20, James B., 18, a painter, Ida B., 17, Lizzie F., 15, Laura, 12, "Cathern" A., 4, and Edward P., 1, all born in New Jersey.[1515]

The following notes appear (unsourced) at *Find a Grave*:

> James is buried with his wife Charlotte Merrick Rutan and his 3 daughters. Daughters have markers, however no marker for James or Charlotte.
>
> James was the son of Jacob Rutan and Elizabeth Betsey King Rutan. He was the grandson of Samuel Rutan a Revolutionary War Patriot and his wife Maria Bruyn. James' father died in c. 1834 and James and his brother, Theodore were awards of the court because of their age. James lived in Otsego, NY in 1855 and then moved back to NJ to Harrison, NJ then to Plainfield, NJ and then to Clinton, NJ where he died in 1877. James was a shoemaker and according to the 1850 census report he lived in Harrison, NJ next to his mother, Elizabeth Betsey King Rutan VanHouten, at the time, the wife of Rolf VanHouten. James and his wife Charlotte are supposedly buried in the Evergreen Cemetery in Clinton, NJ, however, there is no record that has been recorded with the cemetery nor is there a headstone present. James' Obituary indicated that he was buried there.[1516]

Known children:

702 i **CHARLES M.**[6] **RUTAN**, born about 1849, New Jersey.
703 ii **JAMES B.**[6] **RUTAN**, born about 1852, New Jersey.
704 iii **IDA B.**[6] **RUTAN**, born about 1853, New Jersey.
705 iv **LIZZIE F.**[6] **RUTAN**, born about 1855, New Jersey.
706 v **LAURA**[6] **RUTAN**, born about 1858, New Jersey.
707 vi **KATHERINE ANN**[6] **RUTAN**, born 4 Oct. 1865, New Market, N.J., died 5 Oct. 1949, Trenton, N.J. (see her obit.)
708 vii **EDWARD P.**[6] **RUTAN**, born about 1869, New Jersey.

1515. U.S. census, 1870, New Market PO, Piscataway Twp., Middlesex Co., N.J., r. M593_874, p. 358A, dw. 239, fam. 237.

1516. *Find a Grave*, no. 18879301, unsourced note, unsourced data: Jacob Rutan, born 1822, Belleville, died 30 Apr. 1877, Clinton, Hunterdon Co., N.J., buried Evergreen Cem. there.

400. THEODORE[5] **RUTAN** (*175Jacob*[4], *?Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born Aug. 1823 (1900 census and gravestone), and died 8 Apr. 1907.[1517] He married 19 Mar. 1848, Essex Co., N.J.,[1518] **ELIZABETH DUNHAM**, who was born about 1827, New Jersey.

In 1870 Theodore, 45, a blacksmith born in New Jersey, resided in North Plainfield, Warren Twp., Somerset Co., N.J., with Elizabeth, 43, born in New Jersey, and with Phebe, 22, Albert, 19, an apprentice blacksmith, and Rachael E., 9, all born in New Jersey.[1519]

In 1900 Theodore Rutan, 76, a widower married 31 years, a blacksmith born Aug. 1823 in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, resided in North Plainfield, Somerset Co., N.J., in the household of his son-in-law, Samuel J. Neal, 55, a carpet weaver born Mar. 1845 in Pennsylvania of a father born in Germany and a mother in Pennsylvania, and his wife of 11 years, Rachel E., 38, born Aug. 1861 in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, with his (Samuel's) son, George, 28, born July 1871 in New Jersey, and his brother, George Neal, 61, born May 1839 with same nativities as Samuel, both carpet weavers, and with his (Samuel's) sister Jane Spicer, 57, a widow married 18 years with one child and it alive, born Dec. 1842 with same nativities as Samuel, and with his (Samuel's) sister-in-law, Phebe M. Moore, 52, a widow married 18 years with no children, born July 1848 with same nativities as Theodore.[1520]

An obituary for Theodore Rutan:

> Theodore Rutan, aged 85 years, died at Muhlenberg Hospital, at 10.30 last night, of Bright's disease of the kidneys, from which he had long been a

1517. *Find a Grave*, no. 19514808, gravestone photo, Hillside Cem., Scotch Plains, Union Co., N.J., plot: GAR Lot #8A, Grave #11, "GAR | Theodore Rutan | New Jersey | Pvt Co E 30 Regt NJ Inf | Civil War | 1823 1907."

1518. *New Jersey, U.S., Marriage Records, 1670–1965*, <Ancestry.com>, Theodore Rutan to Elizabeth Dunham, 19 Mar. 1848, Essex Co., N.J., FHL 4541266.

1519. U.S. census, 1870, North Plainfield PO, Warren Twp., Somerset Co., N.J., r. M593_888, p. 587A, dw. 128, fam. 132.

1520. U.S. census, 1900, North Plainfield, Somerset Co., N.J., ED 86, r. 994, p. 8, dw. 149, fam. 179.

sufferer. He was a veteran of the Thirtieth Regiment, New Jersey Volunteers, of the Civil War.

He was a blacksmith by trade and was for many years employed by John B. Brown and J. P. Homan. He is survived b[y] one son and two daughters. Albert Rutan, a civil engineer, living at Goshen, N.Y., and two sisters, Miss Phoebe Moore and Miss Rachel Neil, of 177 Duer streets, and a half brother, John Van Houten, a fireman living in Newark. Funeral service will be held from the residence of Mrs. Niel, at 2 o'clock, Friday afternoon. Interment will be made in the soldiers' plot, Hillside cemetery. The services will be in charge of the Rev. Mr. Bowers, of Warrenville.[1521]

Children:

709 i **CHARLES M.**[6] **RUTAN**, born July 1848, New Jersey, married — **MOORE**, and had no children.

710 ii **ALBERT**[6] **RUTAN**, born 18 Nov. 1850, Brooklin, Middlesex Co., N.J.[1522]

711 iii **RACHEL E.**[6] **RUTAN**, born Aug. 1861, New Jersey, married about 1889 **SAMUEL J. NEAL**, born Mar. 1845, Pennsylvania, and had two children, neither living in 1900.

1521. *Find a Grave*, no. 19514808, obit. digital image, unnamed newspaper. N.B. 8 Apr. 1907 was a Monday; funeral notice in *The Courier-News*, Bridgewater, N.J., Sat., 13 Apr. 1907, p. 1, at <www.newspapers.com/image/221031256/>, "The funeral of Theodore Rutan was held from the residence of his daughter, Mrs. Neal. . .Interment was m[a]de in Hillside Cemetery." So the funeral was held on 12 Apr., Fri.

1522. *New Jersey, U.S., Births and Christenings Index, 1660–1931,* <Ancestry.com>, Albert Rutan, born 18 Nov. 1850, Brooklin, Middlesex Co., N.J., father Theodore Rutan, mother Elizabeth Rutan, FHL 4210089.

Sixth Generation

The Daniel[2] Branch

410. GILLIAM J.[6] RUTAN (185*John J.*[5], *Jacob*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 6 Dec. 1807 (Bible), New York City, died 22 July 1889, aged 81 years 7 months 17 days,[1523] and was buried near his parents in Hackensack. He married 7 Sept. 1856, St. Paul's, Rahway, N.J.,[1524] **ANN CERELIA [CRELLCIA] HICKOX**, who was born 11 Sept. 1813 (calculated), Naugatuck, Conn., died 19 Oct. 1872, aged 59 years 1 month 8 days,[1525] and was buried next to her husband.

On 29 Sept. 1884, Gilliam Rutan, of Hackensack, Bergen Co., New Jersey, signed his will, and it was proved 5 Aug. 1889. It mentions $1,000 to "my neice [*sic*] Estaphania Price, who now lives with me," and one-seventh of the residue of his estate each to "my nephew William Huyler," "my nephew Edwin H. Price," "my neice Annie Francis Bertholf," "my nephew Henry Clay Price," "my neice Emeline Sykes Foulds," "my neice Ella Genevive [*sic*] Robinson," "my neice Estaphania Price." Executor:

1523. *Find a Grave*, no. 7359460, gravestone photo, First Dutch Reformed Churchyard, Hackensack, Bergen Co., N.J., "In memoriam | Gilliam Rutan, | died | July 22nd 1889, | aged | 81 years 7 months | and 17 days."; *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Hackensack, N.J., cemetery inscriptions, Book 63, 45, see footnote for brother Albert[6] Rutan; ; "Family Record; Price—Rutan," *NYG&B Record* 115, 2 (1984): 74, births, "Their [John and Maria] sons, Albert Rutan—15 May 1805 | Gilliam Rutan—6 Dec 1807."

1524. *New Jersey, U.S., Episcopal Diocese of New Jersey, Church Records, 1700–1970*, Rahway, St. Paul's, 1843–1900, Parish Register, marriages, 428, image 318 of 448 at <Ancestry.com>, "1856 Sept. 7 Gilliam Rutan & Ann Cerelia Hickox"; "Family Record; Price—Rutan," *NYG&B Record* 115, 2 (1984): 74, marriages, "Gilliam Rutan and C Ann Hickox," no date, also 75, deaths, "C Ann Hickox Rutan [no date] | Gilliam Rutan July 1889."

1525. *Find a Grave*, no. 7359460, gravestone photo, First Dutch Reformed Churchyard, Hackensack, Bergen Co., N.J., "Ann C. Hickox, | wife of | Gilliam Rutan, | died | October 19th 1872, | aged | 59 years 1 month | and 8 days."; *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Hackensack, N.J., cemetery inscriptions, Book 63, 45, see footnote for brother-in-law Albert[6] Rutan. Book 63 transcribes her gravestone as Ann G. Hickox.

"friend George W. Wheeler," of Hackensack. Witnesses: Garret Ackerson Jr. and James M. Van Valen, both of Hackensack.[1526]

411. **MAGDALENE**[6] **RUTAN** (_185_*John J.*[5], *Jacob*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 6 Sept. 1810 (calculated and Bible), New York City, died 16 Sept. 1884, aged 74 years 10 days, and was buried in Maple Grove Park Cem., Hackensack, Bergen Co., N.J.[1527] She married 18 Nov. 1829, Dutch Reformed Church, Madison Ave., New York City,[1528] **JOHN HUYLER**, a U.S. Congressman, born 9 Apr. 1808 (calculated), New York City, son of John [Johannes] and Effie (Westervelt) Huyler,[1529] and who died 9 Jan. 1870 (Bible), aged 61 years 9 months, and was buried with his wife.

From the *Biographical Directory of the United States Congress*:

1526. *New Jersey, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1739–1991*, Bergen Co., Wills, Vol. R–S, 1887–1890, 96–99, images 372–373 of 580 at <Ancestry.com>.

1527. *Find a Grave*, no. 6463322, gravestone photo, by Glenn Blank, Maple Grove Park Cem., Hackensack, Bergen Co., N.J., plot: Plot 79–A and 75–A, "In memory of | John Huyler, | who departed this life | January 9th 1870, | aged 61 years and 9 months. | Magdalen Rutan, | relict of John Huyler, | who departed this life | September 16th 1884, | aged 74 years and 10 days. | [verse] | Huyler." Unsourced note: "US Congressman. Elected to represent New Jersey's 4th District in the United States House of Representatives, serving from 1857 to 1859. Also served as a member of New Jersey State Legislature"; "Family Record; Price—Rutan," *NYG&B Record* 115, 2 (1984): 74, births, "Their [John and Maria] daughters, Magdalene Rutan—66 Sept. 1810 | Margaret Rutan—29 Sept. 1812," and 75, deaths, "John Huyler 9 Jan. 1870 | Magdalene (Rutan) Huyler 16 Sept. 1884 age 74 years."

1528. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Madison Avenue, New York City, Church records, v. 1–5, 77, image 480 of 599 at <Ancestry.com>, "[dim] Novr. 1[5?], 1829 John Huyler to Magdaline Retan"; "Family Record; Price—Rutan," *NYG&B Record* 115, 2 (1984): 74, marriages, "Magdalene Rutan and John Huyler 18 Nov. 1829."

1529. *North America, Family Histories, 150–2000*, A Frisian Family: The Banta Genealogy: descendants of Epke Jacobse who came from Friesland, Netherlands, 38, image 111 of 874 at <Ancestry.com>, "729—Johannes Huyler,[6] b. April 28, 1783, m. Effie Westervelt"; *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, N.J., Schraalenburgh III, Book 75, handwritten, 89, image 51 of 117 at <Ancestry.com>, "Mar. 23, 1805 John Huyler to Efje Westervelt"; *New York, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1659–1999*, New York, proceedings, 1835, image in the probate case for John Huyler deceased, image 448 of 2893 at <Ancestry.com>, list of heirs dated 11 Feb. 1836: "Effee Huyler his Widow, and [list of five not including John] and your Petitioners [list of three: William, John, and Effee Huyler, again]."

> Huyler, John, a Representative from New Jersey; born in New York City April 9, 1808; attended the common schools at Tenafly, N.J.; apprenticed as a mason and later engaged in contracting and building in New York City until 1846; moved to New Jersey and engaged in agricultural pursuits at Pollifly, Lodi Township; settled in the village of Hackensack, N.J., about 1855; engaged in the mercantile and lumber business; president of the board of freeholders of Bergen County; member of the State house of assembly 1849–1851, and served as speaker in 1851; judge of the court of appeals 1854–1857; elected as a Democrat to the Thirty-fifth Congress (March 4, 1857–March 3, 1859); unsuccessful candidate as a Lecompton Democrat for reelection in 1858 to the Thirty-sixth Congress; resumed the lumber business; assassinated in Hackensack, N.J., January 9, 1870; interment in New York Cemetery at Hackensack.[1530]

On 5 Apr. 1858, Magdalen Rutan, wife of John Huyler, was dismissed from membership in the Greenwich Church, New York City. She had been a member since 1840.[1531]

Repeated for convenience: In 1860 the following two families lived in successive dwellings in New Barbadoes, Bergen Co., N.J.:[1532]

John Huyler, 52, a lumber merchant born in New York City, with $11,000 real and $25,000 personal estates, with Magdalen, 50, born in New York City, and with one servant.

William H. Huyler, 26, a lumberyard clerk born in New York City, with $1,200 real and $500 personal estates, with Mary, 28, born in Old Hackensack, N.J., and with John, 3, and Elizabeth, 3/12, both born in Hackensack, N.J.

Children:

1530. *Biographical Directory of the United States Congress*, John Huyler, at <bioguide.congress.gov/search/bio/H001020>.

1531. *U.S., Selected States Dutch Reformed Church Membership Records, 1701–1995*, New York City, Greenwich Church, Records, 1804–1866, image 139 of 665 at <Ancestry.com>, on the 1840 page of members, "Magdalen Rutan wife of John Huyler," with this in the margin: "Dismissed April 5, 1858."

1532. U.S. census, 1860, New Barbadoes, Bergen Co., N.J., r. M653_683, p. 398, dw. 77–79, fam. 91–93, FHL 803683.

712 i **EDWIN**[7] **HUYLER**, born 16 Aug. 1830, died 13 Dec. 1832.[1533]

713 ii **WILLIAM H.**[7] **HUYLER**, born 31 Dec. 1832,[1534] New York City, married 3 Feb. 1853, Old Hackensack, Bergen Co., N.J.,[1535] **MARY PAULISON**, born about 1832, Old Hackensack, Bergen Co., N.J., daughter of Paul Paulison, and had three children:[1536] (1) **Helen**[8] **Huyler**, born 9 July 1843; (2) **John Edwin**[8] **Huyler**, born 3 Sept. 1856, Hackensack, Bergen Co., N.J.; and (2) **Elizabeth Paulison**[8] **Huyler**, born 2 Apr. 1860, Hackensack, Bergen Co., N.J.

412. MARGARET[6] **RUTAN** (185*John J.*[5], *Jacob*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 29 Sept. 1812, died 23 Mar. 1881, and was buried in Maple Grove Park Cem., Hackensack, Bergen Co., N.J.[1537] She married 1 Apr. 1832, Dutch Reformed Church, New York City,[1538] **EDWARD**

1533. "Family Record; Price—Rutan," *NYG&B Record* 115, 2 (1984): 74, births, "Edwin Huyler—16 Aug. 1830," and 75, deaths, "Edwin Huyler 13 Dec. 1832."

1534. "Family Record; Price—Rutan," *NYG&B Record* 115, 2 (1984): 74, births, "William Huyler—31 Dec. 1832."

1535. *New Jersey, U.S., Birth, Marriage and Death Records, 1711–1878*, Hackensack Twp., Bergen Co., Marriages, Vol. B, 1848–1867, 243, image 268 of 535 at <Ancestry.com>, "[no.] 1 [married] Feb 3rd 1853 [ages] 20 20 [single?] Single [by] Albert A[?] [residence] Hackensack [office] Minister [where] Old Hackensack [names] Wm Huyler Mary Paulison [residence] Lodi Old Hacksack [*sic*] [parents] John Huyler Paul Paulison [occupation] Farmers [recorded] Feby 8, 1853"; "Family Record; Price—Rutan," *NYG&B Record* 115, 2 (1984): 74, marriages, "William Huyler and Mary Paulison 3 Feb. 1853."

1536. "Family Record; Price—Rutan," *NYG&B Record* 115, 2 (1984): 74, births, "Children of William Huyler (and Mary Paulison) | Helen Huyler—9 July 1854 | John Edwin Huyler—3 Sept. 1856 | Lizzie Paulison Huyler—2 Apr. 1860."

1537. *Find a Grave*, no. 37305141, gravestone photo, Maple Grove Park Cem., Hackensack, Bergen Co., N.J., plot: Lot 70 Section A, "P | Edward Valentine | Sept. 26, 1812. | May 15, 1885. | his wife | Margaret Rutan | Sept. 29, 1812. | March 23, 1881 | Price"; "Family Record; Price—Rutan," *NYG&B Record* 115, 2 (1984): 74, births, "Their [John and Maria] daughters, Magdalene Rutan—6 Sept. 1810 | Margaret Rutan—29 Sept. 1812," also, 75, deaths, Margaret (Rutan) Price 23 Mar. 1881" and "Edward Valentine Price 15 May 1885." See this *Find a Grave* site for pointers to seven children.

1538. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, New York City, Church records, vol. 1–5, handwritten, image 115 of 599 at <Ancestry.com>, "April 1 1832 in Provost St. Dr Edward V Price to Miss Margaret Rutan"; "Family Record; Price—Rutan," *NYG&B Record* 115, 2 (1984): 74, marriages, "Margaret Rutan and Edward Valentine Price 1 Apr. 1832." Provost St. appears to be in Brooklyn.

VALENTINE PRICE, who was born 26 Sept. 1812 (Bible), died 15 May 1885 (Bible), and was buried with his wife.

Children (births, deaths, and marriages from published Bible record):[1539]

714 i **EDWIN HUYLER**[7] **PRICE**, born 15 Dec. 1832, married 14 Feb. 1856 **SARAH ANNE BAKEWELL**, born 6 Feb. 1833 (Bible), and had nine children, all listed and dated in the same Bible record.

715 ii **MARIE RUTAN**[7] **PRICE**, born 18 Sept. 1835, died 22 Jan. 1875 (Bible).

716 iii **ANNIE FRANCIS**[7] **PRICE**, born 12 Aug. 1837, married 17 Oct. 1861 **JOHN J. BERTHOLF**, born 15 Oct. 1839 (Bible).

717 iv **HENRY CLAY**[7] **PRICE**, born 25 Aug. 1839, married 20 May 1862 **MAGGIE ADAMS**.

718 v **EMELINE SYKES**[7] **PRICE**, born 15 Dec. 1841, married 29 Sept. 1875 **JOHN FOULDS**.

719 vi **ELLA GENEVIEVE**[7] **PRICE**, born 30 Apr. 1846, married 30 Oct. 1872 **THOMAS ROBINSON**.

720 vii **BENJAMIN WHITNEY BENSON**[7] **PRICE**, born 23 Feb. 1848, died 18 May 1881 (Bible).

721 viii **ESTAPHANIA [ESTAPHANIE]**[7] **PRICE**, born 21 Dec. 1849.

722 ix **PERRY G. ELLSWORTH**[7] **PRICE**, born 11 Mar. 1857, died 24 July 1865 (Bible).

419. JOSEPH HENRY[6] **ROMMEL** (194*Elenor*[5], *John*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 25 Mar. 1809, baptized 26 June 1809, Dutch Reformed Church, Second River (Belleville), N.J.,[1540] died 12 Oct. 1876, aged 67 years 7 months (Bible 5469), married 5 July 1830 (Bible 5469) **FANNY BUDD**,

1539. "Family Record; Price—Rutan," *NYG&B Record* 115, 2 (1984): 74, births, under "Children of Margaret Rutan (and Edward Valentine Price)." All the marriages of the children are on this same page. The death dates given are on the subsequent page (p. 75).

1540. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989,* Belleville Church, N.J., baptisms, 1794–1853, handwritten, image 50 of 106 at <Ancestry.com>, "[Baptized] [1809] June 26. John Christian Frederick, Son of John Christian Frederick Rommel and Nelly Rutan [Born] May 30: 1807."

born 5 Feb. 1810, died 23 Dec. 1890, aged 80 years 10 months 18 days (Bible 5469).

GSNJ Bible 5469[1541] continues on a second page (cf. parents' sketch):

> Joseph H. Rommel Born March 25, 1809 6.30 am
> Died Oct 12, 1876 67 years 7 month
> Fanny Budd Born Feb 5th 1810 4.35 am
> Died Dec. 23rd 1890, 80 years 10 months 18 day,
> Married July 5th 1830.
> Mary Ellen Born Sept. 21st 1831, Wed 7. a.m
> Ann Eliza Born Sept 3rd 1835. Thu. 11 a.m.
> Babe Born June 18 1837 Sun 2. P.M.
> Died same day
> Joseph H. Rommel Born april 17, 1839 3.30 P.M.
> Died Oct 6th 1874 35 years 5 months 19 day
> Fanny Rommel Born Sept 17, 1840 Tues 5 a.m
> Sarah Jane Rommel Born Sept 20, 1842, Tues 7 a.m
> Died March 31st 1844, 1 years 6 mos 11 day
> Charles Rommel Born July 30 1844, Tues 11.30 PM
> Died August 11th 1863, 19 years 12 days 7 P. M
> Harriet Jane Rommel Born Aug 27th 1846 Sun 4 am
> Martha W. Rommel Born July 11, 1850 Th. 3.30 P. M
> Charlotte Rommel Born March 7th 1852 Tues 1.30 a. m
> [this line is mostly absent except for "5 [ys?]" and "2 days"]
> [the following line upside down at top of list above:]
> Daniel L. Rommel Born Jan 22, 1854
> [the following appears in a second column with the list above:]
> Rommel On Tuesday Aug 11, 1862 on the Naval Hospital at Plymouth N.C. of typhus fever Charles Rommel son of Joseph H and Fanny Rommel aged 19 years and 12 days Jersey City papers please copy

1541. GSNJ Bible 5469, two handwritten pages, with image of Bible's title page, published "New York: American Bible Society, 1845," postdating most of the children entries, born 1807–1827, all in a single handwriting.

In 1850 Joseph H. Rommel, 41, a carpenter born in New Jersey, resided in Jersey City, Hudson Co., N.J., with Fanny, 40, born in New Jersey, and with Mary E., 18, Ann E., 14, Joseph H., 11, Fanny, 9, Charles, 5, and Harriet J., 3, all born in New Jersey.[1542]

In 1860 Joseph "Rommell," 51, a wharfinger born in New Jersey, with $800 personal estate, resided in Jersey City, Hudson Co., N.J., with Fanny, 50, born in New Jersey, and with Mary E., 29, Ann E., 25, Joseph H., 21, Fanny, 20, Charles, 16, Harriet J., 14, Martha "A.," 10, and Daniel, 6, all born in New Jersey.[1543]

Children (from Bible 5469):

723 i **MARY ELLEN**[7] **ROMMEL**, born 21 Sept. 1831, New Jersey.
724 ii **ANN ELIZA**[7] **ROMMEL**, born 3 Sept. 1835, New Jersey.
725 iii **[INFANT]**[7] **ROMMEL**, born 18 June 1837, and died the same day.
726 iv **JOSEPH H.**[7] **ROMMEL**, born 17 Apr. 1839, New Jersey, died 6 Oct. 1874, aged 35 years 5 months 19 days.
727 v **FANNY**[7] **ROMMEL**, born 17 Sept. 1840, New Jersey.
728 vi **SARAH JANE**[7] **ROMMEL**, born 20 Sept. 1842, died 31 Mar. 1844, aged 1 year 6 months 11 days.
729 vii **CHARLES**[7] **ROMMEL**, born 30 July 1844, New Jersey, died 11 Aug. 1862 or 1863, aged 19 years 12 days [calculated birthdate is 30 July 1843 or 1844, which implies 1863 is the correct death year, assuming the Bible birthdate is accurate].
730 viii **HARRIET JANE**[7] **ROMMEL**, born 27 Aug. 1846, New Jersey.
731 ix **MARTHA W.**[7] **ROMMEL**, born 11 July 1850.
732 x **CHARLOTTE**[7] **ROMMEL**, born 7 Mar. 1852. Not listed in the 1860 census.
733 xi **DANIEL L.**[7] **ROMMEL**, born 22 Jan. 1854.

1542. U.S. census, 1850, Jersey City, Hudson Co., N.J., r. 452, p. 333a, dw. 255, fam. 440.
1543. U.S. census, 1860, Jersey City Ward 2, Hudson Co., N.J., r. M653_693, p. 979, dw. 713, fam. 1018.

443. **CORNELIUS J.**[6] **RUTAN** (*243Cornelius*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Abraham*[1])[1544] was born about 1800, New Jersey. He married 30 Dec. 1826, Bergen Co., N.J.,[1545] **CATHERINE VAN NALEN**, who was born about 1809, New York.

In 1850, "Corneilus" Rutan, 50, a mason born in New Jersey, with $1,500 real estate, resided Manchester Twp., Passaic Co., N.J., with Catherine, 41, born in New Jersey, Peter, 22, blind, with $1,800 real estate, Mary, 22, not marked as blind, born in New York, and "Corneilus," 8, born in New Jersey, and one other. Sharing the dwelling were Elizabeth Mapaka, 63, and Mary Mapaka, 29, both born in New Jersey.[1546]

In 1855, a state census apparently of the North Ward, Paterson, Passaic Co., N.J., listed Daniel D. Rutan, with one male and two females (apparently meaning of age 16 or older); Cornelius Rutan, with two males, two females, and one male child between 5 and 16; and Peter Rutan, with one male and two females.[1547]

Children:

+ 734 i **PETER**[7] **RUTAN**, born about 1828, New Jersey, married 1 Dec. 1849, Greenwich Church (Dutch Reformed), New York City, **MARY E. SHARES**, and had five children.

735 ii **CORNELIUS**[7] **RUTAN**, born about 1842, New Jersey.

1544. The "J." is suspect, but it appears in the Fauconnier/Valleau genealogy. It doesn't work as a patronymic. I wonder if it was supposed to be "Jr." instead.

1545. Bergen Co., N.J., Marriages, 1795–1800, 1:127, image 191 of 864 (↗), FHL 1317500, DGS 4541280, "These are to Certify that the following persons were married according to the dates annexed to their respective names by me | Wilhelmus Eltinge Pastor of Paramus and of the 1st Ref D. Church of Totawa | . . . | Cornelius Rutan [to] Caty Van Nalen } Decr 30 1826."

1546. U.S. census, 1850, Manchester Twp., Passaic Co., N.J., r. 461, p. 380a, dw. 118, fam. 173 and 174.

1547. *New Jersey, U.S., State Census, 1855*, image 88 of 89 at <Ancestry.com>. There is no information on this image of where the census was taken, but the preceding image, titled "Start of Retakes," has a note stating "Retake begins: Passaic Co. – North Ward – City of Paterson 18 Aug 1855 pg 6." Mislabeled "Warren."

444. **SARAH MARIAH**[6] **RUTAN** (*252Abraham*[5], *Abraham*[4], *John*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 25 Feb. 1811 (Bible),[1548] and died 30 Aug. 1835 (Bible).[1549] She married (Bible), probably before the 1830 census, **JOHN SPRAGUE**, who was born about 1800, New Jersey.

In 1830 John Sprague, 20–30, resided in Warwick, Orange Co., N.Y., with a woman, 15–20 [born 1810–1815].[1550]

In 1840 John J. Sprague, 30–40, resided in Wayne, Steuben Co., N.Y., with a woman, 30–40 [born 1800–1810], one boy and one girl under 5 [born 1835–1840], two boys and two girls 5–10 [born 1830–1835], one male and one female 15–20, and two females 20–30.[1551]

In 1850 John Sprague, 50, a mason born in New Jersey, resided in Wheeler, Steuben Co., N.Y., with Elizabeth, 31, born in New Jersey, and with Samuel, 13 [born c1837], Sarah M., 11 [born c1839], both born in New Jersey, Margaret, 8, Hannah, 7, and Martha, 5, born in New York.[1552] All these children were born after 1835 so were not Sarah[6]'s. John's daughter Sarah M., born about 1839, was probably named for her however.

445. **JOHN D.**[6] **RUTAN** (*252Abraham*[5], *Abraham*[4], *John*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 28 Aug. 1812 (Bible),[1553] died 3 March 1881 (Bible),[1554] or 13 Mar. 1881 (gravestone), and was buried in Westtown Presbyterian Cem., Westtown, Orange Co., N.Y.[1555] He married (2) **ANNA E. PERRY**, who

1548. Grace R. Trusdell Bible (note 983), 63, "Sarah Mariah Rutan Was born February 25 1811."

1549. Grace R. Trusdell Bible (note 983), 64, "Sarah Mariah The Wife of John Sprague Died August 30 1835."

1550. U.S. census, 1830, Warwick Twp., Orange Co., N.Y., r. 113, p. 67, FHL 17173.

1551. U.S. census, 1840, Wayne, Steuben Co., N.Y., r. 341, p. 142, FHL 17207.

1552. U.S. census, 1850, Wheeler, Steuben Co., N.Y., r. 600, p. 388b, dw. 230, fam. 231, FHL 17207.

1553. Grace R. Trusdell Bible (note 983), 63, "John D. Rutan Was born August 28 1812."

1554. Grace R. Trusdell Bible (note 983), 64, "John D. Rutan died March 3 1881 aged 68 years 6 months [empty] days."

1555. *Find a Grave*, no. 32121214, gravestone photo, by Henna Ellie, Westtown Presbyterian Cem., Westtown, Orange Co., N.Y., "John D. Rutan | died | March 13, 1881 | Aged 68 Y'rs. 7 Mo's | & 1 Day | Anna Perry his | wife — died | June 13, 1914 | Aged 101 Y'rs: 3 Mo's: | & 17 Days | Rutan." His birthdate calculates to 12 Aug. 1812.

was born 27 Feb. 1813 (calculated), died 13 June 1914, aged 101 years 3 months 17 days, buried with her husband, and had children. His father's will of 2 May 1864 mentions the heirs of son John D. Rutan.

In 1860 John D. Rutan, 49, a farmer born in New Jersey, with $100 personal estate, resided in Lafayette, Sussex Co., N.J., with Anna, 43, born in New Jersey, and with Brice P., 21, a farmer with $1,150 personal estate, Abram W., 17, a farmer, and "Fransis" A., 2, a daughter, all three born in New Jersey, and one domestic.[1556]

In 1865 John D. Rutan, 53, a farmer born in New Jersey, resided in Minisink, Orange Co., N.Y., with his wife, "Fanny" E., 51, born in New Jersey, and with his sons, Brice, 27, and Abram Rutan, 21, and his (Abram's) wife, [Lozie?], 18, all born in New Jersey.[1557]

In 1875 John D. Rutan, 59, a farmer born in New Jersey, resided in Minisink, Orange Co., N.Y., with his wife, Anna E., 56, born in New Jersey, and his daughter, "Fanney" A., 18, born in New Jersey. Nearby was Brice "T." Rutan, 35, and his family, all born in Orange Co.[1558]

Children:

736 i **BRICE P.**[7] **RUTAN**, born about 1839, New Jersey.
737 ii **ABRAM W.**[7] **RUTAN**, born about 1843, New Jersey.
738 iii **FRANCIS A.**[7] **RUTAN**, born about 1858, New Jersey.

447. REBECCA[6] **RUTAN** (*252Abraham*[5], *Abraham*[4], *John*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 14 Apr. 1817 (Bible),[1559] Sussex Co., N.J. She married (1) 1837 **BARTLETT C. WINFIELD**, who was born 3 Dec . 1811, Montgomery, Orange Co., N.Y. or about 1818, Scotch Town, N.Y., died 3 Jan. 1850, Vernon, Sussex Co., N.J., and was buried in Vernon Cem., Vernon.[1560]

1556. U.S. census, 1860, Lafayette, Sussex Co., N.J., r. M653_709, p. 444, FHL 803709, dw. 335, fam. 361.

1557. *New York, U.S., State Census, 1865,* Minisink, Orange Co., dw. 103, fam. 104.

1558. *New York, U.S., State Census, 1875,* Minisink, Orange Co., dw. 54, fam. 54. Brice in dw. 52.

1559. Grace R. Trusdell Bible (note 983), 63, "Rebecca Rutan Was born April 14 1817."

1560. *Find a Grave*, no. 239257089, no gravestone photo, unsourced data: birth 3 Dec. 1811, Montgomery, Orange Co., N.Y., buried in Vernon Cem., Vernon, Sussex Co., N.J., with this text: "Son of

Rebecca married (2) (Bible for name) 31 May 1857, Vernon, Sussex Co., N.J.,[1561] **DAVID HENNION**, who was born 21 Apr. 1796 (gravestone), Passaic Co., N.J., died 24 Feb. 18[78?], and was buried in Pompton Reformed Church Cem., Pompton Lakes, Passaic Co., N.J.[1562]

In 1860 David "Henion," 64, a farmer born in Passaic Co., N.J., with $5,000 real and $5,000 personal estates, resided in Pequannock Twp., Morris Co., N.J., with "Rebeca," 44, born in Sussex Co., N.J., and with Albert Winfield, 15, born in New York.[1563]

In 1870 David "D." Hennion, 74, a farmer born in New Jersey, with $7,000 real and $4,000 personal estates, resided in Pompton Plains, Pequannock Twp., Morris Co., N.J., with Rebecca, 54, born in New Jersey, with $2,000 personal estate.[1564]

In 1880 "Rebeca" Hennion, 63, a widow born in New Jersey, resided in Pequannock Twp., Morris Co., N.J., as a boarder in the household of a Vansaun family.[1565]

Daniel Winfield and Margaret Lybolt, husband of Rebecca Rutan, the daughter of Abraham Rutan and Ann Courter, whom he married in 1837 in Sussex, New Jersey, and father of Albert D., Abram (married Adaline Ackerman), Daniel H. (married Maggie L. Mercelis) and Julia Allis Winfield (married Samuel Van Saun)" and "Death Record – Bartlett C Winfield, aged 32, a shoemaker, married, born about 1818 in Scotch Town, New York, the son of Daniel Winfield and Margaret, died on January 3, 1850, in Vernon, Sussex, New Jersey."

1561. *New Jersey, U.S., Birth, Marriage and Death Records, 1711–1878*, Vernon, Sussex Co., marriages, image 452 of 811 at <Ancestry.com>, "[married] May 31, 1857 [ages] 55 41 [sing. Or wid'd.] weded [widowed] [by] Mr. Carmickel [residence] Vernon [official station] [empty] [where married] Vernon [parties] [A?] David Hennon Rebaca winfield [residence] Vernon [parents] Abram & Ann Rutan [occupation] Farmer [recorded] July 1 [1857]." See also FHL 4108975. Grace R. Trusdell Bible (note 983), 64, "Rebecca wife of David Hennion died." No date given.

1562. *Find a Grave*, no. 57233941, gravestone photo, Pompton Reformed Church Cem., Pompton Lakes, Passaic Co., N.J., "David Hennion | born | April 21 1796 | died | Feb. 24, 18[78?]."

1563. U.S. census, 1860, Pequannock Twp., Morris Co., N.J., r. M653_704, p. 616, dw. 170, fam. 171.

1564. U.S. census, 1870, Pompton Plains PO, Pequannock Twp., Morris Co., N.J., r. M593_878, p. 329A, dw. 259, fam. 273.

1565. U.S. census, 1880, Pequannock Twp., Morris Co., N.J., ED 128, r. 7938, p. 331D, dw. 335, fam. 379, line 44.

In 1900 Rebecca Hennion, 84, mother, born Apr. 1816, widow, born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, resided in Pequannock Twp., Morris Co., N.J. She had had six children, with two surviving.[1566]

Known children of the first marriage, to Bartlett C. Winfield:

739 i **DANIEL H.**[7] **WINFIELD**, born 1840, New Jersey, died 1869 (gravestone), buried Laurel Grove Memorial Park, Totowa, Passaic Co., N.J.[1567]

740 ii **ALBERT D.**[7] **WINFIELD**, born 1845, New York, died 1901, buried in Laurel Grove Memorial Park, Totowa, Passaic Co., N.J.[1568]

741 iii **JULIA ALLIS**[7] **WINFIELD**, born 15 Sept. 1849, Vernon, Sussex Co., N.J.,[1569] died 24 Nov. 1922 (gravestone), buried Pompton Plains First Reformed Church Cem., Pompton Plains, Morirs Co., N.J.,[1570] married 28 June 1869, Pompton, N.J., **SAMUEL VAN SAUN**, born 28 June 1848, died 14 Apr. 1897, buried with his wife, and had four children.

449. **CAROLINE**[6] **RUTAN** (*252Abraham*[5], *Abraham*[4], *John*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 9 Feb. 1821 (Bible),[1571] Vernon, Sussex Co., N.J., died 28 May 1906, Somers, Kenosha Co., Wisc.,[1572] and was buried in Oakwood

---

1566. U.S. census, 1900, Pequannock Twp., Morris Co., N.J., ED 73, r. 988, sh. 3, dw. 58, fam. 58, line 69.

1567. *Find a Grave*, no. 9485134, gravestone photo, Laurel Grove Memorial Park, Totowa, Passaic Co., N.J., on "Winfield" monument: "Capt. Daniel H. Winfield | 1840–1869."

1568. *Find a Grave*, no. 40668915, gravestone photo, Laurel Grove Memorial Park, Totowa, Passaic Co., N.J., plot: section 4, on "Winfield" monument: "Albert D. Winfield | 1845–1901." Abstracts his will.

1569. *New Jersey, U.S., Births and Christenings Index, 1660–1931*, Julia Allis Winfield, born 15 Sept. 1849, Vernon, Sussex Co., N.J., father Bartlet C. Winfield, mother Rebecca Winfield, at <Ancestry.com>, cites FHL 4108975.

1570. *Find a Grave*, no. 239255507, gravestone photo, Pompton Plains First Reformed Church Cem., Pompton Plains, Morris Co., N.J., plot: Section ES, Lot 006–11, "Van Saun | Samuel Van Saun | June 28, 1848 | April 14, 1897 | Julia A. Winfield Van Saun | Sept. 15, 1849 | Nov. 24, 1922."

1571. Grace R. Trusdell Bibl (note 983)e, 63, "Caroline Rutan Was born February 8 1821."

1572. Grace R. Trusdell Bible (note 983), 64, "Caroline wife of Jonas Rhodes died May 28, 1906 85 yrs 3 mo 20 days"; *Wisconsin, U.S., Death Records, 1959–2004*, Kenosha Co., Wills, Vol. 1, pre Oct.

Cem., Somers.[1573] She married (Bible) **JONAS W. RHODES**, who was born 20 June 1821, New Jersey, son of William and Susannah (—) Rhodes, and brother of Catharine Rhodes,[1574] the wife of brother Abraham C.[6] Rutan, and died 24 June 1891, and was buried with his wife.

In 1850 Jonas W. "Rhoads," 28, a farmer born in New Jersey, with $3,680 real estate, resided in Pike Twp., Kenosha Co., Wisc., with Caroline, 29, born in New Jersey, and with William J., 6, Ann E., 5, and "child not named," 2/12, all born in Wisconsin, and three others.[1575]

Known children:

742 i **WILLIAM J.**[7] **RHODES**, born about 1844, Wisconsin.
743 ii **ALBERT D.**[7] **RHODES**, born about 1845, Wisconsin.
744 iii **UNNAMED**[7] **RHODES**, born about 1850, Wisconsin.

450. ABRAHAM [ABRAM] C.[6] **RUTAN** (*252Abraham*[5], *Abraham*[4], *John*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 21 July 1823 (Bible),[1576] New Jersey, died 22 Aug. 1911 (Bible),[1577] and was buried in Warwick Cem., Warwick, Orange Co., N.Y.[1578] He married (1) before child's birth in about 1849

1907, No. 515, stamped 01882, image 1884 of 3002 at <Ancestry.com>, Caroline Rhodes, maiden name, Caroline Rutan, aged 85 yrs. 3 mos. 19 dys., father Abram Rutan, born N.J., mother Anna Courter, born N.J., born 9 Feb. 1821, Vernon, Sussex Co., N.J., widow of Jonas W. Rhodes, died 28 May 1906, Somers, Kenosha Co., Wisc., buried Somers Oakwood Cem.

1573. *Find a Grave*, no. 135387350, gravestone photo, by Nadeen Sobottka, Oakwood Cem., Somers, Kenosha Co., Wisc., "1824 William Farber 1888 | his wife | 1827 Elizabeth Rutan 1915 | [5 more names]." An obit. on this site states that she is survived by "two sisters, Mrs. Julia Ferguson, of Paterson, and Mrs. Charlotte Moore, of Michigan."

1574. *New Jersey, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1739–1991*, Sussex Co., Wills, Vol. C–D, 1828–1855, 454–457, images 565–566 of 661 at <Ancestry.com>, on 17 Nov. 1849, William Rhodes, of Vernon, Sussex Co., N.J., signed his will and it was proved 15 Sept. 1853, mentions "my loving wife Susannah Rhodes," "my daughter Catharine Rhodes now Catharine Rutan," "my two sons Charles D. Rhodes and Jonas W. Rhodes," and several other children.

1575. U.S. census, 1850, Pike Twp., Kenosha Co., Wisc., r. 1000, p. 276b, dw. 27, fam. 27.

1576. Grace R. Trusdell Bible (note 983), 63, "Abram C. Rutan Was born July 21 1823."

1577. Grace R. Trusdell Bible (note 983), 65, "Abram C. Rutan Age 88 yr 27 da Died August 22nd–1911." Calculated age is 88 yrs. 1 mo. 1 dy.

1578. *Find a Grave*, no. 24976043, gravestone photo, Warwick Cem., Warwick, Orange Co., N.Y., "Abram C. Rutan 1823—1911. | Ellen C. Drew his wife 1835—s1904 | Their children | John H.

CATHARINE A. RHODES, who was born 1823 (gravestone), daughter of William and Susannah (—) Rhodes, and sister of Jonas W. Rhodes, husband of sister Caroline[6] Rutan, and who died 1853, and was buried with her husband. Abraham married (2) 28 June 1856, Sussex Co., N.J.,[1579] **ELLEN C. DREW**, born 4 June 1835 (calculated), New Jersey, daughter of William and Sarah (—) Drew,[1580] and died 21 Jan. 1904 (Bible),[1581] aged 68 years 7 months 17 days, and was also buried with her husband.

In 1860 Abram C. Rutan, 37, a farmer born in New Jersey, with $6,000 real and $1,500 personal estates, resided in Deckertown, Vernon Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., with "Elen" C., 24, born in New Jersey, and with Ann Mary, 10, Sarah A., 8, "Malvena," 3, Kate, 2, and John H., 7/12, all born in New Jersey, and one servant.[1582]

In 1870 Abram Rutan, 46, a farmer born in New Jersey, with $10,800 real and $2,330 personal estates, resided in Vernon Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., with Ellen, 36, born in New Jersey, and with Sarah, 19, "Emeline", 6, and Susan, 5, all born in New Jersey, and one laborer and one domestic.[1583]

1859—1860 | Kate 1858—1860 | Malvina 1857—1863. | Abram D. 1862—1863. | Nathan B. 186[1?]—1863. | Catherine A. Rhodes wife of | Abram C. Rutan 1823—1853 | Rutan Knapp."

1579. *New Jersey, U.S., Birth, Marriage and Death Records, 1711–1878*, Sussex Co., V. AF 1848–1867, 421, image 452, "[marriage] June 28, 1856 [ages M F] 37 25 [status] weded [widowed] [by] A. H. Belles [of] Vernon [where] Vernon [partiesi] Abam C. Rutan & Elin Drew [of] Vernon [parents] Abram & Ann Rutan [occupation] Farmer [recorded] July 3." However, the DAR typescript at note 512 has this item: "From record in the Methodist Parsonage, Vernon, N.J. | 'June 24, 1855 | Abram C. Rutan to Ellen C. Drew, both of Vernon.'"

1580. U.S. census, 1850, Vernon Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., r. 464, p. 58a, dw. 263, fam. 263, lists William Drew, 69, farmer, born N.Y., with $40,000 real estate, Sarah, 57, born N.J., Alonzo, 19, and Ellen, 16, both born N.J., and 3 others.

1581. Grace R. Trusdell Bible (note 983), 65, "Ellen C. Rutan his wife Died January 21st 1904 Age 68 yrs. 7 mos. 17 days."

1582. U.S. census, 1860, Deckertown PO, Vernon Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., r. M653_709, p. 519, dw. 92, fam. 92.

1583. U.S. census, 1870, Vernon Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., r. M593_889, p. 243B, dw. 318, fam. 331.

In 1880 Abram C. Rutan, 55, a farmer born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, resided in Vernon Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., with his wife, Ellen C., 46, born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, and with his daughters, Emma I., 16, Susan, 15, and Grace, 9, all born in New Jersey.[1584]

In 1900 Abram Rutan, 76, a farmer born July 1823 in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, resided in Vernon Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., with his wife of 45 years, Ellen, 66, born June 1833 in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, and with his daughter, Emma Drew, 36, born Mar. 1864 in New Jersey, his son-in-law, Walter Drew, 30, born June 1870 in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, and his grandson, Walter Drew Jr., 0/12, born May 1900 in New Jersey. Ellen had had eight children, with three surviving. Emma had had the one child.[1585]

In 1910 A. C. Rutan, 86, widower, a retired dairy farmer born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, resided in Vernon Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., in the household of his son-in-law, John G. Trusdell, 46, a dairy farmer, with his wife of 12 years (A. C.'s daughter), Grace R., 39, and their daughter, Bessie R., 11, and son, John G. Jr., 6, all family members born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives. Grace had had the two children.[1586]

Children of the first marriage, to Catharine Rhodes:

745 i **ANN MARY**[7] **RUTAN**, born about 1849, New Jersey.
746 ii **SARAH A.**[7] **RUTAN**, born about 1852, New Jersey.

Children of the second marriage, to Ellen Drew:

747 iii **MALVINA**[7] **RUTAN**, born about 1856, New Jersey, died 1 Nov. 1860, age 4, buried with her parents. She and her next two siblings all died about the same time, presumably because of some deadly disease, although it was not recorded.[1587]

1584. U.S. census, 1880, Vernon Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., ED 186, r. 799, p. 197b, dw. 156, fam. 158.

1585. U.S. census, 1900, Vernon Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., ED 176, r. 995, p. 8, dw. 147, fam. 147.

1586. U.S. census, 1910, Vernon Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., ED 186, r. T624_909, p. 3b, dw. 50, fam. 61.

1587. *New Jersey, U.S., Birth, Marriage and Death Records, 1711–1878*, Vernon Twp., Sussex Co.,

748 iv **KATE**[7] **RUTAN**, born c1857, New Jersey, died 20 Oct. 1860, age 3, buried with her parents.

749 v **JOHN H.**[7] **RUTAN**, born about 1859, New Jersey, died 18 Oct. 1860, age 1, buried with his parents.

750 vi **NATHAN B.**[7] **RUTAN**, born 186[1?] (gravestone), New Jersey, died 1863, buried with his parents.

751 vii **ABRAM D.**[7] **RUTAN**, born 1862, New Jersey, died 1863, buried with his parents.

752 viii **EMMA I.**[7] **RUTAN**, born Mar. 1864, New Jersey, married 19 Dec. 1894, Vernon Twp., Sussex Co., N.J.,[1588] **WALTER I. DREW**, born June 1870, New Jersey, and had at least one child: (1) **Walter Rutan**[8] **Drew**, born 29 May 1900, New Jersey.[1589]

753 ix **SUSAN**[7] **RUTAN**, born 5 May 1864, Vernon Twp., Sussex Co., N.J.,[1590] married 6 Oct. 1886, Vernon Twp., Sussex Co., N.J.,[1591] **NICHOLAS RYERSON**[8] **KNAPP** (*Mary Farber*[7] *Ryerson*, *Lorenda*[6], *Robert*[5], *Abraham*[4]), her second cousin once removed, born Apr. 1859, and

---

deaths from 1 June 1860 to 1 June 1861, 702, image 720 of 811 at <Ancestry.com>, cites FHL 4108975, , "[no.] 16 [died] Oct 18, 1860 [name] J. H Rutan male single [age] 1 [birthplace deathplace] Vernon Vernon [parents] Abram & Elen Rutan [recorded] June 1st 1861 | 17 Oct. 20, Kate Rutan female single 3 Vernon Vernon Abram & Ellen Rutan June 1st 1861 | 18 Nov 1, 18[60] Malvina Rutan female single 4 Vernon Vernon Abram & Elen June 1st 1861."

1588. Wedding announcement, Vernon, N.J., *Middletown Daily Argus*, Middletown, N.Y., Fri., 21 Dec. 1894, p. 4, "About 250 invitatiens [*sic*] were issued for the wedding of Miss Emma Rutan and Walter I. Drew, at the home of the bride's parents, Wednesday, Dec. 19," at <https://www.newspapers.com/image/18703463/>.

1589. *U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917–1918*, at <Ancestry.com>, Walter Rutan Drew, of Vernon, Sussex Co., N.J., 18, born 29 May 1900, farmer, nearest relative Mother Emma Drew, of Vernon, registered 12 Sejpt. 1918.

1590. *New Jersey, U.S., Birth, Marriage and Death Records, 1711–1878*, Vernon Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., births from 1 May 1864 to 1 May 1865, Vol. AF, 1848–1867, 287, image 299 of 811 at <Ancestry.com>, "[born] May 5–1864 [place] Vernon [name] Suson Rutan Female [parents] Ab[m] C & Elen Rutan [his occupation] Farmer [residence] Vernon [record date] June 7."

1591. *New Jersey, U.S., Marriage Records, 1670–1965*, at <Ancestry.com>, cites FHL 4209876, Susie Rutan, female, 22, born about 1864, married 6 Oct. 1886, Vernon, Sussex Co., N.J., Nicholas R. Knapp. However, the <familysearch.org> abstract of the FHL4209876 item gives the marriage place as Hudson Co., N.J. FHL 4209876 has temple access only. Needs to be checked.

had two children, including (1) **Charles**[9] **Knapp**, born Sept. 1892, New York.

In 1900 "Nichlas" R. Knapp, 41, a farmer born Apr. 1859 in New York of a father born in New York and a mother in New Jersey, resided in Warwick, Orange Co., N.Y., with his wife of 14 years, Susan, 35, born May 1865 in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, and with his son, Charles, 7, born Sept. 1892, New York. Susan had had two children, with one surviving. In the next dwelling resided James Knapp, 68, born Dec. 1831 in New York, with his wife of 45 years, Mary, born Mar. 1834, who were Nicholas's parents, with Mary being Mary Farber[7] Ryerson in the descent list above, so Susan's kinswoman.[1592]

N.B. Warwick, Orange Co., N.Y., is just across the state line from Vernon Twp., Sussex Co., N.J.

754 x **GRACE**[7] **RUTAN**, born about 1871, New Jersey, married about 1898 **JOHN G. TRUSDELL**, born about 1864, New Jersey, and had at least two children: (1) **Bessie R.**[8] **Trusdell**, born about 1899, New Jersey; and (2) **John G.**[8] **Trusdell Jr.**, born about 1904, New Jersey.

456. **PETER**[6] **RUTAN** (*253Robert*[5], *Abraham*[4], *John*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 16 Feb. 1813,[1593] New Jersey, died 9 Sept. 1882,[1594] and was buried in Newfoundland Methodist Cem., Newfoundland, Passaic Co., N.J.[1595] He married 3 Oct. 1835, Sussex Co., N.J.,[1596] **HESTER [HETTY]**

1592. U.S. census, 1900, Warwick, Orange Co., N.Y., ED 54, r. 1142, p. 5, dw. 96, fam. 101.

1593. Vera Pinkel DeSoto Bible (note 1017), 66, "Peter Rutan was Borned in February the 16th 1813."

1594. Vera Pinkel DeSoto Bible (note 1017), 68, "Peter Rutan born Feby 16–1813 died Sep 9–1882."

1595. *Find a Grave*, no. 13884231, gravestone photo, Newfoundland Methodist Cem., Newfoundland, Passaic Co., N.J., "Peter Rutan. | Born Feb. 16, 1815 [*sic*]. | Died Sept. 9, 1882. | Hetty Longwell | his wife. | Born Dec. 12, 1819. | Died April 2, 1887. | 1848 Isaac Post 1948 | his wife Fannie | Son | 1877 Nelson 1946."

1596. *New Jersey, U.S., Marriage Records, 1670–1965*, <Ancestry.com>, cites FHL 4541258, Peter Rotan, male, to Hester Longwell, 3 Oct. 1835, Sussex Co., N.J.

LONGWELL,[1597] who was born 12 Dec. 1819, New Jersey, died 2 Apr. 1887, and was buried with her husband. This is the Herbert A. Fisher line.

Fisher's *The Rutans in France and America* states:

> In the possession of Mrs. John Kenter, daughter of George and Hannah Rutan Fisher, is a sheet of paper upon which is written in the beautiful longhand of Peter Rutan, the names of he, his wife and children. It reads as follows:
>
> Peter Rutan was borned Feb. 16th, 1815
> Hetty Rutan was borned Dec. 12th, 1819
> John P. Rutan was borned Mar. 26th, 1836
> Mary E. Rutan was borned May 8th, 1837
> Charles L. Rutan was borned Oct. 1st, 1839
> Susen [*sic*] A. Rutan was borned Feb. 20th, 1842
> Henry K. Rutan was borned Feb. 1st, 1845
> Hannah L. Rutan was borned July 5th, 1847
> Peter R. Rutan was borned Oct. 20th, 1852
> Frances Rutan was borned Aug. 3rd., 1856[1598]

In 1850 Peter Rutan, 37, a farmer born in New Jersey, with $1,600 real estate, resided in West Milford Twp., Passaic Co., N.J., with Hester, 28, born in New Jersey, and with John, 14, Mary E., 12, Charles, 10, Susan A., 8, Henry, 6, Hannah, 4, and Edward N., 1/12, all born in New Jersey.[1599]

In 1860 Peter Rutan, 46, a farmer born in New Jersey, with $1,500 real and $500 personal estates, resided in Newfoundland, West Milford Twp., Passaic Co., N.J., with Hester, 42, born in New Jersey, and with Mary, 23, Charles, 20, Susan, 18, Henry, 15, Hannah, 12, Peter, 7, "Fanny," 3, and "Allice,", 2, all born in New Jersey, a pauper T. R., Wallace, 68, born in

1597. Fisher, *The Rutans in France and America*, 61, gives Mehetable as Hetty's full name, but I have not seen a record verifying it. Rather, Hester is often stated as her name.

1598. Fisher, *The Rutans in France and America*, 61, lists all 10, including Hannah L. Rutan who married George Fisher, and continued the family memorialized in Fisher's book.

1599. U.S. census, 1850, West Milford Twp., Passaic Co., N.J., r. 461, p. 165b, dw. 117, fam. 117.

Ireland, and Samuel Rutan, 24, born in New Jersey, with $3,000 real estate.[1600]

In 1870 Peter Rutan, 54, a farmer born in New Jersey, with $1,800 real and $600 personal estates, resided in Newfoundland, West Milford Twp., Passaic Co., N.J., with Hester, 52, born in New Jersey, and with Mary, 33, Peter "P.," 17, Sarah F., 13, and Alice, 12, all born in New Jersey, and "W^{m}" Edwards, 13, born in New Jersey.[1601]

In 1880 Peter Rutan, 66, a farmer and JP, born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, resided in West Milford Twp., Passaic Co., N.J., with his wife, Hester, 62, born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, and with his son, Peter R., 27, born in New Jersey.[1602]

On 5 Sept. 1882, Peter Rutan signed, with his mark, his will in West Milford, Passaic Co., N.J., and it was proved 14 Oct. 1882. It mentions "my beloved wife Hester," "my son Peter R. Rutan," "John E [*sic*] Rutan Charles L. Rutan one dollar each," "real estate and personal property to be divided after my wife's decease equally among the following persons namely Henry K Rutan, Mary Carr, Fanny Post Hannah L. Fisher Peter R. Rutan." Executors George Fisher, Peter R. Rutan. Witnesses James Van Orden, Southworth K. Harlow.[1603]

Children, all born in New Jersey:

755 i **JOHN P.**[7] **RUTAN**, born 26 Mar. 1836.
756 ii **MARY E.**[7] **RUTAN**, born 8 May 1837, married — **CARR**.
757 iii **CHARLES L.**[7] **RUTAN**, born 1 Oct. 1839.
758 iv **SUSAN A.**[7] **RUTAN**, born 20 Feb. 1842.
759 v **HENRY K.**[7] **RUTAN**, born 1 Feb. 1845.

1600. U.S. census, 1860, Newfoundland PO, West Milford Twp., Passaic Co., N.J., r. M653_706, p. 686, dw. 150, fam. 130.

1601. U.S. census, 1870, Newfoundland PO, West Milford Twp., Passaic Co., N.J., r. M593_886, p. 762B, dw. 231, fam. 247.

1602. U.S. census, 1880, West Milford Twp., Passaic Co., N.J., ED 145, r. 794, p. 326d, dw. 78, fam. 86.

1603. *New Jersey, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1739–1991*, Passaic Co., Wills, 1874–1883, H:444–446, images 602–603 of 710 at <Ancestry.com>, source FHL 955716.

+ 760 vi **HANNAH LAVINIA**[7] **RUTAN**, born 5 July 1847, married **GEORGE FISHER**, and had 10 children.

761 vii **EDWARD N.**[7] **RUTAN**, born about 1850. Not listed in the 1860 census, so probably died young.

762 viii **PETER R.**[7] **RUTAN**, born 20 Oct. 1852 (from Peter[6]'s list) or 5 Jan. 1853, West Milford, Passaic Co., N.J.[1604]

763 ix **SARAH FRANCES**[7] **RUTAN**, born 3 Aug. 1856, married 31 Dec. 1877, New Jersey,[1605] **ISAAC POST**, born 1848 (gravestone), died 1948, and had at least one child: (1) **Nelson**[8] **Post**, born 1877, died 1946, buried with his parents and grandparents.[1606]

764 x **ALICE**[7] **RUTAN**, born about 1858.

457. LORENDA [LOUENDA][6] **RUTAN** (*253Robert*[5], *Abraham*[4], *John*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 25 Oct. 1814,[1607] and died 4 Nov. 1868.[1608] She married 1 June 1833, Vernon, Sussex Co., N.J.,[1609] **PETER N. RYERSON**, who was born 9 Sept. 1815, and died 12 Apr. 1902. Lorenda was recorded as "Dorinda" in Nelson's *History of Paterson*, in his genealogy of the Ryerson family, which see for continuation of this line.[1610] See also, for continuation

1604. *New Jersey, U.S., Birth, Marriage and Death Records, 1711–1878*, Births, Passaic Co., Vol. AB, 1848–1867, image 68 of 343 at <Ancestry.com>, "[born] 1853 Jan 5 [where] West Milford [child] Peter [parents] Peter & Hitty Rutan [occupation] Farmer [residence] West Milford."

1605. *New Jersey, U.S., United Methodist Church Records, 1800–1970*, Methodist Episcopal Church, location not specified, image 220 of 270 at <Ancestry.com>, "[married] 1877. Dec. 5th [parties] Isaac Post | Fanny Rutan [residences] Union Valley | Union Valley [birthplaces] Union Valley | Union Valley."

1606. See note 1595.

1607. Vera Pinkel DeSoto Bible (note 1017), 66, "Louenda Rutan was Borned October the 25th 1814."

1608. Vera Pinkel DeSoto Bible (note 1017), 68, "Lorenda Rutan born Oct 25–1814 died Nov. 4–1868."

1609. Vera Pinkel DeSoto Bible (note 1017), 68, "Lorenda Mrd June 1st 1833 at Vernon N.J. To Peter N. Ryerson Brn Sept 9–1815 Died Apr 12–1902."

1610. Nelson, *History of Paterson*, 319, "IV. Peter [Ryerson], b. Sept. 9, 1814 [*sic*]; m. Dorinda Rutan, June 1, 1833; she d. Nov. 4, 1868. Issue: [list of six children and spouses]."

of this line, *The Ryerson Genealogy*, from which the following descendants are taken.[1611]

Children:

765 i **MARY FARBER**[7] **RYERSON**, born 1 Mar. 1834, married 21 Oct. 1855 **JAMES MILSPAUGH KNAPP**, born Dec. 1831, New York, and had eight children, including (2) **Nicholas Ryerson**[8] **Knapp**, married **Susan**[7] **Rutan** (*Abraham C.*[6], *Abraham*[5], *Abraham*[4]), his second cousin once removed.

In 1900 James Knapp, 68, born Dec. 1831 in New York of New York natives, resided in Warwick, Orange Co., N.Y., with his wife of 45 years, Mary, born Mar. 1834 in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, and with his son, Arthur, 22, born Nov. 1877, New York, and his brother, Samuel, 80, born Dec. 1819 with same nativities as James. Mary had had eight children, with seven surviving. In the next dwelling resided "Nichlas" R. Knapp, 41, and his wife, Susan, 35.[1612]

766 ii **NICHOLAS PETER**[7] **RYERSON**, born 7 Aug. 1835, married **MARY E. DUSENBERRY**.

767 iii **ANN HOUSTON**[7] **RYERSON**, born 30 May 1838, died 1862, married **JOHN W. CAMPBELL**, and had one child. He married, second, Ann's sister Delia[7] (q.v.).

768 iv **ELIZABETH MUNSON**[7] **RYERSON**, married **NATHANIEL ROE FEAGLES**, and had nine children.

769 v **DELIA BROWN**[7] **RYERSON**, married 1864 **JOHN W. CAMPBELL**, previously married to her sister, Ann Houston[7] Ryerson, and had seven children.

1611. Albert Winslow Ryerson, *The Ryerson Genealogy: Genealogy and History of the Knickerbocker Families of Ryerson, Ryerse, Ryerss . . .* (Chicago: 1916), 149–150, images 164–165 of 448 at <Ancestry.com>, "149. Peter N. Ryerson,[6] (*Nicholas*,[5], *Hassel*,[4] *John G.*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*,[1]) son of (Enoch) Nicholas and Ann (Farber) Ryerson."

1612. U.S. census, 1900, Warwick, Orange Co., N.Y., ED 54, r. 1142, p. 5, dw. 97, fam. 102.

459. **HENRY K[ASINE?]**[6] **RUTAN** (*253Robert*[5], *Abraham*[4], *John*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 3 Apr. 1818,[1613] died 5 Dec. 1865,[1614] and was buried in Cedar Lawn Cem., Paterson, Passaic Co., N.J.[1615] He married **LUCETTA MAY**, who was born 1 Aug. 1818 (gravestone), New Jersey, daughter of Charles H. and Fanny (—) May,[1616] and who died 9 Dec. 1881, and was buried with her husband.[1617] Lucetta was sister of Fannie May who married Henry's brother, Abraham R.[6] Rutan. Henry was mentioned in the obituary for his brother Samuel B.[6] Rutan (see sketch of their father), hence presumed to be the father of Henry K. Rutan Jr., 5–16 [born 1839–1850], in the 1855 census.

In 1850 Henry "R." Rutan, 32, a saddler and harness maker born in New Jersey, with $800 real estate, resided in Manchester Twp., Passaic Co., N.J., with Lucetta, 32, born in New Jersey, and with Charles E. Roe, 14, John C. Roe, 12, and Fanny Roe, 9, all born in New Jersey, and with "Mariah" Rutan, 6, Robert, 4, and Peter, 1, all born in New Jersey, and two others. Sharing the dwelling was Abraham R. Rutan, 25, a wheelwright, "Fanny," 18, both born in New Jersey, John Slingerland, 17, a wheelwright born in New Jersey, and Robert Rutan, 18, a wheelwright born in New Jersey.[1618]

Henry K. Rutan was the legal guardian of the three Roe children listed in the 1850 census.[1619]

1613. Vera Pinkel DeSoto Bible (note 1017), 66, "Henry K. Rutan was Borned April 3d 1818."

1614. Vera Pinkel DeSoto Bible (note 1017), 68, "Henry K. Rutan born April 3–1818 died Dec. 5th 1865."

1615. *Find a Grave*, no. 7067093, gravestone photo, Cedar Lawn Cem., Paterson, Passaic Co., N.J., "Henry K. Rutan, | Born | April 3, 1818, | Died | Dec. 5, 1865. | Gone but not forgotten."

1616. *Find a Grave*, no. 7079304, gravestone photo, Cedar Lawn Cem., Paterson, Passaic Co., N.J., plot: Section 6, Lot 162, "In | Memory of | Charles H. May | who died | Dec. 13th 1856, | in the 61st year | of his age," and no. 7079313, same plot, "In | Memory of | Fanny, | consort of | Charles H. May, | who died | July 6th 1839, | in the 38th year | of her ag."

1617. *Find a Grave*, no. 7067070, gravestone photo, Cedar Lawn Cem., Paterson, Passaic Co., N.J., "Lucetta, | wife of | H. K. Rutan, | Born | Aug. 1, 1818, | Died | Dec. 9, 1881. | Asleep in Jesus."

1618. U.S. census, 1850, Manchester Twp., Passaic Co., N.J., r. 461, p. 371a, dw. 22, fam. 27 and 28.

1619. Passaic Co., N.J., Orphan Court Records, 1837–1846, A1:379, image 218 of 233 at

On 1 Mar. 1859, Henry K. Rutan and Lucetta his wife, of Paterson, Passaic Co., N.J., sold to William Wait, of the same place, for $150, a tract in Acquackanonk Twp., Passaic Co., N.J., being lot no. 16 on a map by James Close, and being the lot Henry K. Rutan bought from James Close on 19 Dec. 1856.[1620]

On 22 or 25 Mar. 1860, the following became members of the United Methodist Church on Market St., Paterson, Passaic Co., N.J.: Henry K. Rutan, Lucetta Rutan, Abraham R. Rutan, Fanny Rutan, and on 22 Apr. 1860 Sarah Rutan.[1621] I have yet to identify Sarah.

In 1860 Henry Rutan, 42, a harness maker born in New Jersey, with $10,000 real and $200 personal estates, resided in Paterson, Passaic Co., N.J., with Lucetta, 41, Fanny, 19, a milliner, Maria, 16, Robert, 12, Henry, 8, Lucetta, 5, and Harriet, 2, all born in New Jersey, and two others.[1622]

Children:

770 i ?**FANNY**[7] **RUTAN**, born about 1841, New Jersey. She might identically be Fanny Roe of the 1850 census; cf. Methodist Church record.

771 ii **MARIA**[7] **RUTAN**, born about 1844, New Jersey.

772 iii **ROBERT**[7] **RUTAN**, born about 1846, New Jersey.

773 iv **PETER**[7] **RUTAN**, born about 1849, New Jersey. He does not appear in the 1860 census.

<familysearch.org> (→), FHL 959075, DGS 5679541, 16 Mar. 1847, guardianship accounts for Fanny Roe, John C. Roe, and Charles E. Roe, all minors, by their guardian Henry K. Rutan.

1620. Passaic Co., N.J., Deeds, 1858–1859, E2:356–358, image 204 of 356 at <familysearch.org> (→), FHL 947538, DGS 8594464.

1621. *New Jersey, U.S., United Methodist Church Records, 1800–1970*, members, R, Market St., Paterson, N.J., image 916 of 1058 at <Ancestry.com> (→), "[name] [time and mode of joining] [class leader] [remarks] | Rutan Henry K. March 22 1860 on Certif Q. W. Ensign Died | Rutan Lucetta March 25 1860 on Certif Q. W. Ensign [empty] | Rutan Abraham R. March 22 1860 on Certif A. R. Rutan Removed | Rutan Fanny March 25 1860 E. C. May Removed | Reed Hester March 25 1860 on Certif E. C. May Removed by cer. | Rutan Sarah [with Johnson interlined above] April 22 1860 by cer. E. C. May See Johnson by marriage | Roe Fanny Aug. 5, 1860 in full corr. A. R. Rutan See Morgan by marriage."

1622. U.S. census, 1860, Paterson West Ward, Passaic Co., N.J., r. M653_706, p. 739, dw. 62, fam. 91.

774 v **HENRY K.**[7] **RUTAN JR.**, born about 1852, New Jersey.

775 vi **LUCETTA**[7] **RUTAN**, born 23 Oct. 1855, Paterson, Passaic Co., N.J.[1623]

776 vii **HARRIET**[7] **RUTAN**, born about 1858, New Jersey.

462. ABRAHAM [ABRAM][6] **RUTAN** (*253Robert*[5], *Abraham*[4], *John*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 10 Sept. 1824,[1624] Sussex Co., N.J., died 13 Nov. 1900[1625] or 13 Sept. 1900 (obit.), and was buried in Cedar Lawn Cem., Paterson, Passaic Co., N.J.[1626] He married (1) **FANNIE MAY**, who was born about 1832, New Jersey, sister of Lucetta May, wife of Abraham's brother Henry K.[6] Rutan, and who died 7 July 1874, aged 42, and was buried with her husband. He married (2) 24 May 1886, Paterson,[1627] **MINNIE F. WALLACE**, who was born Dec. 1866 (1900 census), St. Lawrence, N.Y. (obit.), daughter of Clark and Hattie (—) Wallace,[1628] and died 30 Nov. 1933, Paterson, aged 64 years (obit.), and was buried near her husband.

For the 1850 census see the sketch for his brother Henry K.[6] Rutan.

In 1860 Abram Rutan, 35, a wheelwright, with $10,000 real and $1,500 personal estates, resided in Paterson, Passaic Co., N.J., with

---

1623. *New Jersey, U.S., Birth, Marriage and Death Records, 1711–1878*, Passaic Co., births, Vol. AB, 1848–1867, image 112 of 343 at <Ancestry.com>, "[date] Oct 23 [1855] [where] Paterson [name] Lucetta —girl [parents] Henry K. & Lucetta Rutan [occupation] Saddle & Harness Maker [residence] Paterson."

1624. However, Vera Pinkel DeSoto Bible (note 1017), 67, "Abraham R. Rutan was Borned February 5th 1824."

1625. Vera Pinkel DeSoto Bible (note 1017), 68, "Abraham R. Rutan born Sept 10–1824 died Nov. 13–1824 [*sic*]." There are obvious errors in the transcription of this Bible.

1626. *Find a Grave*, no. 106384190 and 141560462, gravestone photos, Cedar Lawn Cem., Paterson, Passaic Co., N.J., plot: Section 6, Lot 164, "Abram R. Rutan. | died | Nov. 13, 1900, | aged 76 years. | Fannie May. | wife of | A. R. Rutan. | Died July 7, 1874, | in her 43 year | We loved her. | Rutan."

1627. *New Jersey, U.S., Marriage Records, 1670–1965*, at <Ancestry.com>, cites FHL 4209876, Minnie F. Wallace, female, 22, born about 1864, married 24 May 1886, Paterson, Passaic Co., N.J., to "Abm." R. Rutan,

1628. U.S. census, 1870, Ticonderoga Twp., Essex Co., N.Y., r. M593_936, p. 317B, dw. 384, fam. 361, lists Clark Wallace, 23, a farmer, Hattie, 19, and Minnie, 1, all born in N.Y.

Francis, 27, Mary, 10, and Charles, 6, all born in New Jersey, and with five craftsmen.[1629]

In 1900 Abraham R. Rutan, 75, a retired man born Sept. 1824 in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, resided in Paterson, Passaic Co., N.Y., with his wife of 13 years, Minnie W., 33, born Dec. 1866 in New York of Scotland natives, and with his son, Abraham R., 10, born Feb. 1890 in New Jersey, and his niece, Minnie Mooney, 22, born May 1878 in New York of New York natives.[1630]

An obituary for Abraham:

> Abram R. Rutan passed away last night [13 Sept. 1900] at his late residence, 277 Broadway. Mr. Rutan's death was due rather to old age than disease. For a long time past, he has had but poor health and about three weeks ago was compelled to take to his bed. Unable to retain any food he gradually grew weaker until the end came. Until Monday evening last, Mr. Rutan was conscious of all that occurred about him. At that time, however, he passed into a state of unconsciousness, which continued until the time of his death.
>
> Born in Sussex County in the month of September 1824, the deceased came to this city when a young man, and was for upwards of two score years engaged in the undertaking business. Twice married, first in his early manhood and a second time in 1887, two children survive him, Mrs. William Clerihew, a daughter of his first wife,[1631] and a boy of eleven, the son of the second. There are two grandchildren, Fannie, the wife of Frank I. Ackerman of 155 Godwin Street, and Miss Jennie Rutan, of East Twenty-third street. Samuel B. Rutan, of this city, and Mrs. Elizabeth Thomas, wife of Rev. Isaac

1629. U.S. census, 1860, Paterson West Ward, Passaic Co., N.J., r. M653_706, p. 735, dw. 37, fam. 52.

1630. U.S. census, 1900, Paterson Ward 3, Passaic Co., N.J., ED 122, r. 991, p. 12, dw. 182, fam. 265.

1631. *New Jersey, U.S., Marriage Records, 1670–1965*, <Ancestry.com>, Mary E. Rutan, 22, to "Wm. Clerihem," 31 Oct. 1872, Paterson, Passaic Co., N.J., her parents A. R. Rutan and Fannie Rutan, his parents Alex Clerihem and Jan R. Clerihem, FHL 4208621; U.S. census, 1900, Paterson, Passaic Co., N.J.,has William Clerihew born Sept. 1837, and wife, Mary, born Feb. 1851, N.J., married 26 years, no children.

©2023–2026 Alvy Ray Smith

Thomas, of Westown, N.Y., his brother and sister, also survive him. Arrangements for the funeral have not yet been completed.[1632]

An obituary for Minnie:

Mrs. Minnie W. Rutan, of 277 Broadway, widow of the late A. R. Rutan, died yesterday at her home. She had been ill for a considerable length of time.

Mrs. Rutan was born in St. Lawrence, N.Y., and had resided in this city for over fifty years. She is survived by one son, A. R. Rutan, local architect.

Funeral services will be private. Interment will be made at Cedar Lawn cemetery.[1633]

Children of the first marriage, to Fannie:

777 i ?**MARY ELIZABETH**[7] **RUTAN**, born about 1850, New Jersey, married (obit.) **WILLIAM CLERIHEW**.

778 ii **CHARLES MAY**[7] **RUTAN**, born about 1854, New Jersey.

Child of the second marriage, to Minnie:

779 iii **ABRAHAM [ABRAM] RAYMOND**[7] **RUTAN**, born Feb. 1890.

472. WILLIAM H.[6] **RUTAN** (*254Henry*[5], *Abraham*[4], *John*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 23 Apr. 1831, Snufftown [later Stockholm],[1634] Sussex Co., N.J., and died 17 Mar. 1925, Newark, Essex Co., N.J.. He married 28 Feb. 1857, Second Reformed Church, Wyckoff, N.J.,[1635] **HANNAH WINTERS**, who was born 28 Feb. 1836, Franklin Twp., Bergen Co., N.J., and

1632. *Find a Grave*, no. 106384190, obit., transcribed from *Morning Call*, Paterson, N.J., 14 Sept. 1900, "Old Patersonian Passes Away: Abram R. Rutan succumbs to the attacks of age after 76 years of active life."

1633. *Find a Grave*, no. 159341175, obit., transcribed from *Morning Call*, Paterson, N.J., 1 Dec. 1933, "Mrs. Minniw W. Rutan Dies After Illness. | Broadway Woman Leaves One Son, A. R. Rutan, Paterson Architect."

1634. See highway historical marker, "Snufftown–Stockholm," Hardyston Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., at *The Historical Marker Database* (↗).

1635. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Second Reformed Church, Wyckoff, N.J., Marriages, 1837–1894, handwritten, image 62 of 82 at Ancestry.com (↗), "272.c William H Rutan [of] Paterson To Hannah Winters [of] Paterson Feby 28.57."

died 11 May 1916, Newark, N.J. Unless otherwise indicate, all dates and places are from GSNJ Bible 5529, detailed below.

As with the Bible record supporting William's father's family (GSNJ Bible 5746),[1636] there is a Bible record supporting William's family (GSNJ Bible 5529).[1637] In both cases the supporting typescript in the associated record has problems. But the reproduced Bible pages are trustworthy. The problem with both "Bible" records is that the family is assigned in the typescript section (without Biblical support) to Robert Rutan and Sarah Courter, when it is almost certainly the family of Henry Rutan and Sarah Courter that is intended. Following are my transcriptions of the actual Bible pages:[1638]

<table>
<tr><th colspan="2">Births</th></tr>
<tr><td>William H Rutan
Was Born Aprill 23
Snuftown SC NJ 1831</td><td>Jennie Rutan
Was Born Febuarey 17 1 oc am
Newark EC NJ 1868</td></tr>
<tr><td>Hannah Winters
Was Born Febuarey 28
Franken township
Bergan Co NJ 1836</td><td>Eva Rutan
Was Born January 17 2 oc am
Newark EC NJ 1871</td></tr>
<tr><td>Our Children</td><td>George H. Rutan
Was Born August 29 10 m to 2 am
Newark EC NJ 1872</td></tr>
<tr><td>Charles H. Rutan
Was Born July 4 2 am
Paterson PC NJ 1858</td><td>Sadie Rutan
Was Born January 26 10 m to 8 am
Newark EC NJ 1877</td></tr>
<tr><td>William G. Rutan
Was Born October 30 5 m to 8 pm
Paterson PC NJ 1860</td><td></td></tr>
</table>

1636. GSNJ Bible 5746 (note 1046).

1637. GSNJ Bible 5529, typescript, with photocopy of actual Bible pages, digital photocopy courtesy of Betty DeSapio, Chair, Bible and Family Records.

1638. GSNJ Bible 5529 (note 1637), 4–7.

Laura Rutan Was Born January 18 10 m to 10 am Paterson PC NJ 1863	

Marriages
William H. Rutan & Hannah Winters Was Maried Febuarey 28th 1857 Paterson NJ By G. H Doryea Paster of Reform C
Laura Rutan & J. E. Blauvelt Was Maried Januarey 18th 1882 Newark NJ By BS Arndt Paster of 8 av m E Church
George H. Rutan & Lillian Britchford Was Married May 23the 1894 Newark N.J. By C. S. Woodruff Paster of 8 Ave M. E. Church
Sadie Rutan & Walter A. Evans, Was Married April 21the 1897 Newark N.J. By Fred Bloom Paster of the 8 Ave M. E. Church
Helen Rutan Evans & Ernest Clifton Reock Was married June 6th 1923 Newark N.J. By Pender of South Orange M. E. Chu

Deaths
4 Charles H Rutan Died Febuarey 21, 1862 Paterson NJ
William G Rutan Died March 5the 1862 Paterson NJ
Jennie Rutan Died Febuarey 21the 1868 Newark NJ
Eva Rutan Died March 25the 1871 Newark NJ
35 George H Rutan Died Aug 20th 1907 Newark NJ
47 Laura Rutan Blauvelt Dide July 12th 1910 Newark NJ
38 Sadie Rutan Evans Died April 19th 1915 [?] NJ
80 Mrs Hannah Winters Rutan Died May 11 1916 Newark NJ
Wm. H. Rutan Died March 17th 1925 age 93 yrs 10 moth 23 ds Newark N.J.

Memoranda	
Helen Rutan Evans	Born Feb. 14, 1898
Marion Kingston Evans	Born July 25, 1902
Laura Winters Evans	Born Jan 7th, 1908
Ernest Clifton Reock	Born Oct. 13th 1924

In 1850 William Rutan, 19, a saddle and harness man born in New Jersey, resided in Paterson Twp., Passaic Co., N.J., in the household of Edward C. May.[1639]

In 1860 "W^m^" Rutan, 29, a harness maker born in New Jersey with $100 personal estate, resided in Paterson, Passaic Co., N.J., with Hannah, 24, and "Chas" H., 2, both born in New Jersey.[1640]

In 1870 William Rutan, 37, a harness maker born in New Jersey, resided in Newark, Essex Co., N.J., with Hannah, 33, and Laura, 8, both born in New Jersey.[1641]

In 1880 William H. Rutan, 49, a harness maker born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, resided in Newark, Essex Co., N.J., with his wife, Hannah, 44, daughter, Laura, 18, son, George H., 8, and daughter, Sadie, 3, all born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, and a boarder, Joseph E. Blauvelt, 23, a grocery clerk also born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives.[1642] Joseph was surely the man who married daughter Laura in 1882.

In 1900 William Rutan, 69, a harness maker born Apr. 1831 in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, resided in Newark, Essex Co., N.J., with his wife of 45 years, Hannah, 66, born Feb. 1834 in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, and with his niece, Hannah Brett, 29, single, born Feb. 1871 in

1639. U.S. census, 1850, Paterson Twp., Passaic Co., N.J., r. 461, p. 201a, dw. 130, fam. 174.

1640. U.S. census, 1860, Paterson North Ward, Passaic Co., N.J., r. M653_706, p. 500, dw. 519, fam. 678.

1641. U.S. census, 1870, Newark Ward 8, Essex Co., N.J., r. M593_881, p. 200B, dw. 639, fam. 761.

1642. U.S. census, 1880, Newark Ward 8, Essex Co., N.J., ED 50, r. 777, p. 98c, dw. 118, fam. 205.

©2023–2026 Alvy Ray Smith

New Jersey of New Jersey natives. Hannah had had seven children, with three surviving.[1643]

In 1910 "Wm" Rutan, 79, born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, resided in Newark, Essex Co., N.J., with his wife of 53 years, Hannah, 74, born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, and with his niece, Hannah Brett, 38, single, born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives. Hannah had had seven children, with two surviving.[1644]

In 1920 William H. Rutan, 88, s widower born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, resided in Newark, Essex Co., N.J., with his sister-in-law, Mary W. Brett, 82, a widow born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, and with a lodger, Hannah Brett, 48, single, born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives.[1645]

Children (all facts from GSNJ Bible 5529):

780 i **CHARLES H.**[7] **RUTAN**, born 4 July 1858, Paterson, Passaic Co., N.J., died 21 Feb. 1862, Paterson.

781 ii **WILLIAM G.**[7] **RUTAN**, born 30 Oct. 1860, Paterson, N.J., died 5 Mar. 1862, Paterson.

782 iii **LAURA**[7] **RUTAN**, born 18 Jan. 1863, Paterson, N.J., died 12 July 1910, Newark, Essex Co., N.J., married 18 Jan. 1882, Newark, Essex Co., N.J., **JOSEPH E. BLAUVELT**.

783 iv **JENNIE**[7] **RUTAN**, born 17 Feb. 1868, Newark, Essex Co., N.J., died 21 Feb. 1868, Newark.

784 v **EVA**[7] **RUTAN**, born 17 Jan. 1871, Newark, N.J., died 25 Mar. 1871, Newark.

785 vi **GEORGE H.**[7] **RUTAN**, born 29 Aug. 1872, Newark, N.J., died 20 Aug. 1907, Newark, married 23 May 1894, Newark, **LILLIAN BRITCHFORD**.

+ 786 vii **SADIE**[7] **RUTAN**, born 26 Jan. 1877, Newark, N.J., married **WALTER ADAMS EVANS**, and had three children.

1643. U.S. census, 1900, Newark Ward 1, Essex Co., N.J., ED 1, r. 962, p. 11, dw. 177, fam. 233.

1644. U.S. census, 1910, Newark Ward 8, Essex Co., N.J., ED 63, r. T624_878, p. 3a, dw. 51, fam. 57.

1645. U.S. census, 1920, Newark Ward 1, Essex Co., N.J., ED 327, r. T625_1031, p. 4B, dw. 52, fam. 74.

473. SARAH CATHERINE[6] RUTAN (*254Henry*[5], *Abraham*[4], *John*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 17 Oct. 1832, New Jersey, died 29 or 30 Mar. 1891, aged 58 years, and was buried in Cedar Lawn Cem., Paterson, Passaic Co., N.J.[1646] She married 30 July 1848, **ABRAM N. ACKERMAN**, who was born 27 Aug. 1830 (bio) or about 1830 (calculated from gravestone), Franklin Twp., Bergen Co., N.J., son of Nicholas and Maria [Polly] (Snyder) Ackerman, and died 27 or 28 Dec. 1890, aged 60 years, and was buried with his wife.

A biography from *Find a Grave*:

> Abram N. Ackerman.— The family of Ackerman dates back to the early settlement of Bergen County, and the name is frequently found in connection with its history. John, grandfather of Abram N., was a farmer, and resided at Yawpaugh, in Bergen County. His children were Lawrence, Nicholas, and James, all of whom settled in the vicinity of their birth.
>
> Nicholas was father of our subject, and was a farmer and master-mason by trade; resided in Franklin township until 1863, when he removed to Paterson, where he lived in retirement until his death in 1869. His wife, Polly Snyder, died in 1877. Their children were John N., for many years a justice of the peace at Hackensack, and who carries on the steam sawing-and planing-mill at that place; Abram N. and a twin-brother, George, who died at the age of nineteen years, of smallpox, while engaged in New York in a dry-goods house.
>
> Abram N. was born in Franklin township, Aug. 27, 1830. His early education was obtained at the district school in his native place. At the age of fifteen he began learning the carpenter's trade with Col. Andrew Derrom, of Paterson, with whom he served six years. After a few years as journeyman

1646. *Find a Grave*, no. 15542379 and 11593937, gravestone photograph, Cedar Lawn Cem., Paterson, Passaic Co., N.J., plot: Section 6, Lot 327, "A. N. Ackerman, | Died Dec. 28, 1890, | Aged 60 Years. | Sarah C. | Wife of | A. N. Ackerman. | Died Mch. 29, 1891, | Aged 58 Years." Alternative dates from *U.S., Selected States Dutch Reformed Church Membership Records*, 1701–1995, Acquackanonk, Passaic Co., N.J., 1735–1944, image 151 of 276 at <Ancestry.com>, "[membership date] Feb 6th 1881 [no.] 549 Mr Abraham N. Ackerman & [by certificate] 1 [remark] Died December 27th 1890 | Feb 6th 1881 [no.] 550 Mrs Sarah E. Ackerman his w. 1 Died March 30th 1891."

in New York and for Mr. Derrom, he established business for himself on Broadway, near Bridge Street, Paterson, as a contractor and builder. He then associated with him in business John Berdan, under the firm-name of Berdan & Ackerman, who withdrew after two years. He then associated with him in business partnership John J. Snyder, under the firm-name of Ackerman & Snyder, which continued for eight years. While residing in Paterson he was deacon in Rev. J. H. Duryea's church, and a member of the board of education.

In the fall of 1868, Mr. Ackerman removed to Passaic and formed a partnership with Adrian Hopper, under the firm-name of Ackerman & Hopper, and established the steam sawing- and planing-mill (to which they subsequently added a fine brick addition), which they carried on until June, 1881, when be purchased Mr. Hopper's interest in the concern, and in 1882 controls the entire business.

He gives employment to sixteen men, and consumes some two million feet of lumber a year, making his purchases of lumber in Albany and Troy, and shipping by water to Passaic, where he has a dock-front of some three hundred feet, all in connection with his factory. He built his present substantial residence near his mill in 1869.

Mr. Ackerman has devoted himself closely to business pursuits, and by his industry and judicious management secured a fair competency.

He was formerly a deacon in the North Reformed Church at Passaic, and is a liberal supporter of church and school interests.

He was a member of the City Council of Passaic in 1875, and in 1879 was appointed street superintendent.

He married, July 30, 1848, the daughter of Henry and Sarah Rutan, originally of Sussex County. Their children are Mary, wife of E. L. Hewson, a merchant in Paterson; George H. and Elmer E., in business with their father; and one son, Charlie, died when two years old.

He has by his own exertions and careful study so far mastered the knowledge of wood-working machinery that he has built nearly half of the machines now running in his factory, among which is one of the best kindling-wood saw and splitting-machines in operation, also a very fine and ingenious set of packing-box machines, upon which two sawyers have cut as

> many as two hundred and twenty-five large cases in ten hours, thereby consuming a very large amount of lumber in the busy season.[1647]

John J. Snyder in the bio above was probably related. He married Mary Ann Rutan. John J. Snyder and Mary Ann Rutan joined the same churches at the same time as Abram N. Ackerman and Sarah C. Rutan. In 1856 John J. Snyder and Mary Ann Rutan, his wife, joined by confession the Second Reformed Church, Wyckoff, N.J. Abram N. Ackerman and Sarah C. Rutan, his wife, were the very next two to join the same church, by certificate from Ponds.[1648] The remarks column in this register is cropped but enough remains to inform us that Abram and Sarah were dismissed 1 Nov. 1872. This is consistent with their subsequent membership in 1881 at the Dutch church in Acquackanonk (see their death records cited above). We also know from baptismal records that both couples were still at the Wyckoff church in 1871 (see baptism record for son George Henry Ackerman below).

Children (see the 1870 census in grandfather Henry[5]'s sketch):

787 i **MARY E.**[7] **ACKERMAN**, born about 1849, New Jersey, married 10 Mar. 1871, Passaic, N.J.,[1649] **EDMUND L. HEWSON**, born about 1835, son of John Wesley and Nancy (—) Hewson.

1647. *Find a Grave*, no. 11593937, biography. It is borrowed, without attribution, verbatim from W. Woodford Clayton and William Nelson, *History of Bergen and Passaic Counties, New Jersey, with Biographical Sketches of Many of Its Pioneers and Prominent Men*, 399–400.

1648. *U.S., Selected States Dutch Reformed Church Membership Records*, 1701–1995, Second reformed Church, Wyckoff, N.J., 1827–1882, 127, image 86 of 187 at <Ancestry.com>, [curiously, this record is also at Christ Church, Union City, N.Y., 1827–1959, image 235 of 294, which is easier to read], "[no.] 347 [member] John J Snyder & his wife [how received] Confession [when received] [empty] [remark] [empty] | 348 Mary Ann Rutan Confession [empty] Oct 27. 1864. Died | 349 Ab^{m} N Acherman [*sic*] & certificate from Ponds [empty] Nov. 1, 72 Dismissed to North Ref. ch of Passaic | 350 his wife Sarah C Rutan certificate from Ponds [empty] Nov. 1, 72 Dismissed to North Ref. ch of Passaic."

1649. *U.S., Presbyterian Church Records, 1701–1970*, First Presbyterian Church, Paterson, N.J., 1844–1886, image 72 of 110 at <Ancestry.com>, "Marriages solemnized by Wm H. Hornblower, Minister [?] Paterson New Jersey," "[fee] 10 [Time] [1871] March 2 [Place] Passaic N.J. [Parties] Edmund L. Hewson | Mary E. Ackerman [Residence] Paterson | Passaic N.J. [Age] 36 | 21 [Condition] Divorced | Single [Occupation] Merchant [Parents] John Wesley & Nancy Hewson | Abram N. & Sarah Ackerman."

788 ii **GEORGE HENRY**[7] **ACKERMAN**, born 8 July 1856, New Jersey, baptized 19 Sept. 1856, Second Reformed Church, Wyckoff, N.J.[1650]

789 iii **CHARLES**[7] **ACKERMAN**, born 19 Apr. 1862, Paterson, Passaic Co., N.J.,[1651] died about age 2.

790 iv **ELMER C.**[7] **ACKERMAN**, born 11 Dec. 1863, New Jersey, baptized 3 June 1864, Second Dutch Reformed Church of Totowa (Wyckoff).[1652]

485. LAWRENCE D. [ACKERMAN][6] **RUTAN** (*264Daniel D.*[5], *Daniel*[4], *John*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born1 June 1827 [Bible 2433], New York, died 10 July 1898, and was buried in Oak Lawn Cem., Dwight, Livingston Co., Ill.[1653] He married **JANE —**, who was born about 1831 (1860 census) or 1838 (gravestone), New Jersey, died Apr. 1856, and was buried with her husband.

In 1850 Lawrence D. Rutan, 22, a farmer born in New Jersey, with $3,500 real estate, resided in Manchester Twp., Passaic Co., N.J., with Jane, 19, born in New Jersey, and with Helen M., 2, born in New Jersey, and one other.[1654]

1650. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Second Reformed Church, Wyckoff, N.J., 1827–1882, handwritten, 50, image 51 of 217 at <Ancestry.com>, "[baptized] [1856] Sepr 19 [parents] John J. Snyder & Mary Ann Rutan } [children] John Henry | Hannah Amelia [born] March 7, 56 | Oct 12, 1852 | | Sepr 19 Ab^{m} N Acherman [*sic*] & Sarah C Rutan } George Henry July 8, 56."

1651. *New Jersey, U.S., Birth, Marriage and Death Records, 1711–1878*, Passaic Co., N.J., v. AB, 1848–1867, "[no.] 24 [born] April 19th 1862 [where] Paterson [name] Charles Ackerman [sex] Male [parents] Abraham & Sarah Ackerman [occupation] Carpenter [residence] City of Paterson [recorded] May 23rd 1862."

1652. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Second Reformed Church [of Totowa], Wyckoff, N.J., 1827–1882, handwritten, 58, image 51 of 217 at <Ancestry.com>, "[baptized] [1864] June 3 [parents] Ab^{m} N Acherman [*sic*] & Sarah C Rutan [child] Elmer C. [born] Decr 11 1863."

1653. *Find a Grave*, no. 115385263, gravestone photo, Oak Lawn Cem., Dwight, Livingston Co., Ill., "[difficult to read] L. D. Rutan | June [?] 1827 | July 10, 18[9?]8 | Jane Rotan | Oct. [68?] 1838 | Apr. 2[8?], 1856." There are other names on the monument as well.

1654. U.S. census, 1850, Manchester Twp., Passaic Co., N.J., r. 461, p. 403a, dw. 395, fam. 531.

In 1860 "Lawrance" Rutan, 34, a farmer born in New York, with $2,400 real and $1,392 personal estates, resided in Goodfarm, Grundy Co., Ill., with Jane, 29, born in New Jersey, and with Matilda, 12, Abraham, 10, both born in New Jersey, and Larison, 2, born in Illinois, and one farm hand.[1655]

In 1870 Lawrence Rutan, 42, a farmer born in New York, with $10,000 real and $1,845 personal estates, resided in Goodfarm Twp., Grundy Co., Ill. (with post office at Dwight, Livingston Co., Ill.), with Jane, 38, born in New Jersey, and with "Abram," 19, born in New Jersey, and Margaret, 9, born in Illinois, and one farm hand. In the next dwelling was Daniel Rutan, 40, with Kezia, and family (see brother Daniel[6]'s sketch).[1656]

In 1880 Lawrence Rutan, 53, a farmer born in New York of New Jersey natives, resided in Goodfarm Twp., Grundy Co., Ill., with his wife, Jane, 50, born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, and with his son, "Abram," 29, a farm laborer born in New Jersey.[1657]

On 18 June 1896, Lawrence Daniel Rutan, 68, a rancher born about 1828, New York, resident of Pomona, registered to vote in Los Angeles Co., Calif.[1658]

Known children:

791 i **HELEN MATILDA[7] RUTAN**, born about 1848, New Jersey.
792 ii **ABRAHAM[7] RUTAN**, born about 1850, New Jersey.
793 iii **LARISON[7] RUTAN**, born about 1858, Illinois.
794 iv **MARGARET[7] RUTAN**, born about 1861, Illinois.

1655. U.S. census, 1860, Goodfarm, Grundy Co., Ill., r. M653_181, p. 62, dw. 438, fam. 434.

1656. U.S. census, 1870, (PO Dwight, Livingston Co., Ill.,) Goodfarm Twp., Grundy Co., Ill., r. M593_225, p. 304B, dw. 89, fam. 89.

1657. U.S. census, 1880, Goodfarm Twp., Grundy Co., Ill., ED 5, r. 209, p. 293c, dw. 132, fam. 134.

1658. *California, U.S., Voter Registers, 1866–1898*, Los Angeles Co., 1896 Pomona Precincts, "[no.] 169 [name] Rutan, Lawrence Daniel Rancher [age] 68 [height] 5 6½ [description] Light Blue Gray [born] New York [residence] Pomona [registered in 1896] June 18 . . ."

486. DANIEL D.[6] **RUTAN** (*264Daniel D.*[5], *Daniel*[4], *John*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 25 July 1829 [Bible 2433], New Jersey, died 14 Apr. 1889, and was buried in Staplehurst Cem., Staplehurst, Seward Co., Nebr.[1659] He married 14 June 1851, Dutch Reformed Church at Ponds, Franklin Twp., Bergen Co., N.J.,[1660] **KEZIAH E. ZABRISKIE**, who was born 20 Mar. 1832, daughter of Andrew E. Zabriskie, and who died 27 Sept. 1902, and was buried with her husband.[1661]

In 1860 Daniel Rutan, 30, a farmer born in New Jersey, with $400 personal estate, resided in Plainfield, Will Co., Ill., with Keziah, 28, Maria, 8, both born in New Jersey, and Lawrence, 1, born in Illinois. In the next dwelling resided Maria Rutan, 49, and her family (q.v.).[1662]

In 1870 Daniel Rutan, 40, a farmer born in New Jersey, with $910 personal estate, resided in Goodfarm Twp., Grundy Co., Ill. (with post office at Dwight, Livingston Co., Ill.), with "Kezia," 38, born in New Jersey, and with Maria C., 18, born in New Jersey, and lawrence, 11, and Elias H., 3, both born in Ill., and one farm hand. In the next dwelling was Lawrence Rutan, 42, with Jane, and family (see brother Lawrence[6]'s sketch).[1663]

1659. *Find a Grave*, no. 104420532, gravestone photo, Staplehurst Cem., Staplehurst, Seward Co., Nebr., "Daniel D. Rutan | born | July 25, 1829 | died | April 14, 1889 | aged | 59 Yrs. 8 Mos. 19 Dys. | Rutan."

1660. *New Jersey, U.S., Marriage Records, 1670–1965*, Daniel D. Rutan, son of Daniel D. Rutan, married 14 June 1851, Franklin, Bergen Co., N.J., Kaziah Zebriskie, daughter of Andrew Zebriskie, FHL 4208600; *New Jersey, U.S., Birth, Marriage and Death Records, 1711–1878*, marriages, Franklin Twp.,Bergen Co., v. B, 1848–1867, 234, image 260 of 535 at <Ancestry.com>, "[no.] 7 [married] June 14th 1851 [ages] 21 | 19 [status] Single | Single [by] Revd Barnabas V Collins [residence] Ponds] [official station] Ponds [where married] at Ponds [parties] Daniel D Rutan | Keziah Zebriskie [residences] New York | New York [parents] Daniel D Rutan | Andrew E. Zebriskie [occupation] Blacksmith | [empty] [recorded] June 14th 1851." This record is listed twice in this image. The middle initial for Andrew appears only in the second instance.

1661. *Find a Grave*, no. 104420446, gravestone photo, Staplehurst Cem., Staplehurst, Seward Co., Nebr., "Keziah E. | Rutan | Born Mar. 20, 1832, | Died Sept. 27, 1902, | Aged 70 Yrs. 6 Mos. | 7 Dys. | [verse]."

1662. U.S. census, 1860, Plainfield, Will Co., Ill., r. M653_238, p. 129, dw. 1037, fam. 963.

1663. U.S. census, 1870, (PO Dwight, Livingston Co., Ill.,) Goodfarm Twp., Grundy Co., Ill., r. M593_225, p. 304B, dw. 88, fam. 88.

In 1885 Daniel Rutan, 56, a farmer born in New York of New Jersey natives, resided in Seward Co., Nebr., with his wife, Kesiah, 54, born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, and with his daughter, Maria, 30, born in New Jersey, single. His brother, H. T., resided in the next dwelling as did his mother, Maria (see her sketch).[1664]

Known children:

795 i **MARIA C.**[7] **RUTAN**, born about 1852, New Jersey.

+ 796 ii **LAWRENCE ACKERMAN**[7] **RUTAN**, born 5 June 1859, Plainfield, Will Co., Ill., married **HARRIETTE MARIA CANHAM**, and had 12 children.

797 iii **ELIAS H.**[7] **RUTAN**, born about 1867, Illinois.

489. **LEAH JANE**[6] **RUTAN** (264*Daniel D.*[5], *Daniel*[4], *John*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 17 Aug. 1837 [Bible 2433 and bio], Paterson, N.J., and died 22 Sept. 1921,[1665] California. She married 29 May 1860 (see bio) **LUCIUS CASE TUTTLE**, who was born 29 Apr. 1837 (1900 census and bio), son of F. B. and Lucia (Case) Tuttle, and died 2 Jan. 1929,[1666] California, before his obit. of 4 Jan. 1929, Eureka, Calif., age 91.[1667]

From a history of Humboldt Co., Calif.:

> Lucius Case Tuttle.—Although retired from active business life, and living in retirement at Eureka, Lucius case Tuttle retains the ownership of his ranch of about ten thousand acres, situated on the South Fork of Eel river between Garberville and Harris, where he was successfully engaged in stock raising for many years, the management of which is at present carried on by

1664. *Nebraska, State Census Collection, 1860–1885*, Seward Co., 1885, image 69 of 631 at <Ancestry.com>, dw. 82, fam. 83, with H. T. Rutan's famly at dw. 83, fam. 84.

1665. *California, U.S., Death Index, 1905–1939*, image 419 of 705 at <Ancestry.com>, Tuttle, Leah J., 84, died 22 Sept. 1921, cert. 338545.

1666. *California, U.S., Death Index, 1905–1939*, image 419 of 705 at <Ancestry.com>, Tuttle, Lucius C., 91, died 2 Jan. 1929, cert. 937.

1667. Obit., *Petaluma Argus-Courier*, Petaluma, Calif., 4 Jan. 1929, Fri., p. 2, image at <www.newspapers.com/image/218220134/>, "Lucius Case Tuttle, prominent Humboldt financier, died at Eureka Wednesday at the age of 91." This obit. appears next to an article about a proposal to build a bridge that became the Richmond Bridge across San Francisco Bay.

his only son, Frederick A. Tuttle. At seventy-eight years of age Lucius C. Tuttle is still hale and hearty . . .

The father of Lucius C. Tuttle was F. B. Tuttle, a native of Rutland, Vt., and of Scotch descent, who married Lucia Case, of Irish and English ancestry, who was born in Connecticut, and removed to Dutchess county, N.Y., where the son Lucius Case was born at Brrokport, April 29, 1837. The boy was only about four years old when his parents moved to Chicago, Ill., a year later settling at Plainfield, in Will county . . . the father was one of the pioneer gold seekers in California, making the journey across the plains in the year 1850, and following mining in the western state, where he built one of the first quartz mills in the state and the first in Eldorado county, later returning to Illinois, where he spent the remainder of his life.

On May 29, 1860, the son Lucius was married to Miss Leah J. Rutan, who was born in Paterson, N.J., August 17, 1837, and in 1862 they likewise started across the plains to California as the father had done, fitted out with two wagons, sixteen horses, four yoke of oxen and four milch cows, one wagon being drawn by the oxen, the other by four horses, a change of horses being made at stated periods. Leaving Illinois on April 1st, and journeying via Council Bluffs, Iowas, and Salt lake City, Utah, the party arrived in the Sacramento valley, California, on September 11th of that year, having been exactly six months on the journey . . .

. . .selling both his ranches in Mendocino county, however, in 1882, when he purchased his present place of ten thousand acres in Humboldt county . . .which since his retirement from business cares, has been creditably cojnducted by his son, Frederick A., who is represented elsewhere in this book . . .

Since the year 1901 Mr. Tuttle has resided in Eureka, leaving the management of his ranch to his son, and purchased J. W. Henderson's interest in the Humboldt County Bank and the Home Savings Bank, afterwards selling half this interest to John M. Vance, who became president of the Humboldt County Bank, while Mr. Tuttle held the presidency of the other institution. Some years later he bought back Mr. Vance's interest in the two

banks, giving his attention to their management until selling out to the Crockers of San Francisco . . .[1668]

Child:

798 i **FREDERICK ACKERMAN[7] TUTTLE**, born Feb. 1863 in California.[1669]

492. ABRAHAM [ABRAM] D.[6] RUTAN (*264Daniel D.[5], Daniel[4], John[3], Daniel[2], Abraham[1]*)[1670] was born 28 Jan. 1846, New Jersey, and died 16 May 1923, Seattle, King Co., Wash.[1671] He married (1) 22 Nov. 1865, Livingston Co., Ill.,[1672] **SARAH JANE BANKS**, who was born 1846 (gravestone), died 1874, and was buried in McDowell Cem., Dwight, Livingston Co., Ill.[1673] He married (2) 8 Aug. 1875, Kendall Co., Ill.,[1674] **MARY ROXANA**

1668. Leigh H. Irvine, *History of Humboldt County, California: With Biographical Sketches of the Leading Men and Women of the County . . .* (Los Angeles, 1915), online at <Ancestry.com> (↗) 1014–1016, images 1007–1009 of 1285 online.

1669. U.S. census, 1900, South Fork Twp., Humboldt Co., Calif., ED 36, r. 87, p. 231, sh. 11A, dw. 182, fam. 186, lists Lucius C. Tuttle, 63, born Apr. 1837 in New York of a Vermont father and a Connecticut mother, wife of 39 years, Leah Jane, 62, born Aug. 1837 in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, and had only one child, Fred A., 37, single, born Feb. 1863 in Calif. (Fred's full name from *California, U.S., Voter Registrations, 1900–1968*, Humboldt Co., image 145 of 1945 at <Ancestry.com>, "86 Tuttle, Frederick Ackerman 37 Harris | 87 Tuttle, Lucius Case 63 Harris."

1670. The D. is expanded into Daniel in the birth record of Tenby Allen Rutan (q.v.).

1671. *Washington, U.S., Death Records, 1907–2017*, death certificate, no. 1183, Abram D. Rutan, died 16 May 1923, Seattle, King Co., age 77 yrs. 3 mos. 18 dys., male, white, widower (spouse Mary Rutan), retired farmer, born 28 Jan. 1846, N.J., son of Daniel D. Rutan and M. Ackerman, both born in N.J., informant Iza R. Warmack, cremated 20 May 1923, image 1186 of 2129 at <Ancestry.com>.

1672. Image of marriage license, Livingston Co., Ill., Mr. Abram Rutan and Miss Sarah Jane Banks, licensed 21 Nov. 1865, Pontiac, Livingston Co., married 22 Nov. 1865, by P. D. Young MG, posted on Abraham's *Find a Grave* site, no. 211502076.

1673. *Find a Grave*, no. 103265703, Tex. death certificate, added by J. Schwald Regan, no. 45754, Frank Elsworth Rutan, of Dayton, Liberty Co., Tex., died 10 Oct. 1942, Liberty, Liberty Co., Tex., age 75 yrs. 10 mos. 11 dys., male, white, single, retired, born 29 Dec. 1866, Livingston, Ill., father Abram D. Rutan, born Ill., mother Sarah Ann [*sic*] Banks, born Ill., informant Kersting Hospital records, removed for burial 15 Oct. 1942 to Dayton, Liberty Co., Tex.

1674. *Illinois, U.S., Compiled Marriages, 1851–1900*, <Ancestry.com>, Mary Ball to Abram Rutan, 8 Aug. 1875, Kendall Co., cites County Court Records, Film #1403534; *Iowa, U.S., Births . . .*, image 806 of 2704 at <Ancestry.com>, child of Mary Roxana Ball and Abram Daniel Rutan.

BALL,[1675] who was born about 1850, and died before the 1900 census. He married (3) 23 Aug. 1916, Chehalis, Lewis Co., Wash.,[1676] **JOSEPHINE (POOLE) ALLOWAY**, but was divorced from her by the 1920 census.

In 1870 Abram "Ruttan," 24, a drayman born in New Jersey, with $500 real estate, resided in Streator, La Salle Co., Ill., with Sarah, 22, born in New York, Frank, 3, and Rosilla, 1, both born in Illinois, and Adora Banks, 17, born in New York (presumably Sarah's sister).[1677]

In 1880 "Abra^{m}" Rutan, 36, a farmer born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, resided in Armstrong Grove, Emmet Co., Iowa, with his wife, Mary R., 29, born in New York of New York natives, and with his sons, Frank, 13, and James, 9, daughters, Mary A., 5, and Maude M., 3, and son, "Will." A., 1, all born in Illinois.[1678]

In 1885 A. D. Rutan, 40, a farmer born in New Jersey, resided in Armstrong Grove, Emmet Co., Iowa, with Mary R., 35, born in New York, James P., 14, Mamie A., 10, Maudie, 8, William, 6, all born in Illinois, and Adelbert, 3, Tenby A., 1, male, both born in Emmet Co., Iowa.[1679]

In 1900 "Abm" Rutan, 54, widower, a farmer born Jan. 1846 in New Jersey of a father born in Germany [*sic*] and a mother in France [*sic*], resided in Hoff Twp., Pope Co., Minn., with his sons, Adelbert, 17, born Oct. 1882, "Tenme" A., 14, born Oct. 1885, and "Charley," 12, born Sept. 1887, all born in Iowa, daughter, "Iinge," 11, born May 1889, Kansas, sons, Leon, 7, born Nov. 1892 in Iowa, and Frank, 31, born Dec. 1867, daughter, Mamie, 24, born Nov. 1875, "son," "Maud," 23, born

---

1675. Her full name is from the birth record of son Tenby Allen Rutan (q.v.).

1676. *Washington, U.S., Marriage Records, 1854–2013*, Lewis Co., Marriages 1916 May–Aug, image 120 of 134 at <Ancestry.com>, A. D. Rutan to Mrs. Josephine Alloway, 23 Aug. 1916, by P. C. Beaufort JP.

1677. U.S. census, 1870, Streator PO, Streator Twp., La Salle Co., Ill., r. M593_243, p. 60A, dw. 56, fam. 51.

1678. U.S. census, 1880, Armstrong Grove Twp., Emmet Co., Iowa, ED 76, r. 338, p. 507c, dw. 18, fam. 18.

1679. *Iowa, U.S., State Census Collection, 1836–1925*, 1885, Armstrong Grove, Emmet Co., Iowa, dw. 21, fam. 21, image 11 of 19 at <Ancestry.com>.

Feb. 1877, and son, William, 21, born Jan. 1879, the last four born in Illinois. The mother in all cases was born in Pennsylvania [*sic*].[1680]

In 1905 A. D. Rutan, 59, born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, resided in Kandiyohi Co., Minn., with "Charlies," 17, born in Illinois, "Iza," 16, born in Kansas, and Leon, 13, born in Iowa, mother born in New York for all children.[1681]

In 1910 A. D. Rutan, 64, widower, a retired teamster born in New Jersey of United States natives, resided in Seattle, King Co., Wash., with his daughter, "Mayme" A., 35, born in Illinois, sons, Adelbert B., 29, and Tenby A., 27, both born in Iowa, daughter, Iza R., 20, born in Kansas, and son, Leon E., 18, born in Iowa. The mother in all cases was born in New York.[1682]

In 1920 "Abrun " D. Rutan, 74, divorced, a farmer born in New Jersey of United States natives, resided in Emery, Lewis Co., Wash., with his son, Charles A., 32, born in Iowa of a mother born in New York.[1683]

Children of the first marriage, to Sarah:

799 i **FRANK ELSWORTH**[7] **RUTAN**, born 29 Dec. 1866 or Dec. 1867 (1900 census), Livingston Co., Ill., died 10 Oct. 1942, Liberty, Liberty Co., Tex., buried Dayton, Liberty Co., Tex.,[1684] unmarried.

800 ii **ROSILLA [LILLIE]**[7] **RUTAN**, born about 1869, Illinois, presumably died young, buried with her mother. Not listed in the 1880 census.

801 iii **JAMES P.**[7] **RUTAN**, born 1870 (gravestone), Illinois, died 1951, buried West Lawn Memorial Park, Eugene, Lane Co., Ore.,[1685]

1680. U.S. census, 1900, Hoff Twp., Pope Co., Minn., ED 252, r. 782, p. 2, dw. 21, fam. 21.

1681. *Minnesota, U.S., Territorial and State Censuses, 1849–1905*, 1905, Kandiyohi Co., Minn., nos. 62–65, image 436 of 517 at <Ancestry.com>.

1682. U.S. census, 1910, Seattle, King Co., Wash., ED 190, r. T624_1662, p. 4b, dw. 104, fam. 102. They shared a dwelling with Frank L. Wait and Lottie, his wife.

1683. U.S. census, 1920, Emery, Lewis Co., Wash., ED 139, r. T625_1933, p. 12A, dw. 186, fam. 190.

1684. *Find a Grave*, no. 25300350, gravestone photo, McDowell Cem., Dwight, Livingston Co., Ill., "Sarah J. | Wife of A. Rutan | 1846—1874 | And children | Lillie & Guy."

1685. *Find a Grave*, no. 206420622, gravestone photo, West Lawn Memorial Park, Eugene, Lane Co., Ore., "James P. Rutan | 1870 1951."

married **EDNA E. —**, born 1874 (gravestone), died 1954, and buried near her husband.[1686]

802 iv **GUY**[7] **RUTAN**, born say 1873, presumably died young, buried with his mother. Not listed in the 1880 census.

Children of the second marriage, to Mary:

803 v **MARY [MAMIE] A.**[7] **RUTAN**, born 19 Nov. 1874 (death certificate) or Nov. 1875 (1900 census), Illinois. She was probably a daughter of Mary not Sarah—despite Mary (Sr.)'s marriage in Aug. 1875—because brother Tenby's birth was recorded as the fifth for this mother—that is, Mary's fifth, and similarly, Adelbert's birth was the fourth. Mary (Jr.) married **CARLISLE L. LARSON**. Mary A. Larson died 22 Apr. 1941, Seattle, King Co., Wash.[1687] Her death certificate gives Mary Ball as her mother.

804 vi **MAUDE M.**[7] **RUTAN**, born Feb. 1877, Illinois.

805 vii **WILLIAM ALONZO**[7] **RUTAN**, born 17 Jan. 1879, Braceville, Grundy Co., Ill., died, widowed, 27 Oct. 1962, Great Falls, Cascade Co., Mont., buried Mt. Olivet Cem., Great Falls,[1688] married 19 Apr. 1910, Great Falls,[1689] **CATHERINE TODD**, born about 1887, Ireland, daughter of Matthew and Catherine (Dobbins) Todd.

1686. *Find a Grave*, no. 206420599, gravestone photo, West Lawn Memorial Park, Eugene, Lane Co., Ore., "Edna E. Rutan | 1874 1954."

1687.*Washington, U.S., Death Records, 1907–2017*, death certificate no. 1532, Mary Larson, died 22 Apr. 1941, King County Hospital, Seattle, King Co., age 66 yrs. 5 mos. 3 dys., female, white, married (spouse Carlisle L.), housewife, born 19 Nov. 1874, Ill., father "Abrham" Rutan, born N.J., mother Mary Ball, born N.Y., cremated 24 Apr. 1941, Washelli, informant husband, of Seattle.

1688. *Montana, U.S., State Deaths, 1907–2018*, death certificate 62 070534, William Alonzo Rutan, of Great Falls, Cascade Co., Mont., died 27 Oct. 1962, Columbus Hospital, Great Falls, age 83 yrs., male, white, widowed, retired smelterman, SSN 516–07–1980, born 17 Jan. 1879, Braceville, Ill., father Abraham Rutan, mother Mary Ball, informant Joseph Rutan, of same address, buried 30 Oct. 1962, Mt. Olivet Cem., Great Falls, Mont.

1689. *Montana, U.S., County Marriages, 1865–1987*, Cascade Co., Marriage Records, Vol. 6–8, 1908–1913, marriage license 4369, William Alonzo Rutan, 30, of Great Falls, Mont., born Ill., of Abraham Rutan and Mary Ball, to Catherine Todd, 23, of Great Falls, born Ireland, white, not previously married, daughter of Matthew Todd and Catherine Dobbins, licensed 18 Apr. 1910, married 19 Apr. 1910, Great Falls, Cascade Co., Mont.

806 viii **ADELBERT BALL**[7] **RUTAN**, born 30 Oct. 1881, Armstrong Grove, Emmet Co., Iowa,[1690] fourth child of this mother,[1691] died unmarried 30 Mar. 1918 from complications from logging machine accident, Seattle, King Co., Wash.[1692]

807 ix **TENBY ALLEN**[7] **RUTAN**, born 29 Oct. 1883, Armstrong Grove, Emmet Co., Iowa, fifth child of this mother,[1693] married 20 Oct. 1910, Seattle, King Co., Wash.,[1694] **HELEN HOWARD**, born about 1883, Minnesota, daughter of William H. and Anna (Morsey) Howard.

808 x **CHARLES A.**[7] **RUTAN**, born Sept. 1887, Iowa.

809 xi **INGE [IZA] R.**[7] **RUTAN**, born May 1889, Kansas.

1690. *Iowa, U.S., Births and Christenings Index, 1800–1999*, at <Ancestry.com>, cites FHL 1255706, Adelbert Ball Rutan, born 30 Oct. 1881, Armstrong Grove, Emmet Co., Iowa, father Abram Daniel Rutan, mother Mary Roxana Ball.

1691. *Iowa, U.S., Births (series) 1880–1904, 1921–1944* . . ., Emmet Co., year ending 1 Oct. 1882, 219–221, images 776–775 of 2582 at <Ancestry.com>, "[no.] 19 [return filed] 12 23 1881 [name sex no. of child of this mother] Adelbert Ball Rutan | Male | 4th [color] White [birthdate and place] Oct 30th 1881 | Armstrong Grove Iowa [father nationality, birthplace] American | Patterson N.J. [mother nationality, birthplace] American | Jefferson Co. N.Y. [mother's age] 31 [mother's name, maiden name, residence] Mrs. Mary Roxana Rutan | Mary Roxana Ball | Armstrong Grove Ia [father's name, occupation] Abram Daniel Rutan | Farmer [medical assistant certificate by and returned by] Josephine Rutan Armstrong Grove | A. D. Rutan, Armstrong Grove | A. D. Rutan, Armstrong Grove."

1692.*Washington, U.S., Death Records, 1907–2017*, death certificate no. 864, Adelbert Rutan, died 30 Mar. 1918, Providence Hospital, Seattle, King Co., hurt by logging machine, age 36 yrs. 6 mos. 0 dys., male, white, single, civil engineer, born 30 Oct. 1881, Iowa, father A. D. Rutan, born N.J., mother Mary Ball, born N.Y., cremated 3 Apr. 1918.

1693. *Iowa, U.S., Births (series) 1880–1904, 1921–1944* . . ., Emmet Co., year ending 1 Oct. 1884, 2, image 806 of 2704 at <Ancestry.com>, "[no.] 71 [return filed] 11 Dec. 1883 [name sex no. of child of this mother] Tenby Allen Rutan | Male | 5th [color] White [birthdate and place] Oct 29th 1883 | Armstrong Grove [born in wedlock] Yes [father nationality, birthplace] American | New Jersey [mother nationality, birthplace] American | New York [mother's age] 33 [mother's name, maiden name, residence] Mary Roxana Rutan | Mary Roxana Ball | Armstrong Grove [father's name, occupation] Abram Daniel Rutan | Farmer [returned by] A. D. Rutan, Father."

1694. *Washington, U.S., Marriage Records, 1854–2013*, license 29011, groom Tenby [var. Temby] Allen Rutan, 26, of Seattle, white, single, first marriage, born Iowa, plasterer, father Abram D. Rutan, born N.J., mother Mary Ball, born Pa., bride Helen Howard, of Seattle, 27, white, single, first marriage, born Minn., father William H. Howard, born Maine, mother Anna Morsey, born New Brunswick, Canada, married 20 Oct. 1910, Seattle.

810 xii **LEON E.**[7] **RUTAN**, born Nov. 1892, Iowa.

495. **JOHN**[6] **RETON** (*267John*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Xxx*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born about 1811. He married **SARAH A. FROST**, daughter of his father's second wife, Mrs. Mary Frost. [need proofs]

Known child:

+ 811 i **JOHN THEODOR**[7] **RETON**, born 21 Dec. 1831, married **MARY ELISABETH ADAMS**, and had six children.

496. **SUSAN MATILDA**[6] **RETON** (*267John*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Xxx*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born about 1821 [!] at Fort Lee, N.J. (from daughter Melissa's death certificate). She married 3 Nov. 1833 [implies married at age 12], New York, N.Y.,[1695] **EDWIN JAMES MERCER**, who was born about 1809 in New York, N.Y., died 17 Apr. 1851, age 42, Manhattan, N.Y.[1696]

On 3 May 1851, a petition was filed in the Surrogate's Court of New York Co., N.Y., by Charles S. Benson, an executor of the will of Edwin J. Mercer. It mentions his death on 17 Apr. 1851, and further shows that the widow, heirs and next of kin of the deceased are:

> Susan Mercer the widow of the said deceased of full age and Ophelia F. Mercer, Elizabeth O. Mercer, Susan M. Mercer, Charlotte L. Mercer, Melissa B. Mercer, Rachel E. Mercer and Edwin J. Mercer the children of the said testator and that they are all infants under the age of twenty one and have no general guardian and that said widow and children severally reside in the City of New York.[1697]

1695. *New York, U.S., Marriage Newspaper Extracts, 1801–1880 (Barber Collection)*, image 1 of 4 at <Ancestry.com> (↗), *New York Evening Post*, 24, "Nov 1 1833 | ... | Thurs 3d inst Rev Dr Cone, Edwin J Mercer to SusanReton all of this city."

1696. *New York, U.S., Death Newspaper Extracts, 1801–1890 (Barber Collection)*, image 78 of 115 at <Ancestry.com> (↗), *New York Evening Post*, 77, "Friday, April 18, 1851. | Apr. 17, Edwin J. Mercer in 42y."

1697. *New York, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1659–1999*, image 1723 of 4641 at <Ancestry.com> (↗).

In 1855 Susan Mercer, 34, a widow born in New York, resided in New York City for 34 years, with children, female, Susan M. Mercer, 13, female, "Sharlet" L., 11, female, Malissa "D." [possibly B.], 9, female, Emma, 7, male, Edwin, 5, and female, Permelia, 3, all born in New York and residing their entire lives there, and also one servant.[1698]

Children from the Surrogate's petition and in that order, all under 21 in 1851:

812 i **OPHELIA F.**[7] **MERCER**, born say 1835, probably New York, N.Y., married 6 Aug. 1851, New York City,[1699] **JOSEPH S. TAYLOR**.

813 ii **ELIZABETH O.**[7] **MERCER**, born about 1840, probably New York, N.Y., died 27 Oct. 1915, age 72, Long Hill, Fairfield Co., Conn.,[1700] married 13 Feb. 1857, Manhattan, N.Y.,[1701] **NATHANIEL J. HEBBARD [HIBBARD]**.

814 iii **SUSAN MATILDA**[7] **MERCER**, born 8 May 1842, New York, N.Y., died 3 June 1917, buried in Sleepy Hollow Cem., Sleepy Hollow, Westchester Co., N.Y.,[1702] married **WILLIAM H. BERTHOLF**, born about 1841, died 10 Oct., 1894, age 53, buried next to his wife.[1703] They had children.

1698. *New York, U.S., State Census, 1855*, image 26 of 107 at <Ancestry.com> (↗), New York City, Ward 19, ED 1, dw. 246, fam. 374.

1699. *U.S., Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704–1930*, *New York Evening Post*, marriage, 1849–1852, 66, image 141 of 796 at <Ancestry.com> (↗), "Thursday, August 7, 1851. | St. Stephens Church, Rev. Dr. J. H. Price, Joseph S. Taylor to Ophelia F Mercer eldest dau of late Edwin S Mercer, all of the City."

1700. Obit., "Elizabeth O. Mercer Hebbard," *The Bridgeport Times and Evening Farmer*, Bridgeport, Conn., Thurs., 28 Oct. 1915, p. 7, "Elizabeth O. Mercer, widow of Nathaniel J. Hebbard, died yesterday at her home in Long Hill, aged 72 years," at <newspapers.com> (↗).

1701. *New York, New York, U.S., Vital Records ... Marriages 1847–1903 ...*, Manhattan, 1853–1858, 186, image 192 of 473 at <Ancestry.com> (↗), "[date] [1857] Feb. 13 [groom] Hibbard Nathaniel single [born] NY [age] 23 [address] 5 57th white [bride] Elizath O Mercer single [born] NY [age] 17 [address] 57th white ..."

1702. *Find a Grave*, no. 55090518, gravestone photo, by Marie Bonafonte, Sleepy Hollow Cem., Sleepy Hollow, Westchester Co., N.Y., plot: Section 5 Bertholf plot, "Susan Matilda | wife of | William H. Bertholf | born | May 8, 1842 | died | June 3, 1917."

1703. *Find a Grave*, no. 55090502, gravestone photo, by Marie Bonafonte, Sleepy Hollow Cem., Sleepy Hollow, Westchester Co., N.Y., plot: Section 5 Bertholf plot, "Wm. H. Bertholf | died | Oct.

815 iv **CHARLOTTE L.**[7] **MERCER**, born about 1844, New York, N.Y.

816 v **MELISSA BLEVINS**[7] **MERCER**, born 26 June 1845, New York, N.Y., died unmarried 8 Feb. 1930, Washington, D.C.[1704]

817 vi **RACHEL EMMA**[7] **MERCER**, born 26 Sept. 1847, New York, N.Y., died 19 Apr. 1879, married **JOHN SKINNER RICHMOND**, born 26 Dec. 1844, died 24 Dec. 1876, parents of correspondent N. R. F., according to her report in the sketch of Daniel[4]. She must have been "Mrs. N. R. Fernald, Editor of the *Genealogical Exchange*, 217 W. Utica St., Buffalo, N.Y."[1705]

A DAR publication makes clear who N. R. F. was: She was **Natalie**[8] **Richmond** (Mrs. Frederick Atherton Fernald), born New York City, daughter of "John Skinner Richmond (Dec. 26, 1844–Dec. 24, 1876) and Rachel Emma Mercer (Sept. 26, 1847–April 19, 1879)."[1706]

818 vii **EDWIN JAMES**[7] **MERCER**, born about 1850 [despite what his marriage license said], New York City, married 4 Apr. 1869, New York City,[1707] **JOSEPHINE C. WOOD**, born about 1849, New York City, daughter of George S. Wood and Margaret A. Bryan.

819 viii **PERMELIA**[7] **MERCER**, born about 1852, New York, N.Y. She was not listed with the heirs in 1851 probate, so must have been born shortly afterwards.

10, 1894 | aged | 53 Years."

1704. *Washington, District of Columbia, U.S., Death certificates, 1874–1931*, no. 325884, image 1136 of 3232 at <Ancestry.com> (↗), Melissa Blevins Mercer, died 8 Feb. 1930, 803 Taylor NW, resident for 18 yrs. 4 mos., aged 84 yrs. 7 mos. 13 dys, female, white, single, born 26 June 1845, New York, N.Y., father Edwin James Mercer, born New York, N.Y., mother Susan Matilda Reton, born Fort Lee, N.J., informant Mrs. Natalie R. Fernall, of same address, buried 11 Feb. 1930, Fort Lincoln Cem.

1705. *U.S., Family History Books*, *New England Family History*, "A profusely illustrated genealogical Quarterly Magazine," vol. 3, 1909–1910, 434, image 146 of 310 at <Ancestry.com> (↗).

1706. *U.S., Family History Books*, Lineage Book of the NSDAR, Vol. 10, 1921, no. 705, 56, image 56 of 176 at <Ancestry.com> (↗).

1707. *New York, U.S., Episcopal Diocese of New York Church Records, 1767–1970*, Manhattan City Mission Society, 1866–1872, image 495 of 1112 at <Ancestry.com> (↗), return of a marriage, groom: Edwin James Mercer, of 124th St., Harlem, age 22 at next birthday, white, Post Office clerk, born New York City, father Edwin James Mercer, mother Susan M. Reton, his first marriage, bride: Josephine C. Wood, of Harlem, 21 at next birthday, white, born New York City, father George S. Wood, mother Margaret A. Bryan, her first marriage, dated 4 Apr. 1869.

496. DANIEL D.[6] **RETON** (*270Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Xxx*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 1 Sept. 1824, baptized 26 Sept. 1824, Madison Avenue Reformed Church, New York City,[1708] and died 29 July 1865, a resident of 163 W. 37th St., Manhattan, N.Y., buried at Fort Lee cemetery, Bergen Co., N.J.[1709] He married **ELLEN —**, who was born about 1823, New Jersey, died 1901, New Jersey.[1710]

In 1850 "Dan[l]" D. "Routon," 27, a cooper born in New York, resided in New York, New York Co., N.Y., with Ellen, 27, born in New Jersey, and with Sarah, 1, born in New York, and with Albert Bancker, 75, a shoemaker, and Anna Bancker, 57, both born in New York.[1711]

Placeholder. "Dan[l] & Margaret Ruton," of Fort Lee, Bergen Co., N.J., had an unnamed daughter born on 14 Jan. 1858 at Fort Lee, Hackensack Twp., Bergen Co., N.J.[1712]

1708. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, New York City, Church records, Vol. 1–5, 72, image 351 of 599 at <Ancestry.com>, "[baptized] Septr. 26th 1824 [parents] Daniel Reton | Sarah Moor [child & birth] Daniel, | born Septr. 1, 1824." Also, *Madison Avenue Reformed (formerly Reformed Dutch Church I Sugar Loaf Street, and North West Reformed Dutch Church in Franklin Street), 1808–1850*, Vol. 1, NYG&B Society, 79, "July 16th 1824 Peter Bowman | Hannah Rutan Daniel, | born April 24, 1824" and "Septr. 26th 1824 Daniel Reton | Sarah Moor Daniel, | born Septr. 1, 1824."

1709. *New York, New York, U.S., Vial Records, Births 1847–1897, Marriages 1847–1903, Deaths 1798–1900*, Manhattan, deaths, 1865, 147, image 150 of 274 at <Ancestry.com>(↗), "[died] [1865] [July] 29 [name] Reton Daniel E. [*sic*] [age yrs mos dys] 40 10 28 [address] 163 W. 37th [born] NY [of] Consumption [cemetery] Ft Lee [undertaker] Veitch [physician] J. E. Whitehead." But, also *New Jersey, U.S., Birth, Marriage and Death Records, 1711–1878*, Bergen Co., vol. B, 1848–1867, 510, image 516 of 535 at <Ancestry.com> (↗), "[No.] 41 [died] July 29th /65 [name] Daniel D. Reton [sex] Male [status] married [age] 41 [occupation] None [deathplace] Hackensack Township [birthplace Not Known [parents] Daniel & Sarah Reton [of] Consumption ..."

1710. *New Jersey, U.S., Death Index, 1848–1878, 1901–2017*, 1901, Ellen Reton, no. 16,641.

1711. U.S. census, 1850, New York Ward 9 Dist.3, New York Co., N.Y., r. 544, p. 433a, dw. 888, fam. 1824. Dwelling shared with Van Wart family.

1712. *New Jersey, U.S., Birth, Marriage and Death Records, 1711–1878*, Bergen Co., vol. B, 1848–1867, 76, image 81 of 535 at <Ancestry.com> (↗), Hackensack Twp., Bergen Co., births, "[no.] 23 [born] Jany 14 /58 [in] Fort Lee [sex] [name] [empty] Femal[e] [parents] Dan[l] & Margaret Ruton [occupation] Cooper[residence] Fort Lee [recorded] June 1st /58."

In 1860 Daniel D. Rheutan, 36, a cooper born in New York, with $1,500 real and $300 personal estates, resided in Hackensack, Bergen Co., N.J., with his wife, Ellen, 36, born in New Jersey, and with Sarah Ellen, 12, and Austin, 8, both born in New York, and Susan V., 3, born in New Jersey, and with widow, Ann Banker, 67, born in New Jersey.[1713]

In the month of June 1863 D. D. Reton, 39, white, a laborer born in New York and resident in Hackensack, Bergen Co., registered for the Civil War draft.[1714]

In 1870 Ellen Riton, 45, resided in New York, New York Co., N.Y., with Sarah, 22, Austin, 18, and "Susie," 13, all born in the U.S.[1715]

In 1880 Ellen Reton, 54, a widow born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, resided in New York City, New York Co., N.Y., with her daughter, Sarah E. Harrison, 30, a widow millener, born in New York of a father born in New Jersey, Maria Lebourreau, 65, a widow born in New York of Holland natives, and Ellen's granddaughters, Anna Weeks, 24, and Mary Weeks, 21, both single shoe fitters, born in New York of New York natives.[1716]

In 1895 Ellen Reton, over 60, resided in Jersey City, Hudson Co., N.J., with Sarah Harrison, 20–60, and Ida Smiley, 5–20.[1717]

Children of the first marriage, to Sarah:

820 i **SARAH ELLEN**[7] **RETON**, born about 1849, New York, married after the 1870 census — **HARRISON**, who died before the 1880 census.

In 1905 Sarah E. Harrison, 52, born Feb. 1853 in New York of New York natives, resided in Jersey City, Hudson Co., N.J., with Ida

1713. U.S. census, 1860, Hackensack, Bergen Co., N.J., r. M653_683, p. 609, dw. 591, fam. 619.

1714. *U.S., Civil War Draft Registration Records, 1863–1865*, New Jersey, line 8, 45, image 99 of 804 at <Ancestry.com>, "[Residence] [Bergen Co.] Hackensack, [name] Reton D. D. [age 1 July 1863] 39 [color] W [occupation] Cooper [birthplace] N.Y."

1715. U.S. census, 1870, New York Ward 20 Dist. 2, New York Co., N.Y., r. M593_1046, p. 68A, apparently an apartment house, dw. 433.

1716. U.S. census, 1880, New York City, New York Co., N.Y., ED 460, r. 889, p. 358c, dw. 13, fam. 69.

1717. *New Jersey, U.S., State Census, 1895*, Jersey City Ward 10, Hudson Co., N.J., dw. 188, fam. 292.

"Smiler," 24, a stenographer born Aug. 1880 in New York of U.S. natives.[1718]

In 1910 Sarah E. Harrison, 58, a widow born in New York of New York natives, resided in Jersey City, Hudson Co., N.J., with a boarder Emma Cummings, 62, a widow born in New York of New York natives (who had had one child, deceased), and with Sarah's niece Ida M. "Smilie," 28, a stenographer born in New Jersey of Germany natives.[1719]

821 ii **AUSTIN W.**[7] **RETON**, born 2 Jan. 1853 (calculated), New York, died 26 May 1872, age 19 years 4 months, and was buried in Retan Historic Cem., Fort Lee, Bergen Co., N.J.[1720]

822 iii **SUSAN V.**[7] **RETON**, born about 1857, New Jersey, married 26 Sept. 1877, New York City,[1721] **FREDRICK M. LINCOLN**, born about 1857, Brust Park, Bronx, N.Y.

In 1880 Frederick Lincoln, 22, in the butter business, born in New York of New York natives, resided in Jersey City, Hudson Co., N.J., with his wife, Susie, 22, born in New Jersey of a father born in New York and a mother in New Jersey, and a boarder.[1722]

The Paul[2] Branch

537. WILLIAM VERMILYE[6] **RUTAN [RUTON]** (*300Benjamin Brower*[5], *William*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Paul*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 3 Jan. 1843, New York, died 17 Mar. 1924, East Orange, Essex Co., N.J.,[1723] and was buried in Rosedale

1718. *New Jersey, U.S., State Census, 1905*, Jersey City Wards 8–10, Hudson Co., N.J., dw. 82, fam. 183.

1719.U.S. census, 1910, Jersey City Ward 10, Hudson Co., N.J., ED 191, r. T624_891, p. 9b, dw. 127, fam. 171.

1720. *Find a Grave,* no. 262668222, digital image of obit., from *New York Herald*, 28 May 1872, "Reton.—On Sunday, May 26, of brain fever, Austin W. Reton, aged 19 years and 4 months."

1721. *New York, New Jersey and Connecticut, U.S., United Methodist Church Records, 1775–1949,* NY People's Hope Church, Marriages, 1866–1929, 102, image 99 of 421 at <Ancestry.com> (↗), "Sept. 26 [1877] [parties] Fredrick M Lincoln | Susie V Reton [residences] N.Y. | 410 West 41st St [born] Brust Post [probably Park] NY | NJ [occupation] Butter[?] [ages] 20 | 19 [by] A C Morehouse."

1722.U.S. census, 1880, Jersey City, Hudson Co., N.J., ED 24, r. 783, p. 132a, dw. 415, fam. 581.

1723. *New Jersey, U.S., Death Index, 1848–1878*, East Orange City, 1920–1924, image 1146 at

Cem., Montclair, Essex Co., N.J.[1724] He married 9 June 1875, Orange, Essex Co., N.J.,[1725] **LAURA LOUISA HAZARD**, who was born 23 July 1848, New York, daughter of Jabez and Laura T. (–) Hazard, and who died 28 July 1909, and was buried with her husband.

In 1900 William V. Ruton, 57, a commercial merchant born Jan. 1843, in New York of New York natives, resided in East Orange, Essex Co., N.J., with his wife of 25 years, Laura L., 51, born July 1848 in New York of a father born in Connecticut and a mother in Massachusetts, with son, William V. Jr., 24, a merchant born Mar. 1876, daughters Alice H., 22, born Oct. 1877, and "May" M., 16, born Sept. 1883, and Emily H., 7, born Oct. 1892, all single and born in New Jersey, and with his sister, Emma L., 59, born Sept. 1840, single, same nativities as William (Sr.). Laura had had four children, all surviving.[1726]

Children:

+ 823 i **WILLIAM VERMILYE**[7] **RUTAN [RUTON]**, born 7 Mar. 1876, East Orange, Essex Co., N.J., married **LAURA ELMER WARE**, and had two children.

824 ii **ALICE HAZARD**[7] **RUTAN [RUTON]**, born Oct. 1877 (1900 census) or 1878 (gravestone), New Jersey, died 1965, buried Rosedale Cem., Montclair, Essex Co., N.J.,[1727] married **— BUNNELL**.

<Ancestry.com>, Ruton William V. [4] [Mar] [1924]."

1724. *Find a Grave*, no. 155568350, gravestone photo, Rosedale Cem., Montclair, Essex Co., N.J., "William Vermilye Ruton | January 3, 1843–March 17, 1924 | his wife | Laura Louisa Hazard | July 23, 1848–July 28, 1898." With unsourced notes: "Civil War Union Soldier | William Ruton served as a 2nd Lieutenant of Co. A– 78th Colored Infantry and a 2nd Lieutenant Co. A– 6th Louisiana Infantry. | Name is spelled as Ruton or Rutan."

1725. *New Jersey, U.S., Birth, Marriage and Death Records, 1711–1878*, marriages, ward 1, Orange City, Essex Co., 293, image 327 at <Ancestry.com>, "[no.] 3 [date] June 9 [1875] [status] Single [by] Alfred Yeomans Orange Pastor Central Ch. [where] Orange [names] William V Ruton | Laura L Hazard [residence] Orange [parents] Benj B & Joanna Ch. | Jabez H & Laura T [occupation] Clerk [recorded] June 9."

1726. U.S. census, 1900, East Orange City, Ward 2, Essex Co., N.J., ED 172, r. 968, p. 63, sh. 2A, dw. 31, fam. 27.

1727. *Find a Grave*, no. 188130186, gravestone photo, Rosedale Cem., Montclair, Essex Co., N.J., "Alice | Bunnell | 1878—1965." Unsourced or anonymous. Shares monument with Theodore Knapp

825 iii **MARY MONTGOMERY[7] RUTAN [RUTON]**, born Sept. 1883 (1900 census) or 19 Sept. 1883 (gravestone), New Jersey, died 28 Apr. 1916, buried Rosedale Cem., Montclair, Essex Co., N.J.[1728]

826 iv **EMILY HOLMES[7] RUTAN [RUTON]**, born Oct. 1892 (1900 census and gravestone), New Jersey, died 1949, buried with her sister Mary (q.v.).

549. JOHN[6] RUTTAN (316*Abraham*[5], *Peter*[4], *William*[3], *Paul*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born about 1820, Hallowell, Prince Edward Co., Canada West (Ont.), and died 23 Apr. 1891, age 72, Prince Edward Co.[1729] He was unmarried in the 1861 census, then married 28 Jan. 1863, Prince Edward Co.,[1730] **MARGARET LIGHTHALL**, who was born about 1838, Ontario, daughter of Nicholas and Lana (—) Lighthall.

In 1871 John Ruttan, 48, a farmer, resided in Hallowell, Prince Edward Co., Ont., with Margaret, 32, and with Martha, 7, and one other, all four of German origin, born in Ontario, and Weslyan Methodist religion.[1731]

In 1881 John Ruttan, 60, a farmer of Scotch origin, resided in Hallowell, Prince Edward Co., Ont., with "Margarite," 43, of English origin, and with Martha, 17, and one other, all four born in Ontario and C. Methodist religion.[1732]

Child:

Hazard and [?]ois Holmes Hazard.

1728. *Find a Grave*, no. 200055011, gravestone photo, Rosedale Cem., Montclair, Essex Co., N.J., "Mary Montgomery Ruton | Sept. 19, 1886—April 28, 1916 | Emily Holmes Ruton | 1892—1949." Unsourced note: "sis/o Emily Holmes Ruton."

1729. *Ontario, Canada, Deaths and Deaths Overseas, 1869–1952*, 227, image 14 of 32 at <Ancestry.com>, no. 13983, John Rutan, died 23 Apr. 1891, male, age 72, farmer, born Hallowell, of consumption, Dr. Knight, informant Rev. Joseph Young, registered 30 June 1891, Methodist.

1730. Prince Edward Co., Ont., Marriage Register, 1858–1869, 58:38, image 147 of 698, FHL 1030064, DGS 7859253, "[groom] John Ruttan [age] 40 [residence] Hallowell [born] Canada [parents] Abrom & Catherine [bride] Margaret Lighthall [age] 25 [residence] Hallowell [born] Canada [parents] Nicholas & Lana [witnesses] Chesly Kant | David Mc[Jallue?] } [residences] Picton [married] Jay 26 1863."

1731. *1871 Census of Canada*, Hallowell, Prince Edward Co., Ont., r. C–9989, p. 1, fam. 1.

1732. *1881 Census of Canada*, Hallowell, Prince Edward Co., Ont., r. C–13237, p. 5, fam. 19.

827 i **MARTHA**[7] **RUTTAN**, born about 1863, Ontario.

565. JOHN CANNIFF[6] **RUTTAN** (321*Joseph Brant*[5], *Peter*[4], *William*[3], *Paul*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 28 June 1815, Adolphustown, Canada West (Ontario), died 30 Jan. 1899, Frontenac Co., Ontario, age 84,[1733] and was buried in Cataraqui Cem., Kingston, Frontenac Co., Ontario.[1734] He married **SARAH MARY BAILLIE**, who was born 1816 (gravestone), Canada West (Ontario), died 1898, and was buried with her husband.

In 1851 John Ruttan, 37 (at next birthday), a farmer born in Canada West, resided in Pittsburg, Frontenac Co., Canada West (Ontario), with his wife, Sarah, 35, born in Canada West, Hannah M., 13, and Joseph B., 10, both born in Canada West, all of the "Wes^{y}" [Wesleyan] Methodist religion.[1735]

In 1861 John C. "Rattan," 46 (at next birthday), a farmer born in U.C. (Upper Canada), resided in Pittsburg Twp., Frontenac Co., Canada West, with his wife, "Sara," 45, born in U.C., Anne M., 21, "Jos." B., 19, a "M Student," Henry M., 17, Amanda T., 15, Amelia, 10, Walter, 8, "Chas" D., 6, and Grace A., 3, all born in U.C., all family members of Church of England religion, living in a log house.[1736]

1733. *Ontario, Canada, Deaths and Deaths Overseas, 1869–1949,* 1899, Frontenac Co., Pittsburgh Division, 527, image 72 of 104 at <Ancestry.com>, "Ruttan John C. 45 M [died] January 30 1899 [age] 84 ys [residence] 10 Western Addition [status | occupation] Widower | Farmer [born] Adolphustown [cause] Apoplexy—one week [physician] Isaac Wood [relition] Anglican [making return] George Ruttan [registered] Jany. 31 1899 009545."

1734. *Find a Grave,* no. 64208941, gravestone photo, by Brant Gibbard, Cataraqui Cem., Kingston, Frontenac Co., Ontario, Canada, two monuments, four sides: "John C. | Ruttan | 1815–1899 | his wife | Sarah M. | Baillie | 1816–1898," "Charles D. | Ruttan | 1856–1871 | Amanda T. | Ruttan | 1846–1883," "John C. Ruttan | 1887–1912 | Ellen Moreland | 1859–1954 | wife of | Walter J. Ruttan," and "Emily A. | McLean, | wife of | Walter J. | Ruttan, | 1859–1892 | Walter J. Ruttan | 1853–1927 | Ruttan." Also a memorial plaque photograph, by Brian McConnell, "In loving memory of | John Canniff Ruttan U.E. | June 28, 1815–January 30, 1899 | a founder of this church. | Erected by a granddaughter | Gladys Ruttan Hamilton | a benefactor of this church."

1735. *1851 Census of Canada East, Canada West, New Brunswick, and Nova Scotia,* Pittsburgh, Frontenac Co., Canada West (Ontario), r. C-11721, p. 19, lines 47–50, image 19 of 134 at <Ancestry.com>.

1736. *1861 Census of Canada,* Pittsburgh Twp., Frontenac Co., Canada West, ED 14, r. C-1022, p.

In 1871 John "Rutan," 55, a farmer born in Ontario, resided in Pittsburgh Twp., Frontenac Co., Ontario, with his wife, Sarah, 54, born in Ontario, Henry, 27, Amanda, 22, Amelia, 19, Walter, 17, and Grace, 12, all born in Ontario, all family members of Church of England religion, John of German descent, Sarah of Scotch descent.[1737]

In 1891 John C. "Rutan," 75, a farmer born in Ontario of a father born in Quebec and a mother in Ontario, resided in Pittsburgh Twp., Frontenac Co., Ontario, with his wife, Sarah, 74, born in Ontario of a father born in Scotland and a mother in the U.S., and with his son, Walter J., 37, a farmer born in Ontario, his wife, Emily, 32, born in Ontario of Ontario natives, his (Walter's) son, John, 4, and daughter, "Gladus," 1, both born in Ontario.[1738]

Children:

828 i **HANNAH [ANNE] M.**[7] **RUTTAN**, born about 1839, Canada West (Ontario).

829 ii **JOSEPH B.**[7] **RUTTAN**, born about 1842, Canada West (Ontario).

830 iii **HENRY M.**[7] **RUTTAN**, born about 1845, Upper Canada (Ontario).

831 iv **AMANDA T.**[7] **RUTTAN**, born 1846 (gravestone), Upper Canada (Ontario), died 1883, buried with her parents.

832 v **SARAH AMELIA**[7] **RUTTAN**, born 1851 (gravestone), Upper Canada (Ontario), died 1932, buried Wellington Cem., Wellington, Prince Edward Co. Municipality, Ontario, Canada, married 5 Feb. 1879, Pittsburgh Twp., Frontenac Co.,[1739] **JOSEPH STEVENSON**, born 1850, died 1927, buried with his wife, and had at least two children (see gravestone).

6, lines 37–46, image 2467 of 2871 at <Ancestry.com>.

1737. *1871 Census of Canada,* Pittsburgh Twp., Frontenac Co., Ontario, dist. 65, r. C-9999, p. 39, dw. 129, fam. 129, image 54 of 229 at <Ancestry.com>.

1738. *1891 Census of Canada,* Pittsburgh Twp., Frontenac Co., Ontario, dist. 64, r. T-6336, p. 6, fam. 29, image 4 of 71 at <Ancestry.com>.

1739. *Find a Grave,* no. 175800784, gravestone photo, by Bernice Dunkley, Wellington Cem., Wellington, Prince Edward Co. Municipality, Ontario, Canada, "1850 Joseph Stevenson 1927 | 1851 his wife Sarah Amelia 1932 | 1879 their son Clarence T. 1948 | 1878 his wife Edith 1950 | 1921 their son Robert V. 2000 | 1918 his wife Vera 2006."

833 vi **WALTER JAMES**[7] **RUTTAN**, born 1853 (gravestone), Pittsburgh Twp., Upper Canada (Ontario), died 1927, buried near his parents, married (1) **EMILY AGNES MCLEAN**, born 1859, died 1892, buried with her husband, married (2) 13 Jan. 1897, Sunbury, Frontenac Co., Ontario,[1740] **ELLEN MORELAND**, born 1859, Amherst Island, daughter of James and Jane (Reid) Moreland, died 1954, buried with her husband. The child **John C.**[8] **Ruttan**, born 1887, died 1912, on the same gravestone with Ellen Moreland, was a child of Emily, not Ellen (1891 census). **Gladys**[8] **Ruttan**, born 22 May 1889, Frontenac Co., Ontario,[1741] was another child of Emily's from that same census.

834 vii **CHARLES D.**[7] **RUTTAN**, born 1856 (gravestone), Upper Canada, died 1871, buried with his parents.

835 viii **GRACE A.**[7] **RUTTAN**, born about 1859, Upper Canada (Ontario).

578. JANE [JANNETJE][6] **RUTAN** (*324Paul*[5], *Paul*[4], *William*[3], *Paul*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 21 June 1788, baptized 17 Aug. 1788, Dutch Reformed Church, Totowa, Bergen Co., N.J.[1742] This is the "Jane (daughter of Paul Rutan)" in grandmother Jannetje's will. She married (1) 17 May 1807, at the Acquackanonk, N.J., Dutch Reformed Church,[1743] **BARNEY PIER**.

1740. *Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1826–1939,* 1897, Frontenac Co., Storrington Division, 615–616, images 91–92 of 100 at <Ancestry.com>, "[groom | bride] Ruttan Walter James | Moreland Ellen [ages] 43 | 34 [residences] Pittsburgh | Sunbury [birthplace] Pittsburgh | Amherst Island [status] W | S [occupations] Farmer | [empty] [parents] Bailey Sarah Mother | Ruttan John C. Father | | Reid Jane Mother | Moreland James Father [witnesses] Smith C. | Moreland Anetta E. [their residences] Kingston | Sunbury [married] Jan. 13 1897 | Sunbury [religions] Anglican | Presbyterian [by] Robert Laird [license of banns] L [registered] Feby 1st | 1897 005723."

1741. *Ontario, Canada, Births, 1832–1917,* 1880–1889, Frontenac Co., Pittsburgh Division, 395, image 15 of 70 at <Ancestry.com>, "009822 No 18 | May 22/89 | Gladys Millicant | Female | Walter James Ruttan | Agnes Emily McLean | Farmer |Walter J. Ruttan | Pittsburgh | November 4/89 | H. Saunders. M.D. | Chas. Belwa."

1742. *Dutch Reformed Church, Totowa, Bergen Co., N.J.*, baptisms, 84, "[Ouders] Poulis Ratan | Metye Spier [getuygen] De Vader en Moeder | [Naem] Jannetye [gebooren] De 21 June 1788 [gedoopt] De 17 Agustus."

1743. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Acquackanonk (Passaic) I, Book 54, handwritten, 325, image 165 of 220 at <Ancestry.com>, "[1807] May 17 Barney Pier with Jannetje Rethan } E." I do not know what the final E. stands for.

As a widow, she married (2) 18 Jan. 1852, Patterson, Passaic Co., N.J.,[1744] **JOHN G. VAN HOUTEN**, who was born about 1883, son of Garret and Cornelia (—) Van Houten.

In 1850 Jane Pier, 60, born in New Jersey, with $1,200 real estate resided in Aquckanonk, Passaic Co., N.J., with John B. Brown, 27, a farmer and Gertrude Brown, 24, both born in New Jersey.[1745]

Known children of the first marriage, to Barney:

836 i **PAUL**[7] **PIER**, born 7 Jan. 1808, baptized 6 Mar. 1808, Dutch Reformed Church, Stone House Plains, N.J.[1746]

837 ii **JOHN**[7] **PIER**, born 17 June 1812, baptized 23 Aug. 1812, Dutch Reformed Church, Stone House Plains, N.J.[1747]

838 iii **MATILDA JANE**[7] **PIER**, born 30 Jan. 1823, baptized 24 Aug. 1823, Dutch Reformed Church, Stone House Plains, N.J.[1748]

579. JOHN[6] **RUTAN** (324*Paul*[5], *Paul*[4], *William*[3], *Paul*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 19 May 1790, and baptized 20 June 1790, Dutch Reformed Church, Totowa, Bergen Co., N.J.,[1749] and died intestate, in Paterson, Essex Co., N.J.,

---

1744. *New Jersey, U.S., Birth, Marriage and Death Records, 1711–1878*, marriages, deaths, Passaic Co., vol. AC, 1848–1867, 26, image 32 of 629 at <Ancestry.com>, "[date] Jany 18th 1852 [age M F] 69 | 60 [condition] Widower | Widow [by] J. D. Pilling [residence] Paterson [office] Minister [where] Paterson [parties] John G Van Houten | Jane Pier [residences] Paterson | Paterson [parents] Garret & Cornelia VH | Paul & Matilda Rutan [occupation] Shoe Maker [recorded] May 29th 1852."

1745. U.S. census, 1850, Aquackanonk [*sic*] Twp., Passaic Co., N.J., r. 461, p. 340a, dw. 105, fam. 120.

1746. *Register of baptisms, births, marriages, membership, etc. in the Dutch Reformed Church, Stone House Plains*, 17, "[baptized] [1808]–Mar. 6–Powles, Son of Barney Pier & Jane Rutan [born] Jan. 7–1808." Handwritten version of this register at <familysearch.org>, 20, image 26 of 171, "[1808] March 6 Powles, Son of Barney Pier & Jane Rutan Janry 7:1808."

1747. *Register of baptisms, births, marriages, membership, etc. in the Dutch Reformed Church, Stone House Plains*, 31, "[baptized] [1812]–Aug. 23–John, Son of Barney Pier & Jane Rutan [born] June 17–1812." Handwritten version of this register at <familysearch.org>, 20, image 42 of 171, "[1812] Augst 23–John, Son of Barney Pier and Jane Rutan June 17:1812."

1748. *Register of baptisms, births, marriages, membership, etc. in the Dutch Reformed Church, Stone House Plains*, handwritten version of this register at <familysearch.org>, 64, image 70 of 171, "[1823] August 24. Matilda Jane, daugr of Barney Pier and Jane Rutan Januy 30, 1823."

1749. *Dutch Reformed Church, Totowa, Bergen Co., N.J.*, baptisms, 88, "[Ouders] Poules Ratan | Metye

before 25 Nov. 1831 when Catherine Rutan was appointed administrator of his estate.[1750] He was buried in Bloomfield Cem., Bloomfield, Essex Co., N.J.,[1751] but a shiny relatively new gravestone gives his death as 1840 which cannot be correct. Nearby is a much weathered gravestone, presumably his original gravestone, which gives his death as 21 October 1831, aged [41?] years [6?] months.[1752] I calculate his age from the known birth and death dates to be 41 years 5 months 2 days. He married 9 Jan. 1813, United Methodist Church, Belleville, Essex Co., N.J.,[1753] **CATHARINE COON**, although both were from Paterson. She was born 22 Jan. 1796, baptized (as an adult, with probably her sister, Anna) 3 Aug. 1817, First Presbyterian Church, Paterson, N.J., died 25 Feb. 1870,[1754] and was buried with (or near) her first husband. She married, secondly, 17 July 1852, Bloomfield

---

Spier [getuygen] De Vader en Moeder | [Naem] Johannes [gebooren] De 19 May [gedoopt] De 20 June 1790."

1750. *New Jersey, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1739–1991*, Essex Co., Certification of Appointment of Administrators, Vol A–B, 1804–1805 [*sic*], 390, image 204 of 525 at <Ancestry.com>.

1751. *Find a Grave*, no. 11192243, gravestone photo, by Jody Lutter, Bloomfield Cem., Bloomfield, Essex Co., N.J., "Maj. John Rutan | 1790—1840 | Catharine Rutan–Hartley | 1796—1870 | Annie Rutan Robley | 1829—1922 | Robert O. Wilson | 1852—1920 | his wife | Mary E. Wilson | 1857—1952."

1752. *Find a Grave*, no. 250514137, gravestone photo, Bloomfield Cem., Bloomfield, Essex Co., N.J., "[In?] | Memory of | John Rutan | [who died?] | October 21, 1831 | Aged [41?] years | [&?] | [6] months." Another photograph on this site shows the proximity of the old and new stones.

1753. New Jersey, Marriage Certificates, FHL 1302553, DGS 4541270, image 347 of 1575 at <familysearch.org>, "Essex County | New Jersey } I do hereby certify that on the 9th of Jany 1813 I married John Rutan to Catherine Coon both of Paterson [signed] John Dow Minister of the G^{l}.:' *New Jersey, U.S., United Methodist Church Records, 1800–1970*, Belleville, Essex Co., N.J., p. 384, image 1159 of 1600 at <Ancestry.com>, accessed 12 July 2023: "Peter Cooman to Ann Rutan Novr 21st 1812 | . . . | John Rutan to Catherine Coon Jany 9th 1813."

1754. *U.S., Presbyterian Church Records, 1701–1970*, First Presbyterian Church, Paterson, N.J., baptisms, image 34 of 246 at <Ancestry.com>, "August 3^{d} 1817 Catharine wife of John Rutan Adult Born Jany 22^{d} 1796 [interlined:] Died Feb. 25, 1870 | Anna Coon Adult Born Novr 3^{d} 1800."

Twp., Essex Co., N.J.,[1755] **JOHN HARTLEY**, who was born about 1798, England, died Sept. 1870, age 72, just shortly after Catharine.[1756]

On 3 Feb. 1813 (so shortly after John[6]'s marriage), John Rutan, "late of Bergen County now of Belville in the County of Essex," N.J., purchased, for $640, from James Hornblower and Hannah his wife, James H. Kip and Margaretta his wife, Josiah Hornblower and Ann his wife, and Joseph C. Hornblower and Mary his wife [deed also signed by Susan Hornblower], a water lot on the Passaic River in Belleville. It was acknowledged by the various parties [except Susan who is not explained] 11 Feb.–1 Mar. 1813.[1757] The next deed follows this one in the deed book:

On 20 Apr. 1813, Abraham Cadmus and Margaret his wife, and Mary Leslie, of Bloomfield Twp., Essex Co., N.J., sold to John Rutan, of the same (as ditto) place, for $450, a tract of land in Bloomfield bordering a tract formerly belonging to James Hornblower now John Rutan's (presumably referencing the deed just described above) and also bordering land owned by John Williams. Acknowledged 27 Apr. 1813.[1758]

On 1 Oct. 1813, the "Society for establishing useful manufactures in the State of New Jersey," sold to John Rutan, "now of the Town of Paterson," Essex Co., N.J., for $75, a building lot in Paterson "Known as lot N° 12" on the town map by R. L. Colt. Signed by "Elisha Boudinot Gov SUM" with the "Seal of said Corporation." Acknowledged 6 Oct. 1813.[1759]

1755. *New Jersey, U.S., Birth, Marriage and Death Records, 1711–1878*, Bloomfield Twp., Essex Co., marriage, 1 June 1852–1 June 1853, "[date] 1852 July 17 [status] Widower | Widow [by] J. J. Morrow [of] Bloomfield [official station] Meth^{t} Minister [names] John Hartley | Catharine Rutan [residence] Bloomfield | Paterson [occupation] Tailor | [empty]."

1756. *U.S., Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850–1885*, Essex Co., N.J., 1870, image 8 of 41 at <Ancestry.com>, item 456 John Hartley, 72, born England, died Sept., a tailor; listed just under him: Catharine Hartley, 73, born New Jersey, died Feb.

1757. Essex Co., N.J., Deeds, 1813, V:371–374, images 194–196 of 343 at <familysearch.org>, FHL 909638, DGS 8217614.

1758. Essex Co., N.J., Deeds, 1813, V:374–376, images 196–197 of 343 at <familysearch.org>, FHL 909638, DGS 8217614.

1759. Essex Co., N.J., Deeds, 1814, X:61–62, images 36–37 of 365 at <familysearch.org>, FHL 909640, DGS 8354785.

©2023–2026 Alvy Ray Smith

On 6 June 1814, Samuel Coon and Elizabeth his wife, of Paterson, Essex Co., N.J., sold to John Rutan, of the same place, for $100, a lot in Paterson. Witnessed by Jeremiah Coon. It was acknowledged 7 June 1814.[1760] A relative of Catherine?

On 6 June 1814, John Rutan and Catharine his wife, of Paterson, Essex Co., N.J., sold to Stephen S. Gould, of the same place, for $120, a lot in Paterson, known as lot no. 12 on the town map by R. L. Colt. It was acknowledged 7 June 1814.[1761]

On 4 Feb. 1818, John Rutan and Rachel(! So this is a different John Rutan I think—cf. deed below of 1824) his wife, of Bloomfield Twp., Essex Co., N.J., sold to Lewis Rockwell, of the same place, for $408, a water lot on the Passaic River in Belleville. The description mentions the lots of James Hornblower, John Williams, and John Rutan (he of this very deed (as if there were two)). Acknowledged 21 Mar. 1818.[1762] (This seems to be more comfortably located, somehow, in the Samuel H. Rutan family, what with Joralemons and Bloomfield.)

On 5 Oct. 1819, William Pearcy and Phoebe his wife, of Bloomfield Twp., Essex Co., N.J., sold to John Rutan, of "Aquackanonk" Twp., Essex Co., for $112, a lot in Aquackanonk Twp., "Being Lot No 8 in a tier of small lots," of 2.25 acres. Acknowledged 6 Oct. 1819.[1763]

On 9 Mar. 1821, Lewis Rockwell and Clarissa his wife, of Bloomfield Twp., Essex Co., N.J., sold to John Rutan, of the same place, for $930, a water lot on the Passaic River in Belleville. The description mentions the

---

1760. Essex Co., N.J., Deeds, 1814–1815, Y:697–699, images 388–389 of 395 at <familysearch.org>, FHL 909641, DGS 8354786.

1761. Essex Co., N.J., Deeds, 1813–1821, D:91–93, images 56–57 of 692 at <familysearch.org>, FHL 947757, DGS 7902114; also Essex Co., N.J., Deeds, 1814, X:441–443, images 232–233 of 365 at <familysearch.org>, FHL 909640, DGS 8354785.

1762. Essex Co., N.J., Deeds, 1818–1819, F2:195–196, images 440–441 of 675 at <familysearch.org>, FHL 904120, DGS 8136071.

1763. Essex Co., N.J., Deeds, 1819–1820, H2:512–513, image 614 of 690 at <familysearch.org>, FHL 904121, DGS 7898419.

lots of James Hornblower, John Williams, and John Rutan. Acknowledged the same day.[1764]

On 1 Apr. 1823, John Rutan and Rachel(! So this is a different John Rutan I think—cf. deed below of 1824) his wife, of Bloomfield Twp., Essex Co., N.J., sold to Nicholas N. "Jerolamon," of Bergen Twp., Bergen Co., N.J., for $1,000, a lot in Belleville, Bloomfield Twp., Essex Co., N.J. The land description mentions the lots of James Hornblower, John Williams, and John Rutan, and the Passaic River. Acknowledged the same day.[1765] (This seems to be more comfortably located, somehow, in the Samuel H. Rutan family.)

On 14 Aug. 1824, John Rutan and Catharine his wife, of Acquackanonk Twp., Essex Co., N.J., sold to John Benson, of the same place, for $237.50, a lot in Paterson, sharing a corner with the Cornelius Van Blarcom garden. It was acknowledged 7 May 1825.[1766]

In 1824, John Rutan 3 males, 5 females, 8 total, 6 under 16, denomination P[rotestant], resided in Paterson, N.J.[1767]

In 1832, "Wd. Cathe." Rutan 2 males, 6 females, 8 total, 6 under 16, Christian denomination P[rotestant], resided in Paterson, N.J., with 1 death, age 42, approximately fits John Rutan born 1790, died 1831.[1768]

In 1840 Catharine Rutan, 30–40, resided in Paterson Twp., Passaic Co., N.J., with one male and one female 10–15, and one female 15–20.[1769]

1764. Essex Co., N.J., Deeds, 1821, L2:61–63, images 36–37 of 392 at <familysearch.org>, FHL 903486, DGS 8217733.

1765. Essex Co., N.J., Deeds, 1818–1819, P2:307–308, images 163–164 of 709 at <familysearch.org>, FHL 903489, DGS 8354717.

1766. Essex Co., N.J., Deeds, 1821–1826, E:560–561, image 636 of 692 at <familysearch.org>, FHL 947757, DGS 7902114; also Essex Co., N.J., Deeds, 1824–1825, S2:436–437, image 534 of 609 at <familysearch.org>, FHL 903490, DGS 8354718.

1767. *Census of Paterson, New Jersey, 1827–32*, 1824, Prospect Street, image 7 of 148 at <Ancestry.com>. He apparently shared a house with Barney Speer and Stephen Beach, with this remark: "2 Houses new unoccupied 1824."

1768. *Census of Paterson, New Jersey, 1827–32*, 1832, Prospect Street from South to North, image 126 of 148 at <Ancestry.com>.

1769. U.S. census, 1840, Paterson Twp., Passaic Co., N.J., r. 258, p. 68, FHL 16519.

In 1850 Catharine Rutan, 50, born in New Jersey, with $2,000 real estate, resided in Paterson Twp., Passaic Co., N.J., with Anna, 22, born in New Jersey. They shared the dwelling with a Moore family and a Dougherty family.[1770]

In 1860 Catharine Rutan, 62, born in New Jersey, with $2,000 real and $100 personal estates, resided in Paterson, Passaic Co., N.J., with Anna Wilson, 28, and Robert Wilson, 8, both born in New Jersey, and one printer. They shared the dwelling with a Post family.[1771]

On 27 Nov. 1869, Catharine Hartley, "widow of John Hartley," signed her will in Montclair, Essex Co., N.J., and it was proved 9 Mar. 1870, the deceased having died more than 10 days earlier, on 25 Feb. 1870. It mentions "my daughters Catharine Collins and Elizabeth Watson," "my daughter Anne Wilson," who was appointed executrix.[1772]

The following children of John Rutan were all baptized at one time (so listed in one place), on 8 Mar. 1826, by their (unnamed) mother, at the First Presbyterian Church of Paterson, N.J., with their individual birth dates:[1773]

Catharine, daughter of John Rutan, born 18 Oct. 1813.
John, son of John Rutan, born 22 Jan. 1815.
Mariah, daughter of John Rutan, born 30 Oct. 1816.
Jane, daughter of John Rutan, born 7 July 1818.
Samuel, son of John Rutan, born 17 July 1820.
Joanna, daughter of John Rutan, born 18 July 1822.
Elizabeth, daughter of John Rutan, born 30 June 1824.

1770. U.S. census, 1850, Paterson Twp., Passaic Co., N.J., r. 461, p. 260b, dw. 793, fam. 1088.

1771. U.S. census, 1860, Paterson PO, Paterson West Ward, Passaic Co., N.J., r. M653_706, p. 268, dw. 249, fam. 308, FHL 803706.

1772. *New Jersey, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1739–1991*, Essex Co., Wills, Vol. Q–R, 1869–1872, 204–205, image 109 of 677 at <Ancestry.com>.

1773. *U.S., Presbyterian Church Records, 1701–1970*, First Presbyterian Church, Paterson, N.J., baptisms, image 43 of 246 at <Ancestry.com>.

In the June 1835 court term in Essex Co., N.J., Ellis E. Collins and Catharine Collins his wife, formerly Catharine Rutan, and daughter of John Rutan, deceased, late of Paterson, Essex Co. (who died intestate), petitioned for a partition of the lands of the late John Rutan. The heirs listed were the petitioner Catharine (Rutan) Collins, John Rutan, Jane Rutan, Samuel Rutan, Joanna Rutan, Elizabeth Rutan, Aaron Rutan, and Ann Rutan, all children of John Rutan, deceased. Another party was Catharine Rutan, the widow of the late John Rutan. Also mentioned was "the minority of the said John Rutan Jane Rutan & others who are at this time under the age of twenty one years."[1774] The older children here correspond to the baptismal records above. I take the last sentence to refer to underage children of John[7] and Jane[7].

Children (all listed as heirs, except Mariah, in the 1835 land partition petition):

839 i **CATHARINE[7] RUTAN**, born 18 Oct. 1813, baptized 8 Mar. 1826, First Presbyterian Church, Paterson, N.J., married **ELLIS E. COLLINS**.

840 ii **JOHN[7] RUTAN**, born 22 Jan. 1815, baptized 8 Mar. 1826, First Presbyterian Church, Paterson, N.J. Perhaps he who married 11 Nov. 1835, Morris Co., N.J., **ABIGAIL ALLEN**.

841 iii **MARIAH[7] RUTAN**, born 30 Oct. 1816, baptized 8 Mar. 1826, First Presbyterian Church, Paterson, N.J. She was not listed in the 1835 estate record.

842 iv **JANE[7] RUTAN**, born 7 July 1818, baptized 8 Mar. 1826, First Presbyterian Church, Paterson, N.J.

843 v **SAMUEL[7] RUTAN**, born 17 July 1820, baptized 8 Mar. 1826, First Presbyterian Church, Paterson, N.J.

844 vi **JOANNA[7] RUTAN**, born 18 July 1822, baptized 8 Mar. 1826, First Presbyterian Church, Paterson, N.J.

845 vii **ELIZABETH[7] RUTAN**, born 30 June 1824, baptized 8 Mar. 1826, First Presbyterian Church, Paterson, N.J., married — Watson.

1774. New Jersey, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1739–1991, Unrecorded Estate Papers, #2872–2960, Essex Co., packet #2933, Rutan, images 565–589, especially image 569, of 863 at <Ancestry.com>.

846 viii **AARON**[7] **RUTAN**, mentioned in the 1835 estate record as an heir.
847 ix **ANN**[7] **RUTAN**, born about 1828, New Jersey, mentioned in the 1835 estate record as an heir, married —**WILSON**.

The Peter[2] Branch

[This branch has been excised from this document and placed in *PeterRutan_WebsiteVersion*, which see for continuation.]

The Samuel[2] Branch

605. **CALVIN**[6] **RUTAN** (*365John S.*[5], *Samuel H.*[4], *Henry*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 29 May 1841, New Jersey, baptized 26 Sept. 1841, Dutch Reformed Church, Belleville, N.J.,[1775] died 1909, and was buried in Bloomfield Cem., Bloomfield, Essex Co., N.J.[1776] He married 28 June 1865, Bloomfield Twp., Essex Co., N.J.,[1777] **RACHEL ELIZABETH STAGER [STAJEN] [STAJER]**, who was born Jan. 1845 (1900 census), New Jersey, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth (Snyder) Stager,[1778] and who died 1905, and was buried with her husband.

1775. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected State, 1639–1989*, Belleville Church, Belleville, N.J., handwritten, image 8 of 38 at <Ancestry.com>, "[parents] John Rutan | Magdalen Duncan [child] Calvin [born] May 29–1841 [baptized] Sepr 26th 1841."

1776. *Find a Grave*, no. 29430366 and no. 153866612, gravestone photo by Joseph A. Schiffenhaus Jr., plot: 518, "Calvin Rutan | 1741—1909 | Co C 26 Regt N J Vols | Rachel E. wife of | Calvin Rutan | 1845—1905 | Howard Rutan | 1866—1924 | Stella Rutan | 1868—1939." Also the reverse side of the same monument, no. 153868266, by same photographer, "1872 Albert Rutan 1872 | 1877 Cora Rutan 1881 | 1870 Evalena Rutan 1887."

1777. *New Jersey, U.S., Birth, Marriage and Death Records, 1711–1878*, Bloomfield Twp., Essex Co., N.J., 1 May 1865–1 May 1866, image 292 of 739 at <Ancestry.com>, "[married] June 28 1865 [ages] 24 | 20 [status] Single | Single [by] Revd Chas E Knox [residence] Bloomfield [official station] Presbytin Clergm [where married] Bloomfield [parties] Calvin Rutan | Rachael Elizth Stajer [residences] Franklin NJ | Franklin NJ [parents] John S Rutan | Elizabeth Stajer (widow) [recorded] June 1865."

1778. U.S. census, 1850, Belleville Twp., Essex Co., N.J., r. 449, p. 139a, dw. 375, fam. 436, lists Richard Stajer, 49, born N.J., Elizabeth, 45, born N.J., three children, including Elizabeth, 5, born N.J. The Snyder surname is from the bio (q.v.).

A published biography of Calvin[6] Rutan supports his genealogy derived in this book:

> The old Rutan homestead, located in Belleville township, Essex county, has been in possession of the family ever since 1731,—one hundred and sixty-seven years. Samuel Rutan, the founder of the family in this section, was of French descent, and in early life went to live with an aged gentleman named Bradbury, in whose service he remained for many years. When Mr. Rutan had attained his majority Mr. Bradbury gave him one hundred acres of land, which has since been in the possession of his descendants; and the ruins of the old stone house, which was the birthplace of nearly all the Rutans, may still be seen there. Henry Rutan, a son of Samuel and the great-grandfather of our subject, would have taken part in the Revolutionary war, but was partially crippled and unable to do military duty. The disposition thus manifested stands as much to his credit as an intelligent, loyal citizen as though he actually did service in the army. His son, Samuel H. Rutan, Jr. [*sic*], the grandfather of Calvin, was born in the year 1776,—the year that American independence was declared, and he took part in the war of 1812 against Great Britain. He brought up two sons and two daughters,—Henry, John, Ann and Frances. Ann married Henry Joralemon, of Belleville, and Frances married Amos Williams, of Newark; all are now deceased. John was the father of the subject of this sketch. The family have always been connected with agricultural pursuits, have been people of quiet and unassuming manner, honorable lives and genuine worth, commanding the respect of all. In politics they have been supporters of the Whig party and later of the Republican, but have never been aspirants for official honors.
>
> Calvin Rutan was born May 29, 1841, on the old family homestead, which was also his playground in boyhood and his training school for the duties of farm life. He now owns the property and is successfully carrying on agricultural pursuits, keeping pace with the improvements which are being made in farming methods and machinery. His fields are well tilled, and the neat and thrifty appearance of his place indicates his careful supervision.
>
> Mr. Rutan married Miss Rachel E. Stager, a daughter of Richard and Elizabeth (Snyder) Stager, and they have two children: Howard, who was born June 24, 1866, and now has charge of the home farm; and Stella, born

July 5, 1868. The family attend the Dutch reformed church, and in social circles hold an enviable position.

During the civil war Mr. Rutan manifested his loyalty to the government by enlisting, in 1862, in Company C, Twenty-sixth New Jersey Infantry, under Captain Samuel H. Pemberton. He served for nine months on the Potomac, under the command of Generals Burnside and Hooker, and participated in the battles of Fredericksburg and participated to the battles of Fredericksburg and Marye's Heights and a number of minor engagements. He has ever been loyal and true to his country's interests, is a public-spirited and progressive citizen and withholds his support from no enterprise designed to benefit the public.[1779]

In 1900 Calvin Rutan, 59, a farmer born May 1841 in New Jersey of a father born in New Jersey and a mother in Scotland, resided in Soho, Belleville Twp., Essex Co., N.J., with his wife of 35 years, "Rachael" E., 55, born Jan. 1845 in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, and with his son, Howard, 33, born June 1866, and daughter, Stella, 31, born July 1868, both single and both born in New Jersey. Rachael had had two children, with two surviving.[1780]

In 1920 Howard "Ratan," 53, resided in Nutley, Essex Co., N.J., with his sister, Stella "Ratan," 51, both single and both born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives.[1781]

Children:

1779. *Biographical and Genealogical History of the City of Newark and Essex County, New Jersey*. 2 vols. (New York: The Lewis Publishing Company, 1898), 2:190–191, image 549 of FHL 1000210, DGS 7549265. By the way, this source resulted from the author's first use of AI-assisted search "full-text search") at (familysearch.org/labs), 26 Oct. 2024.

1780. U.S. census, 1900, Soho Village, Belleville Twp., Essex Co., N.J., ED 192, r. 969, p. 123, sh. 2A, dw. 23, fam. 23. They resided on "Jaroleman" Street.

1781. U.S. census, 1920, Nutley Ward 1, Essex Co., N.J., ED 294, r. T625_1039, p. 16B, dw. 268, fam. 327.

848 i **HOWARD**[7] **RUTAN**, born 24 June 1866, Belleville, Essex Co., N.J.,[1782] died May 1924, Essex Co., N.J.,[1783] and buried with his parents. Unmarried

849 ii **ESTELLA [STELLA]**[7] **RUTAN**, born 5 July 1868, New Jersey, died 18 Aug. 1939, Nutley, N.J.,[1784] and buried with her parents. Unmarried.

850 iii **EVALENA**[7] **RUTAN**, born 1870 (gravestone), New Jersey, died 1897, and buried with her parents. She was "Helena," 9, in the 1880 census for John S.[5] Rutan. Not counted in the 1900 census.

851 iv **ALBERT**[7] **RUTAN**, born 1872 (gravestone), New Jersey, died 1872, and buried with his parents. He did not appear in the 1880 census, and was not counted in the 1900 census.

852 v **CORA**[7] **RUTAN**, born 1877, New Jersey (gravestone), died 1881, and buried with her parents. She was "Corra" in the 1880 census for John S.[5] Rutan. Not counted in the 1900 census.

605. **JEFFERSON**[6] **RUTAN** (*373Samuel A.*[5], *Abraham*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 18 Apr. 1862, Franklin, Essex Co., N.J.[1785] He married 26 Mar. 1883, Rutherford, Bergen Co., N.J.,[1786] **ANNE M. WOOD**, who was born about 1866.

Known child:

1782. *New Jersey, U.S., Birth, Marriage and Death Records, 1711–1878*, Essex Co. Births, Vol. 1, 1848–1867, 500, image 529 of 553 at <Ancestry.com>, "[birth] June 24, 1866 Belleville [name] Howard [sex] M [parents] Calvin & Rachel E. Rutan Farmer [residence of parents] Belleville."

1783. *New Jersey, U.S., Death Index, 1848–1878, 1901–2017*, Essex Co., image 1064 of 1461 at <Ancestry.com>, "[surname] Rutan [Christian name] Howard [died] Mar [1924]."

1784. Obit., "Miss Stella Rutan," *The Herald-News*, Passaic, N.J., Mon., 21 Aug. 1939, p. 4, at <www.newspapers.com/image/525335503/>, "Miss Stella Rutan, 405 Centre Street, Nutley, who died suddenly of a heart attack at her home on Friday . . . Miss Rutan was a descendant of the early settlers of Nutley and Belleville."

1785. *New Jersey, U.S., Birth, Marriage and Death Records, 1711–1878*, births 1 May 1861 to 1 May 1862, Bloomfield Twp., Essex Co., 406, image 426 of 553 at <Ancestry.com>, "[no.] 20 [birthdate] Apr 18 1862 [birthplace] Franklin, [name] Rutan [sex] Male [parent] Samuel A Rutan [occupation] Farmer [residence] Bloomfield [recorded] May 1862."

1786. *New Jersey, U.S., Marriage Records, 1670–1965*, <Ancestry.com>, cites FHL 4209871, Jefferson Rutan, male, married 26 mar. 1883, Rutherford, Bergen Co., N.J., to Anne M. Wood, 17, born about 1866.

+ 853 i **LOUISE [LOUISA]**[7] **RUTAN**, born 14 Nov. 1885, Kearney, Hudson Co., N.J.,[1787] died 24 Mar. 1955, East Windsor, Hartford Co., Conn., married (1) **CHARLES SANDONE**, and had nine children, married (2) **WILLIAM HACK**.

628. JAMES R.[6] **RUTAN** (*377Sylvanus James*[5], *Abraham*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 3 Nov. 1843, Nutley (see bio of son Melville), N.J., died 30 Mar. 1924, Glenside, Abington Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa.,[1788] and was buried 2 Apr. 1924, Fairmount Cem., Newark, N.J. He married (1) 8 Nov. 1865, Dutch Reformed Church, Belleville, N.J.,[1789] **HANNAH MACHETTE**, who was born about 1843, Avondale (see bio of son Melville), N.J., daughter of Peter and Ann Eliza (—) Machett. John married (2) 23 June 1884, Newark,[1790] **ELLA [ELLEN] F. VANDERHOFF [VANDERHOOF]**, who was born May 1858 (1900 census) or 2 Jan. 1857 (death certificate), Newark, Essex Co., N.J., daughter of Richard H. and Mary (Genung) Vanderhoof, and who died 11 Dec. 1941, Glenside, Cheltenham Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa.,[1791] and was buried in Fairmount Cem., Newark, N.J.

1787. *New Jersey, U.S., Births and Christenings, 1660–1931*, <Ancestry.com>, cites FHL 4209026, Rutan, female, born 14 Nov. 1885, Hudson Co., N.J., father Jefferson Rutan, mother Annie Woods.

1788. *Pennsylvania, U.S., Death Certificates, 1906–1969*, no. 27744, image 797 of 3235 at <Ancestry.com>, James R. Rutan, died 30 Mar. 1924, Glenside, Abington Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa., age 80 yrs. 4 mos. 27dys., male, white, married, born 3 Nov. 1843, N.J., father Sylvanus Rutan, born N.J., mother Sarah Mansfield, born N.Y., informant W. A. Penton, of Glenside, buried 2 Apr. 1924, Fairmount Cem., Newark, N.J.

1789. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639-1989*, Belleville Church, Marriages, 1857–1865, handwritten, image 19 of 34 at <Ancestry.com>, "[date] Nov 8, 1865 [ages] 23 | 24 [residences] Newark N. Jersey | Unimtary, Bergen Co N.J. [names] James R. Rutan | Hannah Machett [occupation] Huckster | [empty] [parents] Silvanus J. & Sarah I. Rutan | Peter & Ann Eliza Machett."

1790. *New Jersey, U.S., Marriage Records, 1670–1965*, cites FHL 4209872, Ella F. Vanderhoof, female, 28, born about 1856, to "Jas." R. Rutan, 23 June 1884, Newark, Essex Co., N.J.

1791. *Pennsylvania, U.S., Death Certificates, 190-6–1972*, image 2527 of 3253 at <Ancestry.com>, cert. 108773, Ellen V. Rutan, died 11 Dec. 1941, Glenside, Cheltenham Twp., Montomery Co., Pa., resident of Glenside for 18 yrs., age 84 yrs. 11 mos. 9 dys., female, white, widow (spouse James R.), born 2 Jan. 1857, Newark, N.J., father Richard H. Vanderhoof, born N.J., mother Mary Genung, born N.J., informant Mary R. Peuton, of same address, buried 15 Dec. 1941, Fairmount Cem.,

In 1870 James R. Rutan, 27, a retail fruit dealer born in New Jersey, resided in Newark, Essex Co., N.J., with Hannah M., 27, born in New Jersey, and with Clifford, 3, and Melville, 1, both born in New Jersey.[1792]

In 1880 James R. Rutan, 36, a fruit dealer born in New Jersey of a father born in New Jersey and a mother in New York, resided in Newark, Essex Co., N.J., with his wife, "Hanah," 35, born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, and with sons, "Clifferd," 12, "Melvillee," 10, Alvin, 8, daughter, Mabel, 6, son, "Harbert," 4, all born in New Jersey, and with his sisters Mary, 28, "Maggi," 26, and his brother, William, 24, all three born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives.[1793]

In 1900 James R. Rutan, 56, a produce commission merchant born Nov. 1843 in New Jersey of a father born in New Jersey and a mother in New York, resided in Newark, Essex Co., N.J., with his wife of 15 years, Ella "T.," 42, born May 1858 in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, and with his daughters, Mary I., 10, born Sept. 1889, and Grace R., 8, born Nov. 1891, both born in New Jersey, and with his sister, Mary Rutan, 52, born Oct. 1847 in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, and with one other. Ella had had only the two children.[1794]

Children of the first marriage, to Hannah:

+ 854 i **CLIFFORD S.**[7] **RUTAN**, born Mar. 1866, New Jersey, married (1) **CORA C. SMITH**, and had no children, married (2) **ROSE NICHOLS**, and had at least two children.

+ 855 ii **MELVILLE MANSFIELD**[7] **RUTAN**, born 16 Sept. 1869, Newark, N.J., married **IDA L. LUFF**, and had one child.

856 iii **ALVIN L.**[7] **RUTAN**, born 1871 (gravestone), New Jersey, died 1942, buried Fairmount Cem., Newark, Essex Co., N.J.,[1795] married **LYDA REEVE**, born 1884, died 1950, buried with her husband.

Newark, N.J.

1792. U.S. census, 1870, Newark Ward 8, Essex Co., N.J., r. M593_881, p. 212A, dw. 761, fam. 903.

1793. U.S. census, 1880, Newark, Essex Co., N.J., ED 83, r. 779, p. 194b, dw. 329, fam. 541.

1794. U.S. census, 1900, Newark Ward 9, Essex Co., N.J., ED 85, r. 965, p. 4, dw. 77, fam. 93.

1795. *Find a Grave*, no. 9515146, gravestone photo, Fairmount Cem., Newark, Essex Co., N.J.,

857 iv **MABEL**[7] **RUTAN**, born about 1874, New Jersey, married (see brother Clifford's obit.) — **WRIGHT**.

+ 858 v **HERBERT WALLACE**[7] **RUTAN**, born 31 May 1877, Newark, Essex Co., N.J., married **LILLIAN NEARY**, and had three children.

Children of the second marriage, to Ella:

859 vi **MARY I.**[7] **RUTAN**, born 29 Sept. 1889, Newark, Essex Co., N.J.,[1796] married (see half-brother Clifford's obit.) — **PENTON**.

860 vii **GRACE R.**[7] **RUTAN**, born Nov. 1891, New Jersey.

632. WILLIAM HENRY[6] **RUTAN** (377*Sylvanus James*[5], *Abraham*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 10 Jan. 1853,[1797] New Jersey, and died 30 Apr. 1936[1798] (Figure 20). He married 21 Oct. 1891, Newark, N.J.,[1799] **ELIZABETH [LIZZIE] OGDEN JOHNSON**, who was born 27 May 1866,[1800] New Jersey, and died 20 Jan. 1910.[1801]

In 1900 "Wm" H. Rutan, 45, a market salesman born Jan. 1855 [*sic*] in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, resided in Irvington, Essex Co., N.J., with his wife of eight years, Lizzie, 34, born May 1866, with the same nativities, and with his son, Norman, 7, born Oct. 1892, and daughter, Mabel, 5, born Dec. 1894, both born in New Jersey. Lizzie had had only the two children.[1802]

"Rutan | Husband | Alvin L. | 1871—1942 || Wife | Lyda Reeve | 1884—1950."

1796. *New Jersey, U.S., Births and Christenings Index, 1660–1931*, cites FHL 4209181, Rutan, female, born 29 Sept. 1889, Neward, Essex Co., N.J., father James R. Rutan, mother Ella F. Vanderhoff.

1797. GSNJ Bible 5701, digital photocopyh courtesy of Betty DeSapio, Chair, Bible and Family Records, 3, Births, "William Henry Rutan was born on Monday Jan. 10th 1853."

1798. GSNJ Bible 5701 (note 1797), 5, Deaths, "William Henry Ratan died April 30th 1936 age 83 yrs."

1799. GSNJ Bible 5701 (note 1797), 2, marriage certificate, William Henry Rutan to Lizzie Ogden Johnson, 21st day of October 1891, at 434 Plane St., Newark, N.J., witnesses Louis P. H. Peal, Edward H. Johnson, by L. R. Dyott, pastor of 1st M. P. Church.

1800. GSNJ Bible 5701 (note 1797), 3, Births, "Lizzie Ogden Johnson was born on Sunday May 27th 1866."

1801. GSNJ Bible 5701 (note 1797), 5, Deaths, "Lizzie Ogden Rutan died Jan. 20th 1910 age 43 yrs."

1802. U.S. census, 1900, Irvington, Essex Co., N.J., ED 198, r. 969, p. 8, dw. 159, fam. 169.

In 1910 "Wm." H. Rutan, 49, widower, born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, married 19 yrs., resided in Irvington, Essex Co., N.J., with his son, Norman, 17, and daughter, Mabel, 15, both born in New Jersey.[1803]

In 1930 William W. H. Rutan, 77, a retired widower, born in New Jersey of a father born in New Jersey and a mother in New York, resided in Irvington, Essex Co., N.J., with his son-in-law, William A. Tuers, 38, a gas company foreman, born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, his daughter, Mabel A., 35, with the same nativities as her husband, and with his grandson, Lloyd E., 9, born in New Jersey. William W. H. was first married at 37, William A. at 25, and Mabel A. at 22.[1804]

Children:

+ 861 i **NORMAN EDWARD**[7] **RUTAN**, born 16 Oct. 1892, New Jersey, married **ALTHEA EDWARDS SMITH**, and had at least one child.

+ 862 ii **MABEL ADELE**[7] **RUTAN**, born 12 Dec. 1894, New Jersey, married about 1917 **WILLIAM ABRAM TUERS**, born 18 Nov. 1891, New Jersey, and had at least one child: (1) **Lloyd Edward**[8] **Tuers**, born 9 Mar. 1921, New Jersey.

659. WILLIAM MYERS[6] **RUTAN** (381*Isaac Meyer*[5], *Samuel S.*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born about 1845, New York, and died 2 May 1922, Solano Co., Calif.[1805] He married 12 June 1869, Solano Co., Calif.,[1806] **VICTORIA L. EMONCE**, who was born about 1850, New Granada [probably what is now Panama].

1803. U.S. census, 1910, Irvington Ward 3, Essex Co., N.J., ED 186, r. T624_882, p. 8b, dw. 127, fam. 158, lists "Wm." H. Rutan, 49, widower, married 19 yrs., son, Norman, 5, daughter, Mabel, 3, all born in N.J.

1804. U.S. census, 1930, Irvington, Essex Co., N.J., ED 483, r. FHL 2341066, p. 9B, dw. 172, fam. 235.

1805. *California, U.S., Death Index, 1905–1939*, 1905–1939, 9478, image 18 of 705 at <Ancestry.com>, state file no. 24971, William M. Rutan, age 75, Solano Co., died May 2 1922..

1806. *California, U.S., County Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1849–1980*, Solano Co., mariages, 1850–1897, 178, image 98 of 129 at <Ancestry.com>, cites FHL 6010973, "Rutan William Victoria L Emonce 12 June 1869 [by] N. B. Klink [where] [empty] [book page] 1 321."

He went to California with his father. See his father's sketch for his early records in California.

In 1870 M. Rutan, 24, male, a carpenter born in New York, resided in Vallejo, Solano Co., Calif., with V. L., female, 20, born in Central America, and others.[1807]

In 1880 William Rutan, 33, a shipwright born in New York of New York natives, resided in Vallejo, Solano Co., Calif., with his wife, Victoria, 28, born in New "Grenada" of New Grenada natives, and with his daughters, Henrietta, 10, Pauline, 8, Victoria, 3, and Emma, 1, all born in California.[1808]

In 1910 William Rutan, 64, a widower, a shipwright born in New York of a father born in New York and a mother in Pennsylvania, resided in Vallejo, Solano Co., Calif., in the household of his son-in-law, Charles H. Warford, 55, the proprietor of a lodging house, born in California of a father born in New York and a mother in England, and his wife of eight years, Pauline E., 36, born in California of a father born in New York and a mother in Central America (speaking French), and with his mother, Sarah M. Warford, 74, a widow born in England of England natives, and several lodgers. Pauline had had no children. Sarah had had three children, all surviving.[1809]

Known children:

863 i **HENRIETTA**[7] **RUTAN**, born about 1870, California.

864 ii **PAULINE E.**[7] **RUTAN**, born about 1872, California, married about 1902 **CHARLES H. WARFORD**, son of Sarah M. (—) Warford.

865 iii **VICTORIA**[7] **RUTAN**, born about 1877, California.

866 iv **EMMA**[7] **RUTAN**, born about 1879, California.

1807. U.S. census, 1870, Vallejo, Solano Co., Calif., r. M593_90, p. 146A, dw. 98, fam. 98.

1808. U.S. census, 1880, Vallejo, Solano Co., Calif., ED 110, r. 83, p. 300b, dw. 65, fam. 65.

1809. U.S. census, 1910, Vallejo Ward 2, Solano Co., Calif., ED 189, r. T624_108, p. 2b, dw. 43, fam. 47.

668. LUKE T.[6] **RUTAN** (384*Nicholas Warren*[5], *Samuel S.*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Abraham*[1])[1810] was born Apr. 1849, New Jersey, married 28 May 1878, Middleville, Essex Co., N.J.,[1811] **MARY L. CARMER**, born about 1849, daughter of Albert R. and Mary A. (Johnson) Carmer, but she (Luke's wife) died before the 1880 census. It appears that Luke's wife died as a result of the childbirth.

In 1880 Albert R. Carmer, 55, a clothier born in New York of a mother born in New Jersey, resided in Hilton, South Orange Twp., Essex Co., N.J., with his wife, Mary A., 59, born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, and with his son, William J., 37, a butcher, born in Pennsylvania, his daughter, Ellen A. Averre, 25, born in New Jersey, and his son-in-law (married within the current year), Edward H. Averre, 25, a farmer born in New Jersey of a father born in England and a mother in New Jersey, and with his (Albert's) granddaughter, Mary L. C. Rutan, 1/12, born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives.[1812]

In 1885 Mary C. Rutan, 5–20, resided in Hilton, South Orange Twp., Essex Co., N.J., in the household of Albert R. Carmer, over 60.[1813]

In 1900 Luke [? letter is identified by Ancestry as F, but it doesn't match the F for Female, and I can find no single character that it matches; the closest is the T for Michael Tinney on line 10, but most of the T's do not look like this; see also the T for James Thomas, line 55 on the next page of the census] Rutan, 51, widower, paper hanger, born Apr. 1849 in New

1810. Strange and Garrigus, *DAR Rutan Genealogy* (note 813), 23, has this item: "Luke Tronson Rutan, son of Nicholas Warren Rutan, m. Mary Louisa Garmer [*sic*], May 28, 1879. She d. April 10, 1889, leaving one daughter, Mary Louisa Garmer Rutan, b. April 10, 1889. I have not been able to source the names Tronson, Warren, and Louisa, so do not use them. Garmer is, of course, incorrect, as is the 1889 birth year for the daughter Mary (and the death too of the mother Mary, assuming she died at the birth of the child). The C. in the child's name is probably Carmer, but I have no source for that either.

1811. *New Jersey, U.S., Marriage Records, 1670–1965*, at <Ancestry.com>, cites FHL 4209867, Luke T. Rutan to Mary L. "Canner," 28 May 1878, Middle ville, Essex Co., N.J.

1812. U.S. census, 1880, Hilton Village, South Orange Twp., Essex Co., N.J., ED 112, r. 781, p. 236b, dw. 49, fam. 50.

1813. *New Jersey, U.S., State Census, 1885*, 27, image 281 of 420 at <Ancestry.com>, Hilton, South Orange Twp., Essex Co., N.J. dw. 161, fam. 168, person 805.

Jersey of New Jersey natives, resided in Newark, Essex Co., N.J., as a lodger.[1814]

In 1910 Luke Rutan, 61, a widower born in New Jersey of Germany [*sic*] natives, a printer in an institution, resided as an inmate in Newark, Essex Co., N.J.[1815]

In 1920 Luke Rutan, 71, a widower born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, resided in an old folks home in Newark, Essex Co., N.J.[1816]

Child:

867 i **MARY L. C.**[7] **RUTAN**, born 10 Apr. 1879, Clinton, Essex Co., N.J.,[1817] died 1915, and was buried with her grandparents in Fairmount Cem., Newark, Essex Co., N.J.[1818]

669. **CHARLES HERCULES**[6] **RUTAN** (384*Nicholas Warren*[5], *Samuel S.*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 28 Mar. 1851, Newark, Essex Co., N.J.,[1819] died 17 Dec. 1914, and was buried in Walnut Hills Cem., Brookline, Norfolk Co., Mass.[1820] He married 15 Sept. 1874,[1821] Newark, **SARAH ELLEN BROWER**, who was born 20 Oct. 1852, New Jersey,

1814. U.S. census, 1900, Newark Ward 4, Essex Co., N.J., ED 35, r. 963, p. 10, line 34.

1815. U.S. census, 1910, Newark Ward 9, Essex Co., N.J., ED 72, r. T624_877, p. 27a, line 27.

1816. U.S. census, 1920, Newark Ward 16, Essex Co., N.J., ED 290, r. T625_1038, p. 29A, line 34.

1817. *New Jersey, U.S., Births and Christenings Index, 1660–1931*, at <Ancestry.com>, cites FHL 4209014, Mary L. Rutan, female, born 10 Apr. 1879, Clinton, Essex Co., N.J., father Luke "L." Rutan, mother Carmer.

1818. *Find a Grave*, no. 251129736, gravestone photo, Fairmount Cem., Newark, Essex Co., N.J., "Albert R. Carmer | 1814—1892. | Mary A. Johnson | his wife | 1821—1830 | 'He giveth his beloved | sleep.' | Mary L. Carmer | 1880 [*sic*] —1915 | Carmer."

1819. *New Jersey, U.S., Birth Index, 1848–1878, 1901–1929*, 94, image 80 of 299 at <Ancestry.com>, "[no.] 742 [born] March 28 [1851] Newark Male [father] N. W. Rutan . . ."

1820. *Find a Grave*, no. 135372886, gravestone photo, Walnut Hills Cem., Brookline, Norfolk Co., Mass., plot: Pierce Ave., Sec. 16, Lot 340, "Sarah Brower | Rutan | born October 20 1852 | died December 28 1933 || Charles Hercules | Rutan | born March 28 1851 | died December 17 1914."

1821. *New Jersey, U.S., Birth, Marriage and Death Records, 1711–1878*, marriages, Newark, Essex Co., N.J., 252, image 279 of 893 at <Ancestry.com>, "[no.] 342 [marriage date] [1874] Sept. 15 [by] Rev. C. T. Haley Newark Clergyman [where married] Newark [parties] Charles H. Rutan | Sarah E. Brower [residences] Newark | Newark [parents] Nicholas | [empty] [occupation] Fire Insurance | [empty]."

baptized 4 Feb. 1854, Dutch Reformed Church, Persepeney (Montville), N. J.,[1822] daughter of Jeremiah C. and Mary (Wilkinson) Brower,[1823] and who died 28 Dec. 1933, and was buried with her husband.

In 1880 Charles H. Rutan, 29, a draughtsman born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, resided in Brookline, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts, with his wife, Sarah E., 27, born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, and with his daughter, Eleanor M., 5/12, born in Massachusetts, and with his mother-in-law, Mary Brower, 47, a widow born in New York of England natives.[1824]

In 1900 Charles Rutan, 49, an architect born Mar. 1851 in New Jersey of England natives, resided in Brookline, Norfolk Co., Mass., with his wife of 25 years, Sarah, 47, born Oct. 1852 in New Jersey of England natives, and with his daughters, Eleanor M., 20, born Jan. 1880, and "Elise," 19, born Mar. 1881, both born in Massachusetts, and with his mother-in-law, Mary Brower, 67, a widow born Apr. 1833 in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, and with his sister, Elizabeth Rutan, 42, born Sept. 1857, single, born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives (cf. Charles's nativities), and one servant. Sarah had had three children, with two surviving. Mary had had two children, with both surviving.[1825]

In 1910 Charles "Ruttan," 56, a civil engineer born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, resided in Brookline, Norfolk Co., Mass., with his wife

---

1822. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Persepeney now Montville, N.J., Book 68, handwritten, 343, image 47 of 96 at <Ancestry.com>, "[child and date] [Feb. 4 '54] | Sarah Ellen | Cornelius J. [parents] Jeremiah C. Brower | Mary Wilkinson."

1823. U.S. census, 1870, Newark Ward 11, Essex Co., N.J.., r. M593_882, p. 440B, dw. 222, fam. 304, lists Jeremiah Brower, 53, works in step ladder mftg., born in N.Y., with Mary, 37, born N.Y., and two children, including Sarah, 17, born in N.J. *Massachusetts, U.S., Death Records, 1841–1951*, image 1420 of 2728 at <Ancestry.com>, "[no.] 266 [date of death] 1901 Dec 17 [date of record] 1901 Dec 31 [name of deceased] Mary Wilkinson Brower | [?] | Wilkinson widow Jeremiah C [sex] F [status] W [age yrs mos dys] 68 7 22 [cause] Carcinoma of Breast [1. residence 2. place of death and 3. place of burial] 1,2.3. Brookline [place of birth] New York [parents] James Wilkinson | Sarah Hodgson [their birthplaces] England | England."

1824. U.S. census, 1880, Brookline, Norfolk Co., Mass., ED 508, r. 547, p. 350c, dw. 248, fam. 360.

1825. U.S. census, 1900, Brookline, Norfolk Co., Mass., ED 1021, r. 669, p. 9, dw. 146, fam. 183.

of 36 years, "Sharah" E., 56, born in New Jersey of New York natives, and with his daughter, Elisa R. Strickland, 28, born in Massachusetts, his son-in-law (Elisa's husband of 5 years), Sidney T. Strickland, 29, a civil engineer born in Ohio of a father born in New York and a mother in Ohio, his two grandsons, James Strickland, 4, and Charles "B." Strickland, 2, both born in Massachusetts, and with his sister, Elizabeth S. "Rutan," 52, with his same nativities, and three servants. Sharah had had three children, with two surviving. Elisa had had two children, with both surviving.[1826]

An obituary for Charles:

> Charles Hercules Rutan, of the architectural firm of Shepley, Rutan & Coolidge, with offices in Boston and Chicago, died yesterday at his home, 481 Boylston street, Brookline. He had been ill for some time.
>
> He began his career as an architect with the New York firm of Gambrill & Richardson in 1870. In 1878 he came to Boston with H. H. Richardson, of the firm, and continued as an associate until the latter's death in 1886. He then entered into partnership with George F. Shepley and Charles A. Coolidge.
>
> Mr. Rutan was born at Newark, N.J., March 28, 1851, the son of Nicholas Warren and Sarah Elizabeth (Marsh) Rutan. He was a member of the Boston Society of Architects, the American Institute of Architects, a trustee of the Constantinople College, the Congregational Club and Fisk University.
>
> His widow was Sarah E. Brower of Newark, N.J. His two daughters are Mrs. Sidney T. Strickland of Brookline and Mrs. F. Willard Puckley [*sic*] of Chicago. One sister, Miss Elizabeth Rutan, and two brothers, the Rev. Frederick N. Rutan of Maynard and William L. Rutan of California, survive him. His firm designed many well known buildings throughout the country.[1827]

A snippet from another obituary for Charles:

1826. U.S. census, 1910, Brookline, Norfolk Co., Mass., ED 1092, r. T624_608, p. 7b, dw. 89, fam. 105.

1827. *Find a Grave*, no. 135372886, obit. transcribed from the *Boston Herald*, 18 Dec. 1914, p. 13.

...The firm planned the Ames Building, the South Station, the Harvard Medical School, the new Harvard freshman dormitories, and many other buildings in Boston, as well as buildings in Chicago and other cities.[1828]

Children:

+ 868 i **ELEANOR MARY**[7] **RUTAN**, born 10 Jan. 1880, Massachusetts, married **FRANCIS WILLARD PUCKEY**.

+ 869 ii **ELSIE [ELISA]**[7] **RUTAN**, born Mar. 1881, Massachusetts, married **SIDNEY T. STRICKLAND**, and had at least two children.

870 iii **CHARLIE**[7] **RUTAN**, born 1885 and died 1886 (according to *Find a Grave*), buried Walnut Hills Cem., Brookline, Norfolk Co., Mass.[1829]

671. NICHOLAS W.[6] **RUTAN** (384*Nicholas Warren*[5], *Samuel S.*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born Dec. 1854, New Jersey. He married about 1874 **ANNA L. BROWN**, who was born July 1857, New Jersey, daughter of Ira E. and Mary E. (—) Brown.

In 1880 Nicholas W. Rutan, 26, a painter, resided in East Orange Twp., Essex Co., N.J., with his wife, Anna L., 23, and daughter, Ada B., 4. They resided in the household of his (Nicholas's) father-in-law, Ira E. Brown, 49, a carpenter, and his (Ira's) wife, Mary E., 48, brother, Charles C., 62, a stone mason, and with his son, George M., 15, daughter, Ella A., 12, and son, Daniel H., 10. All persons were born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives.[1830]

In 1885, Nicholas W. Rutan, 20–60, resided in Newark, Essex Co., N.J., with Anna, 20–60, and Ada B., 5–20.[1831]

In 1900 Nicholas W. "Rutean," 45, a house painter born Dec. 1854, resided in Newark, Essex Co., N.J., with his wife of 26 years, Anna "M.,"

1828. *Find a Grave*, no. 135372886, obit. transcribed from the *Boston Journal*, 18 Dec. 1914, p. 5.

1829. *Find a Grave*, no. 145158082, gravestone photo, Walnut Hills Cem., Brookline, Norfolk Co., Mass., "Charlie." Gives his name as Charles H. Rutan, unsourced.

1830. U.S. census, 1880, East Orange Twp., Essex Co., N.J., ED 99, r. 780, p. 509d, dw. 29, fam. 37.

1831. *New Jersey, U.S., State Census, 1885*, Newark Ward 8, Essex Co., 95, image 546 of 757 at <Ancestry.com>, dw. 342, fam. 569, persons 2837–2839.

42, born July 1857, and son, Ernest W., 11, born June 1888, all persons were born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives. Anna had had two children, with both surviving.[1832] N.B., she was Anna L. in the 1910 census.

Children:

871 i **ADA B.**[7] **RUTAN**, born 5 Mar. 1876, East Orange Twp., Essex Co., N.J.[1833]

872 ii **ERNEST WINFIELD**[7] **RUTAN**, born 17 June 1887, Essex Co., New Jersey,[1834] died 3 Dec. 1929, New York City, buried in Trinity Church Cem. and Mausoleum, Hamilton Heights, New York Co., N.Y.,[1835] married 21 June 1913, New York City,[1836] **FLORENCE JENNINGS**, born 10 Sept. 1880, daughter of Henry C. Jennings, died 8 Dec. 1964, buried with her husband. They had no children.

673. FREDERICK NEWMAN[6] **RUTAN** (384*Nicholas Warren*[5], *Samuel S.*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 22 Nov. 1859, Newark, Essex Co., N.J., died 5 May 1933,[1837] and was buried in Rock Ridge Cem., Monticello,

---

1832. U.S. census, 1900, Newark Ward 7, Essex Co., N.J., ED 61, r. 964, p. 10, dw. 131, fam. 230.

1833. *New Jersey, U.S., Birth, Marriage and Death Records, 1711–1878*, births, East Orange Twp., Essex Co., N.J., from 31 May 1875 to 30 Apr. 1876, 264, image 323 of 762 at <Ancestry.com>, cites FHL 4209005, "[no.] 40 [born] 1876 Mch 5 [child] Addie [place] East Orange [sex] F. [parents] Nichoas Rutan | Annie Rutan [occupation] Painter [of] East O. [recorded] Aug 23 1935 [stamped]."

1834. *New Jersey, U.S., Birth and Christenings Index, 1660–1931*, at <Ancestry.com>, cites FHL 4209175, Rutan, male, born 17 June 1887, Essex Co., N.J., father Nicholas W. Rutan, mother Anna L. Brown.

1835. *Find a Grave*, no. 167536648, gravestone photo, by Neil Funkhouser, Trinity Church Cem. and Mausoleum, Hamilton Heights, New York Co., N.Y., "Ernest Winfield Rutan | June 17, 1888. | Dec. 3, 1929. | Florence Jennings | Rutan | Sept. 10, 1880 | Dec. 8, 1964."

1836. "Jennings—Rutan. | Former High School Teacher Married Saturday to Piano Salesman," *The Daily Register*, Red Bank, N.J., Wed., 25 June 1913, p. 13, col. 3, at <https://www.newspapers.com/image/516153183/>, "Miss Florence Jennings, daughter of Henry C. Jennings of Lake wood, and Ernest Winfield Rutan of Newark, were married Saturday in the chapel of the Church of the Transfiguration, New York, by Rev. Mr. Houghton. . . . Mrs. Rutan was teacher of the fifth grade in the Red Bank high school several years. Mr. Rutan is employed as salesman in the Red Bank store of the C. W. Wright piano company."

1837. *Massachusetts, U.S., Mason Membership Cards, 1733–1990*, image 7877 of 8374 at <Ancestry.com>, Frederick Newman Rutan, resident of Amherst, Maynard, clergyman, born 22 Nov. 1859,

Sullivan Co., N.Y.[1838] He married 24 June 1891, Monticello,[1839] **CHARLOTTE CROSBY STARR**, who was born May 1867 (obit.), Monticello, Sullivan Co., N.Y.,[1840] daughter of Charles and Juliet (Huntington) Starr, and died 30 July 1961, and was buried with her husband.

In 1900 "Fredirick" N. Rutan, 40, a clergyman born Nov. 1859 in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, resided in Colonie, Albany Co., N.Y., with his wife of 9 years, "Charlote" S., 33, born May 1867 in New York of New York natives, and with his son, Frederick S., 8, born Apr. 1892, and daughter, Grace H., 6, born June 1893, both born in New Jersey, and a servant. Charlotte had had two children, with both surviving.[1841]

In 1910 Frederick "S." Rutan, 51, a Congregational clergyman born in Massachusetts [*sic*] of Massachusetts natives, resided in Boston, Suffolk Co., Mass., with his wife of 21 [*sic*] years, Charlotte, 46 [*sic*], born in New York of a father born in New York and a mother in Pennsylvania, and with his son, Starr, 18, daughter, Grace, 16, and son, Huntington, 3, all three born in Massachusetts [*sic*]. Charlotte had had three children, with three surviving.[1842]

In 1920 "Frederic" N. Rutan, 60, a clergyman born in New Jersey of Vermont [*sic*] natives, resided in Charlotte Chittenden Co., Vt., with his wife, Charlotte S., 52, born in New York of New York natives, and with his son, Huntington, 12, born in Massachusetts.[1843]

Newark, N.J., died 5 May 1933

1838. *Find a Grave*, nos. 108466625 and 33567820, gravestone photos, Rock Ridge Cem., Monticello, Sullivan Co., N.Y., "Rev. Frederick N. Rutan | 1859—1933," adjacent stone: "Charlotte Starr Rutan | 1867—1961."

1839. *New York State, Marriage Index, 1881–1967*, 1891, images 669, 742 of 887 at <Ancestry.com>, cert. 10805, "Fredrick" N. Rutan to Charlotte C. Starr, 24 June, Monticello.

1840. Her birthplace from son Huntington's birth record (q.v.).

1841. U.S. census, 1900, Colonie, Albany Co., N.Y., ED 91, r. 1007, p. 6, dw. 92, fam. 98.

1842. U.S. census, 1910, Boston, Suffolk Co., Mass., ED 1603, r. T624_623, p. 31b, house no. 70 Robinwood Ave.

1843. U.S. census, 1920, Charlotte, Chittenden Co., Vt., ED 54, r. T625_1871, p. 7A, dw. 128, fam. 133.

In 1930 Frederick N. Rutan, 70, a Congregational clergyman born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, resided in Hadley, Hampshire Co., Mass., with his wife, Charlotte S., 62, born in New York of New York natives, and with his son, Huntington, 22, born in Massachusetts. Frederick first married at 31, and Charlotte at 24.[1844]

Excerpted from an obituary for Frederick:

> Dr. Rutan married Miss Charlotte Crosby Starr at Monticello, N.Y., in 1891. He leaves his wife; two sons, Frederick Starr Rutan of Boston, and Huntington Rutan of Cambridge; one daughter, Mrs. Longworth Love, (Grace Rutan) of Brooklyn; one sister, Miss Elizabeth Rutan of Plymouth, and five grandchildren.[1845]

An obituary for Charlotte:

> Monticello—Mrs. Charlotte Rutan, a resident of Monticello, died Sunday at the Johnstown Hospital at the age of 94. She was the widow of Rev. Frederick Rutan, a Presbyterian minister who died in 1933.
>
> She was born May, 1867 in New York State, the daughter of Charles and Juliet Huntington Starr. She is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Longworth Love, Brooklyn; a son, Huntington Rutan of Wallaston, Mass.; and by seven grandchildren.
>
> Funeral services will be held Wednesday at 3 p.m. from the Van Inwegen Funeral Home, the Rev. Dr. William A. Crawford officiating. Burial will be in the Rock Ridge Cemetery.[1846]

Children:

1844. U.S. census, 1930, Hadley, Hampshire Co., Mass., ED 19, r. FHL 2340648, p. 6A, dw. 97, fam. 97.

1845. "Dr. F. N. Rutan Dies After 45 Years in Pulpit," *The Morning Union*, Springfield, Mass., Sat., 6 May 1933, p. 6, col. 1, at <https://www.newspapers.com/image/1066628050/>. The obit. gives a full listing of his many ministerial postings.

1846. *Find a Grave*, no. 33567820, transcribed obit., *Times Herald Record*, Middletown, N.Y., Mon., 31 July 1961, p. 45.

+ 873 i **FREDERICK STARR[7] RUTAN**, born 29 Apr. 1892, Montclair, Essex Co., N.J., married **TERESA [THERESE] EMILDA MCLAUGHLIN**, and had at least one child.

+ 874 ii **GRACE HUNTINGTON[7] RUTAN**, born 2 June 1893, Montclair, Essex Co., N.J., married **ARCHIBALD LONGWORTH LOVE JR.**, and had four children.

+ 875 iii **HUNTINGTON[7] RUTAN**, born 5 Sept. 1907, Wrentham, Norfolk Co., Mass., married **GRACE M. STEVENS**, and had two children.

674. FRANKLIN ELMER[6] RUTAN (*384Nicholas Warren[5], Samuel S.[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Abraham[1]*) was born 17 Feb. 1863 (gravestone), New Jersey, died 25 Feb. 1911, Atlantic City, Atlantic Co., N.J., and was buried in Sewickley Cem., Sewickley, Allegheny Co., Pa.[1847] He married 29 Oct. 1896, Allegheny Co., Pa.,[1848] **MARTHA FLEMING**, who was born 13 Mar. 1865, Allegheny Co., Pa., daughter of Joseph and Eliza (Smith) Fleming, died 17 Dec. 1934, Sewickley, Allegheny Co., Pa.,[1849] and was buried near her husband.[1850]

In 1900 Frank E. Rutan, 37, an architect born Feb. 1863 in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, resided in Sewickley, Allegheny Co., Pa., with his wife of three years, Martha F., 35, born Mar. 1865 in Pennsylvania of a father born in Pennsylvania and a mother in England, and with his son,

1847. *Find a Grave*, no. 18900140, Sewickley Cem., Sewickley, Allegheny Co., Pa., "Frank E. Rutan | Feb. 17 1863 | Feb. 25 1911."

1848. *Pennsylvania, U.S., County Marriage Records, 1845–1963*, 172, cert. 8016, image 100 of 548 at <Ancestry.com>, Frank E. Rutan, born 17 Feb. 1863, N.J., residing at Edgeworth, Allegheny Co., Pa., architect, no previous marriage, to Martha Fleming, born 13 Mar. 1865, Allegheny Co., Pa., residing at Sewickley, Pa., no previous marriage, licensed 28 Oct. 1896, married 29 Oct. 1896.

1849. *Pennsylvania, U.S., Death Certificates, 1906–1972*, no. 109848, iimage 1564 of 3402 at <Ancestry.com>, Martha Fleming Rutan, died 17 Dec. 1934, Sewickley, Allegheny Co., Pa., female, white, widowed (spouse Frank E. Rutan), age 69 yrs. 9 mos.4 dys., born 13 Mar. 1865, "N. S." [Norfolk Southern, according to Ancestry.com], Pittsburgh, Pa., father Joseph Fleming, born Pa., mother Eliza Smith, born Pa., informant Frank E. Richardson Jr., of Sewickley, Pa., buried 19 Dec. 1934, Sewickley Cem.

1850. *Find a Grave*, no. 18900172, Sewickley Cem., Sewickley, Allegheny Co., Pa., "Martha Fleming | wife of | Frank Elmer Rutan | March 13, 1865 | December 17, 1934."

Frank E. Jr., 1, born Apr. 1899 in Pennsylvania, and four servants. Martha had had the one child.[1851]

In 1910 Frank E. Rutan, 47, an architect born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, resided in Sewickley, Allegheny Co., Pa., with his wife of 14 years, Martha F., 45, born in Pennsylvania of Pennsylvania natives, and with his son, Frank E. Jr., 11, and daughters, Martha F., 4, and Elizabeth, 3, all born in Pennsylvania, and three servants. Martha had had three children, with three surviving.[1852]

An obituary for Franklin:

> Franklin Elmer Rutan, one of the best-known architects of Pittsburgh, head of the firm of Rutan & Russell, and also one of the best-known residents of the Sewickley valley, died yesterday afternoon, in Atlantic City, where he went two weeks ago for his health. He had been suffering with kidney trouble. It was not thought, however, that there was any immediate danger and his death came as a surprise.
>
> Mr. Rutan was born 45 years ago, in England [*sic*]. He received his technical education in Boston and when he graduated entered the architectural firm of Shepley, Rutan & Coolidge. This firm succeeded to the work of constructing the Allegheny county court house upon the death of Architect Richardson, who designed it. Mr. Rutan's first important work in Pittsburgh was in connection with the construction of the court house. Soon after the completion of the building he entered the firm of Longfellow, Alden & Harlow and remained there until he organized the firm of which he was at the head.
>
> In 1896 Mr. Rutan married Miss Martha Fleming, daughter of the late Joseph Fleming. She survives, with two daughters and one son: Misses Martha and Elizabeth F. Rutan, and Franklin E. Rutan, Jr. Six brothers and one sister also are living.
>
> Mr. Rutan was a well-known club man. He was a member of the Duquesne club, the Allegheny Country club, the Edgeworth club and the Art

1851. U.S. census, 1900, Sewickly Ward 2, Allegheny Co., Pa., ED 489, r. 1371, p. 10, dw. 197, fam. 208.

1852. U.S. census, 1910, Sewickly Ward 2, Allegheny Co., Pa., ED 223, r. T624_1297, p. 12b, dw. 238, fam. 247.

society of Pittsburgh. He was president in the Sewickley Monday Musical club and in the Sewickley Presbyterian Church, of which he was a member, he was chairman of the musical department.

Mr. Rutan was said to be a member of one of the oldest families in New England. In Sewickley, his late residence in Academy avenue, is conceded to be one of the handsomest in the valley.

A. B. Starr, general superintendent of the Pennsylvania Lines West of Pittsburgh, left here last night in his private car for Atlantic City and will return with the body of his friend. Although definite arrangements have not been made the funeral is expected to be held from Mr. Rutan's late residence tomorrow afternoon.[1853]

In 1920 Martha Rutan, 53, a widow born in Pennsylvania of Pennsylvania natives, resided in Sewickley, Allegheny Co., Pa., with her daughters, Martha, 14, and Elizabeth, 12, and her son, Franklin, 20, all born in Pennsylvania of a father born in Pennsylvania, and two servants.[1854]

Children:

+ 876 i **FRANKLIN ELMER**[7] **RUTAN JR.**, born 23 Apr. 1899, Sewickley, Allegheny Co., Pa., married **FRANCES A. SLOAN**, and had two children.

877 ii **MARTHA F.**[7] **RUTAN**, born 22 Oct. 1905 (gravestone), Pennsylvania died 29 Dec. 1986, buried in Seaside Cem., Blue Hill, Hancock Co., Maine,[1855] married (1) 9 Nov. 1929, Sewickley, Pa.,[1856] **LOUIS BADGER WELLS**, born 18 July 1903, Beaumaris, Lake Muskoka,

1853. "Frank E. Rutan, | Leading Pittsburth architect, who died yesterday in Atlantic City. | Death Calls | F. E. Rutan | Well Known Architect | P{asses Away In At- | lantic City. | End Is Sudden," newspaper photocopy posted at *Find a Grave*, no. 18900140, newspaper not named.

1854. U.S. census, 1920, Sewickly Ward 2, Allegheny Co., Pa., ED 790, r. T625_1528, p. 10A, dw. 181, fam. 225.

1855. *Find a Grave*, no. 193245486, gravestone photo, Seaside Cem., Blue Hill, Hancock Co., Maine, "Martha Rutan Wells Brown | Moosefeathers | Oct. 22, 1905—Dec. 29, 1986."

1856. Marriage announcement, Pittsburgh Post-Gazette, Pittsburgh, Pa., Tues., 22 Oct. 1929, p. 14, col 4, at <https://www.newspapers.com/image/89858621/>, "of Miss Martha Fleming Rutan, daughter of Mrs. Frank Elmer Rutan of Bryn Mawr, Pa., and Sewickley, and Louis Badger Wells, son of Mrs. Benjamin Glyde wells and the late Mr. Wells of Bryn Mawr. The ceremony will take place at 5:30 o'clock the afternoon of Saturday, November 9, in the Sewickley Presbyterian Church."

Ontario, Canada,[1857] baptized 13 Sept. 1903, Pittsburgh, Pa.,[1858] son of Benjamin Glyde and Louise (Dewey) Wells, died Aug. 1973.[1859] Martha married (2) — **BROWN**.

In 1930 Louis B. Wells, 26 (and first married at 26), an oil company assistant superintendent born in Canada of a father born in Pennsylvania and a mother in New York, resided in Lower Merion, Montgomery Co., Pa., with his wife, Martha R., 24 (and first married at 24), born in Pennsylvania of a father born in Massachusetts and a mother in Pennsylvania, and one servant.[1860]

In 1940 Louis B. Wells, 36, an oil company assistant superintendent born in Canada, resided in Lower Merion, Montgomery Co., Pa., with his wife, Martha, 34, born in Pennsylvania, and with his daughter, Anne F., 9, and son, Benjamin G., 7, both born in Pennsylvania. In 1935 all had resided in Philadelphia. In addition were two servants.[1861]

878 iii **ELIZABETH F.**[7] **RUTAN**, born 9 Feb. 1907 (gravestone), died 22 Mar. 2001, buried in Seaside Cem., Blue Hill, Hancock Co., Maine,[1862]

1857. *Ontario, Canada Births, 1832–1917*, no. 902888, image 59 of 60 at <Ancestry.com>, Louis Badger Wells, born 18 July 1903, male, Beaumaris, Lake Muskoka, Ontario, Canada, in the District of Muskoka Monck Township, father Benjamin Glyde Wells, a journalist of Bryn Mawr, mother Louise Dewey, affidavit sworn 31 Dec. 1941, by Louise Dewey Wells, mother, of Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., Pa., U.S.A.

1858. *U.S., Presbyterian Church Records, 1701–1970*, 3rd Presbyterian Church, Pittsburgh, Pa., Session and Register, 1883–1903, 148–149, images 152–153 of 160 at <Ancestry.com>, "[child] Louis Badger Wells [parents] Benj. G. & Louise Dewey Wells [born] [empty] [baptized] Sept 13, 1903 [received to full communion] July 18, 1903."

1859. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935–2014*, Louis Wells, SSN 163–09–3154, born 18 July 1903, issued before 1951, Pa., last residence Cotuit, Barnstable Co., Mass., died Aug. 1973.

1860. U.S. census, 1930, Lower Merion, Montgomery Co., Pa., ED 68, r. FHL 2341816, p. 3B, dw. 64, fam. 64.

1861. U.S. census, 1940, Lower Merion, Montgomery Co., Pa., ED 46–81, r. m-t0627-03580, p. 13B, dw. 217.

1862. *Find a Grave*, no. 193245431, gravestone photo, Seaside Cem., Blue Hill, Hancock Co., Maine, "Elizabeth Rutan Royster | Feb. 9, 1907 | Mar. 22, 2001."

married about 1936[1863] **HUBERT ASHLEY ROYSTER JR.**, born 28 July 1905 (gravestone), died 22 Dec. 1995, buried near his wife.[1864]

675. WILLIAM L.[6] **RUTAN** (384*Nicholas Warren*[5], *Samuel S.*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 9 Mar. 1865, Newark, Essex Co., N.J.,[1865] died 5 June 1915, age 50, Santa Clara Co., Calif.,[1866] and was buried in East Lawn Memorial Park, Sacramento, Sacramento Co., Calif.[1867] He married 8 Mar. 1887, Kings Co., N.Y.,[1868] **ELIZABETH YOUNG**, who was born 5 Nov. 1864, Boston, Mass., and died 3 Oct. 1951, Salem, Marion Co., Ore.[1869]

An obituary for William:

> The funeral of W. L. Rutan, who passed away in San Jose as a result of an operation, was held this afternoon at 3 o'clock from St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Fifteenth and J streets. . . . the interment took place in East Lawn cemetery. Mr. Rutan numbered many friends in Sacramento. He recently was a candidate for city commissioner.[1870]

1863. *Find a Grave*, no. 193245400, gravestone photo, Seaside Cem., Blue Hill, Hancock Co., Maine, "Hubert Ashley Royster Jr. | July 28, 1905 | Dec. 22, 1995."

1864. *Find a Grave*, no. 193245400, obit. from unnamed newspaper: "Hubert 'Peanut' Royster, 90, died at his home on December 22, 1995. | He is survived by his wife of 59 years, Betty Rutan Royster . . . | Dr. Royster practiced Pediatrics in Bryn Mawr, Pa for over 25 years . . ." The survivors listed also included two daughters.

1865. *New Jersey, U.S., Birth, Marriage and Death Records, 1711–1878*, Newark Births, vol. M 1860–1867, image 381 of 521 at <Ancestry.com>, "[born] [1865] [March] 9 [place and name] [empty] [sex] Boy [parents] N W Rutan [occupation] Painter."

1866. *California, U.S., Death Index, 1905–1939*, 1905–1929, R–Z, image 18 of 705 at <Ancestry.com>, Rutan, William L., age 50, died 5 June 1915, Santa Clara Co., Calif.

1867. *Find a Grave*, no. 178667626, gravestone photo, East Lawn Memorial Park, Sacramento, Sacramento Co., Calif. , plot: Sec 2, "William L. Rutan | of Boston & Sacramento | 1865 1915 | sans peur et sans reproche."

1868. *New York, New York, U.S., Extracted Marriage Index, 1866–1937*, at <Ancestry.com>, cert. 690, William Rutan, married 8 Mar. 1887, Kings Co., N.Y., "Bessie" Young.

1869. *Oregon, U.S., State Deaths, 1864–1071*, no. 11452, image 536 of 2136 at <Ancestry.com>, Elizabeth Young Rutan, resident of Corvallis, Benton Co., Ore., died 3 Oct. 1951, Salem, Marion Co., Ore., age 86, female, white, widowed (spouse unknown), born 5 Nov. 1864, Boston, Mass., father unknown, mother unknown, housewife, cremated 4 Oct. 1951, Mt. Crest Mausoleum, Salem, Ore.

1870. "Funeral of W. L. Rutan Is Held," *The Sacramento Star*, Sacramento, Calif., Mon., 7 June

In 1900 William L. Rutan, 35, a builder born Mar. 1865 in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, resided in Boston, Suffolk Co., Mass., with his wife of 13 years, Elizabeth Y., 35, born Nov. 1864 in Massachusetts of Massachusetts natives, and with one servant. Elizabeth had had one child, who did not survive.[1871]

In 1910 William L. Rutan, 45, a construction company superintendent born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, resided in San Jose, Santa Clara Co., Calif., with his wife of 23 years, Elizabeth, 45, born in Massachusetts of Massachusetts natives, and with his daughter, Elizabeth, 7, born in Massachusetts. Elizabeth had had two children, with one surviving.[1872]

In 1950 Elizabeth Y. Rutan, 85, a widow born in Massachusetts, resided in Benton Co., Ore., in the household of her son-in-law, Robert Wayne Smith, 46, a history teacher at Oregon State University, born in Missouri, and his wife Elizabeth R., 47, born in Massachusetts.[1873]

Children:

879 i **ROBERT YOUNG**[7] **RUTAN**, born 1889, Revere, Suffolk Co., Mass.,[1874] died young, before the 1900 census.

880 ii **ELIZABETH**[7] **RUTAN**, born 4 Feb. 1903, Boston, Mass., died 2 Oct. 1992, Corvallis, Ore., married 1947, Marysville, Calif., **ROBERT WAYNE SMITH**, born about 1904, Missouri, and died 1964.[1875]

1915, p. 5, col. 8, at <https://www.newspapers.com/image/607149500/>.

1871. U.S. census, 1900, Boston Ward 10, Suffolk Co., Mass., ED 1307, r. 680, p. 13, dw. 117, fam. 288.

1872. U.S. census, 1910, San Jose Ward 3, Santa Clara Co., Calif., ED 102, r. T624_106, p. 20a, dw. 138, fam. 155.

1873. U.S. census, 1950, Philomath, Benton Co., Ore., ED 2–37, r. 2085, sh. 71, line 9, dw. 2.

1874. *Massachusetts, U.S., Town and Vital Records, 1620–1988*, births, 1886–1890, Vol. 43, image 177 of 251 at <Ancestry.com>, "[name] Rutan Robert Young [town] Revere [year] 1889 [vol page] 396 305."

1875. Obit., "Elizabeth Rutan Smith | Feb. 4, 1903–Oct. 2, 1992," Corvallis Gazette–Times, Corvallis, Ore., Tues., 6 Oct. 1992, p. 3, col. 4, <https://www.newspapers.com/image/387121933/>, for most information in this paragraph.

Seventh Generation

The Daniel[2] Branch

734. PETER[7] RUTAN (443*Cornelius J.*[6], *Cornelius*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born about 1828, New Jersey. He married 1 Dec. 1849, Greenwich Church (Dutch Reformed), New York City,[1876] **MARY E. SHARES**, who was born about 1828, New York. Peter was blind. In fact, both were marked blind in the marriage record, but no other record supports Mary's blindness.

In 1860, Peter Rutan, 32, blind, a music teacher born in New Jersey, with $100 personal estate, resided in La Porte, La Porte Co., Ind., with Mary., 30, not marked as blind, born in New York, and with Hellen, 9, born in Illinois, Cornelius W., 1, born in Indiana, and one other.[1877]

In June or July 1863, Peter Rutan, 36, of Flint, Mich., a music teacher born in New Jersey, enlisted in the draft for the Civil War.[1878]

In 1870, Peter Rutan, 42, blind, a music professor born in New Jersey, with $1,800 real and $800 personal estates, resided in Santa Cruz Twp., Santa Cruz Co., Calif., with Mary E., 40, not marked as blind, born in New York, and with Catherine U., 13, born in Illinois, Cornelius W., 11, born in Indiana, George E., 6, and Serena M., 3, both born in Michigan, and two others.[1879]

Children:

881 i **HELLEN[8] RUTAN**, born about 1851, Illinois.

1876. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Greenwich Church, Records, 1804–1866, New York City, N.Y., 168, image 523 of 665 at <Ancestry.com>, "[1849] Dec. 1 Peter Rutan To Mary E. Shares (Both blind)."

1877. U.S. census, 1860, La Porte, La Porte Co., Ind., r. M653_275, p. 44, dw. 358, fam. 341.

1878. *U.S., civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863–1865*, Michigan, 6th Congressional Dist., Mich., enumerated June–July 1863, 223, image 453 of 638 at <Ancestry.com>, "[residence] Flint [name] 3 Ruton Peter [age 1 July 1863] 36 [color] White [occupation] Music Teacher [born] New Jersey."

1879. U.S. census, 1870, Santa Cruz Twp., Santa Cruz Co., Calif., r. M593_89, p. 418B, dw. 245, fam. 247.

882 ii **CATHERINE U.**[8] **RUTAN**, born about 1857, Illinois.
883 iii **CORNELIUS W.**[8] **RUTAN**, born about 1859, Indiana.
884 iv **GEORGE E.**[8] **RUTAN**, born about 1864, Michigan.
885 v **SERENA M.**[8] **RUTAN**, born about 1867, Michigan.

760. HANNAH LAVINIA[7] **RUTAN** (*456Peter*[6], *Robert*[5], *Abraham*[4], *John*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 5 July 1847, Newfoundland, Passaic Co., N.J., died 3 Mar. 1927, Chatham, Morris Co., N.J.,[1880] and was buried in Mount Hebron Cem., Montclair, Essex Co., N.J.[1881] She married 20 Dec. 1868, Newark, Essex Co., N.J.,[1882] **GEORGE FISHER**, who was born 20 Mar. 1847, Newark, Essex Co., N.J., son of Philip and Abby (Lloyd) Fisher, and who died 24 June 1936, and was buried near his wife.[1883] This is the Herbert A. Fisher line, Herbert being either a son or a grandson of this couple. He was author of Fisher, *The Rutan Family of France and America*, mentioned frequently in this book. The facts in the current sketch are, unless otherwise indicated, taken from Fisher, p. 62.

In 1880 George Fisher, 33, a gardener, born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, resided in Bloomfield Twp., Essex Co., N.J., with his wife, "Livenia," 32, born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, and with his daughter, Addie, 10, sons, Leslie, 7, "Alden," 6, "Clarance," 4, daughter, "Maud," 2, and son, Nelson, 1/12, born May, all born in New Jersey.[1884]

1880. Obit., *The Morning Call*, Paterson, N.J., Sat., 5 Mar. 1927, p. 28 (↗), <newspapers.com>, "Fisher—In Chatham, N.J., on Thursday, March 3, 1927, Hannah L Longwell, wife of George Fisher, formerly of Brookdale, N.J. Funeral services will be held at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Olive Zimmerman . . . , Chatham, . . . Interment at Mt. Hebron Cemetery, Upper Montclair."

1881. *Find a Grave*, no. 227245420, gravestone photo, by Jody Lutter, Mount Hebron Cem., Montclair, Essex Co., N.J., plot: Section FF, "Hannah L. | 1847—1927."

1882. *New Jersey, U.S., Birth, Marriage and Death Records, 1711–1878*, Newark Marriages, 1 June 1868 to 1 June 1869, 221, image 231 of 821 at <Ancestry.com>, "[no.] 765 [date] [Dec] 20 [1868] [ages] 21 21 [status] S & S [by] John Atkinson [residence] Newark [official station] Rev [where married] Newark [parties] George Fisher & Hannah L Rutan [residence] Newark [occupation] Gardner."

1883. *Find a Grave*, no. 227245386, gravestone photo, by Jody Lutter, Mount Hebron Cem., Montclair, Essex Co., N.J., plot: Section FF, "George | 1847—1936."

1884. U.S. census, 1880, Bloomfield Twp., Essex Co., N.J., ED 91, r. 779, p. 352b, dw. 225, fam. 252.

In 1900 George Fisher, 53, a farmer, born Mar. 1847 in New Jersey of Germany natives, resided in Bloomfield, Essex Co., N.J., with his wife of 31 years, Hannah L., 52, born July 1847 in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, and with his sons, Leslie, 7, Aldon, 25, born Nov. 1874, Clarence, 23, born Aug. 1876, Nelson G., 20, born May 1880, daughter, Mildred E., 18, born Mar. 1882, son, Herbert A., 16, born Apr. 1884, and daughter, Olive "T.," 9, born Nov. 1890, all born in New Jersey, Hannah had had 10 children, with nine surviving.[1885]

Children:

886 i **ADDIE LAVINIA**[8] **FISHER**, born 24 Oct. 1870, died 24 Apr. 1951, buried near her parents,[1886] married **ALFRED R. MESSLER**, born 1864, died 1940, buried with his wife.

887 ii **LESLIE GEORGE**[8] **FISHER**, born 8 Dec. 1872, died 20 July 1953.

888 iii **ALDON ROY**[8] **FISHER**, born 2 Nov. 1874, died 17 Dec. 1945.

889 iv **CLARENCE NORWOOD**[8] **FISHER**, born 6 Aug. 1876. The word "deceased" has been added in handwriting to Fisher (the FHL copy), p. 62, in this otherwise empty field.

890 v **MAUDE AMELIA**[8] **FISHER**, born 4 Mar. 1878. Handwritten "Sept. 23, 1976" appears in this otherwise empty field (cf. item above). Her license to marry **JOHN T. KENTER** was listed in a Chicago newspaper on 17 Feb. 1904.[1887]

891 vi **NELSON GARFIELD**[8] **FISHER**, born 27 May 1880, died 16 July 1957.

892 vii **MILDRED EDNA**[8] **FISHER**, born 1 Mar. 1882. Handwritten "Mar 15, 1967" appears in this otherwise empty field (cf. items above). She married 30 Jan. 1903 **JAMES MCDONOUGH JR.**, and had one child: (1) **Mildred**[9] **McDonough**, who married 28 June 1935 **Cyrus Betram Bruns**, who died 16 May 1952. Mildred M. Bruns appears to be the

1885. U.S. census, 1900, Bloomfield, Essex Co., N.J., ED 201, r. 969, p. 27, dw. 462, fam. 538.

1886. *Find a Grave*, no. 227245444, gravestone photo, by Jody Lutter, Mount Hebron Cem., Montclair, Essex Co., N.J., plot: Section FF, "Alfred R. Messler | 1864–1940 | his wife | Addie L. Fisher | 1870–1951."

1887. "Marriage Licenses," *The Inter Ocean*, Chicago, Ill., Wed., 17 Feb. 1904, p. 10 (↗), <newspapers.com>, "John T. Kenter, Maude A. Fisher 22–25."

author of the handwritten items on p. 62 of Fisher's book (the FHL copy).

893 viii **HERBERT ARCHIBALD**[8] **FISHER**, born 13 Apr. 1885, died 6 Jan. 1963 (obit.), buried near his parents,[1888] married **ESTELLE M. VAN RIPER**, born 1884, died 1942, buried with her husband. Handwritten "1963" appears in this otherwise empty field (cf. items above). Either he or his son of the same name was probably the author of Fisher, *The Rutan Family of France and America*.

An obituary for Herbert:

> Bloomfield—Funeral services will be held tomorrow for Herbert A. Fisher, 77, of 1200 Broad St., who died Sunday at home. Mr. Fisher, a lifelong Bloomfield resident, was the son of the late George Fisher, elected first mayor of Bloomfield in 1905. He was a retired dairyman . . . Mr. Fisher leaves a son, Herbert A. Jr., with whom he lived, and three sisters, Mrs. John Kenter, of Nutley, Mrs. James McDonough of Sebring, Fla., and Mrs. Thomas Zimmerman of DeBary, Fla.[1889]

Their son, **Herbert Archibald**[9] **Fisher Jr.**, was born 14 July 1907, Upper Montclair, N.J., died 2 Jan. 1977[1890] or 30 Dec. 1976, Denver, Colo.,[1891] buried at Black Hills National Cem., near Sturgis, Meade Co., S.D.[1892]

1888. *Find a Grave*, no. 242846788, gravestone photo, by Jody Lutter, Mount Hebron Cem., Montclair, Essex Co., N.J., plot: West Lawn, "Estelle M. Fisher | 1884—1942 | Herbert A. Fisher | 1885—1963."

1889. Obit., "Herbert A. Fisher, Retired Dairyman," *The Herald-News*, Passaic, N.J., Tues., 8 Jan. 1963, p. 51 (↗), <newspapers.com>.

1890. *U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936–2007*, <Ancestry.com>, Herbert Archibald Lanca Fisher aka Herbert A. Fisher aka Herbert Fisher, male, white, born 14 July 1907, Upper Montclair, N.J., died Jan. 1977, claim date 4 May 1971, father Herbert A. Fisher, mother Estelle Vanriper, SSN 155–24–5061, notes: "07 Mar 1977: Name Listed As Herbert Archibald Lanca? Fisher; 30 Apr 1971: Name Listed As Herbert A Fisher; 31 Dec 1987: Name Listed As Herbert Fisher."

1891. Obit., "Herbert A. L. Fisher," *Rapid City Journal*, Rapid City, S.D., Wed., 5 Jan. 1977, p. 7 (↗), <newspapers.com>, "died Thursday in a Denver, Colo., hospital. . . . Burial will be 1:30 p.m. at Black Hills National Cemetery near Sturgis."

1892. *Find a Grave*, no. 26444949, gravestone photo, by John Osnes, Black Hills National Cem.,

894 ix **CECIL ORVILLE[8] FISHER**, born 12 Feb. 1888, died 9 Aug. 1889, buried near his parents.[1893]

895 x **OLIVE GRACE[8] FISHER**, born 16 Nov. 1889, Brookdale, Bloomfield Twp., Essex Co., N.J. The death date field is empty on Fisher, p. 62. She married 12 Sept. 1918, Middletown, Orange Co., N.Y.,[1894] **THOMAS EUGENE ZIMMERMAN**, born about 1885, Newark, Essex Co., N.J., son of Charles Paul and Loruse (Fisher) Zimmerman.

786. SADIE[7] RUTAN (*486William H.[6], Henry[5], Abraham[4], John[3], Daniel[2], Abraham[1]*) was born 26 Jan. 1877, Newark, N.J., and died 19 Apr. 1915, South Orange, Essex Co., N.J. She married 21 Apr. 1897, Newark, **WALTER ADAMS EVANS**, who was born 5 Aug. 1874[1895] in Sullivan Co., N.Y., son of William Harris and Drusilla (Howlett) Evans, and died 17 Nov. 1924, and was buried in Evergreen Cemetery in Newark. He married, secondly, about 1916, **NELLIE JOSEPHINE MCCANDLESS**.

Nearly all facts in this sketch are from GSNJ Bible 5525,[1896] and many also appear in GSNJ Bible 5529.[1897] However, the facts about Walter

---

Sturgis, Meade Co., S.D., plot: Section C Site 628, "Herbert A | Fisher Jr | Sgt | US Army | World War II | Jul 14 1907 | Jan 2 1977."

1893. *Find a Grave*, no. 227246349, gravestone photo, by Jody Lutter, Mount Hebron Cem., Montclair, Essex Co., N.J., plot: Section FF, "Cecil O. | 1888—1889."

1894. *New York, U.S., County Marriage Records, 1847–1849, 1907–1936*, Orange Co., 1910–1918, no. 9868, image 488 of 501 at <Ancestry.com>, cites FHL 829655, groom: Thomas Eugene Zimmerman, 33, of Newark, N.J., white, ship fitter, born Newark, father Charles Paul Zimmerman, born France, mother Loruse Fisher, born Newark, first marriage, bride: Olive Grace Fisher, 28, of Upper Montclair, N.J., white, clerk, born Brookdale, N.J., father George Fisher, born Newark, mother Hannah Lovena Rutan, born New Foundland, N.J., licensed and married 12 Sept. 1918, Middletown, N.Y., by Forest P. Hunter MG.

1895. *U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1817–1918*, <Ancestry.com>, Walter Adams Evans, of South Orange, Essex Co., N.J., 44, born 5 Aug. 1874, Register of Deeds for Essex County, N.J., nearest relative Nellie M. Evans of the same address, registered 12 Sept. 1918.

1896. GSNJ Bible 5525, typescript, with photocopy of actual Bible pages, digital photocopy courtesy of Betty DeSapio, Chair, Bible and Family Records. The typescript of this Bible concentrates on Walter Adams Evans. Most of the facts are the same as in GSNJ Bible 5529 (see next note), but from a different Bible.

1897. GSNJ Bible 5529 (note 1637), 4–7.

Adams Evans come from the following biography in the typescript accompanying Bible 5525, Walter's family Bible, and not from the Bible pages. This typescript was contributed by Ernest Clifton Reock Jr., Walter's grandson, so I use his authority even though he is outside my usual one-generation remove:

> Walter Adams Evans (1874–1924) Walter Adams Evans was born in Glen Spey, Sullivan County, New York in 1874, the son of William Harris Evans and Drusilla Howlett Evans, both of whom had emigrated from England.[1898]
>
> When Walter was three years old his parents moved to Newark, N.J. By 1885, the family had moved to South Orange and included Walter and two younger sisters, Florence (1877–), and Amelia (1885–).[1899]
>
> From 1891 through 1893, Walter Evans, a brassworker, was listed in the Newark city directories as living at various locations in the city, but it is not certain that this was Walter Adams Evans. It is clear, however, that by 1895 Walter A. Evans was living with William and Hannah Rutan at 110 Belleville Avenue in Newark. probably as a boarder, and that he was employed as a shoemaker. Both his father, William Harris Evans, and his brother-in-law, Henry Tilley, were engaged in the same sort of work. Another member of the household was Sadie Rutan, at 18 the youngest daughter of William and Hannah Rutan.
>
> On April 21, 1897, Walter married Sadie Rutan. Their first child, Helen Rutan Evans, was born there on February 14, 1898. She was followed on July 25, 1901 by a second daughter, Marion Kingston Evans, and on January 7, 1908 by a third, Laura Winters Evans.
>
> In 1900, Walter and Sadie were renting a house at 282 Clifton Avenue in Newark, and Walter was still employed as a shoemaker. By 1905.

1898. *New York, U.S., State Census, 1875*, Lumberland, Sullivan Co., dw. 11, fam. 12, image 2 of 25 at <Ancestry.com>, lists John Howlett, 43, shoemaker born in England, wife, Amelia, 38, born England, daughters, Carolina, 15, and Rose, 13, born in England, Ella, 7, born in N.J., son, Arthur, 4, born in Sullivan Co., son-in-law William "Evens," 25, farmer born in England, daughter Drucilia, 21, born in England, and grandson, Walter, 11/12, born in Sullivan Co.

1899. U.S. census, 1880, South Orange, Essex Co., N.J., ED 111, r. 781, p. 207d, dw.112, fam. 115, lists "Wm" H. Evans, 30, shoemaker born in England of England natives, wife, "Lucilla," 26, born in England of England natives, son, Walter, 6, and daughter, Florence, 3, both born in N.J.

however, the family had moved to South Orange and Walter had abandoned the shoemaker's trade to become a partner with William Badenhof in a flour and feed business located at 262 Jeliff Avenue in Newark.

After moving to South Orange, Walter became involved in local politics, serving on the South Orange Township Committee. In 1908 he was elected to represent South Orange on the 32-member Board of Chosen Freeholders which governed Essex county, where he served two terms. Essex County voted in 1910 to replace its large board with a smaller governing body of nine members. Two years later Walter Evans was elected director of the first small Board of Chosen freeholders. In 1915 he was elected county Register of Deeds and Mortgages.

Sadie Rutan Evans died on April 19, 1915. A little more than a year later Walter married Helen Rachael McCandless, the daughter of Benjamin McCandless and Nellie Josephine McCandless of New York City.

In 1922, Walter sold the house in South Orange and moved to Park Avenue in the neighboring community of Maplewood. Declining health led him to move to a more rural setting in Hackettstown and then finally to an apartment in Dover, where he died on November 17, 1924. He was buried in Evergreen Cemetery in Newark.

An obituary for Sadie:

On the eve of her wedding anniversary, Mrs. Sadie Rutan evans, wife of Walter A. Evans, director of the County Board of Freeholders, died last night at her home, 107 Second street, South Orange, following a long illness. Death was due to a complication of ailments. Had she lived until tomorrow, Mr.s Evans would have been married eighteen years.

Death came at 10 o'clock, when members of the family were at the bedside. Although Mrs. Evans had been of failing health for a long time, the recent attack kept her confined to bed for a period of ten months.

Born in the city February 26, 1877, Mrs. Evans resided here until twelve years ago, when, with her husband, she moved to Sough Orange. She was the last of seven children of William H. and Hannah Winters Rutan, of 18 Taylor street, this city. She was married to Mr. Evans on April 21, 1897....

> Besides her husband, she is survived by three daughters, the Misses Helen, Marion and Laura Evans, and her parents.and the interment will be made at the convenience of the family, probably at Evergreen Cemetery.[1900]

In 1900 Walter A. Evans, 25, a shoemaker born Aug. 1874 in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, resided in Newark, Essex Co., N.J., with his wife of three years, Sadie R., 23, born Jan. 1877 in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, and with daughter, Helen R., 2, born Feb. 1898 in New Jersey. Sadie had had only the one child.[1901]

In 1910 Walter Evans, 35, a flour and seed engineer born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, resided in Newark, Essex Co., N.J., with his wife of 13 years, Sadie, 33, born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, and with daughters, Helen R., 12, Mary K., 8, and Laura W., 2 4/12, all born in New Jersey, and one boarder. Sadie had had three children, with three surviving.[1902]

Children, all probably born in New Jersey:

896 i **HELEN RUTAN[8] EVANS**, born 14 Feb. 1898, New Jersey, married 6 June 1923, Newark, **ERNEST CLIFTON REOCK**, and had at least one child: (1) **Ernest Clifton[9] Reock**, born 13 Oct. 1924.

897 ii **MARION KINGSTON[8] EVANS**, born 25 July 1901 or 1902, New Jersey. The two Bibles disagree on the year. I suspect 1901 is accurate since it comes directly from Walter's Bible whereas the 1902 is listed in the miscellany of the other Bible.

898 iii **LAURA WINTERS[8] EVANS**, born 7 Jan. 1908, New Jersey.

796. LAWRENCE ACKERMAN[7] RUTAN (486*Daniel D.*[6], *Daniel D.*[5], *Daniel*[4], *John*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 5 June 1859, Plainfield, Will Co., Ill. (cf. birth certificate of daughter Ollie, also 1860 census), and died 9 July 1951. He married 5 Sept. 1883, Broughton, Hamilton Co., Ill. (obit.),

---

1900. "Mrs. Evans Dies in South Orange. Wife of Director of Freeholder Board Had Been Ill Long Time," *The Star-Ledger*, Newark, N.J., Tues., 20 Apr. 1915, p. 2, at newpspaers.com (↗).

1901. U.S. census, 1900, Newark Ward 8, Essex Co., N.J., ED 77, r. 964, p. 4, dw. 282, fam. 87.

1902. U.S. census, 1910, South Orange, Essex Co., N.J., ED 219, r. T624_884, p. 7a, dw. 128, fam. 142.

HARRIETTE MARIA CANHAM, who was born 15 Jan. 1864, Broughton (see birth certificate of daughter Ollie).

In 1950 Lawrence A. Rutan, 90, born in Illinois, resided in Alma, Harlan Co., Nebr., with his wife, "Anna" M., 86, born in Illinois, and with his son-in-law, Roy E. Lowe, 56, a lumberyard worker, and his daughter (Roy's wife), Helen, 47 both born in Nebraska, and with his grandson-in-law, Earl Bennett, 24, a highway mower, born in Iowa, and his granddaughter (Earl's wife), June W., 24, born in Nebraska, and their children, "granddaughters," Carolyn J., 4, and Sharron D., 2, "grandson," Garry L., 1, and "granddaughter," Jacqueline L., born Jan., all four born in Nebraska.[1903]

An obituary for Lawrence:

> Lawrence Ackerman Rutan, son of Daniel and Keziah Rutan, was born June 5, 1859, at Plainfield, Ill., and passed away on July 9, 1951, at the home of his daughter, Lillie Irvin, at San Bernardino, Calif., having reached the age of 92 years, 1 month and 4 days.
>
> He was married to Hattie M. Canham at Broughton, Ill., on September 5, 1883, and came to Seward County, Nebraska, to reside. To this union were born ten daughters and two sons. Two daughters, Mrs. Myrtle Mathews, and Ruth Gertrude, preceded him in death; also five grandchildren and one sister.
>
> In his early youth he united with the Presbyterian Church at Staplehurst, Nebr. In 1906 they moved to Oxford, Nebr., on a farm, and in 1920 he built and operated the Nome Hotel at Oxford. In 1913 they moved to Alma, Nebr., and lived here until this spring when he with his companion, went to California, to make their home with their daughter, Lillie, where he passed away.
>
> In 1913 he joined the Evangelical United Brethren Church in Alma and remained a faithful member until his death, attending services regularly, until failing health kept him in his home.
>
> He leaves to mourn his passing, his devoted wife; eight daughters and two sons, Lavinnia Brown of Beaver Crossing, Nebr., Charles A. Rutan of

1903. U.S. census, 1950, Alma, Harlan Co., Nebr., ED 42–2, r. 710, p. 9, dw. 84.

Angora, Neb., Ollie Campbell of Hood River, Ore., Herbert D. Rutan of Melba, Ida., Lillie Irvin, San Bernardino, Calif.; Mildred Richman of Huntley, Nebr., Hattie Cuckler of Chadron, Nebr., Mabel Medinger of Alma, Nebr., Helen Lowe of Alma, and Pearle Runcle of Hastings, Nebr.; 29 grandchildren; 42 great grandchildren; two nieces; other loved ones and a host of friends.

Funeral services were conducted from the Evangelical United Brethren Church in Alma by Rev. A. Langenberg on Sunday, July 15, with Mrs. Ellen Medinger as soloist, accompanied by Mrs. Pearle Bash.

Pallbearers seven grandsons, Lloyd Rutan, Kenneth Rutan, Lewis Dey, Boyd Cuckler, Harvey Richman, Dale Medinger, and Clyde Mathews.

Burial was in the Oxford Cemetery with Zulauf's in charge.[1904]

The "Births" page of the family Bible (see Figure 40):

L. A. Rutan Plainfield Ill. June 5, 1859
Harriette M. Conham Broughton Ill. June 15, 1868
Lavinie Ann Rutan Staplehurst Neb July 14, 1884
Charlie A. Rutan Staplehurst Neb Dec 21, 1885
Olie May Rutan Staplehurst Neb Oct 15 1887
Myrtle Jane Rutan Staplehurst neb Oct 5 1889
Herbert DeWitt Rutan Staplehurst Neb Dec 22 1891
Lily Bell Nancy Rutan Staplehurst Neb Apr 6 1894
Mildred Leah Rutan Staplehurst Neb Jan 21 1896
Hattie Eve Rutan Staplehurst Nebr Apr 3 1898
Mable Edith Rutan Staplehurst Neb Sept 1911
Helen Estella Rutan Staplehurst Nebr Jan 20 1913
Pearle Leona Rutan Staplehurst Nebr Dec 11 1904
Ruth Gertrude Rutan Oxford Nebr May 23 1919
Daniel D. Rutan July 25 1829
Koziah [E?]ve Zabriskie March 20 1832
Henrey Canham March 6 1826

1904. "Obituary | L. A. Rutan," *Harlan County Journal*, Alma, Nebr., 19 July 1951, Thur., p. 1, image at <www.newspapers.com/image/668958999/>.

Mary Ann Cousen[a?] Oct. 2 1829[1905]

A "Born" and "Baptized" page of the Staplehurst Presbyterian Church (see Figure 40):

Rutan	Myrtle Jane	Oct 5 1889	May 10 1890
Rutan	Vinnie Ann	July 14 1884	June 3 1889
Rutan	Charles A.	Dec 21 1885	June 3 1889
Rutan	Olie May	Oct 15 1887	June 3 1889
Rutan	Herbert Dewitt	Dec 22 1881	Oct 2 1892
Rutan	Lillie Belle Nancy	April 6 1894	March 24 1895
Rutan	Hattie Eve	April 3 1898	Apr. 2 1899[1906]

Children (births from the Bible page):

899 i **LAVINIA ANN**[8] **RUTAN**, born 14 July 1884, Staplehurst, Seward Co., Nebr.,[1907] married — **BROWN**.

+ 900 ii **CHARLES ACKERMAN**[8] **RUTAN**, born 21 Dec. 1885, Staplehurst, Seward Co., Nebr. married **MAE B. —**, and had five children.

901 iii **OLLIE MAY**[8] **RUTAN**, born 15 Oct. 1887, Staplehurst, Seward Co., Nebr.,[1908] married 26 Apr. 1911, Alma, Harlan Co., Nebr., — **CAMPBELL**.

1905. *Oregon, U.S., County Births and Deaths, 1855–1970*, birth registration no. 178, book 14, p. 174, image 221 of 724 at <Ancestry.com>, the family Bible page of Rutan births.

1906. *U.S., Presbyterian Church Records, 1701–1970,* Staplehurst, Nebr., Presbyterian Church, Baptism, Births, Deaths, 1882–1918, 131, image 113 of 180 at <Ancestry.com>.

1907. *Oregon, U.S., County Births and Deaths, 1855–1970*, birth registration no. 178, book 14, p. 174, images 218–221 of 724 at <Ancestry.com>, affidavit of sister Lavinia Brown, 88, sworn 4 Nov. 1952 in Beaver Crossing, Nebr., "I was born July 14 – 1884 at Staplehurst, Nebraska, to Lawrence Akerman Rutan and Harriette Maria Rutan, and that I am the oldest member of that family and that my sister, Ollie May Rutan, now Ollie May Campbell of Route 4, Box 386, Hood River, Oregon, is the third child in our family . . ."

1908. *Oregon, U.S., County Births and Deaths, 1855–1970*, birth registration no. 178, book 14, p. 174, image 217 of 724 at <Ancestry.com>, Ollie May Campbell of Hood River, Ore., petitioned to have her name changed from Ollie May Rutan, due to marriage on 26 Apr. 1911 at Alma, Nebr. She was born 15 Oct. 1887, Staplehurst, Seward Co., Nebr., father Lawrence Akerman Rutan, of Staplehurst, born 5 June 1859, Plainfield, Kendall Co., Ill., mother Harriette Maria Canhom, of Staplehurst, born 15 Jan. 1864, Broughton, KanKaKee [*sic*] Co., Ill., evidence: affidavit of Lavinnia Brown, older sister, one page of family Bible, and affidavit of party in possession of it. The change

902 iv **MYRTLE JANE**[8] **RUTAN**, born 5 Oct. 1889, Staplehurst, Seward Co., Nebr., married — **MATHEWS**.

+ 903 v **HERBERT DEWITT**[8] **RUTAN**, born 22 Dec. 1891, Staplehurst, Seward Co., Nebr., married **NETTIE L. FAUBION**, and had four children.

904 vi **LILLIE BELL NANCY**[8] **RUTAN**, born 6 Apr 1894, Staplehurst, Seward Co., Nebr.,[1909] married — **IRVIN**.

905 vii **MILDRED LEAH**[8] **RUTAN**, born 16 Jan. 1896, Staplehurst, Seward Co., Nebr. married — **RICHMAN**.

906 viii **HATTIE EVE**[8] **RUTAN**, born 3 Apr. 1898, Staplehurst, Seward Co., Nebr., married — **CUCKLER**.

907 ix **MABLE EDITH**[8] **RUTAN**, born 19 Sept. 1901, Staplehurst, Seward Co., Nebr., married — **MEDINGER**.

908 x **HELEN ESTELLA**[8] **RUTAN**, born 20 Jan. 1903, Staplehurst, Seward Co., Nebr., married **ROY E. LOWE**, born about 1894, Nebraska, and had at least one child: (1) **June W.**[9] **Lowe**, born about 1926, Nebraska, married **Earl Bennett**, born about 1926, Nebraska, and had at least four children (see 1950 census).

909 xi **PEARLE LEONA**[8] **RUTAN**, born 11 Dec. 1904, Staplehurst, Seward Co., Nebr., married — **RUNCLE**.

910 xii **RUTH GERTRUDE**[8] **RUTAN**, born 23 May 1909, Oxford, Furnas Co., Nebr.

811. JOHN THEODOR[7] **RETON** (*495John*[6], *John*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Xxx*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Abraham*[1])[1910] was born 21 Dec. 1831, died 16 Jan. 1915, and was buried in Mount Washington Cem., Independence, Jackson Co., Mo.[1911] He

---

occurred 16 Jan. 1953.

1909. *Oregon, U.S., County Births and Deaths, 1855–1970*, birth registration no. 178, book 14, p. 174, image 219 of 724 at <Ancestry.com>, affidavit about the family Bible from sister Lillie Irvin, sworn 4 Nov. 1952 in San Bernardino Co., Calif., "I am a daughter of Lawrence Akerman Rutan and Harriette Maria Rutan, and was born April 6 – 1894, at Staplehurst, Nebraska . . ."

1910. See bio of J. T. Reton in Felix E. Snider, *The History of Jackson County, Missouri* (Kansas City, Mo. 1881), 831, image 843 of 1078 at <Ancestry.com> (↗).

1911. *Find a Grave*, no. 80683797, gravestone photo, Mount Washington Cem., Independence, Jackson Co., Mo., "Reton | John T. Reton | Dec. 21, 1831–Jan. 16, 1915 | Mary E. Wife of | John T. Reton | Jan. 1, 1832–Apr. 14, 1909 | William A. Reton | their son | July 28, 1865–July 11, 1918."

married about 1850 **MARY ELISABETH ADAMS**, who was born 1 Jan. 1832, died 14 Apr. 1909, and was buried with her husband.

In 1870 John T. Reton, 38, foreman in a type foundry, born in New York, with $2,600 real and $100 personal estates, resided in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co., Wisc., with his Mary E., 38, born in New York, and with Cecilia, 19, Theodor F., 17, Anna, 13, all three born in New York, and John, 9, William, 4, and Arthur, 1, all three born in Wisconsin.[1912]

In 1900 John T. Reton, 68, working in a type foundry, born Dec. 1831 in New York of New York natives, resided in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Mo., with his wife of 50 years, Mary E., 66, born Jan. 1834 in New York of New York natives, and with his son, William A., 30, single, a type salesman born Aug. 1869 [*sic*] in Wisconsin. Mary had had six children, with four surviving.[1913]

Children:

911 i **CECILIA [CELIA] BERLINDA**[8] **RETON**, born 1 May 1850, New York City,[1914] married 25 Mar. 1880, Jackson Co., Mo.,[1915] **GEORGE F. COOMBER**.

Note on this site, citing Mo. death cert. #15–01187: "Occupation; Type manufacturing | Father; John Reton of NY. | Mother; Sarah (Frost) of NY. | Informant; A. E. Raton of same address."

1912. U.S. census, 1870, Milwaukee Ward 1, Milwaukee Co., Wisc., r. M593_1726, p. 192B, dw. 355, fam. 483.

1913. U.S. census, 1900, Kansas City Ward 10, Jackson Co., Mo., ED 109, r. 863, p. 5, dw. 92, fam. 97.

1914. *Milwaukee, Wisconsin, U.S., Births, 1839–1911*, 1845–1870, 38, image 273 of 506 at <Ancestry.com> (↗), Celia Berlinda Reton, male [*sic*], white, father John Theodor Reton, occupation foreman foundry, mother Mary Elisabeth Adams, birth May 1st 1850, New York City.

1915. *Missouri, U.S., Marriage Records, 1805–2002*, Jackson Co., 1869–1881, 97, image 347 of 435 at <Ancestry.com> (↗), "I C. Mon Jean a Minister of the Gospel do certify that … on March 25th 1880 I also united in Marriage Mr Geo F. Coomber and Celia Reton and on same date I married Dr. D. U. Bliss and Miss Anna Reton."

912 ii **THEODOR FROST**[8] **RETON**, born 18 Jan. 1853, New York City,[1916] died 5 Apr. 1875 of typhoid fever, unmarried, buried in Union Cem., Kansas City, Jackson Co., Mo.[1917]

913 iii **RICHEL ANNA**[8] **RETON**, born 16 Sept. 1857, Brooklyn, N.Y.[1918]

914 iv **JOHN BENEDICT**[8] **RETON**, born 10 Apr. 1861, Milwaukee, Wisc.,[1919] died 20 Dec. 1932, Robertsville, Calvey Twp., Franklin Co., Mo.,[1920] buried Mount Olive United Methodist Church Cem., Franklin Co., Mo., married **NARCISSA E. KIEBLER**, born 18 Mar. 1862, Ohio, daughter of John Kiebler and Sarah Craig, died 30 Dec. 1949, Robertsville, Franklin Co., Mo.,[1921] possibly buried with her husband but death certificate states Mt. Hope Cem., Robertsville, and had three children, two dying young of diphtheria, and one, **Anna**[9], who survived (see *Find a Grave*).

1916. *Milwaukee, Wisconsin, U.S., Births, 1839–1911*, 1845–1870, 39, image 273 of 506 at <Ancestry.com> (↗), Theodor Frost Reton, male, white, father John Theodor Reton, occupation foreman foundry, mother Mary Elisabeth Adams, birth January 18th 1853, New York City.

1917. *Find a Grave*, no. 112275933, image posted of Missouri Death Record Transcript – 19509, Theo. F. Reton, male, white, 22, died 5 Apr. 1875, single, born Brooklyn, L.I., place of death Washington & 9th Streets, cause Typhoid fever, transcript of gravestone inscription survey done in 1933: Theodore F. Reton | Eldest son of J.T. and M.E. Reton | Died April 5, 1875 | Aged 22 years, gravestone not found during 1986 inscription survey or 2011 photographics survey of cemetery, plot: Section 20, Lot 1, Union Cem., Kansas City, Jackson Co., Mo.

1918. *Milwaukee, Wisconsin, U.S., Births, 1839–1911*, 1845–1870, 40, image 274 of 506 at <Ancestry.com> (↗), Richel Anna Reton, male [*sic*], white, father John Theodor Reton, occupation foreman foundry, mother Mary Elisabeth Adams, birth September 18, 1857, Brooklyn N.Y.

1919. *Milwaukee, Wisconsin, U.S., Births, 1839–1911*, 1845–1870, 41, image 274 of 506 at <Ancestry.com> (↗), John Benedict Reton, male, white, father John Theodor Reton, occupation foreman foundry, mother Mary Elisabeth Adams, birth April 1[6?], 1861, Milwaukee, Wis.

1920. *Find a Grave*, no. 233190636, image of Missouri Death Certificate 39150, John B. Reton, of Robertsville, Mo., died 20 Dec. 1932, Calvey Twp., Franklin Co., Mo., age 71 yrs. 8 mos. 10 dys., male, white, married, spouse "Narsicca" Reton, retired, born 10 Apr. 1861, father John T. Reton, born New York, mother Mary Adams, born New York, informant Narsicca Reton, of Robertsville, Mo., buried 22 Dec. 1932, Mt. Olive Cem., no gravestone photo.

1921. *Find a Grave*, no. 233190252, transcription of Missouri Death Certificate 40755, Narcissa E. Reton, Mo., died 30 Dec. 1949, Robertsville, Franklin Co., Mo., age 87 yrs., spouse John Reton, born 18 Mar. 1862, father John Kiebler, mother Sarah Craig, informant Anna Reton, of Robertsville, Mo., buried 1 Jan. 1950, Mt. Hope Cem., Robertsville, Mo., no gravestone photo.

915 v **WILLIAM ADAMS[8] RETON**, born 28 July 1865, Milwaukee, Wisc.,[1922] died 11 July 1918, and buried with his parents.

916 vi **ARTHUR EDWIN[8] RETON,** born 28 Jan. 1869, Milwaukee, Wisc.,[1923] died 9 May 1925, buried near his parents,[1924] married about 1900, Washington, D.C.,[1925] **FRANCES M. DEWEY**, born 14 Feb. 1873, Missouri, died 26 Jan. 1971, buried with her husband, and had no children.

In 1910 Arthur E. Reton, 41, manager of a type foundry, born in Wisconsin of New York natives, resided in St. Louis, Mo., with his wife of nine years Mrs. Arthur E., 31, born in Missouri of a father born in New Hampshire and a mother in Ohio.[1926]

The Paul[2] Branch

823. WILLIAM VERMILYE[7] RUTAN [RUTON] (537*William Vermilye*[6], *Benjamin Brower*[5], *William*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Paul*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 7 Mar. 1876, East Orange, Essex Co., N.J., baptized 17 Sept. 1876, Presbyterian church, East Orange, Essex Co., N.J.,[1927] died 13 Oct. 1946, Toronto, York

1922. *Milwaukee, Wisconsin, U.S., Births, 1839–1911*, 1845–1870, 42, image 275 of 506 at <Ancestry.com> (↗), William Adams Reton, male, white, father John Theodor Reton, occupation foreman foundry, mother Mary Elisabeth Adams, birth July 28, 1865, Milwaukee, Wis.

1923. *Milwaukee, Wisconsin, U.S., Births, 1839–1911*, 1845–1870, 43, image 275 of 506 at <Ancestry.com> (↗), Arthur Edwin Reton, male, white, father John Theodor Reton, occupation foreman foundry, mother Mary Elisabeth Adams, birth January [?]th 1869, Milwaukee, Wis.

1924. *Find a Grave*, no. 80207534, gravestone photo, Mount Washington Cem., Independence, Jackson Co., Mo., "Reton | Arthur E. Reton | Jan. 28, 1869–May 9, 1925 | Frances D. Reton | Feb. 14, 1873–Jan. 26, 1971." Note on this site, citing Mo. death cert. #25–017742: "Occupation; Manager at American Type Foundry Co. | Father; John Reton of NY. | Mother; Mary (Adams) of NY. | Informant; Francis D. Reton of same address."

1925. "Marriage Licenses," *Evening Star*, Washington, D.C., 7 May 1900, p. 5, at <newspapers.com> (↗), "Marriage licenses have been issued to the following: ... Arthur E. Reton of St. Louis, Mo., and Francis M. Dewey of Kansas City, Mo."

1926. U.S. census, 1920, St. Louis Ward 25, Saint Louis City, Mo., ED 392, r. T624_822, p. 10b, lines 62–63.

1927. *U.S., Presbyterian Church Records, 1701–1970*, Central Brick Presbyterian Church, East Orange, N.J., 1863–1893, 344, image 40 at <Ancestry.com>, baptisms, "[name] William Vermilye Ruton [parents] William V. & Laura L. [born] March 7, 1876 [baptized] Sep. 17, 1876."

Co., Ont., Canada,[1928] and was buried 16 Oct. 1946 in Park Lawn Cem., Toronto.[1929] He married 8 Apr. 1912[1930] **LAURA ELMER WARE**, who was born 7 Oct. 1884, daughter of Henry Chase and Anna S. (Woodruff) Ware, and who died 11 Mar. 1952, and was buried with her husband.

In 1931 "Wm." V. Ruton, 55, an executive assistant in the oil refining business, resided in Toronto, Ont., Canada, with his wife, Laura E., 47, and son, Theodore H., 18, daughter, Marion L., 16, and son "Robt." Ware, 4, all born in U.S.A. of parents born there too, immigrated 1918, and naturalized 1923, except the youngest, born in Ontario.[1931]

Children:[1932]

+ 917 i **THEODORE HAZARD[8] RUTAN [RUTON]**, born 17 Mar. 1913, East Orange, Essex Co., N.J., married **ESTELLA ALINE ROBERTS**, and had two children.

1928. *Ontario, Canada, Deaths and Deaths Overseas, 1869–1950*, York, 1946, no. 029292, image 7639 at <Ancestry.com>, William Vermilye Ruton, of Toronto, Ont., for 28 yrs., died 13 Oct. 1946, Toronto, male, Canadian, French Huguenot, married to Laura Elmer Ware, he born 7 Mar. 1876, East Orange, N.J., age 70 yrs. 7 mos. 6 dys., pensioner, employee of T. Eaton Co. (Imperial Oil), father Wm. V. Ruton, born U.S.A., mother Laura Louise Hazard, born U.S.A., buried 16 Oct. 1946, Park Lawn Cem., Toronto.

1929. *Find a Grave*, no. 138631114, gravestone photo, by Louise Mahood, Park Lawn Cem., Toronto, Toronto Municipality, Ontario, Canada, "Ruton | in remembrance | William Vermilye Ruton | Mar 7 1876—Oct 13 1946 | beloved husband of | Laura Elmer Ware | Oct 7 1884—Mar 11 1952."

1930. *North America, Family Histories, 1500–2000*, from the book (in the FHL) *Genealogy of the Descendants of Joseph Ware of Fenwick Colony, England, 1675, His Successors in Florida*, compiled by Franklin Ware in 1891 and revised by other Wares in 1922 and 1969, 32, image 64 at <Ancestry.com>, "121 | Henry Chase Ware, b. July 19, 1857, m. Oct. 30, 1883, Anna S. Woodruff. | Children: | 254. Laura Elmer, b. Oct. 1884, m. April 8, 1912, William V. Ruton | . . ." N.B. This book is at the FHL, titled *Descendants of Joseph Ware, Immigrant, 1675, His Successors in Florida*.

1931. *1931 Census of Canada*, Ontario, Toronto–High Park, ED 8, dw. 87, fam. 94, image 10 at <Ancestry.com>.

1932. *North America, Family Histories, 1500–2000*, Genealogy of the Descendants of Joseph Ware of Fenwick Colony, England, 1675, 54, image 85 at <Ancestry.com>, "254 | Laura Elmer Ware, b. Oct. 7, 1884, m. April 8, 1912, William V. Ruton. | Children: | 444. Theodore Hazard Ruton, b. March 17, 1913. | Marian Louisa Ruton, b. Nov. 7, 1914."

918 ii **MARION LOUISA**[8] **RUTAN [RUTON]**, born 7 Nov. 1914, East Orange, N.J., died 4 Aug. 2003, Toronto, York Co., Ontario, Canada,[1933] buried in Mount Pleasant Cem., Toronto,[1934] married 6 June 1942, Toronto,[1935] **GEORGE MACKENZIE BOUNSALL**, born 11 May 1910 (gravestone), Toronto, Ont., son of Louis Harold and Annie (MacKenzie) Bounsall, and died 20 Mar. 1969, was buried with his wife, and had no children.

+ 919 iii **ROBERT WARE**[8] **RUTAN [RUTON]**, born 6 May 1927, Canada, married **BARBARA ANNE COTTER**, and had at least one child.

The Peter[2] Branch

[This branch has been excised from this document and placed in *PeterRutan_WebsiteVersion*, which see for continuation.]

The Samuel[2] Branch

853. LOUISE [LOUISA][7] **RUTAN** (*632Jefferson*[6], *Samuel A.*[5], *Abraham*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 14 Nov. 1885, Kearney, Hudson Co., N.J.,[1936] died 24 Mar. 1955, East Windsor, Hartford Co., Conn., and was

1933. Email from Neal Ruton, 19 Feb. 2025, "Marion Louisa Ruton | 1914 East Orange NJ ? – 2003 Toronto ON | Spouse – George Bounsall | ? – ? | Marion and George did not have any children."

1934. *Find a Grave*, no. 277388739, no gravestone photo, Mount Pleasant Cem., Toronto, Toronto Municipality, Ontario, Canada, plot: Section 51, Lot 12093; also no. 152420128, gravestone photo, same cem., no plot no., "George McKenzie Bounsall | May 11, 1910 March 20, 1969 | dearly loved husband of | Marion Louisa Ruton | November 7, 1914 August 4, 2003."

1935. *Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1826–1942*, York, 1942, doc. 5545, image 9150 at <Ancestry.com>, George MacKenzie Bounsall to Marion Louisa Ruton, 6 June 1942, Toronto, York, Co., Ont., by James S. Shortt, Presbyterian, groom's data: assistant purchasing agent, 22, Presbyterian, bachelor, residence Toronto, parents Louis Harold Bounsall and Annie MacKenzie, born Toronto, bride's data: stenographer, 27, Presbyterian, spinster, residence Toronto, parents William Vermilye Ruton and Laura Elmer Ware, born East Orange, N.J.

1936. *New Jersey, U.S., Births and Christenings, 1660–1931*, <Ancestry.com>, cites FHL 4209026, Rutan, female, born 14 Nov. 1885, Hudson Co., N.J., father Jefferson Rutan, mother Annie Woods.

buried in Scantic Cem., East Windsor, Hartford Co., Conn.[1937] She married (1) 3 Feb. 1902, Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Conn.,[1938] **CHARLES SANDONE**, who was born about 1880, Italy. She married (2), before the 1930 census, **WILLIAM HACK**, who was born about 1882, New York, died 17 Nov. 1964, East Windsor, Hartford Co., Conn.,[1939] and was buried with his wife Louise.

In 1910 Charles Sandone, 30, a barber born in Italy of Italy natives, resided in Easton, Fairfield Co., Conn., with his wife of eight years, Louise, 25, born in New Jersey of a father born in Italy [*sic*], and a mother in New Jersey, and with his sons, George, 4, "Napolin," 2, and Carmine, 4/12, all born in Connecticut, and with his brother, Achile, 27, with his same nativities.[1940]

In 1920 Charles Sandone, 42, a farmer born in Italy of Italy natives (immigrated in 1904), resided in Easton, Fairfield Co., Conn., with his wife, Louise, 34, born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, and with his sons, George L., 15, Napolian, 13, Charles Jr., 11, daughters, Louise, 9, Marguerite, 7, and sons, William, 5, and Victor Wilson, 1, all born in Connecticut.[1941]

In 1930 William Hack, 48, a farm laborer born in New York of Massachusetts natives, resided in Trumbull, Fairfield Co., Conn., with his wife, Louise "D.," 43, born in New Jersey of a father born in Connecticut [*sic*] and a mother in New Jersey, and with his stepchildren all surnamed Sandone: his stepsons, George L., 24, a laborer, Charles, 20, a carpenter, his

---

1937. *Find a Grave*, no. 75268629, gravestone photo, Scantic Cem., East Windsor, Hartford Co., Conn., "Hack | William | 1882—1964 | his wife Louise | 1885—1955."

1938. *Connecticut, U.S., Marriage and Civil Union Index, 1897–2017*, <Ancestry.com>, Louisa Rutan, to Charles Sandone, married 3 Feb. 1902, Fairfield, Conn.

1939. *Connecticut Death Index, 1949–2012*, <Ancestry.com>, "Willi" Hack, male, white, widowed, born about 1882, residence East Windsor, Hartford Co., Conn., died 17 Nov. 1964, East Windsor, age 82 yrs., spouse "Loui," state file no. 20847.

1940. U.S. census, 1910, Easton, Fairfield Co., Conn., ED 75, r. T624_127, p. 6a, dw. 139, fam. 147.

1941. U.S. census, 1920, Easton, Fairfield Co., Conn., ED 115, r. T625_178, p. 6A, dw. 127, fam. 127.

stepdaughters, Louise, 18, Marguerite, 17, both toy factory packers, and stepson, William, 14, stepdaughter, Grace, 8, and stepson, Theodore, 6, all born in Connecticut.[1942]

An obituary for Louise:

> [East Windsor] Mrs. Louise Rutan Hack, 69, wife of William Hack, died at her home on Welles Road Thursday night. She was born in Kearney, N.J. a daughter of Jefferson and Anna Woods Rutan.
>
> She lived in Enfield before going to Warehouse Point 10 years ago.
>
> Besides her husband she leaves five sons, George Sandone of of [*sic*] Warehouse Point, Paul Sandone of Monroe, Charles Sandone of Long Hill, William Sandone of Easton and William Hack Jr., of Warehouse Point; two daughters, Mrs. Frank Chacko of Monroe and Mrs. Lester Dustin of Hazardville; 17 grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.
>
> . . . Burial will be in Scantic Cemetery.[1943]

Known children of the first marriage, to Mr. Sandone:

920 i **GEORGE L.**[8] **SANDONE**, born 20 June 1905, Connecticut, died 10 May 1983, buried near his mother.[1944]

921 ii **NAPOLIAN PAUL**[8] **SANDONE**, born about 1908, Connecticut.

922 iii **CARMINE CHARLES**[8] **SANDONE**, born about 1910, Connecticut.

923 iv **LOUISE**[8] **SANDONE**, born about 1911, Connecticut.

924 v **MARGUERITE [MARGARET]**[8] **SANDONE**, born about 1913, Connecticut, married before the 1940 census **FRANK CHACKO**, born about 1911, Connecticut, and had at least three children.[1945]

925 vi **WILLIAM**[8] **SANDONE**, born about 1915, Connecticut.

926 vii **VICTOR WILSON**[8] **SANDONE**, born about 1919, Connecticut. Not listed in the 1930 census.

1942. U.S. census, 1920, Easton, Fairfield Co., Conn., ED 115, r. T625_178, p. 6A, dw. 127, fam. 127.

1943. Obit., "East Windsor," *Hartford Courant*, Hartford, Conn., Sat., 26 Mar. 1955, p. 2, col. 2, <https://www.newspapers.com/image/370522737/>. William Hack Jr. was a stepson.

1944. *Find a Grave*, no. 75317274, gravestone photo, Scantic Cem., East Windsor, Hartford Co., Conn., "George L. Sandone | June 20, 1905 | May 10, 198[3?]."

1945. U.S. census, 1940, Monroe, Fairfield Co., Conn., ED 1–74, r. m–t0627–00496, p. 3B, dw. 54, lists Frank Chacko, 29, wife, Margaret, 27, both born Conn., and three children.

927 viii **GRACE B.**[8] **SANDONE**, born about 1922, Connecticut, married before the 1950 census **LESTER W. DUSTIN**, born about 1917, Massachusetts, and had at least three children.[1946]

928 ix **THEODORE**[8] **SANDONE**, born about 1924, Connecticut.

854. CLIFFORD S.[7] **RUTAN** (*632James R.*[6], *Sylvanus James*[5], *Abraham*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born Mar. 1866 (1900 census), New Jersey, died 14 Nov. 1940, Glastonbury, Hartford Co., Conn., and was buried in Morristown, Morris Co., N.J. He married (1) 14 July 1891, Newark, Essex Co., N.J.,[1947] **CORA C. SMITH**, who was born Mar. 1864, New Jersey, daughter of Maria (—) Smith. He married (2) 1902, New Jersey,[1948] **ROSE NICHOLS**, who was born about 1873, New Jersey.

In 1900 Clifford Rutan, 34, a fruit and vegetable producer born Mar. 1866 in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, resided in Morristown, Morris Co., N.J., with his wife of nine years, Cora C., 36, born Mar. 1864 in New Jersey of a father born in New York and a mother in New Jersey, and with his brother, Alvin, 31, born Mar. 1869, single, with the same nativities and the same occupation, and with his mother-in-law, Maria Smith, 66, a widow born June 1833 in New Jersey of New Jersey native, and a servant. Cora had had no children, and Maria had had two children, with one surviving.[1949]

In 1910 Clifford S. Rutan, 42, a vegetable marketer born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, resided in Morristown, Morris Co., N.J., with his (second) wife of eight years, Rose, 37, (her first marriage), born in New Jersey of England natives, and with his daughters, Helen, 5, and Edythe,

---

1946. U.S. census, 1950, Thompsonville, Hartford Co., Conn., ED 2–106, r. 3565, p. 72, dw. 185, lists Lester W. Dustin, 33, born Mass., wife, Grace B., 28, born Conn., and three children.

1947. *New Jersey, U.S., Marriage Records, 1670–1965*, <Ancestry.com>, cites FHL 4210070, Clifford S. Rutan, male, to Cora C. Smith, married 14 July 1891, Newark, Essex Co.

1948. *New Jersey, U.S., Marriage Index, 1901–2016*, bride index, 1901–1903, L–Z, image 172 of 1111 at <Ancestry.com>, Clifford Rutan, male, to Rose Nichols, married 1902, N.J., state file no. 534, place of marriage 4070.

1949. U.S. census, 1900, Morristown Ward 4, Essex Co., N.J., ED 68, r. 988, p. 18, dw. 309, fam. 359.

3, both born in New Jersey, and a boarder. Rose had had two children, with both surviving.[1950]

An obituary for Clifford:

> Clifford S. Rutan of Morristown, N.J., died Thursday evening at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Edythe R. Douglas of 23 Ripley Road, Glastonbury, after a long illness. He . . . had been living with his daughter here for the last two years. He leaves another daughter, Mrs. Helen Vanderhoff of Denville, N.J.; three brothers, Alvin Rutan in Maine, Melvin Rutan of Summit, N.J., and Herbert Rutan of Morris Plains, N.J.; a sister, Mrs. Mabel R. Wright of Caldwell, N.J., and a half-sister Mrs. Mollie R. Penton of Philadelphia, Pa. The funeral and burial will take place in Morristown.[1951]

Children of the second marriage, to Rose:

929 i **HELEN**[8] **RUTAN**, born 20 July 1904, New Jersey, baptised 15 June 1916 (with her sister Edythe), Methodist Episcopal Church, Morristown, Morris Co., N.J.,[1952] married 19 Aug. 1925, Morristown,[1953] **REGINALD JOHN VANDERHOOF [VANDERHOFF]**, born 25 Nov. 1901, Denville, Morris Co., N.J.,[1954] son of Reginald

---

1950. U.S. census, 1910, Morristown Ward 4, Essex Co., N.J., ED 32, r. T624_902, p. 1b, dw. 15, fam. 17.

1951. "Clifford S. Rutan Dies," *Hartford Courant*, Hartford, Conn., Fri., 15 Nov. 1940, p. 22, col. 3, <https://www.newspapers.com/image/369788947/>.

1952. *New Jersey, U.S., United Methodist church Records, 1800–1970,* Methodist Episcopal Church, Morristown, Morris Co., N.J., images 884–885 of 1319 at <Ancestry.com>, "[date] July 1 1916 [name] Rutan, Helen | Rutan, Edythe [adult or infant] Youth [born] July 20, 1904 | Oct. 9, 1906 [parents] Mr. & Mrs. Clifford Rutan [mode of baptism] Sprinkling."

1953. *New Jersey, U.S., United Methodist church Records, 1800–1970,* Methodist Episcopal Church, Morristown, Morris Co., N.J., images 946–947 of 1319 at <Ancestry.com>, "[names] Reginald John Vanderhof | Helen Rutan [residences] Denville N.J. | Morristown [ages] 23 | 21 [birthplaces] Denville, N.J. | Morristown [occupation] contractor [color] W | W [no. of marriages] First | First [parents] Reginald E. Vanderhoof Margaret Vanderhof | Clifford Rutan Rose Nichols [marriage place] Home of bride's parents Wetmore Ave. [marriage date] Aug. 19 1925–7 p.m [by] E. R. Schlueter [witnesses] W. F. Day | Herbert Rutan."

1954. *U.S., World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940–1947*, Reginald John Vanderhoof, 40, of Denville, Morris Co., N.J., born 25 Nov. 1901, Denville, N.J., next of kin Mrs. Helen R. Vanderhoof, of same place.

E. and Margaret (—) Vanderhoof, and had at least one child: (1) **Clifford**[9] **Vanderhoof**, born about 1929, New Jersey.

In 1930 Reginald J. Vanderhoof, 28, an automobile salesman born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, resided in Denville Twp., Morris Co., N.J., with his wife, Helen, 25, with the same nativities, and his son, Clifford, 1, born in New Jersey. Reginald was first married at 23, and Helen at 20.[1955]

930 ii **EDYTHE**[8] **RUTAN**, born 9 Oct. 1906, New Jersey, married after the public announcement 19 Oct. 1931[1956] **WILLIAM CURTIS DOUGLAS**, son of Arthur E. Douglas.

855. MELVILLE MANSFIELD[7] **RUTAN** (*632James R.*[6], *Sylvanus James*[5], *Abraham*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 16 Sept. 1869, Newark (see bio below), N.J., died 1950, and was buried in Fairmount Cem., Newark, Essex Co., N.J.[1957] He married 22 June 1891, Newark (bio), **IDA L. LUFF**, who was born July 1871, daughter of Thomas F. and Allena (—) Luff, and who died 1960, and was buried with her husband.

A biography from a *History of Union County, N.J.*:

> Melville mansfield Rutan—One of the most popular places in Summit is the general market kept by Melville Mansfield Rutan, at No. 381 Springfield avenue. Here the thrifty housekeeper may find fish and produce in great variety, Mr. Rutan having suipplied the public with provisions for more than twenty years.
>
> The family of which Mr. Rutan is a member lived for a number of years in Newark, New Jersey, where he was born, September 16, 1869, his parents being James R. and Hannah (Machette) Rutan, the former born in Nutley,

---

1955. U.S. census, 1930, Denville Twp., Morris Co., N.J., ED 14, r. FHL 2341108, p. 13B, dw. 334, fam. 337.

1956. Marriage announcement, *Hartford Courant*, Hartford, Conn., Mon., 19 Oct. 1931, p. 11, col. 2, <https://www.newspapers.com/image/369123394/>, "Mr. and Mrs. Clifford S. Rutan of Morristown, N.J., announce the engagement of their daughter, Miss Edythe Rutan, to Mr. William Curtis Douglas, son of Mrs. Arthur E. Douglas and the late Mr. Douglas of Glastonbury."

1957. *Find a Grave*, no. 9515187, gravestone photo, Fairmount Cem., Newark, Essex Co., N.J., "Rutan | Husband | Melville M. | 1869—1950 || Wife | Ida L. | 1871—1960."

> New Jersey, and the latter born in Avondale, New Jersey. James R. Rutan, who is a veteran of the Civil War, enlisted from what is now Nutley, New Jersey; was for many years in the produce business in the Newark market, and now resides in Philadelphia.
>
> After acquiring his education in the public schools of Newark and graduating from the high school, Melville M. Rutan entered into the coal business in his native city, maintaining a coal yard there from 1890 until 1900. Then, becoming interested in the idea of a general produce market, he came to Summit and in 1900 started in that business, in which he has since been engaged. While not an active politician, Mr. Rutan is a voter of the Democratic party. He is a member of the Methodist Episcopal church of Summit, which he serves as a member of its official board, and is affiliated with several of the local fraternal organizations . . .
>
> In Newark, New Jersey, on June 22, 1891, Melville Mansfield Rutan was married to Ida L. Luff, born in Newark, June 8, 1871. She was the daughter of Thomas F. and Allena Luff, of that city. Mr. and Mrs. Rutan have one child, Ethelyn Machette, born in Newark, April 8, 1896. The family home is at No. 7 Summit avenue.[1958]

In 1920 Melville M. Rutan, 50, a produce dealer born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, resided in Summit, Union Co., N.J., with his wife, Ida L., 48, listed as head of household, born in New Jersey of a father born in New York and a mother in New Jersey, and with her daughter, Ethelyn R. Wood, 23, born in New Jersey, and her son-in-law, J. Roscoe Wood, 27, a marine insurance agent, born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives.[1959]

In 1930 Melville M. Rutan, 60, a produce proprietor born in New York of New Jersey natives, resided in Summit, Union Co., N.J., with his wife, Ida "M.," 57, born in New Jersey of a father born in New Jersey and a mother in New York, and with his daughter, Ethelyn "Woods," 33, divorced, born in New Jersey, and his grandson, John R. "Woods," 9 2/12,

1958. *History of Union County, New Jersey, 1664–1923*, ed. A. Van Doren Honeyman, 3 vols. (New York: Lewis Historical Publishing Company Inc., 1923), Biographical, 3:191, image 915 of 1234 at <Ancestry.com> (↗).

1959. U.S. census, 1920, Summit, Union Co., N.J., ED 159, r. T625_1072, p. 9A, dw. 117, fam. 122.

©2023–2026 Alvy Ray Smith

born in New Jersey of a father born in new Jersey. Melville was 23 at first marriage, and Ida was 20.[1960]

Child:

931 i **ETHELYN MACHETTE[8] RUTAN**, born 8 Apr. 1895, Newark, Essex Co., N.J.,[1961] married **JOHN ROSCOE WOOD**, and had a child: (1) **John Roscoe[9] Wood Jr.**, born 12 Jan. 1921, Summit, Union Co., N.J.,[1962] then the parents divorced. John Jr. died 28 Nov. 2002.[1963]

858. HERBERT WALLACE[7] RUTAN (*632James R.[6], Sylvanus James[5], Abraham[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Abraham[1]*) was born 31 May 1877, Newark, Essex Co., N.J.[1964] He married 23 Oct. 1900, Verona, Essex Co., N.J.,[1965] **LILLIAN NEARY**.

In 1910 Herbert Rutan, 32, a retail fruit merchant born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, resided in Morristown, Morris Co., N.J., with his wife of 10 years, Lillian, 35, born in New Jersey of England natives, and with his sons, Herbert, 8, Clifford, 6, and James, 3, all born in New Jersey.[1966]

1960. U.S. census, 1930, Summit, Union Co., N.J., ED 157, r. FHL 2341124, p. 4B, dw. 79, fam. 79.

1961. *New Jersey, U.S., Births and Christenings Index, 1660–1931*, <Ancestry.com>, cites FHL 4209194, Rutan, female, born 8 Apr. 1895, Newark, Essex Co., N.J., father Melville M. Rutan, mother Ida L. Luff.

1962. *U.S., World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940–1947*, John Roscoe Wood Jr., of Summit, Union Co., N.J., 21, born 12 Jan. 1921, Summit, next of kin Mrs. E. R. Wood, of the same address.

1963. *U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936–2007*, John Roscoe Wood Jr., male, white, born 12 Jan. 1921, Summit, N.J., died 28 Nov. 2002, father John R. Wood, mother Ethelyn M. Rutan, SSN 143–01–7796.

1964. *U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942*, Herbert Wallace Rutan, 64, of Morris Plains, Morris Co., N.J., born 31 May 1877, Newark, N.J., next of kin Herbert W. Rutan Jr., of Morris Plains, reg. 26 Apr. 194[3?].

1965. *New Jersey, U.S., Marriage Records, 1670–1965*, <Ancestry.com>, cites FHL 4097387, Herbert W. Rutan, male, to Lillian Neary, married 23 Oct. 1900, Verona, Essex Co., N.J.

1966. U.S. census, 1910, Morristown, Morris Co., N.J., ED 29, r. T624_902, p. 12b, dw. 218, fam. 250.

In 1920 Herbert W. Rutan, 42, a retail provisions merchant born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, resided in Morristown, Morris Co., N.J., with his wife, Lillian, 44, born in New Jersey of England natives, and with his sons, Herbert W., 18, Clifford S., 16, and James R., 13, all born in New Jersey.[1967]

In 1940 Herbert W. Rutan Sr., 64, born in New Jersey, resided in Morris Plains, Morris Co., N.J., in the household of his son, Herbert W. Rutan Jr., 37, a shoe salesman born in New Jersey, and his (Jr.'s) wife, Helen I., 37, a lab technician born in Georgia. In 1935 Jr. had resided in Asbury Park, Monmouth Co., N.J., Helen in Morris Plains, and Sr. in Morristown, Morris Co., N.J.[1968]

Children:

932 i **HERBERT WALLACE**[8] **RUTAN**, born 30 Apr. 1901 (baptism record)[1969] or 30 Apr. 1902 (draft record), Verona, Morris Co., N.J.,[1970] married 24 Nov. 1928, Morristown, Morris Co., N.J.,[1971] **HELEN IRENE MILES**.

+ 933 ii **CLIFFORD SYLVESTER**[8] **RUTAN**, born 24 June 1903, New Jersey, married **MARTHA CHRISTIAN**, and had two children.

1967. U.S. census, 1920, Morristown Ward 2, Morris Co., N.J., ED 34, r. T625_1060, p. 15B, dw. 315, fam. 365.

1968. U.S. census, 1940, Morris Plains, Morris Co., N.J., ED 14–67, r. m–t06277–02372, p. 18B, dw. 393.

1969. *New Jersey, U.S., United Methodist Church Records, 1800–1970*, Methodist Episcopal Church, Morristown, Morris Co., images 874–875 of 1319 at <Ancestry.com>, "[baptized] June 9 1912 [name] Herbert Wallace Rutan Jr. [type] child [born] Apr. 30, 1901 [parents] Herbert W & Lillian Rutan [mode of baptism] Sprinkling [where] Church [by] Ralph B. Admey."

1970. *U.S., World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940–1947*, Herbert Wallace Rutan Jr., 39, of Morris Plains, Morris Co., N.J., born 30 Apr. 1902, Verona, N.J., next of kin Mrs. Helen Rutan of same address.

1971. *New Jersey, U.S., United Methodist Church Records, 1800–1970*, Methodist Episcopal Church, Morristown, Morris Co., image 1206 of 1319 at <Ancestry.com>, "[married] 1928 Nov. 24 [names] Herbert W. Rutan, Jr. Helen Irene Miles [ages] 27 27 [residences] Morristown, N.J. Morristown, N.J. [official] Gilbert Westcott [witnesses] Clifford S. Rutan | Letitia Burt."

934 iii **JAMES REED**[8] **RUTAN**, born 4 Aug. 1907 (baptism record)[1972] or 5 Aug. 1906 (draft record), Morristown, Morris Co., N.J.[1973]

861. NORMAN EDWARD[7] **RUTAN** (*632William Henry*[6], *Sylvanus James*[5], *Abraham*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 16 Oct. 1892,[1974] New Jersey, died 1978, and was buried in Clinton Cem., Irvington, Essex Co., N.J.[1975] He married 14 Apr. 1915[1976] **ALTHEA EDWARDS SMITH**, who was born 30 Oct. 1890,[1977] New Jersey, daughter of Katie V. (—) Smith, and who died 1984, and was buried with her husband.

In 1950 Norman E. Rutan, 57, district manager for a manufacturer of floor treatment materials, born in New Jersey, resided in Irvington, Essex Co., N.J., with his wife, Althea E., 59, born in New Jersey of U.S. natives, his son, Clinton N., 31, never married, a sales engineer for oil filters, born in New Jersey, and his mother-in-law, Katie V. Smith, 82, a widow born in New Jersey.[1978]

Child:

935 i **CLINTON NORMAN**[8] **RUTAN**, born 9 June 1918,[1979] New Jersey, died 1986, buried with his parents. Unmarried.

1972. *New Jersey, U.S., United Methodist Church Records, 1800–1970*, Methodist Episcopal Church, Morristown, Morris Co., images 874–875 of 1319 at <Ancestry.com>, "[baptized] June 9 1912 [name] James Reed Rutan [type] child [born] Aug. 4, 1907 [parents] Herbert W & Lillian Rutan [mode of baptism] Sprinkling [where] Church [by] Ralph B. Admey."

1973. *U.S., World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940–1947*, James Reed Rutan, 34, of Morristown, Morris Co., N.J., born 5 Aug. 1906, Morristown, N.J., father Herbert Wallace Rutan, of Morris Plains, Morris Co., N.J., reg. 16 Oct. 1940, Morristown.

1974. GSNJ Bible 5701 (note 1797), 3, Births, "Norman Edward Rutan was born on Sunday Oct. 16th 1892."

1975. *Find a Grave*, no. 127578710, gravestone photo, Clinton Cem., Irvington, Essex Co., N.J., plot: Section 3, "Rutan | Norman E. | 1892—1978 | Althea E. | 1890—1984 | Clinton N. | 1918—1986.

1976. GSNJ Bible 5701 (note 1797), 4, Marriages, "Norman Edward Rutan m Althea Edwards Smith April 14th 1915."

1977. GSNJ Bible 5701 (note 1797), 3, Births, "Althea Edwards Smith was born on Thursday Oct. 30th 1890."

1978. U.S. census, 1950, Irvington, Essex Co., N.J., ED 28–14, r. 3624, p. 78, dw. 301

1979. GSNJ Bible 5701 (note 1797), 3, Births, "Clinton Norman Rutan was born on Sunday June

861. MABEL ADELE[7] RUTAN (632*William Henry*[6], *Sylvanus James*[5], *Abraham*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 12 Dec. 1894,[1980] New Jersey, and died 16 Jan. 1931.[1981] She married 9 Oct. 1917[1982] **WILLIAM ABRAM TUERS**, who was born 18 Nov. 1891,[1983] New Jersey, and died 24 Mar. 1936.[1984]

Child:

936 i **LLOYD EDWARD[8] TUERS**, born 9 Mar. 1921,[1985] New Jersey, died 5 Mar. 1970, Hawaii,[1986] married 7 Oct. 1947[1987] **CHRISTINE BUTTERFIELD**, and had three children: (1) **Lloyd William[8] Tuers**, born 19 Mar. 1949,[1988] married 19 Mar. 1971,[1989] **Christine Ahlin**; (2) **Patricia Ann[8] Tuers**, born 1 Feb. 1952;[1990] and (3) **Linda Christine[8] Tuers**, born 24 Jan. 1953.[1991]

9th 1918."

1980. GSNJ Bible 5701 (note 1797), 3, Births, "Mabel Adele Rutan was born on Wednesday Dec. 12th 1894."

1981. GSNJ Bible 5701 (note 1797), 5, Deaths, "Mabel Adele Tuers died Jan 16th 1931 age 36 yrs."

1982. GSNJ Bible 5701 (note 1797), 4, Marriages, "Mabel Adele Rutan m William Abram Tuers Oct. 9th 1917."

1983. GSNJ Bible 5701 (note 1797), 3, Births, "William Abram Tuers was born on Wednesday Nov. 18th 1891."

1984. GSNJ Bible 5701 (note 1797), 5, Deaths, "William Abram Tuers died March 24th 1936 age 44 yrs."

1985. GSNJ Bible 5701 (note 1797), 3, Births, "Lloyd Edmund Tuers was born on Wednesday March 9th 1921."

1986. GSNJ Bible 5701 (note 1797), 5, Deaths, "Lloyd Edmund Tuers died (in Hawaii) March 5th, 1970 age 49 yrs."

1987. GSNJ Bible 5701 (note 1797), 4, Marriages, "Lloyd Edmund Tuers m Christine Butterfield Oct. 7, 1947."

1988. GSNJ Bible 5701 (note 1797), 3, Births, "Lloyd William Tuers was born on March 19, 1949."

1989. GSNJ Bible 5701 (note 1797), 4, Marriages, "Lloyd William Tuers m Christine Ahlin March 19–1971."

1990. GSNJ Bible 5701 (note 1797), 3, Births, "Patricia Ann Tuers was born on Feb. 1, 1952."

1991. GSNJ Bible 5701 (note 1797), 3, Births, "Linda Christine Tuers was born on Jan. 24, 1953.

868. ELEANOR MARY[7] RUTAN (669*Charles Hercules*[6], *Nicholas Warren*[5], *Samuel S.*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 10 Jan. 1880, Massachusetts, died 28 Sept. 1918, and was buried in Walnut Hills Cem., Brookline, Norfolk Co., Mass.[1992] She married **FRANCIS WILLARD PUCKEY**, who was born 1874 (gravestone), died 1954, and was buried in Hollenback Cem., Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne Co., Pa.[1993]

The following, transcribed to *Find a Grave*, is unsourced:

> Francis Willard Puckey was a Wilkes-Barre architect in his youth, and designed the building for which he is today best known, the Irem Temple, in Wilkes-Barre, constructed for the Shriners in 1907–1908. Sometimes referred to as a "mosque," in fact it had a magnificent stage for concerts and other entertainments.
>
> A later appreciation of the building* called Puckey "a budding genius in the architectural world, and who since has planned such gorgeous things as the Harper Library at Chicago University[.] Willard Puckey, native of this city and product of the Beaux Arts in Paris, made the plans for a Moorish temple. He himself had visited the Alhambra and had sketched many of its details and had taken down memoranda of the colors there."
>
> As early as 1897, Puckey was employed in the office of the Wilkes-Barre architect Frederick L. Olds (1852–1912). With Olds, he furnished plans in 1909 for the five-story bank and office buiding for the People's Union Bank of Pittston. Olds and Puckney, a Pittston paper reported, "are among the leaders in their line of work in this section of the State."
>
> The year that the Irem Temple opened, Puckey married, in Plymouth, MA, Eleanor Mary Rutan, daughter of Charles H. Rutan, partner of the nationally known firm of Shepley, Rutan and Coolidge.
>
> After Olds' sudden death in 1912, Puckley moved to Chicago to form the firm of Puckley & Jenkins. He was a delegate to the 54th annual

1992. *Find a Grave*, no. 145109257, gravestone photo, Walnut Hills Cem., Brookline, Norfolk Co., Mass., plot: Pierce Ave., Sec. 16, Lot 340, "Eleanor Mary | daughter of Charles H | and Sarah E Rutan | beloved wife of | F Willard Puckey | born January 10 1880 | died September 28 1918."

1993. *Find a Grave*, no. 162673860, gravestone photo, by Joan Cavanaugh, Hollenback Cem., Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne Co., Pa., "F Willard Puckey | 1874—1954."

convention of the American Institute of Architects representing the Illinois chapter; and in 1921 he was elected the Chapter's first vice president.

Francis Willard Puckey died in St. Lukes Hospital, Chicago, 7 January 1954 and was buried in Graceland Cemetery four days later.[1994]

869. ELSIE [ELISA][7] RUTAN (669*Charles Hercules*[6], *Nicholas Warren*[5], *Samuel S.*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born Mar. 1881, Massachusetts, died 1965, and was buried in Walnut Hills Cem., Brookline, Norfolk Co., Mass.[1995] She married about 1905 **SIDNEY T. STRICKLAND**, who was born about 1881, Ohio.

In 1940 Sidney T. Strickland, 59, an architect born in Ohio, resided in Brookline, Norfolk Co., Mass., with his wife, Elsie R., 59, born in Massachusetts, son, Charles R., 32, single, an architect born in Massachusetts, and aunt, Elizabeth "Ruttan," 82, single, born in New Jersey. They all had lived in the same house in 1935.[1996]

An obituary for Sidney Strickland:

> Plymouth – Funeral services will be held tomorrow for Sydney T. Strickland, 73, widely known architect, who died at his home here. He designed many Boston landmarks, among them the Ritz Carlton Hotel.
>
> An MIT graduate, he formed the firm of Strickland and Strickland, and for 15 years served as chairman of the State Housing Board. He was also an expert on restoration of 17th century houses.
>
> He held membership in several architectural societies and the Plymouth, St. Botolph and Brookline Country Clubs.[1997]

1994. *Find a Grave*, no. 162673860, unsourced article. However, it cites (a footnote associated with the *) "Enlarging the Areas," *Wilkes-Barre Record*, 9 Feb. 1931.

1995. *Find a Grave*, no. 145109317, gravestone photo, Walnut Hills Cem., Brookline, Norfolk Co., Mass., plot: Pierce Ave., Sec. 16, Lot 340, "Elsie Rutan | Strickland | 1881 1965."

1996. U.S. census, 1940, Brookline, Norfolk Co., Mass., ED 11–67, r. m–t0627–01626, p. 7A, dw. 42.

1997. *Find a Grave*, no. 145109786, obit., Sidney T. Strickland, transcribed from *Boston American*, 12 July 1954, p. 19. There is also an additional, but unsourced, note: "In 1905 he married Elsie Rutan, the daughter of one of the founding partners of the noted architectural firm, Shepley, Rutan & Coolidge, Charles H. Rutan."

Known children:

937 i **JAMES[8] STRICKLAND**, born about 1906, Massachusetts.
938 ii **CHARLES R.[8] STRICKLAND**, born about 1908, Massachusetts. He is Charles B. in the 1910 census.

873. FREDERICK STARR[7] RUTAN (*673Frederick Newman[6], Nicholas Warren[5], Samuel S.[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Abraham[1]*) was born 29 Apr. 1892, Montclair, Essex Co., N.J.[1998] He married 29 Jan. 1919, Somerville, Middlesex Co., Mass.,[1999] **TERESA [THERESE] EMILDA MCLAUGHLIN**, who was born about 1892, Massachusetts.

In 1920 "Fred" Rutan, 27, buyer for a chemical company, born in New York of a father born in New Jersey and a mother in New York, resided in Boston, Suffolk Co., Mass., with his wife, Teresa, 27, born in Massachusetts of Ireland natives.[2000]

In 1930 Frederick S. Rutan, 37, manager of an auto parts company, born in New Jersey of a father born in New Jersey and a mother in New York, resided in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Mass., with his wife, "Therese" E., 38, born in Massachusetts of Ireland natives, and with his son, Frederick S., 6, born in Massachusetts. Both Frederick and Therese were 26 at first marriage.[2001]

Child:

1998. *U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917–1918*, no. 26333, image 465 of 504 at <Ancestry.com>, Frederick Starr Rutan, 25, of Boston, Mass., born 29 Apr. 1892, Montclair, N.J., single, caucasian, supervisory clerk at the New England Telephone & Telegraph, registered 5 June 1917, Boston. *U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942*, serial no. U991, image 2554 of 12829 at <Ancestry.com>, Frederick Starr Rutan, 49, of Brookline, Norfolk Co., Mass., born 29 Apr. 1892, Montclair, N.J., nearest relative: Huntington Rutan, of Charlestown, Mass., registered 27 Apr. 1942, Brookline.

1999. *Massachusetts, U.S., Boston Archdiocese Roman Catholic Sacramental Records, 1789–1920*, at <Ancestry.com>, Teresa Emilda McLaughlin marriage to Frederick Starr Rutan, 29 Jan. 1919, Somerville, Middlesex Co., Mass., groom's parents Frederick N. Rutan and Charlotte Starr.

2000. U.S. census, 1920, Boston, Suffolk Co., Mass., ED 242, r. T625_742, p. 2A, dw. 6, fam. 48.

2001. U.S. census, 1930, Watertown, Middlesex Co., Mass., ED 510, r. FHL 2340666, p. 15B, dw. 248, fam. 396.

+ 939 i **FREDERICK STARR[8] RUTAN JR.**, born 17 Aug. 1923, Cambridge, Middlesex Co., Mass., married **DOROTHY UNDINE** [taken name **MCWILLIAMS**], and had three children.

874. GRACE HUNTINGTON[7] RUTAN (*673Frederick Newman[6], Nicholas Warren[5], Samuel S.[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Abraham[1]*) was born 2 June 1893, Montclair, Essex Co., N.J.,[2002] died 29 June 1986, and was buried in Green-Wood Cem., Greenwood Heights, Kings Co., N.Y.[2003] She married 29 June 1917, Maynard, Middlesex Co., Mass.,[2004] **ARCHIBALD LONGWORTH LOVE JR.**, who was born 13 Jan. 1886 (gravestone), son of Archibald Longworth and Hattie C. (Houghton) Love, and died 28 Dec. 1962, and was buried with his wife (and also with his parents).

In 1930 Archibald Love, 76, born in Connecticutt of a father born in New York and a mother in Massachusetts, resided in Brooklyn, Kings Co., N.Y., with his wife, Hattie, 76, born in Alabama of a father born in Vermont and a mother in Massachusetts, and with his son A. Longworth Love, 41, born in Massachusetts, and his daughter-in-law, Grace, 36, born in New Jersey of a father born in New York and a mother in New Jersey,

---

2002. *U.S., Consular Registration Certificates, 1907–1918*, vol. 57, no. 28273, image 319 of 531 at <Ancestry.com>, "I, A. M. Thackara, Consul-General of the United States of America at Berlin, Germanyh, hereby certify that Grace Huntington Rutan is registered as an American citizen in this consulate. She was born June 2, 1893 at Montclair, New Jersey, and is a citizen of the United Stated by birth. She left her residence in the United States on April 18, 1911 and arrived in Berlin, German on May 1st, 1911, where she is now residing for the purpose of Study."

2003. *Find a Grave*, no. 162133661, gravestone photo, by Wallace G. Lane Jr., Green-Wood Cem., Greenwood Heights, Kings Co., N.Y., plot: Lot 23300, Section 156, "Archibald L. Love D.D. | 1854–1931 | his wife | Hattie C. Houghton | Jan. 17, 1854—May 23, 1941 | A. Longworth LoveJr. | Jan. 13, 1886–Dec. 28, 1962 | his wife | Grace H. Rutan | June 2, 1893 –June 29, 1986."

2004. "Bride's Father Officiated at a Maynard Wedding," *The Boston Globe*, Boston, Mass., Sat., 30 June 1917, p. 10, col 5, at <https://www.newspapers.com/image/430627028/>, "Maynard, June 30—In the parsonage of the Congregational Church last evening Miss Grace Rutan, daughter of Rev and Mrs Frederick N. Rutan, and Archibald Longworth Love of New York city were married. The ceremony was performed by the bride's father, who is pastor of the Union Congregational Church. . . . The users were Fred S. Rutan, brother of ther bride, and . . . The bride is a graduate of Maynard High School, '13, and Simmons College, '17, with a degree of bachelor of science. Her husband is a graduate of Hamilton College, 1907, and is with a publishing firm in New York city."

and with his grandson, Archibald, 10, granddaughter, Ruth H., 8, and grandson, Frederick R., 3½, all three born in Massachusetts. Both Archibald (Sr.) and Hattie first married at 26. Longworth first married at 31 and Grace at 24.[2005]

In 1940 Hattie Love, 86, a widow born in Alabama, resided in Brooklyn, Kings Co., N.Y., with her son Archibald, 54, born in Massachusetts, and her daughter-in-law, Grace, 45, born in New Jersey, and with her grandson, Archibald, 20, granddaughter, Ruth, 18, and grandsons, Frederick, 13, and Harry, 9, all four born in New York.[2006]

Children:

940 i **ARCHIBALD**[8] **LOVE**, born about 1920, Massachusetts.

941 ii **RUTH H.**[8] **LOVE**, born about 1922, Massachusetts.

942 iii **FREDERICK RUTAN**[8] **LOVE**, born 20 Feb. 1927, Brooklyn, Kings Co., N.Y.[2007]

In 1950 Frederick R. Love, 23, a physics teacher at the state university, born in New York, resided in the International House, Berkeley, Alameda Co., Calif., as a lodger.[2008]

943 iv **HARRY**[8] **LOVE**, born about 1931, New York.

875. HUNTINGTON[7] **RUTAN** (*673Frederick Newman*[6], *Nicholas Warren*[5], *Samuel S.*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 5 Sept. 1907, Wrentham, Norfolk Co., Mass.,[2009] died 24 Feb. 1963, Quincy, Norfolk Co., Mass.,

2005. U.S. census, 1930, Brooklyn, Kings Co., N.Y., ED 63, r. FHL 2341247, p. 13B, dw. 94, fam. 250.

2006. U.S. census, 1940, Brooklyn, Kings Co., N.Y., ED 24–1180B, r. m–t0627–02577, p. 3B, dw. 59.

2007. *U.S., World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940–1947,* New York City, image 738 of 2130 at <Ancestry.com>, Frederick Rutan Love, 19, born 20 Feb. 1927, Brooklyn, N.Y., nearest relative Mr. A. Longworth Love Jr., father, registered 19 Aug. 1946, Brooklyn.

2008. U.S. census, 1950, Brooklyn, Kings Co., N.Y., ED 61–45A, r. 3222, p. 21, dw. 59.

2009. *Massachusetts, U.S., Birth Records, 1840–1915*, Wrentham, 1907, image 1415 of 2247 at <Ancestry.com>, "[no.] 21 [born] Sept. 5 [child] Hguntington Rutan [sex] M. [birthplace] Wrentham [father]Fred[k] N. Rutan [mother's maiden] Starr [their residence] Wrentham [his occupation] Clergyman [father born] Newark, N.J. [mother born] Monticello, N.Y."

and was buried in Mount Wollaston Cem., Quincy.[2010] He married **GRACE M. STEVENS**, who was born about 1915, Massachusetts.

In 1940 Huntington Rutan, 32, a chemist at a milk factory born in Massachusetts, resided in Quincy, Norfolk Co., Mass., with his wife, Grace, 25, born in Massachusetts. In 1935 he resided at the same place, and she resided at Cambridge, Middlesex Co., Mass.[2011]

In 1950 Huntington Rutan, 42, manager of a milk company born in Massachusetts, resided in Quincy, Norfolk Co., Mass., with his wife, Grace M., 35, born in Massachusetts, and with his sons, Alan H., 8, and Frederick N., 3, both born in Massachusetts.[2012]

An obituary for Huntington:

> Quincy—Huntington Rutan, 55, of 286 Harvard st., plant manager of Bay State Ice Cream CO., North Abington, died Sunday in Quincy Hospital.
>
> Born in Wrentham, he resided here 23 years. He was a member of the Mass. Mil Inspectors Assn.
>
> Mr. Rutan leaves a wife Grace (Stevens); two sons, Frederick N. and Alan H., of Quincy, and a sister, Mrs. Longworth Love of Latham, N.Y. . . .[2013]

Children:

944 i **ALAN HUNTINGTON[8] RUTAN**, born May 1941,[2014] Massachusetts, married before 29 Aug. 1965[2015] **CYNTHIA HAZEL AMES**.

2010. *Find a Grave*, no. 206532487, gravestone photo, by C. Prendiville, Mount Wollaston Cem., Quincy, Norfolk Co., Mass., "In loving memory | 1859 Mary A. 1935 | 1880 Margaret A. 1939 | 1879 Harry L. 1949 | 1907 Huntington Rutan 1963 | Stevens."

2011. U.S. census, 1940, Quincy, Norfolk Co., Mass., ED 11–216, r. m–t0627–01631, p. 20A, dw. 393.

2012. U.S. census, 1950, Quincy, Norfolk Co., Mass., ED 27–94, r. 5894, p. 2, dw. 24.

2013. "Huntington Rutan Of Quincy, at 55," *The Boston Globe*, Boston, Mass., Mon., 25 Feb. 1963, p. 17, col. 2, <https://www.newspapers.com/image/431190744/>.

2014. *U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994–2019*, Alan H. Rutan aka Alan Huntington–Rutan aka Alan Rutan Huntington, born May 1941, various addresses all in Massachusetts.

2015. "Weddings," *The Boston Globe*, Boston, Mass., Sun., 29 Aug. 1965, p. 133, col. 2, <https://www.newspapers.com/image/433872701/>, "Cynthia Hazel Ames, Wollaston, and Alan H. Rutan, Wollaston."

945 ii **FREDERICK NEWMAN**[8] **RUTAN**, born Apr. 1946, Boston, Mass.,[2016] married 1969, Norwood, Norfolk Co., Mass.,[2017] **JANET GEMBA**.

The Boston Globe of 12 Aug. 1968 carried an article telling how Frederick Newman Rutan of Wollaston took shelter with the Quakers rather than go to Vietnam as a combat photographer.[2018]

876. FRANKLIN ELMER[7] **RUTAN JR.** (674*Franklin Elmer*[6], *Nicholas Warren*[5], *Samuel S.*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 23 Apr. 1899, Sewickley, Allegheny Co., Pa.,[2019] and died 27 Dec. 1989, Westerly, Washington Co., R.I. (obit.). He married 8 Dec. 1928, All Saints Church, Wynnewood, Philadelphia, Pa.,[2020] **FRANCES A. SLOAN**, daughter of Francis Sloan.

An obituary for Franklin Jr.:

> Frank E. Rutan Jr., 90, founder of a Philadelphia metal products firm, died Wednesday at a Westerly, R.I, hospital after a brief illness. He lived in Wynnewood from 1924 to 1969 before retiring to his summer home in Watch Hill, R.I.
>
> Mr. Rutan was a native of Sewickley in suburban Pittsburgh and served in the U.S. Army during World War I. He later attended the Hill School in Pottstown, where he was captain of the football team.

2016. *Massachusetts, U.S., Birth Index, 1860–1970*, 1946–1950, image 501 of 606 at <Ancestry.com>, "[Rutan] Frederick Newman Boston 1946 [vol. page] 19 310." *U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994–2019*, Frederick N. Rutan aka Eric N. Rutan, born Apr. 1946, various addresses all in Massachusetts.

2017. *Massachusetts, U.S., Marriage Index, 1901–1955* and 1966–1970, 4516, image 322 of 704 at <Ancestry.com>, Rutan Frederick Gemba Janet Norwood [year] 69 [vol page] 63 428."

2018. "Cambridge Quakers Shelter AWOL Soldier in New Policy," *The Boston Globe*, Boston, Mass., Mon., 12 Aug. 1968, p. 26, col. 1, <https://www.newspapers.com/image/434370502/>.

2019. *U.S., World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940–1947*, image 1090 of 1992 at <Ancestry.com>, Frank Elmer Rutan Jr., 42, of Ardmore, Montgomery Co., Pa., born 23 Apr. 1899, Sewickley, Pa., nearest relative Mrs. Frances A. Rutan, of the same address.

2020. In "Darlingtons to Give Dinner For Debutantes," *Pittsburgh Post-Gazette*, Pittsburgh, Pa., Mon., 10 Dec. 1928, p. 12, col. 3, <https://www.newspapers.com/image/89384722/>, "A number of Pittsburgh guests attended the wedding of Miss Frances Sloan, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Francis Sloan of Ardmore, and Frank E. Rutan, Jr., son of Mrs. Frank Rutan of Sewickley and Bryn Mawr, which took place Saturday. The wedding was solemnized at 4 o'clock in the afternoon at All Saints Church, Wynnewood, Philadelphia. . . . and Martha and Betty Rutan, sisters of the bridegroom."

Mr. Rutan graduated from Princeton University in 1923 and played on the college's football team, earning the nickname "the dancing tackle."

After college, he worked for his father-in-law's company, which produced fire bricks used in ovens to melt metals.

In 1933, Mr. Rutan founded Rutan & Co., a Center City firm that sold and distributed metal products, including steel and copper tubing, wire and sheets.

He was the owner and president of the company until 1969, when his son, Frank E. Rutan 3d, took over. The firm has since moved to St. Davids in Delaware County. . . .

Surviving, in addition to son Frank are another son, Nicholas W. Rutan; a sister, Elizabeth R. Royster; three grandchildren, and two great-grandchildren. . . .[2021]

In 1940 Frank E. Rutan, 40, a manufacturer's agent born in Pennsylvania, resided in Lower Merion Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa., with his wife, Frances, 34, sons, Frank E., III, 9, and Nicholas, 5, and two servants all born in Pennsylvania. The Rutans had resided in 1935 in Ardmore, Montgomery Co., Pa.[2022]

Children:

+ 946 i **FRANKLIN ELMER[8] RUTAN III**, born about 1931, Pennsylvania, married **ELIZABETH COLQUITT WILSON**, and had three children, married (2) **BEVERLY —**.

947 ii **NICHOLAS W.[8] RUTAN**, born about 1935, Pennsylvania.

2021. "F. E. Rutan Jr.; founded Phila.firm," *The Philadelphia Inquirer*, Philadelphia, Pa., Sat., 30 Dec. 1989, p. 8, col. 1, <https://www.newspapers.com/image/167964211/>.

2022. U.S. census, 1940, Lower Merion Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa., ED 46–100, r. m–t0627–03580, p. 1A, dw. 235.

Eighth Generation

The Daniel[2] Branch

900. CHARLES ACKERMAN[8] RUTAN (796*Lawrence Ackerman*[7], *Daniel D.*[6], *Daniel D.*[5], *Daniel*[4], *John*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 21 Dec. 1885, Staplehurst, Seward Co., Nebr.[2023] He married about 1911 **MAE B. —**, who was born about 1894, Nebraska.

In 1930 "Charlie" A. Rutan, 44, a house carpenter born in Nebraska of Illinois natives, resided in Wilsonville, Furnas Co., Nebr., with his wife, Mae B., 36, born in Nebraska of a father born in Iowa and a mother in Nebraska, and with his sons, Loyd A., 16, born in Iowa, Lawrence B., 15, Kenneth E., 14, and Melvin E., 12, and daughter, Velma M., 11, all born in Nebraska. Charlie was first married at 24, and Mae at 17.[2024]

Children:

948 i **LOYD A.**[9] **RUTAN**, born about 1914, Iowa.
949 ii **LAWRENCE B.**[9] **RUTAN**, born about 1915, Nebraska.
950 iii **KENNETH E.**[9] **RUTAN**, born about 1916, Nebraska.
+ 951 iv **MELVIN ELWOOD**[9] **RUTAN**, born 22 Feb. 1918, Alma, Harlan Co., Nebr., married **ESTHER LOUISE RAZES**, and had three children.
952 v **VELMA M.**[9] **RUTAN**, born about 1919, Nebraska.

903. HERBERT DEWITT[8] RUTAN (796*Lawrence Ackerman*[7], *Daniel D.*[6], *Daniel D.*[5], *Daniel*[4], *John*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 22 Dec. 1891, Staplehurst, Seward Co., Nebr., died 8 Mar. 1987, and was buried in Melba Cem., Melba, Canyon Co., Idaho.[2025] He married 8 Apr. 1917, Alma,

2023. *U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942*, Charlie A. Rutan, of Ogallala, Keith Co., Nebr., 56, born 21 Dec. 1885, Staplehurst, Nebr., next of kin Mae B. Rutan, carpenter, reg. 27 Apr. 1942.

2024. U.S. census, 1930, Wilsonville, Furnas Co., Nebr., ED 27, r. FHL 2341015, p. 5A, dw. 110, fam. 115.

2025. *Find a Grave*, no. 36120600, gravestone photos, by William Yates, Melba Cem., Melba, Canyon Co., Idaho, "Herbert D. Rutan | Sgt US Army | World War I | Dec 22 1891 Mar 8 1987," also "Rutan | Nettie L. | 1897—1983 || Herbert D | 1891—1987."

Harlan Co., Nebr.,[2026] **NETTIE L. FAUBION**, who was born 1897, Goodland (see son Francis's death certificate), Sherman Co., Kans., daughter of Walter Faubion, and who died 1983, and was buried with her husband.

In 1930 Herbert D. Rutan, 38, a farmer born in Nebraska of Illinois natives, resided in Lynden Pct., Furnas Co., Nebr., with his wife, Nettie L., 32, born in Kansas of a father born in California and a mother in Illinois, and with his sons, Leonard L., 12, born in Kansas, Francis N., 10, Gene B., 8, and Russell K., 3 5/12, all three born in Nebraska. Herbert was first married at 26, and Nettie at 19.[2027]

In 1950 Herbert D. Rutan, 57, a farmer born in Nebraska, resided in Melba Pct., Canyon Co., Idaho, with his wife, Nettie L., 52, born in Kansas, and with his son, Russell K. 23, a farmer born in Nebraska. However, the line containing Russell is crossed out.[2028]

Children:

+ 953 i **LEONARD LYLE[9] RUTAN**, born 5 Jan. 1918, Phillipsburg, Phillips Co., Kans., married **NANCY ETTA BUEHLER**, and had xxx children.

954 ii **FRANCIS NOLAN[9] RUTAN**, born 3 Mar. 1920, Wilsonville, Furnas Co., Nebr., died 16 Mar. 1935, Melba, Canyon Co., Idaho, buried Canyon Hill, Caldwell, Canyon Co., Idaho.[2029]

955 iii **GENE B.[9] RUTAN**, born about 1922, Nebraska.

2026. "Rutan-Faubian [*sic*] Wedding," *The Alma Record*, Alma, Nebr., Fri., 13 Apr. 1917, p. 1, col. 4, <https://www.newspapers.com/image/668803533/>, "Sunday, April 8th . . . occurred the marriage of Mr. Herbert D. Rutan and Miss Nettie Faubion, at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Harlan Campbell, Alma, Nebraska, . . . The groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. L. A. Rutan of Alma . . . The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Faubion, living south of Alma . . ."

2027. U.S. census, 1930, Lynden Pct., Furnas Co., Nebr., ED 15, r. FHL 2341015, p. 4A, dw. 71, fam. 72.

2028. U.S. census, 1950, Melba Pct., Canyon Co., Idaho, ED 14–58, r. 1729, p. 9, dw. 84.

2029. *Idaho, U.S., Death Records, 1890–1971*, death certificate no. 92969, Francis Nolan Rutan, died 16 Mar. 1935, Melba, Canyon Co., Idaho, male, white, single, age 15 yrs. 13 dys., school boy, born 3 Mar. 1920, Wilsonville, Nebr., father H. D. Rutan, born "Stablehurst," Nebr., mother Nettie Faubion, born Goodland, Kans., informant Mr. H. D. Rutan, of Melba, buried Canyon Hill, Caldwell, Idaho, 17 Mar. 1935.

+ 956 iv **RUSSELL KENDALL[9] RUTAN**, born 22 Oct. 1926, Nebraska. married (1) **FAYE K. SKEEN**, and had two children, married (2) **PATRICIA GRACE SCHWARZ**, and had two children.

The Paul[2] Branch

917. THEODORE HAZARD[8] RUTAN [RUTON] (823*William Vermilye*[7], *William Vermilye*[6], *Benjamin Brower*[5], *William*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Paul*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 17 Mar. 1913, East Orange, Essex Co., N.J.,[2030] died 1976, and was buried in Hillcrest Cem., Tara, Bruce Co., Ontario, Canada.[2031] He married 1 June 1940, Toronto, York Co., Ontario,[2032] **ESTELLA ALINE. ROBERTS**, who was born 6 Aug. 1913, Balgonie, Saskatchewan, Canada,[2033] daughter of George and Margaret Jane (Dow) Roberts, and who died 14 Dec. 1996, Guelph, Ont.[2034]

An obituary for Theodore Ruton:

> Chesley — Theodore Ruton, 63, of Sullivan Township died Saturday at Sunnybrook Hospital in Toronto.
>
> He was born March 17, 1913 at East Orange, New Jersey.

2030. *New Jersey, U.S., Birth Index, 1848–1878, 1901–1929*, East Orange, N.J., 1910–1914, 387, image 395 at <Ancestry.com>, "Ruton Theodore H. [born] [1913] Mar. 17 [vol.] 41 [page] 1043."

2031. *Find a Grave*, no. 231439884, gravestone photo, by Liz Gowanlock, Hillcrest Cem., Tara, Bruce Co., Ontario, Canada, plot: Section N, Back, "Ruton | Theodore H. | Ruton | 1913—1976 || Estella A. | Roberts | 1913 [empty]."

2032. *Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1826–1942*, York, 1940, doc. 004862, image 7761 at <Ancestry.com>, Theodore Hazard Ruton to Estella Aline Roberts, 1 June 1940, Toronto, York, Co., Ont., by John V. Mills, Presbyterian, groom's data: clerk, 27, Presbyterian, bachelor, residence Toronto, parents William V. Ruton and Laura E. Ware, born New Jersey, U.S.A., bride's data: no occupation, 26, Presbyterian, spinster, residence Toronto, parents George Roberts and Margaret Jean Dow, born Balgonie, Sask., with Marion Louisa Ruton as one of the witnesses.

2033. *eHealth Saskatchewan*, <http://genealogy.ehealthsask.ca/vsgs_srch.aspx>, search on Roberts, Estella Aline, 1913, reg. no. 7041, Roberts, Estella Aline, F, born 1913/8/6, Balgonie, mother Margaret Jane Dow, father George Roberts.

2034. Email from Neal Ruton, 19 Feb. 2025, "Theodore Hazard | March 13, 1913 East Orange NJ – April 10, 1976 Toronto ON | Spouse – Estella Aline Roberts | August 06, 1913 Balgonie, Sasatchewan – December 14, 1996 Guelph ON | Children of Theodore Hazard (8) & Estella Alina | Neal Grant Ruton | August 19, 1950 Toronto ON | Carolyn Ruton | 1956 ?."

Mr. Ruton was an accountant with Imperial Oil for 39 years at Don Mills before retiring to Sullivan Township in June 1969.

He served in the Second World War and was a member of the Royal Canadian Legion in Chatsworth.

Mr. Ruton married Estella Roberts of Saskatchewan in 1940.

He is survived by his wife, one son Neal of Guelph and one daughter Carolyn of St. Catharines.

Mr. Ruton was a member of Geneva Presbyterian Church in Chesley.[2035]

Children (from the obituary):

+ 957 i **NEAL GRANT[9] RUTAN [RUTON]**, born 19 Aug. 1950, Toronto, Ont., married **ANUPPA CALEEKAL**, and who came to the marriage with one child.

958 ii **CAROLYN[9] RUTAN [RUTON]**, born about 1956.[2036]

919. ROBERT WARE[8] RUTAN [RUTON] (823*William Vermilye*[7], *William Vermilye*[6], *Benjamin Brower*[5], *William*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Paul*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 6 May 1927, Canada, and died 1 Mar. 2015.[2037] He married slightly before a newspaper marriage announcement 5 Nov. 1960, Toronto,[2038] **BARBARA ANNE COTTER**, who was born about 1929, daughter of Ernest McMillan Cotter, and died 26 May 2015. Robert's obituary mentions child Steven.[2039]

2035. Obit., published in *The Sun Times*, Owen Sound, Ont., Mon., 12 Apr 1976, p. 2, posted to Theodore's *Find a Grave* page (q.v.) by Liz Gowanlock.

2036. Email from Neal Ruton, 21 Feb. 2025, "I'm guessing at my sister Carolyn's birth year. I have not had any contact with her for over 50 years. She was, I believe, 6 years younger than me."

2037. *U.S., Cemetery and Funewral Home Collection, 1847–Current*, at <Ancestry.com>, Robert Ware Ruton, male, death age 87, born 6 May 1927, died 1 Mar. 2015, obit. date 3 June 2015, spouse Barbara Ruton, child Steven Ruton.

2038. "Islington Church Rites As Barbara Cotter Wed," *The Toronto Star*, Toronto, Ont., Canada, Sat., 5 Nov. 1960, p. 53, "to Robert Ware Ruton, son of the late Mr. and Mrs. William Vermilye Ruton." From <newspapers.com>.

2039. *Canada, Obituary Collection, 1898–Current*, at <Ancestry.com>, Barbara Anne Ruton, female, death age 86, born about 1929, died 26 May 2015, obit. date 27 May 2015, spouse Robert Ruton, child Steve.

An obituary for Robert Ware Ruton:

> Robert (Bob) Ware Ruton. Bob passed away peacefully, and on his terms, at Oakville– Trafalgar Memorial Hospital on March 1, 2015 at 87 years of age. Bob was the beloved husband of Barbara Ruton (nee Cotter) and committed father of Steven Ruton. He will be missed by his daughter-in-law Cheryl Ruton and grandchildren Madison and Tyler. He was a man who valued commitment, as evidenced by his 54 year marriage and 44 year career, all with Christie Brown & Company . He was also active at Knox Presbyterian Church in Oakville and the Rotary Club of Oakville Trafalgar. He will be remembered as a gentle, patient man, always focused on the needs of family. At his request, cremation has taken place.[2040]

Child (from the obituary):

+ 959 i **STEVEN**[9] **RUTAN [RUTON]**, born, say 1966, probably Ontario, married **CHERYL —**, and had two children.

The Peter[2] Branch

[This branch has been excised from this document and placed in *PeterRutan_WebsiteVersion*, which see for continuation.]

The Samuel[2] Branch

939. CLIFFORD SYLVESTER[8] **RUTAN** (858*Herbert Wallace*[7], *James R.*[6], *Sylvanus James*[5], *Abraham*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 24 June 1903, New Jersey.[2041] He married 13 Apr. 1929, Morristown, Morris Co., N.J.,[2042] **MARTHA CHRISTIAN**, who was born about 1910, Kentucky.

2040. Obit., Legacy.com, (→). There is a similar obit. for Barbara Anne Ruton at (→).

2041. *New Jersey, U.S., United Methodist Church Records, 1800–1970*, Methodist Episcopal Church, Morristown, Morris Co., images 874–875 of 1319 at <Ancestry.com>, "[baptized] June 9 1912 [name] Clifford Sylvester Rutan [type] child [born] June 24, 1903 [parents] Herbert W & Lillian Rutan [mode of baptism] Sprinkling [where] Church [by] Ralph B. Admey."

2042. *New Jersey, U.S., United Methodist Church Records, 1800–1970*, Methodist Episcopal Church, Morristown, Morris Co., image 1206 of 1319 at <Ancestry.com>, "[married] 1929 Ajpril 13 [names]

In 1940 Clifford Rutan, 35, a gas station attendant born in New Jersey, resided in Morris Twp., Morris Co., N.J., with his wife, "Marth," 30, born in Kentucky, his son, David, 9, and daughter, Barbara, 5, both born in New Jersey. In 1935 all had resided in the same place.[2043]

In 1950 Clifford Rutan, 46, a taxi driver born in New Jersey, resided in Morristown, Morris Co., N.J., with his wife, Martha, 40, dress salesperson, born in Kentucky, his son, David, 19, a grocery store clerk, and daughter, Barbara, 15, both born in New Jersey.[2044]

Children:

960 i **DAVID**[9] **RUTAN**, born about 1931, New Jersey.
961 ii **BARBARA**[9] **RUTAN**, born about 1935, New Jersey.

939. FREDERICK STARR[8] **RUTAN JR.** (*873Frederick Starr*[7], *Frederick Newman*[6], *Nicholas Warren*[5], *Samuel S.*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 17 Aug. 1923, Cambridge, Middlesex Co., Mass.,[2045] died 16 Sept. 1999, Melbourne, Brevard Co., Fla., and was buried in Arlington National Cem., Arlington, Arlington Co., Va.[2046] He married, after the announced engagement on 14 Nov. 1954, Miami, Fla.,[2047] **DOROTHY UNDINE [**taken

---

Clifford S. Rutan Martha Christian [ages] 25 19 [residences] Morristown, N.J. Morristown, N.J. [official] Gilbert Westcott [witnesses] Herbert W. Rutan | Helen Miles Rutan."

2043. U.S. census, 1940, Morris Twp., Morris Co., N.J., ED 14–65, r. m–t0627–02372, p. 7A, dw. 135.

2044. U.S. census, 1950, Morristown, Morris Co., N.J., ED 14–127, r. 5559, p. 72, dw. 45.

2045. *U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936–2007*, Frederick Starr Rutan Jr., male, white, born 17 Aug. 1923, Cambridge, Mass., died 16 Sept. 1999, father Frederick S. Rutan, mother Therese McLaughlin, SSN 071–18–7673.

2046. *Find a Grave*, no. 1144333, gravestone photo, by Anne Cady, Arlington National Cem., Arlington, Arlington Co., Va., plot: Section 59 Site 198, "Frederick | Starr | Rutan Jr | LtCol | US Air Force | World War II | Korea | Aug 17 1923 | Sep 16 1999 | DFC Am POW."

2047. Marriage announcement, "Her Ring Is From Major," *The Miami Herald*, Miami, Fla., Sun., 14 Nov. 1954, p. 62, col. 8, at <https://www.newspapers.com/image/620594400/>, "Engaged to an Air Force officer is Miss Dorothy McWilliams. Her betrothal to Maj. Frederick Starr Rutan is being announced by her parents, Mr. and Mrs. V. H. McWilliams, 4274 NW Seventh st. | Major Rutan is the son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Frederick S. Rutan, Boston. | The bride-elect is on the staff of Kent General hospital, Dover, Del., where her fiance is stationed. He is chief pilot for the 1737th ferrying

name **MCWILLIAMS]**,[2048] who was born 25 Apr. 1930[2049] or about 1932 (1950 census), Florida, said daughter of Virgil Harvard[2050] and Philamaena [Mae] (Bassano) (Irwin) McWilliams.[2051]

In 1950 Dorothy U. McWilliams, 18, unmarried, a student nurse, born in Florida, resided as a lodger in the City Hospital Student Nurses Home, Macon, Bibb Co., Ga.[2052]

An obituary for Frederick Rutan Jr.:

> Melbourne—Frederick S. Rutan Jr., 76, an Air Force lieutenant colonel, died Thursday, Sept. 16, at home.
>
> Mr. Rutan was born in Cambridge, Mass.
>
> A 24-year Air Force veteran, he was the first Allied fighter pilot to land on Normandy on June 10, 1944.
>
> He was a prisoner of war in Germany.
>
> Mr. Rutan came to Brevard County in 1995 from Miami.
>
> He served as chief of reconnaissance operations for the 5th Air Force headquarters during the Korean War. He later served as operations

---

squadron, Dover Air Force Base. | Miss McWilliams is a graduate of Miami High School and Macon City hospital's school of nursing, Macon, Ga. She worked on her master's degree at the University of Miami. | Major Rutan is a graduate of Monticello High, Monticello, N.Y. He attended the University of Massachusetts and Harvard University."

2048. Her middle name from an email, by Mac[9] Rutan, 10 Apr. 2025, "Dorothy U. McWilliams is my mother, Now Dorothy Undine Rutan."

2049. Resident of 1602 Frontier Dr., Melbourne, Fla. 32940, according to <https://www.floridaresidentsdirectory.com/person/101115395/rutan-dorothy>, residence shared with Frederick Starr Rutan III (q.v.).

2050. His full name from an obit. in *The Miami News*, Miami, Fla., Mon., 2 July 1973, p. 15, col. 7, <https://www.newspapers.com/image/302096001/>, "Virgil Harvard, 74, of 393 NW 434 Ave., passed away Sat. A Miami resident for 50 years coming from Ga. He was a retired owner and operator of McWilliams Apts. Survivors are wife Mae, daughter Mrs. Frederick S. Rutan and 3 grandsons, all of Miami, a sister in N.C." *Find a Grave*, no. 149751590, gravestone photo, by John Svadbik, Woodlawn Park Cem. South, Miami, Miami–Dade Co., Fla. "McWilliams | Virgil H. | May 27, 1899–June 30, 1973 | Mae | Feb. 28, 1909–June 24, 1992."

2051. *New York, New York, U.S., Marriage License Indexes, 1907–2018*, Mae Bassano to George V. Irwin, 7 Mar. 1932 (license), New York City. *Florida, U.S., Divorce Index, 1927–2001*, Mae Bassano divorced George Irwin in 1943, Dade Co., Fla. *Florida, U.S., County Marriage Records, 1823–1982*, at <Ancestry.com>, Virgil H. McWilliams, male, married 26 Dec. 1943, Fla., to Mae Irwin.

2052. U.S. census, 1950, Macon, Bibb Co., Ga., ED 163–83, r. 2943, p. 7, line 1.

commander for the 1737th Ferry Squadron and assistant commander of an SAC B-47 squadron.

Mr. Rutan was a recipient of the Distinguished Flying Cross and Air Medal with five Oak leaf clusters. . . .

Survivors include his wife, Dorothy Rutan of Melbourne, and sons, Frederick Rutan III of Melbourne, Daniel Rutan of Anchorage, Alaska, and Brian Rutan of Oviedo. . . .[2053]

Here is an article about Fred[8]'s amazing "D–Day Plus Four" landing, written by himself:

It was 10 Jun 44. Our targets for the day were flak towers and rolling stock south of the Normandy Beachhead in the area of Lavalle, France.[2054] I was flying my P–51C, 5Q R "Whistler's Wings." It had been named after my buddy Lt Donald E. Whistler, who was killed while we were still at Rice Field, CA.[2055] He was on a dive bombing practice run when he got into a flat spin in his P–39 and never got out of it. Later at Fowlmere[2056] someone who had been at the crash site gave me his wings after seeing the name of my Mustang.

Anyway, when we arrived in the Lavelle area my flight leader, Brad Stevens, put us into trail formation and we followed the other flights down to about one hundred feet and began shooting at the round concrete towers. I noticed the bullets of the Mustang in front of me ricochetting off the tower and nearly hitting the plane in front of him. After a few minutes of low altitude strafing my cockpit started filling with smoke. I thought maybe I got hit by a ricochet. I pulled down my goggles, went on 100% oxygen and

2053. "Former Air Force lieutenant colonel Frederick Rutan Jr. dies at 76," *Florida Today*, Cocoa, Fla., Sun., 19 Sept. 1999, p. 23, col. 2, at <https://www.newspapers.com/image/178155658/>.

2054. This was probably La Vieille Airfield, located at the Hameau Lavielle, in the northeast part of the commune of Saint Georges d'Elle, located about 6 miles northeast of Saint-Lô and about 15 miles south of the beaches of Normandy, in particular Omaha Beach. It is no longer visible. [See Wikipedia "La Vieille Airfield."]

2055. Wkipedia "Rice Army Airfield," "an abandoned World War II airfield in Rice Valley of the southern Mohave Desert," located one mile east from Rice, Riverside Co., Calif., just south of the San Bernardino Co. line, and about 20 miles west of the Colorado River.

2056. Fowlmere Airfield is located about 8.8 miles southwest of Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England [see Wikipedia "Fowlmere Airfield"].

called to my flight leader that I was on fire and going to bail out. As soon as I tried to transmit I could tell that my radio was out. At the same time I added full power to climb high enough for a bailout. I could barely see the ground through the cockpit smoke, so I thought I needed still more altitude. Before I knew it, my supercharger cut in at 18,000 feet. Although the smoke was still heavy, there was no fire that I could see, so I decided to head for the beachhead. I kept on full power and started a descent. Soon I was indicating over 350 MPH and before long the beachhead came into sight. A couple of Spitfires and P–47s tried to intercept me—I went through them like they were standing still.

Now I noticed the invasion fleet. It was the most awe-inspiring sight that could be imagined. As far as the eye could see to the west and to the east were wall-to-wall ships. It was almost impossible to comprehend the enormity of that colossal armada of naval craft. I suddenly realized that they might start shooting at me, so I slowed to reasonable speed and dumped my landing gear. The smoke was not as heavy as before, but I though I should fina a place to land. I turned to the east but soon ran out of the Omaha Beach area, so I turned back to the west. Every field of any size was filled with broken and upended gliders.

Finally, I saw a white wind-sock ahead. A grader was leveling the first landing strip. I buzzed him and he pulled off the runway, so I landed in a cloud of dust. I taxied in and shut down. The troops were Royal Canadian Air Force. They told me there were snipers in the area and handed me a German helmet to wear. Meanwhile, a crewman checked out my plane and told me the radios had burned up and they would not be able to fix it. They offered me fuel, but I refused after checking that I had enough to get back to Fowlmere. Shots were being fired at both ends of the strip, so I thought I had better get out of there while I was still intact.

I took off and headed north to England. Halfway across the channel I saw two P–51s also heading north and pulled up beside them. They were Royal Air Force Mustangs. I pulled into formation with them and put on the German helmet. The wingman saw it and shook his head. Soon I saw the southern coast of England and waved goodbye to the R.A.F. boys, then headed for Fowlmere. Luckily, the weather was pretty good, so I had no trouble locating the base.

After I landed and parked, my crew chief, Sgt James Walbourn and armorer Col Morris Crecelius came out to the plane. I handed them that German helmet. They were quite surprised and could hardly believe it.

The next day I was called to group headquarters and told to report to C.B.S. at London University. When I reported in, they gave me a limousine with chauffeur and put me up at a fine hotel. That evening I reported back and was told I would be on the Bob Trout newscast at 11:00 P.M. They took the names of my relatives and tried to notify them of the evening newscast. They were having difficulties with audio transmissions, so after several scotch and waters and going over my story, they decided to record it while I was still able to remember it. I then went back to my hotel, but did not get much sleep. The famous buzz bombs started coming in, encouraging me to return to Fowlmere.[2057]

Children (from the obituary):

962 i **FREDERICK STARR[9] RUTAN III**, born 17 Feb. 1957. Currently (2025) of 1602 Frontier Dr., Melbourne, Brevard Co., Fla. 32940, shared with (his mother) Dorothy U. Rutan, age 94.[2058]

963 ii **DANIEL BARTLETT[9] RUTAN**, born 15 May 1958, married **BETTE BROCK**, born 27 Feb. 1956. Both currently (2025) of 19 Cypress Hollow Ln., Ormond Beach, Volusia Co., Fla. 32174.[2059] His address was listed as Anchorage, Alaska, for 1998–2012.[2060]

+ 964 iii **BRIAN MCWILLIAMS [MAC][9] RUTAN**, born 19 Feb. 1963, Boise, Ada Co., Idaho, married **CAROL ANN JENTSCH**, and had two children.

2057. Sent via email to me by son, Mac[9] Rutan, 10 Apr. 2025, as a digital photocopy of an old newspaper story, with a photograph of Fred[8] exiting "Whistler's Wings" and handing the German helmet to a couple of other airmen, namely Sgt James Walbourn Col Morris Crecelius.

2058. Florida Residents Directory, resident of 1602 Frontier Dr., Melbourne, Fla. 32940, <https://www.floridaresidentsdirectory.com/person/100812934/rutan-frederick>.

2059. Florida Residents Directory, resident of 19 Cypress Hollow Ln., Ormond Beach, Fla. 32174, < https://www.floridaresidentsdirectory.com/person/118781398/rutan-daniel>.

2060. *U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994–2019*, at <Ancestry.com>, Daniel Bartlett Rutan, born May 1958, residence 2010–2020, 19 Cypress Hollow Ln., Ormond Beach, Fla., residence 1997–2012, 16022 Frontier Dr., Melbourne, Fla., residence 1998–2012, 9300 Ponderosa Dr., Anchorage, Alaska, residence 2005, 15315 SW 104th Ter., Miami, Fla.

946. **FRANKLIN ELMER**[8] **RUTAN III** (876*Franklin Elmer*[7] *Jr.*, *Franklin Elmer*[6], *Nicholas Warren*[5], *Samuel S.*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born about 1931, Philadelphia, Pa., and died 22 May 2015 in Rhode Island. He married (1) 18 Apr. 1953, Savannah, Chatham Co., Ga.,[2061] **ELIZABETH COLQUITT WILSON**, who was born 28 Nov. 1932, Savannah,[2062] daughter of Samuel Tiffany and Elizabeth H. (—) Wilson, and who died 5 Mar. 2015, Wayne, Delaware Co. (town center), Pa. Frank married (2) about 1972, **BEVERLY T. —**, who was born 20 Oct. 1932.[2063] Elizabeth married, secondly, **RALPH BROWN JR.**

In 1940 Tiffany Wilson, 44, a dentist born in North Carolina, resided in Savannah, Chatham Co., Ga., with his wife, Elizabeth, 40, born in Georgia, and with daughters, Elizabeth C., 7, and Alice T., 3, both born in Georgia. In 1935 they all had resided in the same place.[2064]

An obituary for Elizabeth:

> Elizabeth Wilson (nee Rutan [*sic*]), on March 5, 2015, of Wayne, formerly of Newtown Square, PA. Daughter of the late Dr. Samuel T. and Elizabeth H. Wilson; wife of the late Ralph Brown, Jr.; mother of Eleanor, Frank

2061. "Saturday, April 18," *The Philadelphia Inquirer*, Philadelphia, Pa., Sun., 12 Apr. 1953, p. 106, col. 1, <https://www.newspapers.com/image/172178566/>, "Wedding—Miss Elizabeth Colquitt Wilson, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. Tiffany Wilson, of Savannah, Ga., to Mr. Frank E. Rutan, 3d, son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank E. Rutan, Jr., of Ardmore, at 6 oclock in St. John's Episcopal Church, Savannah. . . ."

2062. *U.S., Obituary Collection, 1930–Current*, at <Ancestry.com>, Elizabeth W. Rutan Brown, maiden name Wilson, female, 82, born 28 Nov. 1932, Savannah, Ga., married Apr. 1954 [*sic*], Savannah, residence Main Line, died 5 Mar. 2015, Wayne, Pa., obit. date 12 Mar. 2015, father Frank [*sic*], mother Eleanor [*sic*], spouse Ralph Brown, children Eleanor, William, and Frank Rutan, sibling Tiffany Ferebee.

2063. <https://www.whitepages.com/name/Beverly-T-Rutan/Westerly-RI/PJyqbMPqO3Q>, Beverly T. Rutan, 92, born 20 Oct. 1932, resides in Westerly, R.I., with these relatives listed: Emily Cathrine Rutan, 36, Los Angeles, CA; Benjamin Wilson Rutan, 34, Miami, FL; Samuel S. Rutan, 30, Fair Haven, NJ; William Wilson Rutan, 66, Fair Haven, NJ.

2064. U.S. census, 1940, Savannah, Chatham Co., Ga., ED 25–81, r. m–t0627–00652, p. 3A, dw. 43.

and William Rutan; grandmother of Alexander, Katherine, Emily, Benjamin and Samuel Rutan; sister of Tiffany Ferebee. . . .[2065]

An obituary for Frank:

Westerly—Frank E. Rutan III, son of Frank E. Rutan Jr. and Frances Sloan Rutan, died peacefully on Friday, May 22, 2015. Frank was born and raised in Philadelphia, Pa., and lived there for most of his life, retiring to Watch Hill and Westerly, R.I. . . . Frank is survived by his wife of 43 years, Beverly; his three children, Eleanor, Frank IV, and Will; and his five grandchildren, Alexander, Katharine, Emily, Benjamin, and Samuel . . .[2066]

Children:

965 i **ELEANOR HARDMAN[9] RUTAN**, born 26 Aug. 1954, Bryn Mawr, Montgomery or Delaware Co., Pa., baptized 29 Jan. 1955, St. Mary's Ardmore, Montgomery or Delaware Co., Pa., confirmed 2 June 1968, Church of the Redeemer, Bryn Mawr.[2067] She married 27 Sept. 1975, Church of the Redeemer, Newtown Square, Pa.,[2068] **JACOB PETER SCHILLING III**.

+ 966 ii **FRANKLIN ELMER[9] RUTAN IV**, born 14 Apr. 1956, Bryn Mawr, Montgomery or Delaware Co., Pa., baptized 24 Feb. 1963, St. Martin's Episcopal Church, Radnor, Delaware Co., Pa., married **KATHARINE EDSON RORER**, and had one child.

2065. Obit., "Brown," *The Philadelphia Inquirer*, Philadelphia, Pa., Sun., 8 Mar. 2015, p. B08, col. 1, <https://www.newspapers.com/image/199876335/>.

2066. Obit., Frank Rutan, <https://www.legacy.com/us/obituaries/thewesterlysun/name/frank-rutan-obituary>.

2067. *Pennsylvania and New Jersey, U.S., Church and Town Records, 1669–2013*, confirmations, 252, image 146 of 685 at <Ancestry.com>, "[name] Rutan, Eleanor Hardman [sex] F [born] Aug. 26, 1954 [birthplace] Bryn Mawr, Pa. [baptized] Jan. 29, 1955 [where] St. Mary's Church, Ardmore [confirmed] June 2, 1968 [where] Church of The Redeemer, Bryn Mawr [by] William H. Jeffreys Jr."

2068. "Schilling–Rutan," *The Journal*, Meriden, Conn., Sat., 25 Oct. 1975, p. 4, col. 8, <https://www.newspapers.com/image/675710995/>, "The wedding of Miss Eleanor Hardman Rutan, daughter of Mrs. Ralph J. Brown Jr. of Newtown Square, Pa. and Frank E. Rutan III of Radnor, Pa. and Jacob Peter schilling III took place on Sat., Sept. 27 at the Church of the Redeemer in Newtown Square . . .,": and mentions "Frank Rutan IV and William Rutan, the brides brothers."

+ 967 iii **WILLIAM WILSON**[9] **RUTAN**, born 10 Feb. 1959, Bryn Mawr, Montgomery or Delaware Co., Pa., baptized 24 Feb. 1963, St. Martin's Episcopal Church, Radnor, Delaware Co., Pa., married **MARIA FIORENTINO**, and had three children.

Ninth Generation

The Daniel[2] Branch

951. MELVIN ELWOOD[9] RUTAN (900*Charles Ackerman*[8], *Lawrence Ackerman*[7], *Daniel D.*[6], *Daniel D.*[5], *Daniel*[4], *John*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 22 Feb. 1918, Alma, Harlan Co., Nebr.,[2069] died 21 Mar. 1984, and was buried in Fort McPherson National Cem., Maxwell, Lincoln Co., Nebr.[2070] He married May 1948 (obit.), Ogallala, Keith Co., Nebr., **ESTHER LOUISE RAZES**, who was born 9 Apr. 1924 (obit.), North Platte, Lincoln Co., Nebr., daughter of George R. and Addie E. (Hunt) Razes, and who died 27 Feb. 2025, and was buried near her husband.

This news item indicates that Esther had previously married, 7 Jan. 1943, Ogallala, Keith Co., Nebr., **EARL AUGUST VON BEHREN**, born 2 Apr. 1924, Ogallala:[2071]

> Mr. and Mrs. George Razes are today announcing the marriage of their daughter, Miss Esther Razes, to Earl A. Von Behren, son of Mr. and Mrs. Harry Von Behren of Maxwell.
>
> The wedding was performed at Ogallala on January 7 and has since that time been kept secret. . . .[2072]

2069. *U.S., World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940–1947*, Melvin Elwood Rutan, of Ogallala, Keith Co., Nebr., 22, born 22 Feb. 1918, Alma, Nebr., next of kin Mr. Charles Ackerman Rutan, father, of Ogallala, reg. 16 Oct. 1940; *Nebraska, U.S., Birth Ledgers, 1904–1911, Birth Index, 1912–2004*, <Ancestry.com>, Melvin E. Rutan, male, born 22 Feb. 1918, Harlan Co., Nebr., parent Chas. Rutan, certificate 4439, birth certificate type normal.

2070. *Find a Grave*, no. 3382451, gravestone photo, Fort McPherson National Cem., Maxwell, Lincoln Co., Nebr., Plot: H, 362, "Melvin E | Rutan | Ssgt | US Army | World War II | Feb 22 1918 | Mar 21 1984."

2071. *U.S., World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940–1947*, image 3913 of 5284 at <Ancestry.com>, Earl August Von Behren, of North Platte, Nebr., 18, born 2 Apr. 1924, Ogallala, Nebr., next of kin: Harold Von Behren, of same address.

2072. Miss Esther Razes Married On January 7," *Telegraph-Bulletin*, North Platte, Nebr., Tues., 6 Apr. 1943, p. 9, col. 3, <https://www.newspapers.com/image/727241641/>.

In 1950 Melvin E. Rutan, 32, a sheet metal worker born in Nebraska, resided in North Platte, Lincoln Co., Nebr., with his wife, Esther "J.," 24, born in Nebraska, and with his daughters Marlene and Charlene, both 3 and born in Nebraska, and his son, Darrell G., 0, born in Nebraska. George R. Razes, 58, born in Greece, and his wife, Addie E., 56, born in Iowa, and two children, resided in the next dwelling.[2073]

An obituary for Esther:

> Esther Louise Rutan, 100, of North Platte, NE passed away February 27, 2025 at North Platte Care Center with her family by her side. Esther was born on April 9, 1924 to George and Addie (Hunt) Razes in North Platte.
>
> Esther graduated from North Platte High School with the class of 1942. She worked at Coreyll Café for a time. Esther met Melvin Rutan at a dance, and they were married in May of 1948, in Ogallala, NE. They lived in Ogallala before moving to North Platte where Esther and Melvin raised their family, in the home Melvin built. Esther will be remembered as an excellent wife, mother, grandmother, great-grandmother and great great-grandmother. Esther enjoyed cooking, cleaning and entertaining all of her family. . . .
>
> Survivors include her **Children:** Charlene (Dennis) Waller, Cedar Falls, IA, Marlene (David) Munoz, Greeley, Colorado, and Darrell "Sparrow" (Sharon Duval) Rutan, Wellfleet, NE. **Grand Children:** Michelle (Lee) Knoebel, Dyersville, IA, Kimberly Waller, Cedar Falls, IA, Mark Glaubitz, Tryon, NE, Steven (Lisa) Glaubitz, Randall Glaubitz, Raechal (Einar Golden) Munoz, Guy (Julie) Rutan, all of North Platte, NE, Sonya (Chris) Wright, Wilsall, MT, Jenny (Brian) Schear, Cedar Rapids, IA, Michael (Amy) Munoz, Bennet, Colorado, Bryan (Ashley) Rutan, Omaha, NE, **Great-Grandchildren:** James Knoebel, Waupun, WI, Stephanie (Tom), Dyersville, IA, Amy (Zach), Holy Cross, IA Emily and Chloe Knoebel, Dyersville, IA, Tiffany Waller, Cedar Falls, IA, Jasmine Lathrop, Waterloo, IA, Jalen Seals, Waterloo, IA, Kaitlyn Schear, Eliana Schear, Sophia Schear, Matthew Schear, all of Cedar Rapids, IA, Amanda Harwager, Nicholas (Alex) Glaubitz, Benjamin (Jazmin Sietz) Clark, all of North Platte, NE,

2073. U.S. census, 1950, North Platte, Lincoln Co., Nebr., ED 56–44, r. 3966, p. 4, dw. 42.

Timothy Shannon, Miami, FL, Connor Wright, Bridger Wright, of Wilsall, MT, Dylan (Claire) Boxler, Milliken, Colorado, Harper Rutan, Coen Rutan, of Omaha NE **Great Great-Grandchildren:** Corey Smith, Dyersville, IA, Alaina, Blake and Nevaeh McAndrews, all of Holy Cross, IA, Jazlynn, Junior, and Noah Lathrop, all of Waterloo, IA, Brody Clark, Curtis, NE, Dan Harwager, Ethan Ramirez, Emilio Clark, Aurelia Glaubitz, all of North Platte, NE, Quinn Boxler, Milliken, Colorado. Along with many other family members and friends.

Esther is preceded in death by her parents, George and Addie Razes; Husband, Melvin Rutan; Grandson, Angelo Munoz; Grand Daughter-in-Law Jacquie Glaubitz; Great Great-Grandson; Esiah Clark, **Siblings**, Merle Razes, Lucille Tridle, Bobby Razes, Robert "Buster" Razes, John "Jack" Razes, Dennis Razes. Mary Perkins, Christina "Teeny" Jancarik and Annetta "Nettie" Von Behren. . . .[2074]

Children (in obituary order):

968 i **CHARLENE**[10] **RUTAN**, twin, born about 1947, Nebraska, married Sept. 1967, Nebraska,[2075] **DENNIS L. WALLER**, and had at least one child: (1) **Kimberly**[11] **Waller**.

+ 969 ii **MARLENE**[10] **RUTAN**, twin, born about 1947, Nebraska, married (1) **ARTHUR R. GLAUBITZ**, and had three children, married **DAVID G. MUNOZ**, and had four children.

970 iii **DARRELL GENE**[10] **RUTAN**, born 17 Jan. 1950, Lincoln Co., Nebr.,[2076] married **SHARON DUVAL**.

953. LEONARD LYLE[9] **RUTAN** (*903Herbert DeWitt*[8], *Lawrence Ackerman*[7], *Daniel D.*[6], *Daniel D.*[5], *Daniel*[4], *John*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 5 Jan.

2074. Obit., "Esther Louise Rutan (1924–2025)," *North Platte Post*, North Platte, Nebr., 4 Mar. 2025 (↗).

2075. *Nebraska, U.S., Index to Marriages, 1909–2022*, <Ancestry.com>, Charlene Rutan to Dennis L. Waller, Sept. 1967, Nebr.

2076. *Nebraska, U.S., Birth Ledgers, 1904–1911, Birth Index, 1912–2004*, <Ancestry.com>, Darrell Gene Rutan, male, born 17 Jan. 1950, Lincoln Co., Nebr., parent Melvin R. Rutan, certificate 1826, birth certificate type normal.

1918, Phillipsburg, Phillips Co., Kans.,[2077] died 12 May 2009, and was buried in Meridian Cem., Meridian, Ada Co., Idaho.[2078] He married 9 Sept. 1947, Nampa, Canyon Co., Idaho,[2079] **NANCY ETTA BUEHLER**, who was born 21 Nov. 1923, Willows, Glenn Co., Calif., died 21 Feb. 1999, and was buried with her husband.

In 1950 Leonard L. Rutan, 32, a service station attendant born in Nebraska, resided in Meridian, Ada Co., Idaho, with his wife, Nancy E., 26, born in California, and with his son, Douglas E., born Apr. (before 14 Apr. when the census was enumerated) in California.[2080]

An obituary for Leonard:

> Leonard Lyle Rutan, 91, of Meridian died Tuesday, May 12, 2009 at a local care center. Funeral services will be held at 11 a.m. on Wednesday, May 20, 2009 . . .
>
> Leonard was born on Jan. 5, 1918 in Phillipsburg, Kan. to Nettie and Herb Rutan. In 1919 he moved to Nebraska and graduated from Wilsonv ille High school in 1935. After graduation Leonard moved to Melba, Idaho. In 1938 he moved to Meridian and went to work for the Ada County Dairymen's Creamery. He hauled milk until 1942 and again from 1946 to 1949. He entered the armed forces in 1942 and served in the infantry in the South Pacific, Guadalcanal, Palau, Philippines and Japan. He was discharged as a Master Sergeant in the U.S. Army. Leonard married Nancy Buehler in

---

2077. *U.S., World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940–1947*, Leonard Lyle Rutan, of Meridian, Ada Co., Idaho, 22, born 5 Jan. 1918, Phillipsburg, Kans., next of kin Herbert DeWitt Rutan, father, of Melba, Ada Co., Idaho, reg. 16 Oct. 1940, Boise, Ada Co., Idaho. However, note that Leonard's marriage record gives his birthplace as Alma, Nebr.

2078. *Find a Grave*, no. 40990524, gravestone photos, by Amanda Fox, Meridian Cem., Meridian, Ada Co., Idaho, plot: C, "Rutan | Nancy E. | Nov. 21, 1923 | Feb. 21, 1999 || Married | Sept 9 | 1947 || Leonard L. | Jan. 5, 1918 | May 12, 2009." Also "Leonard L Rutan | M Sgt US Army | World War II | Jan 5 1918 May 12 2009."

2079. *Idaho, U.S. County Marriage Records, 1864–1967*, Ada Co., Marriage Ledger, 1947–1948, 314, no. 267212, image 400 of 657 at <Ancestry.com>, groom Leonard Lyle Rutan, of Meridian, Ada Co., Idaho, 29, white, single, born Alma, Nebr., bride Nancy Etta Budhler, of Nampa, Canyon Co., Idaho, 23, white, single, born Willows Calif., licensed 5 Sept. 1947, married 9 Sept. 1947, Nampa, Canyon Co., Idaho, by Lester Jones MG.

2080. U.S. census, 1950, Meridian, Ada Co., Idaho, ED 1–85, r. 207, p. 31, dw. 383.

1947. Nancy's wedding dress was made from a Japanese silk parachute he brought home from the war. The dress is displayed at the Warhawk Museum in Nampa. . . .

Nancy, his wife of 51 years, his parents and one brother preceded him in death. He daughter, Trish and her husband, Bill, of Belgrade, Mont.; his son, Doug and his wife, Nancy, of Yuma, Ariz., eight grandchildren, Jessica, Sarah, Katie, Pete, Jake, Julie, Joe and Sarah Marie; and brothers Gene and Russ of Nampa survive him. . . .[2081]

Children:

971 i **DOUGLAS E.**[10] **RUTAN**, born Apr. 1950, Idaho, married **NANCY —**.
972 ii **TRISH**[10] **RUTAN**, born say 1952, married **BILL —**.

956. RUSSELL KENDALL[9] **RUTAN** (*903Herbert DeWitt*[8], *Lawrence Ackerman*[7], *Daniel D.*[6], *Daniel D.*[5], *Daniel*[4], *John*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 22 Oct. 1926, Nebraska, died 8 Jan. 2016, and was buried at Melba Cem., Melba, Canyon Co., Idaho.[2082] He married (1) 15 June 1951 **FAYE K. SKEEN**, who was born 1925, daughter of Harvey G. and Neita R. (—) Skeen, died 10 May 1954, and was buried in Kohlerlawn Cem., Nampa, Canyon Co., Idaho,[2083] near her parents.[2084] He married (2) 15 Sept. 1955 **PATRICIA GRACE SCHWARZ**, who was born 15 Oct. 1935, daughter of Albert Wesley and Grace Mae (Lawrence) Schwartz, and who died 2 Apr. 2019, and was buried with her husband.

An obituary for Russell:

2081. "Leonard Lyle Rutan | 1918–2009," *The Idaho Stateman*, Boise, Idaho, Sun. 17 May 2009, p. main 15, col. 3 of "Obituaries," <https://www.newspapers.com/image/691343675/>.

2082. *Find a Grave*, no. 158703986, gravestone photo, Melba Cem., Melba, Canyon Co., Idaho, "Rutan | Russell K. | Oct. 22, 1926 | Jan. 8, 2016 || Patricia G. | Oct. 15, 1935 | [empty]." Also, "Russell Kendall Rutan | Ssgt US Marine Corps | World War II | Oct 22 1926 Jan 8 2016."

2083. *Find a Grave*, no. 189966288, gravestone photo, Kohlerlawn Cem., Nampa, Canyon Co., Idaho, plot: Section R Lot 512 Space 8, "Faye K. | Rutan | 1925—1954."

2084. *Find a Grave*, no. 14428466, gravestone photo, Kohlerlawn Cem., Nampa, Canyon Co., Idaho, "Skeen | Neita R. | 1902—1988 || Harvey G. | 1896—1949."

©2023–2026 Alvy Ray Smith

Russell, a farmer, was born October 22, 1926 at Wilsonville, Nebraska to Herbert and Nettie Faubion Rutan. He attended school there for three years in a one room school house starting the first grade at age four, then moved to Melba, Idaho with his family in 1934. He went to Melmont and Glendale schools and graduated from Melba High School. He farmed until enlisting in the United States Marine Corps on January 2, 1945, and served during the final days of the Okinawa Campaign with the Sixth Marine Division in World War II, then with occupation forces in Tsingtao, China.

Returning to Melba he started farming again. On June 15, 1951 he married Faye Skeen of Melba; she died May 10, 1954. There were two daughters, Yvonne and Rhonda, by this marriage. On September 15, 1955, he married Patricia Schwartz of Caldwell. A daughter Debbie and a son David completed the family.

They farmed in the Melba area until 1975, except for one year (1958) at Eagle and one year (1959) at Homedale.

In 1977 they purchased a home in Nampa where he worked for Nampa International for two years. From 1979 until 1998 he either worked for or managed ranches for absentee owners at Horseshoe Bend, Reynolds Creek and Grand View. For about twelve of those years he worked in Owyhee County with his son. Since then he helped farmers in the Melba area until his retirement.

Russ was a member of the Melba Community Baptist Church . . .

He was a proud lifetime member of the Sixth Marine Division Association and the VFW.

Russ served on the Melba School Board for nine years, five as chairman . . .

He is survived by his wife, Pat, of 60 years, and his four children Yvonne (Jim Reed) of Arlington, Virginia; Rhonda (Mike Curtis) of Fredericksburg, Virginia; Debbie Titus of Nampa; and, David (Ann) Rutan of Jordan Valley, Oregon; one brother, Gene of Nampa; 13 grandchildren, Trina (Jake King); **Dennis (Rebecca) Rutan**; **Dana (Billie) Rutan**; **Abby Reed**; **Doug (Michelle) Rutan**; **Michael (Niki) Curtis**; **Nate Reed**; Patrick (Wendy) Hipwell; **Ryan Titus**; Breann (Charles Forest); **Whitney (Cody Starbuck)**; **Amy Curtis**; and, Carlen Hipwell; 15 great-grandchildren, and several nieces and nephews.

He was preceded in death by his first wife, his parents, and his brothers, Leonard and Francis. . . .

Graveside services will be held on Thursday, January 14, 2016 at the Melba Cemetery . . .[2085]

In the list of 13 grandchildren above, I have located the names in **boldface**. Whitepages.com has this listing: John Patrick Hipwell, 39 Jan. 1986, of New Plymouth ID, . . ., Jordan Valley OR, realted to Ann B Rutan 67, Trina E H King 47, Breann Emeline Hipwell 37, Wendy L Pugh 43, Gerald G. Hipwell 69. Associates: Douglas Matthew Rutan, 44, of Jordan Valley OR, Michelle Lee Rutan, 44, of Jordan Valley OR.

Children of the first marriage, to Faye (see obit.):

973 i **YVONNE**[10] **RUTAN**, married **JIM REED**. They had at least two children: (1) **Abby**[11] **Reed**; and (2) **Nate**[11] **Reed**.

Possibly Yvonne K. Reed, 72, of Arlington, VA, relatives Abigail Nadine Reed, James C. Reed, Nathaniel James Reed. From Whitepages.com.

974 ii **RHONDA**[10] **RUTAN**, married **MIKE CURTIS**. They had at least two children: (1) **Michael**[11] **Curtis**, married **Niki —**; and (2) **Amy**[11] **Curtis**.

Possibly Rhonda Faye Rutan, 71, born 16 Mar. 1954, aka Rhonda Faye Curtis, of Fredericksburg, VA, relatives Julia S. Soukenik, 67, of Locust Grove, VA; Kenton A. Curtis, 41, of Anchorage, AK. From whitepages.com. Also related to Michael Philip Curtis.

Children of the second marriage, to Patricia (see obit. and whitepages.com):

+ 975 iii **DEBORAH KAY**[10] **RUTAN**, born 17 Oct. 1956, married **RICHARD E. TITUS**, and had two children.

+ 976 iv **DAVID M.**[10] **RUTAN**, born 6 Nov. 1958, married **ANN B. —**. David had at least two children.

977 v ?**DEBORAH RENAE**[10] **RUTAN**, born 7 Feb. 1960, married **— MAUPIN**.

MyLife.com lists these relatives and associates: David Rutan of South

2085. *Alsip and Persons Funeral Chapel*, "Russell Kendall Rutan | October 22, 1926–January 8, 2016," <https://www.alsippersons.com/obituaries/Russell-Kendall-Rutan?obId=42655674>.

Mountain, OR; Douglas Rutan of Jordan Valley, OR; Dennis Rutan of Melba, ID; Ann Black of Jordan Valley, OR; Russell Rutan of Nampa, ID; Patricia Rutan of Nampa, ID. NO. This would be two chiuldren named Deborah.

The Paul[2] Branch

957. NEAL GRANT[9] RUTAN [RUTON] (*917Theodore Hazard*[8], *William Vermilye*[7], *William Vermilye*[6], *Benjamin Brower*[5], *William*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Paul*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 19 Aug. 1950, Toronto, Ont.[2086] He married about 1991 **ANUPPA GEORGE CALEEKAL [CALEEKAL–RUTON]**, who was born 11 Aug. 1956,[2087] daughter of John Caleekal George and Achamma Mathew. John George was an expert on ornithology and at one time Professor of Zoology at the University of Guelph, Ont., and author of over 400 scientific publications.[2088] Anuppa is also a published scholar.[2089]

Kerala Christian Naming Conventions and Anuppa's Family

The following was provided by Anuppa Caleekal–Ruton:

John Caleekal George (J.C.George) first born male takes his name from his father. His father Dr. Caleekal John George (C. J. George) was also a renowned Indian zoologist who did his higher education at The Imperial College in England in Entomology in 1925. His father's name was Johanann George Caleekal.

2086. Email from Neal Ruton, 19 Feb. 2025, "I am 74 years old, born in Toronto Ontario on August 19, 1950. I moved from Toronto to Guelph in 1970 to complete my undergrad degree and never left. I reside in Guelph, which is approximately 100 km west of Toronto, with my wife Anuppa Caleekal-Ruton and our daughter Tania John."

2087. Email from Neal Ruton, 23 Feb. 2025, "If needed, here are the birth dates of Anuppa and Tania. Anuppa George Caleekal – August 11, 1956 | Tania John – December 13, 1984."

2088. Benjamin W. C. Rosser and Mohan Viswanathan, "In Memoriam: John Caleekal George, 1921–2005," *The Auk* 123(2006):279–280 (→), "The authors...thank...Dr. George's daughter, Anuppa Caleekal-Ruton, for assistance in preparing this article."

2089. For example, "Anuppa Caleekal-John and Michael S. Goodstadt, "Alcohol Use and its Consequences Among Canadian University Students," *Canadian Journal of Higher Education* 13(1983):59–69, (→).

> They are Orthodox Christians from Kerala, India belonging to the Mar Thoma Church when St. Thomas is said to have built a church in Kerala and brought Christianity to Kerala, in 52 A.D.
>
> The names among Mar Thoma Christians are patrilineal from the father's side if the first born is male.
>
> If the second born is also male then it is patrilineal from the mother's side. So patrilineal and matrilineal names take turns depending on the order of birth and the sex of the child. For example, if the third born is the first female born as is the case of Anuppa, then she takes the first name of her father's mother Annama which is Ann, Anuppa's church name. Anuppa"s full maiden name is Anuppa George Caleekal. Her middle name is George after her dad's last name and Caleekal is her last name after her dad's middle name.
>
> The name Caleekal is the name of the house which her father's side comes from, translated from Malayalam is said to denote the "Stone house."
>
> Anuppa's mother Achamma is daughter of Mr. Puthenpurakal Jacob Mathew. Puthenpurakal is the name of their house which becomes part of their name. Mr. Puthenpurakal Jacob Mathew's father was known to be Mr. Israel. Apparently Mr. Israel's family came as Christians originally from the region of Old Persia. Many such families arrived in Kerala and they intermarried only with each other and were restricted to marry Christians who were not from these families from Old Persia. Jacob Mathew was said to be the first in his family to marry outside this tightly knit Christian community from Persia. He married another Marthoma Christian native Keralite who is Anuppa's maternal grandmother. Very little is known of these Christian families who came from the middle east and made a life in Kerala.[2090]

This branch of the Rutan family spells the surname Ruton and pronounces it roo-TOHN (as opposed to roo-TAN). Cf. Dick[10] and Burt[10] Rutan (roo-TAN).[2091]

Child (step-child):

2090. Email from Neal Ruton, 22 Feb. 2025, in response to my query about naming conventions, Neal asked Anuppa, and Anuppa contributed the text quoted here.

2091. Email from Neal Ruton, 19 Feb. 2025, "Yes the name is pronounced as you have it—roo-TOHN."

978 i **TANIA**[10*] **JOHN**, born 13 Dec. 1984,[2092] a child of Anuppa's first marriage.[2093]

959. **STEVEN**[9] **RUTAN [RUTON]** (919*Robert Ware*[8], *William Vermilye*[7], *William Vermilye*[6], *Benjamin Brower*[5], *William*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Paul*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born, say 1966 (he was apparently a senior in 1983 at the White Oaks Secondary School, Oakville, Ontario),[2094] probably in Ontario. He married[2095] say 1985 **CHERYL —**, and had two children before Steven's parents died in 2015.

Children:

979 i **MADISON**[10] **RUTAN [RUTON]**, born say 1990.

Possible information: *Linked In* has a Madison Ruton, CHRP, (→), a consultant for human resources in the Greater Toronto Area, a young woman of about the same age as Tyler, and who worked at one time for the Town of Oakville.

980 ii **TYLER**[10] **RUTAN [RUTON]**, born probably 1995.[2096]

Possible information: *Linked In* has a Tyler Ruton, CPA at Fidelity Canada in Toronto, (→), a young man apparently in the same field as his father Steve Ruton, who also worked in finance, according to *Linked In*, (→), at Bank of Montreal in his career.

2092. See note 2087.

2093. Email from Neal Ruton, 21 Feb. 2025, "John is the surname of Tania. She is the biological daughter of my wife Anuppa from her first marriage and my step-daughter since she was 6 years old, 34 years ago."

2094. *Canada, Selected School Yearbooks, 1901–2010*, at <Ancestry.com>, Steve Ruton, yearbook date 1983, White Oaks Secondary School, Oakville, Ont., Canada, with photo. Also in yearbooks for same school for 1979–1982. Canadian students start secondary at 12–13 and finish at 17–18. I took his age as 17 in 1983 to get my estimate of his birth as 1966.

2095. *Canadian Phone and Address Directories, 1995–2002*, at <Ancestry.com>, Steve Ruton, spouse Cheryl, address 2188 Parkmount Blvd., Oakville, Ont., L6H 6T4, phone no. 905 337 9300, years at residence 2001 2002. Oakville lies on Lake Ontario just southwest of Toronto, part of the Toronto megapolis.

2096. *Elite Prospects* (→), lists a Tyler Ruton, #10 Oakville Rangers [Hockey], born 1995, Ont.

The Peter[2] Branch

[This branch has been excised from this document and placed in *PeterRutan_WebsiteVersion*, which see for continuation.]

The Samuel[2] Branch

964. BRIAN MCWILLIAMS [MAC][9] RUTAN (919*Frederick Starr*[8] *Jr.*, *Frederick Starr*[7], *Frederick Newman*[6], *Nicholas Warren*[5], *Samuel S.*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 19 Feb. 1963, Boise, Ada Co., Idaho,[2097] and is known as "Mac" Rutan. He married 27 Dec. 1992, Miami–Dade Co., Fla.,[2098] **CAROL ANN JENTSCH**, who was born 13 Aug 1964.[2099] Mac is my correspondent on this family.

Mac Rutan is [2025] Course Director for Live Event Design, in the Digital Arts and Design Program, at Full Sail University in Winter Park, Orange Co., Fla.

Children:

981 i **BRIAN ELIAS**[10] **RUTAN**, born 10 Apr. 2002, Oviedo, Seminole Co., Fla.[2100]

982 ii **BENJAMIN LOUIS**[10] **RUTAN**, born 5 May 2004.

966. FRANKLIN ELMER[9] **RUTAN IV** (946*Franklin Elmer*[8] *III*, *Franklin Elmer*[7] *Jr.*, *Franklin Elmer*[6], *Nicholas Warren*[5], *Samuel S.*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2],

2097. Email from Mac[9] Rutan, 9 Apr. 2025, "I was born in Boise Idaho (Mountain Home AFB)."

2098. *Florida, U.S., Marriage Indexes, 1822–1875 and 1927–2001*, at <Ancestry.com>, Brian McWilliams Rutan, male, white, married 27 Dec. 1992, Miami–Dade Co., Fla., to Carol Ann Jentsch, cert. 138765, source Florida Dept. of Health.

2099. All four persons in this sketch are residents (2025) of 177 Lake Dr., Oviedo, Fla. 32765, according to <https://www.floridaresidentsdirectory.com/person/126225820/rutan-brian> and the three other Rutans listed there for Oviedo. The birthdates are from that source. Another source is *Florida, U.S., Voter Registration Records, 1942–2023*, at <Ancestry.com>.

2100. Births, 10 Apr. 2002, *The Orlando Sentinel*, Orlando, Fla., Sun., 5 May 2002, p. K4, col. 3, at <https://www.newspapers.com/image/269214713/>, "Rutan, Brian Elias, born to Carol and Brian, Oviedo, Florida Hospital.

Abraham[1]) was born 14 Apr. 1956, Bryn Mawr, Montgomery or Delaware Co., Pa., baptized 24 Feb. 1963, St. Martin's Episcopal Church, Radnor, Delaware Co., Pa.[2101] This is surely the Frank E. Rutan IV, 69, born 14 Apr. 1956, currently (2025) residing at Daniel Island, Charleston, Berkeley Co., S.C.[2102] If so, he probably married **KATHARINE EDSON RORER**, who was born about 1955.

Child:

983 i **ALEXANDER SCHEIDT**[10] **RUTAN**, born about 1987.[2103] Possibly married **JACQUELINE B. GAMBONE**.[2104]

967. WILLIAM WILSON[9] **RUTAN** (*946Franklin Elmer*[8] *III*, *Franklin Elmer*[7] *Jr.*, *Franklin Elmer*[6], *Nicholas Warren*[5], *Samuel S.*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 10 Feb. 1959, Bryn Mawr, Montgomery or Delaware Co., Pa., baptized 24 Feb. 1963, St. Martin's Episcopal Church, Radnor, Delaware Co., Pa.[2105] This is surely the William Wilson Rutan, 66, born 10 Feb. 1959, currently (2025) residing in Fair Haven, Monmouth Co., N.J.[2106] If

---

2101. *Pennsylvania and New Jersey, U.S., Church and Town Records, 1669–2013*, baptisms, St. Martin's Episcopal Church, Radnor, Delaware Co., Pa., 173, image 103 of 685 at <Ancestry.com>, "[name] Rutan, Frank Elmer, 4th [sex] M [parents] Frank Elmer Rutan, 3rd | Elizabeth Wilson [sponsors] Eleanor K. Whitcomb | James H. Whitcomb } [the two] by proxy of the parents | James C. Collins [born] April 14, 1956 [birthplace] Bryn Mawr, Pa. [baptized] February 24, 1963 [where] St. Martin's Church, Radnor, Pa. [by] William H. Jeffreys Jr." Directly precedes his brother's item.

2102. <https://www.whitepages.com/name/Frank-E-Rutan-Iv/Daniel-Island-SC/PG317wgwk79>, with relatives Alexander Rutan, 38, of Schwenksville, PA; and Katharine E. Rutan, 70, North Wales, PA, probably his son and his wife.

2103. <https://www.whitepages.com/name/Alexander-Rutan/Schwenksville-PA>, Alexander Scheidt Rutan, 38, of Schwenksville, PA; and relatives, Jacqueline B. Gambone, Katharine E. Rutan, also Katharine Edson Rorer, and Frank Elmer Rutan IV.

2104. <https://www.mylife.com/jacqueline-rutan/e736582992378>, has Jacqueline Rutan, 53, born 8 Nov. 1971, relatives William Rutan, and several Smiths.

2105. Same as note 2067, with this data: ""[name] Rutan, William Wilson [sex] M [parents] Frank Elmer Rutan, 3rd | Elizabeth Wilson [sponsors] Nancy D. Means | David H. Means | Joseph B. Ferebee by proxy of Mr. Rutan [born] February 10, 1959 [birthplace] Bryn Mawr, Pa. [baptized] February 24, 1963 [where] St. Martin's Church, Radnor, Pa. [by] William H. Jeffreys Jr."

2106. <https://www.whitepages.com/name/William-Wilson-Rutan/Fair-Haven-NJ/PE3Ew-BDKg9B>, with these relatives listed: Emily Cathrine Rutan, 36, Los Angeles, CA; Benjamin Wilson

so, he probably married **MARIA FIORENTINO**, who was born 21 July 1964,[2107] daughter of Salvatore J. Fiorentino.[2108]

Children:

984 i **EMILY CATHRINE**[10] **RUTAN**, born 2 Sept. 1988.[2109]
985 ii **BENJAMIN WILSON**[10] **RUTAN**, born 5 Sept. 1990.[2110]
986 iii **SAMUEL SALVATORE**[10] **RUTAN**, born 21 June 1994.[2111]

Rutan, 34, Miami, FL; Samuel S. Rutan, 30, Fair Haven, NJ; Maria Fiorentino Rutan, 60, Miami Beach, FL, and Beverly T. Rutan, 92, Westerly, R.I., probably his 3 children, his wife, and his stepmother.

2107. Her birthdate is from <https://www.mylife.com/maria-rutan/e223627968048>, which lists relatives Benjamin Rutan, Williami Rutan, Emily Rutan, and Sam Rutan.

2108. Obit., <https://obits.nj.com/us/obituaries/southjerseytimes/name/salvatore-fiorentino-obituary?id=11200824>, which lists a daughter Maria Rutan, but with husband John.

2109. <https://www.whitepages.com/name/Emily-Cathrine-Rutan/Los-Angeles-CA>, Emily Cathrine Rutan, 36, of Los Angeles, CA; and relatives, Benjamin Wilson Rutan, Samuel S. Rutan, and William Wilson Rutan. Her birthdate is from <https://www.mylife.com/emily-rutan/e49573008790290>.

2110. <https://www.whitepages.com/name/Benjamin-Wilson-Rutan/Miami-FL>, Benjamin Wilson Rutan, 34, of Miami, FL; and relatives, Emily Cathrine Rutan, Samuel S. Rutan, and William Wilson Rutan. His birthdate is from <https://www.mylife.com/benjamin-rutan/e74221609306500>.

2111. <https://www.whitepages.com/name/Samuel-S-Rutan/Fair-Haven-NJ>, Samuel S. Rutan, may go by Samuel Salvatore Rutan, 30, of Fair Haven, NJ; and relatives, Emily Cathrine Rutan, Benjamin Wilson Rutan, and William Wilson Rutan. His birthdate is from <https://www.mylife.com/sam-rutan/e91102503937260>.

©2023–2026 Alvy Ray Smith

Tenth Generation

The Daniel[2] Branch

969. **MARLENE**[10] **RUTAN** (951*Melvin Elwood*[9], *Charles Ackerman*[8], *Lawrence Ackerman*[7], *Daniel D.*[6], *Daniel D.*[5], *Daniel*[4], *John*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born about 1947, Nebraska, a twin to Charlene[10]. She married (1) Apr. 1965, Nebraska,[2112] **ARTHUR R. GLAUBITZ**, who was born about 1943, Colorado, son of Lemuel and Alice (—) Glaubitz. Marlene married (2) **DAVID G. MUNOZ**, who was born 12 Mar. 1946, Lincoln Co., Nebr.,[2113] son of Salvador S. and Juanita [Janet] H. (Hernandez) Munoz.[2114]

In 1950 Lemuel Glaubitz, 37, a railroad employee born in Nebraska, resided in North Platte, Lincoln Co., Nebr., with his wife, Alice, 26, born in Nebraska, and with his son, Arthur, 7, born in Colorado, and daughter, Catherine, 5, born in Nebraska.[2115]

In 1950 "Salvadore" Munoz, 38, a railroad laborer born in Mexico, resided in Paxton, Keith Co., Nebr., with his wife, "Jeny," 28, born in Kansas, and with his son, Robert, 8, daughter [labeled a "son"], Sally, 7, son, Filas, 6, and David, 4, and daughter, Lucille, 1, all born in Nebraska.[2116]

Obituary for son Angelo[11] of the second marriage:

2112. *Nebraska, U.S., Index to Marriages, 1909–2022*, <Ancestry.com>, Arthur R. Glaubitz to Marlene Rutan, Apr. 1965, Nebr.

2113. *Nebraska, U.S., Birth Ledgers, 1904––1911, Birth Index, 1912–2004*, <Ancestry.com>, David G. Munoz, male, born 12 Mar. 1946, Lincoln Co., Nebr., father Salvador S. Munoz, cert. 4805, normal birth.

2114. *U.S., Obituary Collection, 1930–Current*, <Ancestry.com>, Juanita H. Janet Munoz aka Juanita H. Janet Hernandez, female, 92, born 16 May 1923, Oxford, Kans., resident of Hershey, Nebr., married 11 Aug. 1940 Salvador S. Munoz, died 1 Apr. 2016, father Gregorio Hernandez, mother Bonifica Hernandez, spouse Salvador S. Munoz, children: David Munoz, Rose, Rose Ann Perez, Salvador Munoz, Luci Sanchez, Robert Munoz, Rita Martinez, Sally Melgoza, plus eight siblings.

2115. U.S. census, 1950, North Platte, Lincoln Co., Nebr., ED 56–53, r. 3966, p. 4, dw. 28.

2116. U.S. census, 1950, Paxton, Keith Co., Nebr., ED 51–14, r. 2170, p. 17, dw. 203.

Greeley, Colo.—Angelo "Ang" Shawn Munoz, 22, of Greeley, Colo., formerly of North Platte, passed away Feb. 15, 2008, in Greeley.

Ang was born Jan. 1, 1986, in North Platte to David and Marlene Rutan Munoz. . . .

Ang is survived by his parents, David and Marlene Munoz of Greeley; brothers, Mike (Amy) Munoz, of Denver, Mark (Jacquie) Glaubitz of Tyron, Steve (Lisa) Glaubitz, of Hershey and Randall (Misty) Glaubitz of West Tawakoni, Texas; his sisters, Raechal (Jess) Bird of North Platte and Sonya (Chris) Wright, of Savannah, Ga.; a special child, Ezra; his grandparents, Esther Rutan of North Platte and Juanita Munoz of Grand Island; his nephews, Benjamin Clark, Timothy Shannon, Dylan Munoz, Creston and Nicholas Glaubitz; and his nieces, Amanda and Miriam Glaubitz.

Ang was preceded in death by his grandfathers, Melvin Rutan and Salvador Munoz, and two cousins, Bobby and Gabriel Munoz.

. . . Funeral services will be at 1 p.m. Wednesday at the Trinity Lutheran Church, 3000 35th Avenue, Greeley. Interment will be in the Linn Grove Cemetery.[2117]

Children of the first marriage, to Arthur Glaubitz (deduced from obituaries):

987 i **MARK**[11] **GLAUBITZ**, married **JACQUIE —**.
988 ii **STEVE**[11] **GLAUBITZ**, married **LISA —**.
989 iii **RANDALL**[11] **GLAUBITZ**, married **MISTY —**.

Children of the second marriage, to David Munoz (deduced from obituaries):

990 iv **MIKE**[11] **MUNOZ**, married **AMY —**.
991 v **ANGELO SHAWN**[11] **MUNOZ**, born 1 Jan. 1986, North Platte, Lincoln Co., Nebr., died 15 Feb. 2008, Greeley, Weld Co., Colo.
992 vi **RAECHAL**[11] **MUNOZ**, married, probably (1) **EINAR GOLDEN**, also married probably (2) **JESS BIRD**.
993 vii **SONYA**[11] **MUNOZ**, married **CHRIS WRIGHT**.

2117. <https://www.legacy.com/us/obituaries/nptelegraph/name/angelo-munoz-obituary>.

975. **DEBORAH KAY**[10] **RUTAN** (956*Russell Kendall*[9], *Herbert DeWitt*[8], *Lawrence Ackerman*[7], *Daniel D.*[6], *Daniel D.*[5], *Daniel*[4], *John*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 17 Oct. 1956.[2118] She married **RICHARD E. TITUS**, who was born 3 May 1953 (gravestone), Nampa, Canyon Co., Idaho, died 13 Apr. 2003, Nampa, and was buried in Kohlerlawn Cem., Nampa.[2119] He married, secondly, about Aug. 2002 (obit.), **CHERYL DEARBORN**.

An obituary for Richard:

> Richard E. Titus, 49, a lifetime resident of Nampa, passed away on Sunday, April 13, 2003 at a Nampa hospital following a short illness. . . .
>
> Richard E. Titus was born on May 3, 1953 in Nampa where he was reared and graduated from Nampa High School in 1971. . . .
>
> Rich is survived by his son, Ryan Lee Titus (16); his daughter, Whitney Joy Titus (14), and their mother, Deborah Kay. He was his childrens beloved father and biggest fan. Rich is also survived by his wife of nine months, Cheryl Dearborn. They were each others best friend. He was preceded in death by his parents, Cliff and Ruth; a brother, Lee Nick Titus, his Uncle George, Aunt Ruth and a cousin, Jack OVery [*sic*]. . . .[2120]

Children, born presumably in Nampa:

994 i **RYAN LEE**[11] **TITUS**, born about 1987.

995 ii **WHITNEY JOY**[11] **TITUS**, born about 1989, married (see grandfather Russell[9]'s obit.) 1 Oct. 2011, near Notus, Canyon Co., Idaho,[2121] **CODY LEE STARBUCK**, son of Ernie and Cheryl (—) Starbuck.

2118. *U.S., Public Records Index, 1950–1993, Volume 2*, <Ancestry.com>, Deborah K. Rutan, born 17 Oct. 1956, residence Nampa, Idaho; *U.S., Public Records Index, 1950–1993, Volume 1*, <Ancestry.com>, Deborah K. TItus, born 17 Oct. 1956, residence Nampa, Idaho; "Outstanding Teenagers named from Melba High School seniors," Idaho Free Press, Nampa, Idaho, Sat., 15 Mar. 1975, p. 7, col. 1, <https://www.newspapers.com/image/25127584/>, "[Named are] Deborah Kay Rutan. . . . Miss Rutan is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Russell Rutan . . ."

2119. *Find a Grave*, no. 38755066, gravestone photo, by Cheryl Hanson, Kohlerlawn Cem., Nampa, Canyon Co., Idaho, Plot: K–31–6, "Richard E. Titus | May 3, 1953 | April 13, 2003."

2120. "Richard E. Titus," *The Idaho Statesman*, Boise, Idaho, Wed., 16 Apr. 2003, p. 23, col. 6, <https://www.newspapers.com/image/917893756/>.

2121. "Titus–Starbuck," *Idaho Press*, 4 Sept. 2011, online edition, <https://www.idahopress.com/community/engagements/titus-starbuck/article_23badb42-d78b-11e0-859d-

976. DAVID M.[10] **RUTAN** (956*Russell Kendall*[9], *Herbert DeWitt*[8], *Lawrence Ackerman*[7], *Daniel D.*[6], *Daniel D.*[5], *Daniel*[4], *John*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 6 Nov. 1958. He married **ANN B. —**, who was born about 1959.

He is probably David Matthew (might be Mark) Rutan, of PO Box 277, Jordan Valley, OR, 97910–0277 (now of 86003 474th Ave., Atkinson, NE 68713), 66, born Nov. 1958, email dmatthewrutan@yahoo.com, with relative Ann B. Rutan, 67, of Jordan Valley, OR, his landline 208 583 2482, cell 541 583-2482, with relatives **Dorothy R. Maupin** [who is she?], 65, of Sequim, WA, and with Dennis Michael Rutan, 47, of Melba, ID, Dana Mark Rutan, 46, of Murphy, ID, and Michelle Lee Rutan, 44, of Jordan Valley, OR. (All this from <https://www.whitepages.com/name/David-M-Rutan/Atkinson-NE/PJyq6KexXb3>.

N.B. Ancestry.com gives Dorothy R. Rutan as an alternative name for Dorothy R. Maupin. Is that a hint?

Known children:

996 i **DENNIS MICHAEL**[11] **RUTAN**, born about 1978, married **REBECCA —**.

997 ii **DANA MARK**[11] **RUTAN**, born about 1979, married **BILLIE —**.

998 iii **DOUGLAS MATTHEW**[11] **RUTAN**, born about 1981, married **MICHELLE LEE —**, born about 1981.

The Paul[2] Branch

The Peter[2] Branch

[This branch has been excised from this document and placed in *PeterRutan_WebsiteVersion*, which see for continuation.]

001cc4c03286.html>, "Nampa—Whitney Joy Titus and Cody Lee Starbuck announce their engagement and forthcoming marriage. Whitney is the daughter of Debbie Titus, of Nampa, and the late Rich Titus. . . . Cody is the son of Ernie and Cheryl Starbuck of Burns, Ore. . . . They will celebrate their marriage on Saturday, Oct. 1, 2011, in an old fashioned wedding at a barn near Notus . . .?

The Samuel^{2} Branch

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Records cited in footnotes but not appearing here can be found on <Ancestry.com> or <familysearch.org>.

10 Generations of Claudin Ruttan, online at <www.facebook.com/legacy/notes/10150282110082739/>, accessed 26 July 2023. Refers often to "(Ruttan, 1986)" which is Henry H. Ruttan (q.v.). Follows the Canadian lines.

Baird, Charles Washington. *History of the Huguenot Emigration to America*. 2 vols. New York: Dodd, Mead & Company, 1885. Online at <archive.org>.

Balcolm, Arthur G. A *List of Burials and Related Information for the New Providence Presbyterian Church*, New Providence, N.J., handwritten c1956 list of burials for 1746–1941, FHL call no. US NJ Union New Providence V22b, online at <familysearch.org>.

Banta, Theodore M. *A Frisian Family: The Banta Genealogy. Descendants of Epke Jacobse, who came from Friesland, Netherlands, to New Amsterdam, February, 1659*. New York: 1893. Available online at <Ancestry.com>.

Bardsley, Elda S., "The Early Larzeleres," *Record* 122, 4 (1991): 207–214; 123, 1 (1992): 35–39; 123, 2 (1992): 97–102.

Bergen County, New Jersey, Deed Records, 1689–1801, compiled by John David Davis. Westminster, Md.: Heritage Books, 2010 (↗).

Bill of Mortality: being a Register of all the Deaths which have occurred in the Presbyterian and Baptist Congregations of Morris-Town, New Jersey . . . Compiled by Rev. Johnes then William Cherry. Morristown, N.J.: Jacob Mann [printer], 1806; repr. Morristown: American Civilization Institute of Morristown, 1968.

Boyer, Carl,3rd. *Ship Passenger Lists, New York and New Jersey, 1600–1825*. Westminster, Md.: Heritage Books, 2007.

Broadwell, Andrew S. *The Broadwell Family of Clinton County, New York From (1664–1962)*. Rouses Point, N.Y.: 1962; revised 1996. Online at <mcquoidg.tripod.com/frm213.htm>, accessed 15 Dec. 2015.

Charles Carrol Gardner Collection, New Jersey Families 1600-1900, reel 17, Oa-Pi.

Church members, marriages & baptisms, at Hanover, Morris Co., N.J. during the pastorate of Rev. Jacob Green, and the settlement of Rev. Aaron Condit, 1746–1796, Morristown, N.J.: *The Jerseyman* Office, 1893? Original page images

online at <Ancestry.com> at *Church members, marriages & baptisms, at Hanover, Morris Co., N.J. during the pastorate of Rev. Jacob Green, and the settlement*.

The Cobb Family. See Crayon, *Rockaway Records of Morris County, N.J.*, 281–285.

Collins, Holdridge Ozro, "The DuBois Family of Ulster County, New York," *Record* 27, 4 (1896): 190–194; 28, 1 (1897): 13–16.

Colonial and Revolutionary Families of Pennsylvania: Genealogical and Personal Memoirs, ed. John W. Jordan, orig. published New York, 1911; Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1978; repr. for Clearfield Co., 1994 and 2004. (In particular, the Waddell–Smith Family, 781–828).

The Colonial Graveyard of the Presbyterian Church at New Providence, New Jersey. New Providence: Historical Committee of the Church, Apr. 1990, rev. 1996.

Condit, Mrs. Benjamin Smith, The Story of Beverwyck, *Proceedings of the New Jersey Historical Society*, 4(1919):128–141.

Connecticut Farms Presbyterian Cem. Connecticut Farms Cemetery Inscriptions, (aka The Old Burial Ground in Union) Union, Union Co., N.J., <freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~grannyapple/NJCh-Cem/UnionCoNJCt-Farms/CTfarmsCEMETERY.html>, downloaded 30 Mar. 2016. This site cites *Proceedings of the New Jersey Historical Society*, New Series, Vol. 9: 167–174, 275–280, 381–388, Vol. 10: 59–68.

Crayon, J. Percy. *Rockaway Records of Morris County, N.J., Families: cemetery records, church history, military records, local history, genealogies of old families, nearly 20,000 data.* Rockaway, N.J.: Rockaway Publishing Co., 1902. Page images online at <Ancestry.com>.

Danner, John, ed. *Old Landmarks of Canton and Stark County, Ohio*. Logansport, Ind.: B. F. Brown, 1904.

Dodd, Allison, and Joseph Fulford Folsom. *Genealogy and History of the Daniel Dod Family in America*. Bloomfield, N.J.: 1940.

The Dod Family. See Dodd and Folsom, *Genealogy and History of the Daniel Dod Family in America.*

Dutch Reformed Church of

–*Acquackanonk, 1726–1894*. Full name: *Church Records of the Protestant Reformed Dutch Church at Acquackanonk, 1726–1894*, baptisms, marriages, and deaths, Acquackanonk Twp., Passaic Co., N.J., online at <familysearch.org>, but only at a temple or at the FHL, FHL 888712, DGS 7896727 (1726–1810) and FHL 888713, DGS 7896728 (1810–1944).

–*Bergen, Baptisms*. Full name: *Bergen Records: Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Bergen in New Jersey, 1666 to 1788, Vol. 1*, baptisms in Bergen, page images online at <Ancestry.com>.

–*Hackensack, Baptisms, 1686–1802*. Records of the Reformed Dutch Churches of Hackensack and Schraalenburgh, New Jersey, 1686–1802, Vol. 1, part 1, printed for the Holland Society of New York, 1891, page images online at <familysearch.org>, FHL 16559, DGS 7433149, transcriptions of Hackensack baptisms.

–*Hackensack, Marriages, 1686–1802*. Records of the Reformed Dutch Churches of Hackensack and Schraalenburgh, New Jersey, 1686–1802, Vol. 1, part 1, printed for the Holland Society of New York, 1891, page images online at <familysearch.org>, FHL 16559, DGS 7433149, transcriptions of Hackensack marriages.

–*Kingston, Baptisms and Marriages, 1660–1809*. Full name: *Baptismal and Marriage Registers of the Old Dutch Church of Kingston: Ulster County, New York, 1660–1809*, online at <Ancestry.com>, version used here. Also *Baptismal and Marriage Registers of the Old Dutch Church of Kingston, Ulster County, New York (formerly named Wiltwyck, and often familiarly called Esopus or 'Sopus), for One Hundred and Fifty Years from their commencement in 1660.* Ed. Roswell Randall Hoes. New York: by the editor, 1891. Downloaded 4 Mar. 2016 from the Internet Archive. Also available on <familysearch.org>.

–*New Paltz*. Full name: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of New Paltz, N.Y., containing an account of the organization of the church and the registers of consistories, members, marriages, and baptisms, available online at <archive.org/details/cu31924072060043/>.

–*New York, Baptisms*. Full name: "Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York.—Baptisms," *NYG&B Record*, several volumes as specified in each reference.

–*New York, Members*. Full name: "Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York. Church Members' List," *NYG&B Record*, several volumes as specified in each reference.

–*Paramus, Baptisms, 1740–1850*. Full name: *Paramus, Bergen County, New Jersey, Reformed Dutch Church Baptisms, 1740–1850*, baptism transcriptions reprinted from *The Proceedings of the New Jersey Historical Society*, page images online at <familysearch.org>. *Paramus, Bergen County, New Jersey, Reformed Dutch Church*

Baptisms, 1740–1850 is also available online at <archive.org>. Also handwritten version is available online at *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Paramus, N.J., Vol I, Book 67, at <Ancestry.com>.

–*Pompton Plains.* Full name: *Reformed Dutch Church Records of Pompton Plains, pages 1–210 . . .*, online at <Ancestry.com>, the version used here. Also, full name: *Register of the Reformed Dutch Church, Pompton and Pompton Plains, N.J., 1713–1871*, online at <familysearch.org>, FHL 1016883 (items 2, 4), DGS 7903309, or FHL 16574 (items 1,2), DGS 8623401. Also handwritten version is available online at *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Pompton Plains, N.J., Vol I, Book 69, at <Ancestry.com>.

–*Port Richmond, S.I., Baptisms, 1696–1772.* Full name: *Port Richmond, S.I., baptisms from 1696 to 1772*, in *Collections of the NYG&B, Vol. 4, Staten Island Church Records*. New York: NYG&B, 1909. Downloaded from Internet Archive, 6 July 2023.

–*Schraalenburgh, Baptisms, 1686–1802.* Full name: *Records of the Reformed Dutch Churches of Hackensack and Schraalenburgh, New Jersey, 1686–1802, Vol. 1, part 2*, printed for the Holland Society of New York, 1891, page images online at <familysearch.org>, FHL 874335, DGS 7827599, transcriptions of Schraalenburgh baptisms.

–*Schraalenburgh, Marriages, 1686–1802.* Full name: *Records of the Reformed Dutch Churches of Hackensack and Schraalenburgh, New Jersey, 1686–1802, Vol. 1, part 2*, printed for the Holland Society of New York, 1891, page images online at <familysearch.org>, FHL 874335, DGS 7827599, transcriptions of Schraalenburgh marriages.

–*Second River (Belleville), Baptisms, 1727–1794.* Full name: "Baptismal Register of Second River (Belleville) Dutch Reformed Church, 1727–1794," *GMNJ* 3, 2 (1927), FHL 982039, DGS 7813134. Typed version is at FHL 1019522 item 3, DGS 7842487.

–*Stone House Plains, 1801–1902*, FHL 946019, items 5–6, DGS 7433286, broken out as separate volumes on <familysearch.org>, with in index at the beginning of vol. 2.

–*Tarrytown.* Full name: *First Record Book of the "Old Dutch Church of Sleepy Hollow" organized in 1697 and now The First Reformed Church of Tarrytown, N.Y.* Ed. David Cole. Yonkers, N.Y.: Yonkers Historical and Library Assoc., 1901.

Earle, Isaac Newton. *History and genealogy of the Earles of Secaucus: with an account of other English and American branches*. Marquette, Mich.: Guelff Printing Company, 1924. Available online at <Ancestry.com>.

Early settlers of Bushwick, Long Island, New York and their descendants, compiled by Andrew J. Provost Jr., Darien, Conn., 1949. Vol. 2. Calyer Family, particularly the Appendix beginning on p. 85, image 244 of 624 online at <Ancestry.com>. Pages 87–88, images 246–247 of 624, contain a development of the family of Dorothea Jans and Jan Cornelis Van der Hoef.

Elmer's Records. See "Records of the Presbyterian Church at New Providence, New Jersey kept by Rev. Jonathan Elmer, 1763–1793."

Fisher, Herbert Archibald Jr., *The Rutan Family in France and America*, typescript, FHL 929.273 R93r, (https://www.familysearch.org/library/books/records/item/154601-the-rutan-family-in-france-and-america). The FHL does not state author or date.

Flick, Alexander C., The Bebout Family of Flanders and America: The American Family, *NYG&B Record* 66,3(1935):237–245, reprinted as ch. 4, The Bebout Family in New York, New Jersey and Western Pennsylvania, in Flick, *The Bebout Family*, see next item. The page numbers used in the main text are those of the *Record* article, not the book [next].

———. *The Bebout Family in Flanders and North America*. Ann Arbor, Mich.: Edwards Brothers Inc., 1943. Online at <Ancestry.com>.

Gardner's N.J. Families. See Charles Carrol Gardner Collection.

A Genealogical Dictionary of New Jersey, compiled by Charles Carrol Gardner, starting on 2:193 in *Genealogies of New Jersey Families A–Z*.

Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey, Vols. 1–43, online at <familysearch.org>, Vols. 1–9. FHL 982039, DGS 7813134; Vols. 10–22, FHL 982040, DGS 7903547; Vols. 23–35, FHL 982045, DGS 8621375; Vols. 36–43, FHL 982046, DGS 7903548.

Genealogies of New Jersey Families, From the Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey, Volume I, Families A–Z, Pre–American Notes on Old New Netherland Families, and Volume II, A Genealogical Dictionary of New Jersey Bible Records and Other Family Records. Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1996; repr. for Clearfield Co., 2005.

Glen Sanger Evidence. Several photocopied pages in *Parrott Talk*, 11:96–105, first sent to me by Dale Parrott, and secondly by Wayne Parrott.

Gravestone, Methodist Burying Yard, photocopy of "Records from Gravestones in Methodist Burying Ground, New Providence, New Jersey," Book 20, photocopies sent me by Dale Parrott.

Green's Records. See Church members, marriages & baptisms, at Hanover, Morris Co., N.J. during the pastorate of Rev. Jacob Green, and the settlement of Rev. Aaron Condit, 1746–1796.

Hamilton, Frances Frazee. *Ancestral lines of the Doniphan, Frazee, and Hamilton families*. Greenfield, Ind.: William Mitchell Printing Company, 1928. Available online at <archive.org>.

Harvey, Cornelius Burnham. *Genealogical History of Hudson and Bergen Counties, New Jersey*. New York: New Jersey Genealogical Publishing Company, 1900. Available online at <archive.org>.

Hasbrouck, Kenneth E. "The Huguenots of New Paltz, N.Y.," 196–203 in *New World Immigrants*, Vol. 1, ed. Michael Tepper (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1979). Images 218–225 of 591 online at <Ancestry.com>, access 19 July 2023.

Hatcher, Patricia Law, "The Staten Island Census: A List Analysis," *Record* 140, 4 (2009): 261–271.

Hatfield, Edwin F. *History of Elizabeth, New Jersey; including the Early History of Union County*. New York: Carlton & Lanahan, 1868.

Heidgerd, William. *The American Descendants of Chrétien Du Bois of Wicres, France*. New Paltz, N.Y.: Du Bois Family Association, Huguenot Historical Society, 1968–1988. In 20 volumes, called Parts, and an Index. All online at <familysearch.org>.

History of Allegany Couny, N.Y. New York: F. W. Beers & Co., 1879.

History of Hillside, N.J.. See Woodruff, George Coyne.

History of Union County, New Jersey. Ed. F. W. Ricord. Newark, N.J.: East Jersey History Company, 1897.

Hoes, Roswell Randall. *Baptismal and marriage registers of the old Dutch church of Kingston, Ulster County, New York: (formerly named Wiltwyck, and often familiarly called Esopus or 'Sopus), for one hundred and fifty years from their commencement in 1660*. New York: De Vinne Press, 1891. Available online at <archive.org>.

Hoye, Charles E. *The Hoyes of Maryland*. Sang Run, Md.: the author, 1942. Page images available online at <Ancestry.com> and at <archive.org>. Of particular interest is its Chapter 9, The Slicer and Rutan Families, 93–100.

Hurd, Duane Hamilton. *History of Clinton and Franklin Counties, New York*. Philadelphia: J. W. Lewis & Co., 1880.

Johnson, Willis Fletcher. *Founders of New Providence: Roster of those who settled here before the French and Indian and Revolutionary Wars.* I found this in the Morristown area, perhaps the Morristown Library.

Keegan, James J. *A Rutan Family Index*. Bowie, Md.: Heritage Books Inc., 1996.

Keegan, James J. *A Second Rutan Family Index*. Bowie, Md.: Heritage Books Inc., 1997.

Keegan, James J. *A Third Rutan Family Index*. Bowie, Md.: Heritage Books Inc., 2010.

Kelly, Arthur C. M. *Baptism Records of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694–1899*. Rhinebeck, N.Y.: Arthur C. M. Kelly, 1998.

LeFevre, Ralph. *History of New Paltz, New York, and Its Old Families (from 1678 to 1820)*. Second edition. Albany: 1909; reprinted Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1973; reprinted Baltimore: Clearfield Publishing Co., 1996 *and Its Old Families (from 1678 to 1820)*. Second edition. Albany: 1909; reprinted Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1973; reprinted Baltimore: Clearfield Publishing Co., 1996.

Leiby, Adrian C. *The Revolutionary War in the Hackensack Valley; the Jersey Dutch and the neutral ground, 1775–1783*. New Brunswick, N.J.: Rutgers University Press, 1962. Available online at <archive.org>.

Lewis, Audree Seibel. *Cemeteries of Steuben County, Indiana*. Vol. 1. Nappanee, Ind.: Evangel Press, 1990.

Littell, *First Settlers*. See Littell, *Family Records, or Genealogies of the First Settlers of Passaic Valley*.

Littell, John. *Family Records, or Genealogies of the First Settlers of Passaic Valley, (and Vicinity,) above Chatham–with Their Ancestors and Descendants, So Far As Can Now Be Ascertained*. First published 1852, republished by Family Line Publications, Westminster, Md. Also available online at <Ancestry.com>.

Marriage Records of New Amsterdam & New York, 1639–1801. Book downloaded 5 Mar. 2016 from the Internet Archive.

Meachem, J. Robert. *Preliminary Draft of the Ruttans of Loughborough Township of Frontenac County, Ontario, Canada*. In a file *hcbruttan1.pdf* downloaded 2 Mar. 2016 from the Internet Archive, pp. 147–179.

Miller, Phyllis J., "The Garrison-Gerritsen and Segers Descendants of Gerrit Segers," *Record* 124, 3 (1993): 135–143; 124, 4 (1993): 201–203.

Minard, John S. *History of Allegany County, New York.* Full name: *Allegany County and its People: A Centennial Memorial History of Allegany County, New York*. Alfred, N.Y.: W. A. Fergusson & Co., 1896.

Monnette, Orra Eugene. *First Settlers of ye Plantations of Piscataway and Woodbridge, Olde East New Jersey, 1664–1714, a Period of Fifty Years*. Part 1. Los Angeles: The Leroy Carman Press, 1930; Parts 4 and 5, 1932, bound together. Online at <familysearch.org> and <archive.org>.

A useful subsection of Monnette:

———, "Pierre Billiou, The Greater Walloon," *First Settlers of ye Plantations of Piscataway and Woodbridge*, 5:699–703.

Morrison Jr., George Austin. *De Camp Genealogy. Laurent De Camp, of New Utrecht, N.Y., 1664, and his Descendants*. Albany, N.Y.: Joel Munsell's Sons Publishers, 1900). Online at <archive.org>. Also, page images online at *North America, Family Histories, 1500–2000*, DeCamp Genealogy, <Ancestry.com>.

National Huguenot Society Bible Records. Ed. Arthur Louis Finnell. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield Company Inc., by Genealogical Publishing Co. Inc., 1996. Online at <Ancestry.com>.

Nelson, William. *History of the City of Paterson and the County of Passaic, New Jersey*. Paterson, N.J.: Press Printing and Publishing Company, 1901. Available online at <archive.org>.

Nelson, William. *History of the Old Dutch Church at Totowa, Paterson, New Jersey, 1755–1827*. Paterson, N.J.: Press Printing and Publishing Company, 1892. Available online at <archive.org>. Contains vital records of the church.

N.J. Calendar of Wills. Full title given here, for example, for the fifth volume of this series: *Documents Relating to the Colonial, Revolutionary and Post-Revolutionary History of the State of New Jersey, First Series, Vol 34, Calendar of New Jersey Wills, Administrations, etc., Volume V – 1771–1780*. This is abbreviated here, for example, to *N.J. Calendar of Wills*, Vol. 5, 1771–1780.

New Jersey William Paterson Chapter (DAR) Family Records, 1700–1937, Paterson, N.J.:1937, FHL 868774, item 3, DGS 8978235.

New Providence Methodist Churchyard, four typewritten pages, listing gravestone markings at the New Providence Methodist Churchyard, copied at the New Providence Historical Society, 28 Sept. 2000.

Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War. Compiled by William S. Stryker. Trenton: 1892; repr. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1967; repr. Baltimore: Clearfield Company Inc., 1997.

The Parrit Homestead. A typescript in the Morristown Library, N.J., prepared by Margaret H. Mitchell, Oct 1914, filed under the Allen family, in a manila envelope.

Parrot Talk, edited by Evalyn Parrott Scott. A multi-volume journal of collected Parrott family tidbits and memorabilia.

Parrott Talk Trilogy. Photocopied loose leaf sheets sent by Dale Parrott to Alvy Ray Smith, Nov. 2000. Apparently also collected by Evalyn Parrott Scott.

Parsippany Cemetery Gravestone Inscriptions, Parsippany, NJ, compiled by DAR, Parsippanong Chapter, located in the Morristown Library, online at <www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~njmorris/cemeteries/vail1.htm>.

Patents and Deeds and Other Early Records of New Jersey 1664–1703, ed. William Nelson, East Jersey Deeds, originally published as Archives of the State of New Jersey, First Series, Vol. 21 (Paterson, N.J.: 1899), reprinted Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1976, 1982), online at <Ancestry.com>.

Pieter <Caspar> Van Naerden, online genealogy dated 21 Mar. 2013, at <sites.rootsweb.com/~rclarke/page1/vnaerden.htm>, accessed 18 July 2023, cites "Source [*The Rutan Family in France and America*, by Mildred M Bruns, about 1976, 929.272 A1 8935, p. 1] Source [*Genealogies of New Jersey Families*, 1:796]."

"The Piers and Speers," *Family Histories,* 28 pages, contributed by the Fort Chartres Chapter of the DAR, Sparta, Ill., Jan. 1950, images 41–70 of 100 online at <Ancestry.com>.

Raymond Townley Parrot SAR Application. See *U.S. Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889–1970*, <Ancestry.com>, images online, national no. 21965, state no. 840, Raymond Townley Parrot, application for membership in the N.J. Society of the SAR, as descendant of William Parrot, Waters Burrows, Johannes Speer, George Townley, and Daniel S. Wood, filed 15 Feb. 1910, accepted 2 Mar. 1910.

Reaman, G. Elmore. *The Trail of the Huguenots in Europe, the United States, South Africa, and Canada.* Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Publishing Co. Inc., 1966. I found this book lacking in convincing source records. It, however, does

mention the Rutan or Ruttan family several times. Available online at <archive.org>.

Records and Notes, Presbyterian Church, Turkey, now New Providence, N.J., "dated Elizabeth, New Jersey, May 23rd, 1911," as transcribed by "Geo. Parrot," with this introductory note: "The records are found in three old books, – one contains the minutes of the Trustees beginning October 19th, 1819, and ending April 30th, 1860 . . . The second book is entitled "A Book of Records Collected from Writings and Other Memoirs; and Composed Jany. 17th, 1750," . . .dated February 14th 1786 . . .The other [third] book is entitled "Records of the Presbyterian Church of New Providence, New Jersey, from October 8, 1806. | Nearly all of this book is in the handwriting of Reverend Elias Riggs, the pastor of the church from October 1806 to the date of his death February 25th, 1825."

The Records of the Baptist Church at Scotch Plains in East New Jersey in the year of our Lord 1747, typescript page images online at <Ancestry.com>.

"Records of the Presbyterian Church at New Providence, New Jersey kept by Rev. Jonathan Elmer, 1763–1793," *The Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, 18(1943):1–6, 33–38, 63–68, 87–92, 19(1944):16–22, 39–44, 65–69, 91–94, 20(1945):19–21 (abbreviated *Elmer's Records*). Page images online at <familysearch.org>. For example, Vol. 18 and 19 are found in FHL 982040, DGS 7903547.

Register of Qualified Huguenot Ancestors of the National Huguenot Society. 5th edition. New York: NHS, 2012. With supplements of 2013, 2014, and 2015.

Reid, William D. *The Loyalists in Ontario: The Sons and Daughters of the American Loyalists of Upper Canada*. Lambertville, N.J.: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1973. Page images are online at *The Loyalists in Ontario*, <Ancestry.com>.

Richardson, Douglas, "New Light on the European Origins of the Delamater and Du Bois Families," *Record* 124, 1 (1993): 13–17; 124, 2 (1993): 80–87.

Ruttan, Henry N. *Part of the Family of Ruttan, 1590–1986*. Ottawa, Canada: Emery Publishing, 1986. Available at FHL 929.273 R937r. Online at <familysearch.org>. This 257-page book concentrates, after the early American generations, on the Ruttans of Canada.

Scott, William Winfield *History of Passaic and its environs: historical, biographical*. New York: Lewis Historical Pub. Co., 1922. 3 vols. Available online at <Ancestry.com>, and on <archive.org>.

Simpson, Helen A. *Early Records of Simpson Familes* in Scotland, North Ireland, and Eastern United States. Philadelphia: J. B. Lippincott Company, 1927. Page images available at <Ancestry.com>.

Smith, Alvy Ray. *The Alexander Smith Family of Buncombe County, North Carolina*. Berkeley: Ars Longa, 2020 Electronically published: <alvyray.com/Smith/>. Find the book of this title and click on "download latest version."

———. *Henry Hargreaves (1811–1899), Immigrant in 1840 to New South Wales, Australia, from Lancashire, England, and His Family*. Berkeley: Ars Longa, 2016. Electronically published: <alvyray.com/Hargreaves/>. Click on "download latest version."

———. *Ogden Genealogy*. Berkeley: Ars Longa, 2020. Electronically published: <alvyray.com/Ogden/>. Click on "download latest version."

———. *Samuel Parrot of Elizabethtown and His Family of Morris County: An Early New Jersey Family through Several Generations (also Parrott, Parritt, Parrett, and other variations) With Adoniram Parrot's Family of Clinton County, New York and Abraham Rutan's Family of New Paltz and New Jersey*. Berkeley: Ars Longa, 2023. Electronically published: <alvyray.com/Parrot/>. Click on "download latest version."

Stillwell, John E. *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlement and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*. 5 vols. New York: 1903. Vol. 1 is available online at <archive.org>.

The following is a useful subsection of Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany*:

———, "Census of Staten Island, N.Y., 1706," *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany*, 1:149–156.

———. *The Stillwell Genealogy*. 4 Vols. New York City: 1929–1931. The volumes have different names, see below. I will refer to each as Stillwell, *The Stillwell Genealogy* and use the nomenclature vol.:pp. to indicate which volume and pages in that volume. All volumes are available online at <familysearch.org>. Some at <Ancestry.com> or <archive.org>:

Vol. 1. *This History of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell, Progenitor of the Stillwell Family in America: with some notices of the family in the kingdom of Great Britain*. 1929.

Vol. 2. *The History of Captain Richard Stillwell, Son of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell, and His Descendants*. 1930.

Vol. 3. *The History of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell, William Stillwell, Captain Thomas Stillwell*. 1930.

Vol. 4. *History of Captain Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell, Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell, and Appendix of Allied Families*. 1931.

The following are useful subsections of Stillwell, *The Stillwell Genealogy*:

———, "Billew of Richmond County," *The Stillwell Genealogy*, 3:293–300.

———, "Britton of Staten Island, N.Y.," *The Stillwell Genealogy*, 4:119–148.

———, "De Bonrepos Family," *The Stillwell Genealogy*, 3:301–304.

———, "Larzelere of Richmond County, N.Y.," *The Stillwell Genealogy*, 3:317–319.

———, "Line of Anne Stillwell Britton," *The Stillwell Genealogy*, 4:43–55.

———, "Morgan Family Notes," *The Stillwell Genealogy*, 3:210–219.

———, "Prall Family," *The Stillwell Genealogy*, 3:220–228.

Stratford, Dorothy Agans, and Thomas B. Wilson. *Certificates and Receipts of Revolutionary New Jersey*. Records of New Jersey, Vol. II. Lambertville, N.J.: Hunterdon Press, 1996.

Stryker-Rodda, Harriet. *Some Early Records of Morris County, New Jersey, 1740–1799* (New Orleans: Polyanthos, 1975).

Trowbridge, Francis Bacon. *The Trowbridge Genealogy: History of the Trowbridge Family in America*. New Haven, Conn.: privately printed, 1908. Page images online at <Ancestry.com>.

Upton, Harriet Taylor. *History of the Western Reserve*, Vol. 1. Chicago: The Lewis Publishing Company, 1910. Online at <Ancestry.com>.

Van Name, Elmer Garfield. *Pierre Billiou: The Walloon, Staten Island Pioneer*. Haddonfield, N.J.: 1958. 32-page bound typescript. Available online at <archive.org>.

Waddell–Smith Family. See *Colonial and Revolutionary Families of Pennsylvania: Genealogical and Personal Memoirs*, 781–828.

Watkins, Albert. *History of Nebraska, from the Earliest Explorations to the Present Time with Portraits, Maps, and Tables*. Vol. 3, first edition. Lincoln, Nebr.: Western Publishing and Engraving Co., 1913.

Wheeler, William Ogden. *The Ogden Family in America, Elizabethtown Branch, and Their English Ancestry: John Ogden, the Pilgrim and his Descendants, 1640–1906, Their History, Biography & Genealogy*. Privately published, 1907. The English ancestry portion is based on a fraud committed by Gustave Anjou.

Wilson, Thomas B., and Dorothy Agans Stratford. *N.J. Newspapers 1791–1795.*

Woodruff, George Coyne. *History of Hillside, N.J., and Vicinity: Including Lyons Farms, Salem, Saybrook and Early History of Newark and Elizabethtown.* Hillside, N.J.: American Legion of Hillside, N.J., 1934. Page images online at <Ancestry.com>.

Wright, Helen Martha. *The First Presbyterian Congregation, Mendham, Morris County, New Jersey: History and Records, 1738–1938.* Jersey City, N.J.: H. M. Wright, 1939.

Name Index

Acker
Jacob, 79
Ackerman
Abraham, 232
Abraham D., 364
Abraham G., 228
Abraham Rutan, 226
Abram N., 323, 458
Albert W., 229
Catherine (—), 87, 144
Charles (1862), 461
David (1), 225
David G., 228
Elizabeth (—), 228
Ellen, 87, 144
Elmer C. (1863), 461
Fannie (Rutan), 452
Frank I., 452
Garret A., 153, 190
Garret G., 228, 229
Garret W., 228
George, 458
George Henry (1856), 461
Gerrit, 227
Gerrit A., 228
Gerrit D., 224, 225, 230
Isaac P., 323, 333
James, 87, 144, 458
James G., 228
Jane, 78, 224, 230
Jane (—), 228
Jannetje (—), 228
John, 227, 458
John G., 227, 228, 229, 286
John N., 458
Laurens, 225
Lawrence, 458
Lawrence John, 331
Lena, 229
Lena (Van Voorhees), 224, 230
Margaret, 78, 224, 230
Margaret (Terhune), 331
Margaret Catharine (Rutan), 333
Margaret Catherine (Rutan), 323
Margaret Rutan, 226
Margrietje, 228
Maria, 197, 330
Maria (—), 228, 286
Maria (Snyder), 458
Martha, 286
Mary E. (c1849), 460
Nicholas, 458
Rachel (—), 228
Sarah A., 87, 144
Sarah Catherine (Rutan), 323, 458
Ackerson
Garret, Jr., 429
Ackhart
Jane (Mabie), 243
William, 244
Adams
Maggie, 432
Mary Elisabeth, 471, 524
Ahlin
Christine, 538
Allen
Abigail, 488
Alloway
Josephine (Poole), 334, 467
Alyea
Isaac, 375
Ames
Cynthia Hazel, 544
Antonides
Daniel Joline (1859), 345
Polhamus, 345

Arnett
Ashur R., 344, 345
George W. (c1847), 345
Arthurs
Hannah Elizabeth (Rutan), 387
Henry E., 387
Henry E. (c1866), 387
Lewis, 387
Lewis (c1868), 387
Samuel, 387
Averre
Edward H., 498
Ellen A. (Carmer), 498
Babcock
David, 362
Elizabeth (Howe), 362
Backster
Charles, 186
William, 186
Baers
Gouda, 47
Bailey
Josephine (c1831), 349
Baillie
Sarah Mary, 370, 479
Baker
Hannah, 106
Hannah (Thompson), 93
James, 323
Margaret, 218, 348
Margaret (Rutan), 323
Thomas, 93, 94, 97, 101
William, 97
Bakewell
Sarah Anne, 432
Baldwin
Joseph T., 257
Mathew, 117
Stephen, 227
Ball
Mary Roxana, 334, 466
Bancker
Albert, 474
Anna (–), 474
Banerson
Margaret, 243
Banks
Adora, 467
Sarah Jane, 334, 466
Banta
Cornelius, 181
Elena, 149
Elizabeth (–), 375
George, 375
Jacob, 229
John, 294, 305, 306
John J., 294
Magrietje, 59, 181
Marya, 199, 208
Peggy (1794), 306
Polly, 294
Rachel, 181
Rachel (Banta), 181
Samuel (1796), 306
Sarah (Rutan), 305
Wiert, 79
Bardon
Jacob, 194
Bartram
John, 161
Joseph, 52
Bash
Pearle (–), 521
Bassano
Philamaena, 553
Batchelor
John, 219
Bates
Prudence, 87
Beach
Stephen, 486
Beam
Abaham, 162, 171
Coonrad, 52
Joost, 52
Bedell
Eleanor, 105
John, 98

John, Jr., 98
Beem
Joost, 173
Margaret, 53, 172
Tryntje (—), 173
Bennet
Sarah Wood (Reton), 202
Bennett
Earl, 523
June W. (Lowe), 523
Benson
John, 486
Bentley
Ann (Rutan), 286
John, 284, 286
Luke, 286
Martha (Ackerman) (Davis), 286
Mary (Dunsford), 286
Berdan
Christina, 61, 207
Jan, 199, 208
Marya (Banta), 199, 208
Rachel, 61, 199
Bertholf
Abraham J., 229
Annie Francis (Price), 428, 432
Guilliam, 47
John J., 432
Leah (—), 229
Susan Matilda (Mercer), 472
William H., 472
Best
Henry, 409
Bigelow
Fred A., 330
Bilyeu
Harry E., 315
Bird
Isaac, 269
Jess, 574
Raechal (Munoz) (Golden), 574
Blamey
Mary Ann (Shields), 277, 278
Myrtle M. (Lester), 278
Richard B., 278
Richard M., 277, 278
Blauvelt
Garrit H., 178
Gerrit Huybertse, 175
Jane, 59, 175, 195
Joseph E., 456, 457
Laura (Rutan), 457
Tryntje (Kool), 175
Bloodgood
Sarah Jane (Sturr), 327
Bogart
Maritje, 139
Stephen, 226
Bogert
Albert, 146, 236
Angneta, 158, 165
Cornelius, 179
Eva, 241
Isaac, 190, 236
Jacob, 147
Jacobus A., 147
Megtel (Zabriskie), 146
Willemina, 49
Willempje, 49, 146
Bord
Antje (Van Winkle), 86
Catharina, 36, 85
Jannetje, 78, 86, 235
Jannitje, 240
Joris, 86
Boudinot
Elisha, 484
Bounsall
Annie (MacKenzie), 528
George MacKenzie, 528
Louis Harold, 528
Marion Louisa (Rutan), 528
Bourdett
Benjamin S., 200
Bouwman
Marytje, 44
Bowman
Daniel (1824), 195, 474

Hannah (Rutan), 195
Jane (1828), 196
Peter, 195
Brant
Joseph, 232
William H., 153
Brazee
Christian (c1845), 347
Christiana (Reton), 346
Emma Jane (c1850), 347
John, 346
Mary C. (c1847), 347
Brett
Hannah, 456, 457
Mary W. (—), 457
Bricker
Hannes, 47
Brinkerhoff
Boardman, 198
Christian, 197
Harriet, 198
Maria (Rutan), 197
Britchford
Lillian, 457
Britton
Elizabeth (Van Sickle), 95
Jacob, 95
Nathaniel, 44
Broadwell
Williaim, 93
William, 107
Brock
Bette, 556
Brooker
Eliza, 371
Brouwer
Abraham, 193
Abram (Jr.), 47
Abram D., 47
Annetje, 193
Antje (Nix), 34, 55, 193
Jannetje, 59, 192
Brower
Alethea (Rutan), 180
Cornelius J., 500
Isaac, 180
Jacob, 180
Jeremiah C., 500
Mary (Wilkinson), 500
Rachel, 73, 210
Sarah Ellen, 413, 499
Brown
Anna L., 414, 502
Anthony, 256, 270, 279
Charles C., 502
Daniel H., 502
Elizabeth Colquitt (Wilson) (Rutan), 546, 557
Ella A., 502
George M., 502
Gertrude (—), 482
Hannah (—), 256
Ira E., 502
Isaac, 256, 257
Isaac, 378
John B., 482
John S., 271
John W., 269
Lavinia Ann (Rutan), 522
Lavinnia (Rutan), 520
Martha F. (Rutan) (Wells), 508
Mary E. (—), 502
Mary E. (Jackson), 423
Ralph, Jr., 557
Samuel, 256, 270
Bruin
Catharina, 275
Bruns
Cyrus Betram, 514
Mildred (McDonough), 514
Brush
Caleb, 214
Eleanor (Van Tassel), 214
Bruyn
Feytje (Willes), 134
Hester, 384
Isaac, 134

Maria, 45, 134
Bryan
Margaret A., 473
Budd
Barney, 296
Phoebe, 279
Buehler
Nancy Etta, 548, 563
Bunn
Catharine R., 408
Elizabeth M. (—), 408
George W., 408
Georgiana, 408
Gertrude M., 408
Mary R. P., 408
Sarah E., 272, 408
Zillah A., 408
Bunnell
Alice Hazard (Rutan), 477
Burgean
Abraham, 94
Burnet
John, 178
Burnett
Elizabeth (Van Orden), 221
Harriet, 267, 390
John, 221
Burton
Anna, 403
Butterfield
Christine, 538
Bye
David, 77, 237
Cadmus
Abraham, 484
Abraham H., 135
Margaret (—), 484
Cahoon
Catharine, 301
Charles, 301
Chauncey, 301
Chester, 302
Elenor (Vandewater), 301
Margaret A., 301
Roxana, 301
Cairns
John, 179
Caleekal
Anuppa, 550
Anuppa George, 567
Campbell
Ann Houston (Ryerson), 448
Delia Brown (Ryerson), 448
John W., 448
Ollie (Rutan), 521
Ollie May (Rutan), 522
Campfield
Jabez, 95
Sarah, 95
Canham
Harriette Maria, 464, 520
Hattie M., 520
Canness
James, 77, 237
Canniff
Alley, 234, 369
John, 369
Carl
John, 107
Carle
John, 104
Carlough
Christian, 228
Margaret (—), 228
Carmer
Albert R., 498
Ellen A., 498
Mary A. (Johnson), 498
Mary L., 413, 498
William J., 498
Carnes
William, 227
Carpenter
Fanny, 357
John, 357
Martha H., 355
Miles B., 355

Carr
Mary E. (Rutan), 446
Case
Lucia, 333, 464
Cauldwell
Abraham, 106
Abraham Rutan, 104
Elizabeth (Rutan), 106
Elizabeth (Thompson), 104
Hannah (Rutan), 105
Hugh, 104
James, 91, 97, 98, 104, 107
John, 98, 105
Peter Rutan, 105
William, 94, 97, 104
Chacko
Frank, 530
Marguerite (Sandone), 530
Christian
Martha, 536, 551
Church
Catherine J. (c1847), 302
Emeline E. (c1849), 302
Silas, 302
Clark
Robert, 52
Clerihew
Mary E. (Rutan), 452
William, 452, 453
Cleveland
J. W., 288
Cocks
Jan, 212
Lena, 211
Rachel, 212
Rachel (—), 212
Coeyman
Alfred (1826), 279
Amzi (1832), 279
Amzi (c1845), 421
Ann (Rutan), 136, 275
Ann Eliza (Harrison), 278, 420
Antonette (1830), 279
Caroline (1819), 278, 422
Catharine (c1849), 421
Charles (c1839), 421
Charlotte (Riceman), 278, 421
Edgar (c1843), 421
Elizabeth (1823), 279
George (c1837), 421
Hannah (c1852), 421
Hannah A. (—) (Shields), 276
Henry (1828), 279
John (c1835), 421
Levi (1817), 278, 421
Mary (c1841), 421
Minard, 135
Minard (1813), 278, 420
Peter Lukas, 135, 136, 275
Sophia (1821), 279, 423
William E., 135
Cole
Lizzie L., 419
William, 274
Collins
Catharine (Rutan), 488
Ellis E., 488
Colwell. ***See*** **Cauldwell**
Connett
Eugene V., 393
Sophia (Rutan), 393
Connor
Catharine, 362
John, 362
Sarah (—), 362
Cook
Hanna (Mabie), 243
Silas, 119
Cooman
Catharina (Bruin), 275
Myndert, 275
Coomber
Cecilia Berlinda (Reton), 524
George F., 524
Coon
Anna, 483
Catherine, 377, 483
Elizabeth (—), 485

Jeremiah, 485
Samuel, 485
Cooper
Harriet, 300
Lucas, 190
Cotheal
Isaac, 184
Cotter
Barbara Anne, 528, 550
Ernest McMillan, 550
Courter
Ann, 192, 308
David, 191
Elisabeth, 191
Hannah, 191
Hannah (—), 191, 309
Jemima, 191
Jonathan, 191
Mary, 192, 314
Nathan, 191
Peggy, 191
Peter, 191, 309
Peter, Jr., 191
Sarah, 192, 320
Craig
Sarah, 525
Crane
Josiah W., 279
Crocheron
Leah, 274, 418
Cross
George, 399, 412
Crygier
Elizabeth A., 271, 402
George, 402
Jane (Hunt), 402
Cuckler
Boyd, 521
Hattie (Rutan), 521, 523
Curren
Jane Elizabeth (Rutan), 286
Stephen, 286
Curtis
Amy, 566
Michael, 566
Mike, 566
Niki (—), 566
Rhonda (Rutan), 566
Cushman
Thomas, 97
Dailey
Caroline, 275
Ella (Rutan), 275
David
Marie-Angelique, 32, 34
Davis
Benjamin, 286
Martha (Ackerman), 286
Samuel, 153
Day
David, 91
De Graw
Cornelia, 55
De Vouw
Margrita (—), 46
Nicolas, 46
Susanna, 46
Dearborn
Cheryl, 575
Debaun
Carel, 190
Carrel, 190
John, 190
DeCamp
Martha (Rutan), 106
Moses, 106
Decker
Cornelus, 164
Katherine (Lein), 164
Deeths
John, 239
Degroot
Jacobus, 190
Delameter
Isaac, 72, 215
Delligar
Charlotte E. (c1847), 424
David E., 279, 423

Julia (c1853), 424
Louisa F. T. (c1844), 424
Sophia (Coeyman), 279, 423
Delliger
George, 423
Demarest
Antie, 38
Catharina (1761), 145
Catherine (Van Houten), 143
David, 143
Gilliam, 49, 143
Lydea, 168
Maretie (Meet), 74
Maria, 35, 74
Peter, 74
Susanna (Rutan), 49, 143
Demuth
Anna Dorothea, 121
Derrom
Abraham, 458
Deseus
Sarah (Rutan), 188
William, 188
Devorsne
Maragrieta, 382
Dewey
Charlotte, 219, 352
Charlotte (Tillotson), 353
Frances M., 526
Ira, 352
Louise, 509
Dey
Lewis, 521
Dobs
Albert, 236, 242
Eva (Bogert), 241
Jacob (1801), 236, 241
Lea (1768), 241
Maria (1766), 241
Maria (1770), 241
Paul, 236, 242
Rachel (Rutan), 78, 236, 240
Thomas, 236, 240
Thomas (1777), 241
Walter (1769), 241
William, 78, 236, 240, 242
Dodd
Kate C., 393
Doremus
Antye (Rutan), 379
Catharine, 381
Catharine (—), 374
Henry C., 374
Joris, 379
Doty
Joseph, 240
Prudence (—), 240
Douglas
Arthur E., 533
Edythe (Rutan), 533
William Curtis, 533
Douglass
Charles, 327
Jennie, 327
Mary Ann (Stanford), 327
Dow
John, 266
Margaret Jane, 549
William, 153, 154, 269, 270
Drew
Ellen C., 312, 441
Emma I. (Rutan), 443
Gilbert, 307
John, 323
Rebecca (Rutan), 323
Sally, 188, 307
Susan (—), 307
Walter I., 443
Walter Rutan (1900), 443
William, 441
Drew Sarah (—), 441
Drummond
James, 290
Rachel (—), 290
Duncan
Magdalen, 261, 387
Dunham
Deborah, 356

Elizabeth, 281, 426
Dunsford
Mary, 286
Durie
Gerrit, 236
Duryea
J. H., 459
Dusenberry
Mary E., 448
Dustin
Grace B. (Sandone), 531
Lester W., 530, 531
Duval
Sharon, 562
Dyer
Amy Sawyer, 344
Mary (—), 344
Earle
Abigail (—), 228
Edward, 228
Eckhart
Eliza J., 346
Elizabeth (—), 346
William, 346
Edsall
Joseph, 186
Edwards
William, 446
Eldridge
Charles H., 392
Isabella (Rutan), 391
Rebecca (Stanton), 392
Thomas, 392
Elmer
Jonathan, 93
Emonce
Victoria L., 406, 496
Ennis
Margaret, 135, 265
Esterle
Gouda (Baers), 47
Martinus, 47
Evans
Drusilla (Howlett), 516
Helen Rutan (1898), 519
Laura Winters (1908), 519
Marion Kingston (1901), 519
Nellie Josephine (McCandless), 516
Sadie (Rutan), 457, 516
Walter Adams, 457, 516
Walter Harris, 516
Eveland
Isabella (c1844), 408
Jane Morris (Rutan), 271, 407
Maria (c1846), 408
Mary Elizabeth (1841), 408
Michael, 271, 407
Samuel (c1839), 408
Fairchild
Mary (Lein), 164
Fairmont
Martha, 246
Farber
Catharine (Rutan), 313
Elizabeth (Rutan), 313
Nicholas, 313
William, 313
Farrand
Bethuel, 117
Daniel, 117
Farshay
Peter, 243
Rebecca, 243
Faubion
Nettie L., 523, 548
Walter, 548
Feagles
Elizabeth Munson (Ryerson), 448
Nathaniel Roe, 448
Ferdon
Maria, 202
Ferebee
Alice Tiffany (Wilson), 558
Ferguson
Julia P. (Rutan) (Vanwagoner), 313
Fernald
Frederick Atherton, 473
N. R., 473

Natalie (Richmond), 473
Fiorentino
Maria, 559, 572
Salvatore J., 572
Fisher
Abby (Lloyd), 513
Addie Lavinia (1870), 514
Aldon Roy (1874), 514
Cecil Orville (1888), 516
Clarence Norwood (1876), 514
Estelle M. (Van Riper), 515
George, 447, 513
Hannah Lavinia (Rutan), 447, 513
Herbert Archibald (1885), 515
Herbert Archibald (1907), 515
Leslie George (1872), 514
Loruse, 516
Maria (Van Houten), 169
Maude Amelia (1878), 514
Mildred Edna (1882), 514
Nelson Garfield (1880), 514
Olive Grace (1889), 516
Peter, 169
Philip, 513
Fisk
Augustus (c1832), 303
Emma (c1827), 303
John W. (c1839), 304
Jonathan, 181, 303
Mary A. (c1837), 303
Nathan B. (c1829), 303
Rachel (Rutan), 181, 303
Sarah M. (c1843), 304
Fitzsimmons
Anna, 188, 307
George, 307
Fleming
Eliza (Smith), 506
Joseph, 506
Martha, 414, 506
Foreman
Catherine (Reton), 61, 204, 335, 337
Henry, 61, 204, 335, 337
Susan (Reton), 208
William, 208
Forshee
Abraham, 190
Foseur
Elizabeth, 32, 34
Mathys, 80
Foulds
Emeline Sykes (Price), 428, 432
John, 432
Fox
Jenny (Rutan), 197
Jonathan, 197
Francisco
Hannah (Rutan), 312
James Lewis B., 312
John, 270
Frazee
Elisha, 111
Mary (Rutan), 111
Rachel (Hole) (Rutan), 106
Fredericks
Janettie (Pier), 43
Thomas C., 119
Fredericksss
Janettie (Pier), 119
Fredrickson
Anna Dorothea (Demuth), 121
John Pieter, 121
Freeman
Jane (Ruttan), 366
John, 366
Frost
Mary (—), 200, 335
Sarah A., 335, 471
Galloway
Catharine (—), 361
George, 361
Margaret, 361
Gambone
Jacqueline B., 571
Gardenier
Elizabeth (1763), 223
Hermanus, 78, 221

Jacob, 221
Jacob (1758), 222
Leah (1777), 223
Margarita (1770), 223
Maria (1757), 222
Maria (Rutan), 78, 221
Rachel (1766), 223
Sara (1761), 223
Sarah (–), 221
Sarah (1759), 222
Willem (1775), 223
Garrabrant
Abraham, 269
Christopher, 396, 397
David, 269
Eleanor (Kiersted), 396
Hannah, 136, 267
Jane, 396, 397
Letitia, 267, 396
Margaret (–), 269
Mary (–), 269
Garribrants
Garribrant C., 375
Garrison
Elizabeth, 147, 293, 387
John, 348
Gault
Emma Hays (Rutan), 410
James A., 410
Geiger
Frederick M., 389
Jacob, 389
Margareth (–), 389
Martha E. (Rutan), 389
Gemba
Janet, 545
Genung
Mary, 493
George
Achamma (Mathew), 567
John Caleekal, 567
Gertrude
Ruth (Rutan), 520
Glaubitz
Alice (–), 573
Amanda, 574
Arthur R., 562, 573
Jacquie (–), 574
Lemuel, 573
Lisa (–), 574
Mark, 574
Marlene (Rutan), 573
Miriam, 574
Misty (–), 574
Randall, 574
Steve, 574
Godwin
Margaret, 282
Golden
Einar, 574
Raechal (Munoz), 574
Gordon
Celinda (–), 365
Dutchess of, 184
Eloisa, 365
Samuel, 365
Gould
Encreas, 375
John R., 375
Stephen S., 485
Greer
David, 409
Lilly, 409
Hack
Louise (Rutan) (Sandone), 493, 528
William, 493, 529
William, Jr., 530
Haight
Rhoda, 250
Hall
Henry D., 359
John, 98
Mary Montgomery (Rutan), 358
Hamilton
Gladys (Ruttan), 479
John, 178

Hammond
James, 213
Haring
Margaretha, 78, 245
Harlow
Southworth K., 446
Harper
Margaret, 367
Harrison
Ann Eliza, 278, 420
Danas, 279
Sarah Ellen (Reton), 475
Hartley
Catharine (Coon) (Rutan), 377, 483
John, 484
Hatt
Henrietta S. (King), 399
Havener
James, 401
Mary Amelia, 401
Havey
James, 243, 244
Mary Ann (Hough), 243, 244
Hays
Matilda Ann, 272, 408
Hazard
Jabez, 477
Laura Louisa, 358, 477
Laura T. (—), 477
Hebbard
Elizabeth O. (Mercer), 472
Nathaniel J., 472
Hendricks
Harmon, 258
Hendricksen
Jennie (c1876), 408
Joseph D., 408
Mary Elizabeth (Eveland), 408
Hennion
A. David, 312
Brechie, 379
David, 438
Rebecca (Rutan) (Winfield), 312, 437
Hernandez
Juanita H., 573
Hewson
Edmund L., 460
John Wesley, 460
Mary E. (Ackerman), 460
Nancy (—), 460
Heyler
Rachel, 127
Hickox
Ann Cerelia, 295, 428
Hiler
Catharine, 115
Peter, 115
Hilton
Henry B., 410
Matilda Ann (Rutan), 410
Hodgson
Sarah, 500
Hole
Rachel, 106
Honeywell
Israel, 213
Hopler
Conrad, Jr., 119
William, 119
Hopper
Abraham, 243, 289
Abraham A., 196
Adrian, 459
Andrew, 243, 290
Andrew A., 196
Charity, 290
Charity (Hopper), 290
Charity (Pulis), 196
Charity (Zabriskie), 289
Elizabeth, 290
Garret J., 227
Garret S., 290, 291
Garret W., 291
Garrit A., 290
Henry, 315

James (c1836), 197
John G., 290, 291
Lavina, 147, 289
Levi, 243
Maria, 290, 291
Maria (Hopper), 290, 291
Mariah (c1838), 197
Rachel (Rutan), 196
Hornblower
Ann (—), 484
Hannah (—), 484
James, 484
Joseph C., 484
Josiah, 484
Mary (—), 484
Susan, 484
Hough
Mary Ann, 243
Houghton
Hattie C., 542
Howard
Anna (Morsey), 470
Helen, 470
William H., 470
Howe
Caleb, 359
Catharine (Connor), 362
Daniel (1778), 361
Elizabeth (17~~71~~), 362
George (c17~~72~~), 362
Jemima (Sawtelle) (Phipps), 359
Margaret (Galloway), 361
Margaret (Van Orden), 220, 359
Margareth (1780), 361
Mary Magdalen (1776), 361
Matthew (1774), 360
Peter (c17~~70~~), 361
Robert Albert (1770), 360
William, 220, 230, 359
William (1783), 361
Howell
Micah, 97
Howlett
Drusilla, 516
Huffenback
Valentine, 409
Hunt
Addie E., 560
Jane, 402
Huntington
Juliet, 504
Huyler
Edwin (1830), 431
Effie (Westervelt), 429
Elizabeth (c1860), 295
Elizabeth Paulison (1860), 431
Helen (1854), 431
John, 295, 429
John (c1857), 295
John Edwin (1856), 431
John W., 429
Magdalene (Rutan), 295, 429
Mary (Paulison), 431
William, 429
William H. (1832), 428, 431
Irvin
Lillie (Rutan), 520
Lillie Bell Nancy (Rutan), 523
Irwin
Dorothy Undine. *See* McWilliams, Dorothy Undine
George V., 553
Philamaena (Bassano), 553
Isaacs
Solomon I., 258
Jackson
Anna R. (c1841), 423
Caroline (Coeyman), 278, 422
Levi (c1849), 423
Mary E. (c1843), 423
Peter C., 278
Peter C. (c1845), 423
William, 278, 422
William (c1851), 423
Jacobus
Ann Eliza (—), 401
Ann M., 401
David, 130

Edward, 401
Jacob, 401
Mary (Vreeland), 130
Matty (Vreeland), 130
Nickolas, 130
Janson
Andrew, 178
Jennings
Florence, 503
Henry C., 503
Jentsch
Carol Ann, 556, 570
John
Anuppa George (Caleekal), 567
Tania, 569
Johnson
Abraham, 111
Elizabeth Ogden, 395, 495
Hannatche] (—), 98
John, 190
Mary A., 498
Ouke, 98
Ouke, Sr., 97
William, 98
William (Sr.), 98
Johnston
William, 91
Joline
Amy Sawyer (Dyer), 344
Andre, 343
Catharine (Reton), 202, 342
Daniel (c1828), 344
Eliza J. (Eckhart) (Titus), 346
John, 343
Phebe Ann (c1829), 345
William, 200, 202, 208, 342
William (c1829), 346
Jones
Catherine, 101
Mary, 250
Joralemon
Amanda (—), 385
Ann (1809), 156
Ann (Rutan), 133, 260, 383
Anna (1806), 265
Catharine (1805), 264
Catharine Maria (1831), 386
Eliza Jane (—), 386
Francenia (c1860), 385
Henry H., Jr., 255
Henry N., 270
Henry N. (1793), 260, 384
Henry W., 132
Hester (—), 255
Hester (Bruyn), 384
Hiley (—), 255
James T. (1767), 135, 253, 262
James Varick (1803), 264
Jane (Tours), 156
John B. (c1825), 386
Margrietje, 273
Maria (1802), 264
Maria (1811), 156
Maria (Varick), 252
Maria E. (—), 385
Mary (Rutan), 135, 262
Nicholas, 133, 255, 384
Nicholas (1766), 384
Nicholas (1820), 385
Nicholas N., 153, 154, 280, 486
Samuel (1808), 265
Samuel (1822), 385
Samuel (1834, 386
Sarah, 133
Sarah (1771), 252, 263
Sarah (1818), 385
Sophia (Rutan), 156
Theunis, 252
Thomas, 156
William, 273
Jorelemon
Maria, Jr., 133
Mary (Rutan), 253
Jurrianse
Mettje, 126, 129
Kanous
John, 119

Kasine
Rebecca, 59, 188
Kenter
John t., 514
Maude Amelia (Fisher), 514
Kidney
Margaret, 258
Kiebler
John, 525
Narcissa E., 525
Sarah (Craig), 525
Kiersted
Eleanor, 396
Luke, 153
King
Albert (1847), 400
Benjamin, 208
Casparus, 279
Elizabeth, 137, 279
Elizabeth A. (c1849), 400
Henrietta S. (1838), 399
Isaac W. (c1845), 399
James Jasper (c1842), 399
Jasper, 280
John F., 135
Leanora (c1844), 399
Mary (Reton), 201
Mary (Rutan), 271, 398
Mary F. (c1840), 399
Phebe Jane (1837), 399
Phoebe (Budd), 279
Samuel H. (c1835), 399
William, 271, 399, 411
Kingsland
Caty (—), 273
Elizabeth, 273
Isaac, 47
John, 133, 273
John J., 266, 273, 279
Margaret, 273
Margaret (Jr.), 273
Mary, 273
Rachel, 136, 272
William, 273
William (Jr.), 273
William J., 273
Kingsland (Joralemon)
Margrietje, 273
Kip
James H., 484
Margaretta (—), 484
Kitchel
Aaron, 117
Knapp
Arthur, 448
Charles (1892), 444
James Milspaugh, 448
Mary Farber (Ryerson), 448
Nicholas Ryerson (1859), 443, 448
Samuel, 448
Susan (Rutan), 443, 448
Knouss
Conrad, 119
Kool
Tryntje, 175
Korsen
Elisabeth, 253
Lake
Elizabeth, 49, 151
Johannes, 151
Maijke (Langstraat), 151
Langenberg
A., 521
Langstraat
Maijke, 151
Larson
Carlisle L., 469
Mary A. (Rutan), 469
Larzelere
Nicholas, 44
Lawrence
Grace Mae, 564
Lawson
Polly (Lowriar), 119
Layton
Peter, 96
Le Conte
John, 44

Lee
Josiah, 111
Lein
Aaltje (1777), 174
Abraham, 50, 161, 162, 163, 171
Abraham (1746), 53, 172, 174
Abraham C. (1768), 163
Adrian (1760), 163
Agnes, 164
Anthony (1758), 54
Catharina (Rutan), 34, 49
Catharine (1775), 173
Catharine (1778), 172
Catharine (1780), 175
Catherine (–) (Rutan), 84
Catherine (1754), 54
Clarisa (Van Houten), 53
Clarissa (Van Houten), 158
Conrad, 34, 49, 84, 161, 162, 171
Conrad (1763), 171
Conrad (1764), 163
Conrad (1773), 174
Conrad (c1734), 53, 157
Conrad (Sr.), 49, 148, 159
Daniel, 162, 171
Daniel (1780), 172
Daniel (s1741), 53, 161, 171
Dirk (1773), 172
Elizabeth (–), 53, 173
Henry, 163
Henry (1748), 53
James, 163
John, 161, 163
John (1742), 53
Joost (1780), 173
Katherine, 164
Lancy, 164
Magdalen (s1752), 53
Margaret (Beem), 53, 172
Margret (s1750), 53
Maria Margretha (–), 49, 148, 159
Mary (–), 161
Mary (1777), 164
Peter, 164
Peter (1772), 174
Peter (s174?), 53, 173
Rachel (s1736), 53, 165
Sarah (Worden), 163
Thomas (1785), 175
Lein Adriaan (1756), 54
Lemoine
Elizabeth, 336, 337
John, 336
Joseph, 200, 335, 336
Julia, 336, 337
Mary, 336, 337
Rachel, 336, 337
Susan (Reton), 200, 335
Susan Ann, 336, 337
Leslie
Mary, 484
Lester
Myrtle M., 278
Leveradge
John, 71
Lewis
Abraham, 208
Leydecker
Peter, 144
Sally (Rutan), 144
Liens
Margaretha (–), 53, 171
Lighthall
Lana (–), 478
Margaret, 364, 478
Nicholas, 478
Lincoln
Fredrick M., 476
Susan V. (Reton), 476
Litell
Nathaniel, 104
Littell
Jonathan, 97
Livingston
Clara (–), 294
Henry M., 294

Lloyd
Abby, 513
Lobdell
Chloe, 61, 204
Sally (Winston), 353
Lockhart
Hattie, 332
Longwell
Hester, 318, 444
Love
Archibald (c1920), 543
Archibald Longworth, 542
Archibald Longworth, Jr., 506, 542
Frederick Rutan (1927), 543
Grace Hungington (Rutan), 506, 542
Harry (c1931), 543
Hattie C. (Houghton), 542
Ruth H. (c1922), 543
Lowe
Helen (Rutan), 521
Helen Estella (Rutan), 523
June W. (c1926), 523
Roy E., 523
Lowriar
Polly, 119
Sukey, 119
Lowrier
Catharine, 119
Christian, 43, 118
Sarah (Pier), 43, 118
Ludlow
Cary, 190
Cornelius, 94, 96
George, 153, 190
Hester (—), 190
Luff
Allena (—), 533
Ida L., 494, 533
Thomas F., 533
Lyon
Abraham, 115
Catharine (Hiler), 115
Ida, 115
Lewis, 424
Mabie
Abraham, 244
Abraham (1772), 243
David (1789), 245
Hanna, 243
Jane, 243
Jane (1775), 243
John, 78, 229, 236, 242
John (1784), 244
John (1785), 244
Leah, 243, 244
Leah (Rutan), 78, 229, 236, 242
Maria (1781), 244
Peter (1771), 243
Susan, 244
William (1778), 244
Machett
Ann Eliza (—), 493
Peter, 493
Machette
Hannah, 395, 493
MacKenzie
Annie, 528
Mackmannes
Antje, 382
Mandeville
Dorothy Elizabeth (Rommel), 299
Elizabeth (Van Rypen), 299
Garrit Van Rypen, 299
Nicholas, 299
Manee
Annie, 420
Mangel. *See* Roll
John, 35, 80
Maria (Rutan), 35, 80
Mansfield
Hannah (—), 267, 395
Sarah Isabel, 267, 394
Mapaka
Elizabeth (—), 435
Mary, 435
Marsh
Elizabeth (—), 411

Jeanette, 412
Joseph, 411
Sarah Elizabeth, 272, 411
Marvin
William E., 423
Mathew
Achamma, 567
Mathews
Clyde, 521
Myrtle (Rutan), 520
Myrtle Jane (Rutan), 523
Maupin
Deborah Renae (Rutan), 566
Mawney
Annie Frances (Wheaton), 207
Caroline Elizabeth (Reton), 207
Robert G., 207
William Augustus, 207
Maxfell
John, Jr., 97
May
Charles H., 449
Edward C., 456
Fannie, 319, 449, 451
Fanny (—), 449
Lucetta, 318, 449, 451
McCandless
Nellie Josephine, 516
McCurdy
James, 376
McDonald
Elizabeth (Coeyman), 279
John, 279
McDonough
James, Jr., 514
Mildred, 514
Mildred Edna (Fisher), 514
McGuin
Anne, 221
McGuire
Catherine, 365
Isabella (—), 365
Peter, 365
McLaughlin
Teresa Emilda, 506, 541
McLean
Emily A., 481
McPartland
William, 344
McWilliams
Dorothy Undine, 542, 552
Philamaena (Bassano) (Irwin), 553
Virgil Harvard, 553
Medinger
Dale, 521
Ellen (—), 521
Mabel (Rutan), 521
Mabel Edity (Rutan), 523
Meeks
Catryntje, 47
Joseph, 47
Sara (—), 47
Meet
Maretie, 74
Mercer
Charlotte L. (c1844), 473
Edwin James, 335, 471
Edwin James (c1850), 473
Elizabeth O. (c1840), 472
Josephine C. (Wood), 473
Melissa Blevins (1845), 473
Ophelia F. (s1835), 472
Permelia (c1852), 473
Rachel Emma (1847), 473
Susan Matilda (1842), 472
Susan Matilda (Reton), 335, 471
Merrick
Charlotte Ann, 281, 424
Messler
Addie Lavinia (Fisher), 514
Alfred R., 514
Meyer
Cornelis (1760), 65
Gerretje (—), 62
Johannes (1747), 64
John, 34, 61
Leah (Rutan), 34, 61

Lena (1755), 65
Martin, 62
Marytje (1751), 65
Miles
Helen Irene, 536
Miller
Abraham, 104
Anne, 104
Charity (Rutan), 105
James, 104
John, 104, 105
John A., 279
Vashty (—), 279
Mintz
Lovinia Ann, 368
Montgomery
Mary, 358
Mooney
Minnie, 452
Moore
Abraham (1786), 203
Alexander, 389
Anne (Nagel), 202
Catharine (—), 389
Catherine (c1790), 203
Charlotte Amelia (Rutan), 313
Daniel (1792), 203
Eliza, 389
Ellen, 389
Jacob, 202
John, 279, 313, 336
Leah (Reton), 61, 202
Lewis, 313
Maria (1783), 203
Maria (Ferdon), 202
Phebe M. (Rutan), 427
Samuel (1788), 203
Samuel S., 200
Samuel T., 61, 202
Sarah, 201, 337
Susan (—), 313
Thomas, 202
Thomas (1781), 203
Moreland
Ellen, 481
James, 481
Jane (Reid), 481
Morell
Alva, 301
Morgan
Abraham (1730), 44
Charles (1732), 44
Charles (Jr.), 33, 44
John, 242
Magdalena (Staats), 44
Maria, 44
Martha (Spragg), 44
Sara (Rutan), 33, 44
Thomas, 44
Thomas (1726), 44
Thomas (1735), 44
Thomas, Sr., 44
Morrison
Sarah Jane, 324
Morrisson
James, 190
Morsey
Anna, 470
Moulton
Deborah A., 207
Mount
Elizabeth (1786), 242
John (1784), 242
Mary (1787), 242
Rachel (Rutan), 229
Rachel (Rutan) (Dobs), 78, 236, 240
Richard, 78, 229, 240
Susannah (1779), 242
William (1789), 242
Mountaince
Elizabeth (—), 367
John, 367
Mary Ann, 366
Munoz
Amy (—), 574
Angelo Shawn (1986), 574

David G., 562, 573
Filas, 573
Juanita H. (Hernandez), 573
Lucille, 573
Marlene (Rutan), 562
Marlene (Rutan) (Glaubitz), 573
Mike, 574
Raechal, 574
Robert, 573
Sally, 573
Salvador S., 573
Sonya, 574
Murphy
Agnes (Van Houten), 169
William, 169
Myers
Cornelius, 306
Nagel
Anne, 202
Nagle
Deborah, 294
Jacob, 294
Margaret (–), 294
Neal
George, 426
George (Jr.), 426
Jane, 426
Rachel E. (Rutan), 427
Samuel J., 427
Neary
Lillian, 495, 535
Neumann
Albert Carl, 393
Margaret R. (Rutan), 393
Nichols
Rose, 494, 531
Nix
Antje, 34, 55, 193
Cornelia (De Graw), 55
Peter, 55
Nuttle
Margaret (Winne), 258
Thomas, 258
Orsborn
Elias, 191
Jemima (Courter), 191
Orser
Jonas, 213
Osburn
Dennis, 279
Packer
John, 228
Lenah (–), 228
Palentine
Jane, 243
Parrot
Rosannah (Rutan), 106
Thomas, 106
William, 98
Patrick
Elizabeth (Rutan), 353
Emma Jane, 353
Jemima, 353
Silas, 353
Paulison
Mary, 431
Paul, 431
Pearcy
Phoebe (–), 485
William, 485
Peck
Claude, 295
Peene
George, 349
Peer
Abraham T., 119, 129
Sukey (Lowriar), 119
Pemberton
Samuel H., 491
Penn
James, 110
Penton
Mary I. (Rutan), 495
Perry
Anna E., 312, 436
Petilion
Marie, 32

Phillips
Mary, 187
Phipps
Jemima (Sawtelle), 359
Pier
Abraham, 38
Abraham T. (c1773), 127
Antie (Demarest), 38
Barney, 377, 481
Catherine, 43, 116
Catherine (s1722), 117
Cornelis (1729), 39
Daniel, 38
Daniel T. (c1776), 127
Elizabeth, 116
Elizabeth (Vreeland), 127
Ida (Lyon), 115
Jacob, 116
Jacob (1725), 38
Jane, 117, 128
Jane (1817), 128
Jane (Rutan), 377, 481
Janettie (1732), 43, 119
Jannetje, 40
Johannes, 33, 36, 40, 41
John (1797), 128
John (1812), 482
Maria (Rutan), 33, 43
Mary, 128
Mathias, 375
Matilda Jane (1823), 482
Matty, 128
Paul (1808), 482
Rachel, 117
Rachel (1740), 43, 128
Rachel (Heyler), 127
Samuel, 40
Samuel (1731), 112
Samuel (1737), 43
Sarah, 128
Sarah (1729), 43, 118
Susanna (Rutan), 33, 36
Susannah, 116
Teunis, 38
Teunis (1734), 43, 126
Teunis (1789), 128
Thomas, 33, 43, 128
Pierson
Elizabeth, 129
Hannah (Shipman) (Rutan), 106
Plant
Alethea (Rutan) (Brower), 180
John, 180
Poole
Josephine, 334, 467
Post
Abraham, 148
Adrian, 239
Anna (Rutan), 239, 240, 378
Brechie (Hennion), 379
Bridget (1795), 239, 381
Catharina (Rutan), 49, 147
Catharine (Doremus), 381
Cathrine (—), 239
Catrine (—), 239, 380
Claertje, 82
Eckbert, 148
Elisabeth (Van Houten), 148
Francois, 379
Francoos (1788), 381
Geesje, 184
Hallamy M., 375
Isaac, 447
Jane (1786), 239, 381
Johannes, 148
John, 49, 148
John F., 239, 240, 378
John F. (1783), 239, 380
Paul J. (1791), 239, 381
Robert, 239
Sarah, 148
Sarah (Stuyvesant), 148
Sarah Frances (Rutan), 447
Potter
Anne Mary (Rutan), 312
Jesse, 312

Powers
Ann (1808), 188
Catherine (Rutan), 188
Joseph T., 188
Maria (1805), 188
Prall
Arendt (Jr.), 44
Marytje (Bouwman), 44
Price
Annie Francis (1837), 428, 432
Benjamin Whitney Benson (1848), 432
Edward Valentine, 295, 431
Edwin Huyler (1832), 428, 432
Ella Genevieve (1846), 428, 432
Emeline Sykes (1841), 428, 432
Estaphania (1849), 428, 432
Henry Clay (1839), 428, 432
Maggie (Adams), 432
Margaret (Rutan), 295, 431
Marie Rutan (1835), 432
Perry G. Ellsworth (1857), 432
Sarah Anne (Bakewell), 432
Puckey
Eleanor Mary (Rutan), 502, 539
Francis Willard, 502, 539
Pugsley
Noel, 220
Patty (Van Orden), 220
Pulis
Charity, 196
Elizabeth (—), 228
John, 228
Peter H., 332
Pulisfelt
Elizabeth (—), 228
Henry, 228
Quackenboss
Jacomyntje, 176
Quackenbush
Rebecca (Rutan), 319
William, 319
Ray
Abraham, 190
Nicholas, 190
Razes
Addie E. (Hunt), 560
Bobby, 562
Dennis, 562
Esther Louise, 547, 560
George R., 560
John, 562
Lucille, 562
Merle, 562
Robert, 562
Reed
Abby, 566
Jim, 566
Nate, 566
Yvonne (Rutan), 566
Reeve
Lyda, 494
Reid
Jane, 481
Reock
Ernest Clifton (1924), 519
Ernest Clifton (Sr.), 519
Helen Rutan (Evans), 519
Requa
Adeline, 355
Elizabeth Ann, 219, 354
Mary (Rutan), 218
Reton
Ann, 340
Arthur Edwin (1869), 526
Austin W. (1853), 476
Caroline Elizabeth (c1818), 207
Catharine (c1803), 202, 342
Catharine Matilda (1808), 206
Catherine, 335, 337
Catherine (1767), 61, 204
Cecilia Berlinda (1850), 524
Chloe (Lobdell), 61, 204
Christiana (1822), 346
Christina (Berdan), 61, 207
Daniel, 336
Daniel (1784), 201
Daniel (1787), 201, 337

Daniel (1799), 335
Daniel (s1757), 61, 199
Daniel D. (1824), 341, 474
Ellen (–), 474
Frances M. (Dewey), 526
George (1827), 339, 341
Harmon (1768), 61, 204
Harmon (1813), 207
Jacob (1821), 341
James (1831), 339, 341
John (1795), 208
John (c1811), 335, 471
John (s1779), 200, 335
John Benedict (1861), 525
John Theodor (1831), 471, 523
Leah (c1762), 61, 202
Leah (s1797, 209
Maria (1791), 208
Mary (–), 209, 346
Mary (–) (Frost), 200, 335
Mary (1790), 201
Mary (1816), 340
Mary Elisabeth (Adams), 471, 524
Narcissa E. (Kiebler), 525
Rachel (1790), 202
Rachel (1814), 340
Rachel (Berdan), 61, 199
Richel Anna (1857), 525
Sarah (1819), 340
Sarah (Moore), 201, 337
Sarah A. (Frost), 335, 471
Sarah Ellen (c1849), 475
Sarah Wood (1796), 202
Susan (1780), 200, 335
Susan (s1793, 208
Susan Matilda (c1821), 335, 471
Susan V. (c1857), 476
Susanna (1800), 206
Susanna (Storm), 200, 335
Theodor Frost (1853), 525
Thomas (1800), 209, 346
Thomas (c1769), 61, 207
Thomas H. (1827), 347
Thomas M. (1825), 347
William (s1789), 201
William Adams (1865), 526

Rhodes
Ann E. (c1845), 440
Caroline (Rutan), 312, 439
Catherine A., 312, 441
Jonas W., 312, 440
Susannah (–), 440, 441
William, 440, 441
William J. (c1844), 440

Riceman
Charlotte, 278, 421
Frederick, 422

Richman
Harvey, 521
Mildred (Rutan), 521
Mildred Leah (Rutan), 523

Richmond
John Skinner, 473
Natalie, 473
Rachel Emma (Mercer), 473

Rickey
William, 192

Riley
Alexander, 259, 389

Rimer
John, 355
Matilda F. (–), 355

Roberts
Elizabeth (Rutan), 156
Estella Aline, 527, 549
George, 549
Margaret Jane (Dow), 549
Thomas, 156

Robinson
Ella Genevieve (Price), 428, 432
John, 376
Thomas, 432

Roblin
Fanny, 249
Maria (Rutan), 246
Martha (Fairmont), 246
Owen, 246

Stephen (c1795), 246
Rockwell
Clarissa (—), 485
Lewis, 485
Roe
Charles E., 449
Fanny, 449
John C., 449
Roll
Elizabeth (1738), 81, 250
Maria (1740), 81
Mary (Rutan), 106
Matthias, 106
Susanna (1764), 81
Romer
Hannah (Van Tassel), 210, 214
Romeyn
Jannetje, 168
Lydea (Demarest), 168
Roelof, 168
Romine
Elizabeth (Stur), 324
Olelia (Rutan), 195, 324
Ralph Benjamin, 195, 324
Rommel
[infant] (1837), 434
Ann Eliza (1822), 300
Ann Eliza (1835), 434
Charles (1844), 434
Charles G. (1820), 300
Charlotte (1852), 434
Daniel L. (1854), 434
Daniel Lake (1810), 299
Dorothy Elizabeth (1804), 299
Elenor (Rutan), 155, 297
Fanny (1840), 434
Fanny (Budd), 299, 432
Frederick (1806), 299
Harriet (Cooper), 300
Harriet Jane (1846), 434
John Christian Frederick, 155, 297
John Christian Frederick (1807), 299
John Rutan (1827), 300
John William (1817), 300
Joseph H. (1839), 434
Joseph Henry (1809), 299, 432
Martha W. (1850), 434
Peter (1831), 434
Richard Lake (1815), 300
Sarah Jane (1842), 434
Rorer
Katharine Edson, 558, 571
Ross
Joseph, 267
Rothery
John, 342
Matthew, 339, 342
Rachel (Reton), 202
Rachel (Rutan), 341
William, 202, 342
William (1818), 342
Royster
Elizabeth F. (Rutan), 509, 546
Hubert Ashley, Jr., 510
Runcle
Pearle (Rutan), 521
Pearle Leona (Rutan), 523
Rutan
(1809), 261
Aaltje (—), 79
Aaron (1826), 88
Aaron (s1826), 489
Abigail (Allen), 488
Abraham (1658), 32
Abraham (1709), 35, 66, 84
Abraham (1754), 47, 59, 90, 188
Abraham (1767), 150
Abraham (1769), 47, 85
Abraham (1776), 135, 265, 273
Abraham (1778), 85
Abraham (1788), 192, 308
Abraham (1794), 218
Abraham (1796), 327
Abraham (1816), 318
Abraham (1818), 287
Abraham (c1703), 33
Abraham (c1710), 50, 158

Abraham (c1774), 106
Abraham (c1841), 391
Abraham (c1850), 462
Abraham (c1864), 390
Abraham (s1712), 34, 46
Abraham (s1723), 36, 101
Abraham (s1743), 49, 148
Abraham A. (1837), 329
Abraham C. (1823), 312, 440
Abraham D. (1763), 142, 282
Abraham D. (1797), 197, 327
Abraham D. (1846), 334, 466
Abraham J. (s1779), 147, 289
Abraham R. (1824), 319, 449, 451
Abraham W. (1739), 78, 224, 230
Abram C. (1823), 311
Abram D. (1862), 443
Abram Raymond (1890), 453
Abram W. (c1843), 437
Ada B. (1876), 503
Adelbert Ball (1881), 470
Aeltje (Van Hoorn), 34, 55
Aeltje (Van Tessel), 35, 67
Alan Huntington (1941), 544
Alberetta (c1864), 398
Albert (1770), 147
Albert (1805), 295
Albert (1850), 427
Albert (1872), 492
Albert Corwin (c1852), 398
Albert T., 316
Alethea (s1793), 180
Alexander ([10]), 558
Alexander (c1987), 571
Alexander Batchelor (1804), 219, 355
Alice, 353
Alice (c1858), 447
Alice Hazard (1878), 477
Alice M. (c1871), 329
Alle (c1779), 187
Althea Edwards (Smith), 496, 537
Alvin L. (1871), 494
Amy (—), 284
Amzi (1819), 267, 396
Amzi (1848), 394
Amzi (c1819), 386
Andrew (1832), 352
Ann, 133
Ann (1771), 106
Ann (1799), 260, 383
Ann (1805), 286
Ann (1819), 311
Ann (1828), 89, 489
Ann (c1792), 136
Ann (c1849), 311
Ann (Courter), 192, 308
Ann (s1792), 275
Ann B. (—), 566, 576
Ann Cerelia (Hickox), 295, 428
Ann Elizabeth (1811), 271
Ann Elizabeth (c1811), 400
Ann Mary (c1849), 442
Anna (1764), 239, 240, 378
Anna (1784), 195, 326
Anna (Fitzsimmons), 188, 307
Anna E. (Perry), 312, 436
Anna L. (Brown), 414, 502
Annatje (1774), 150
Annatje (Van Rype), 59, 184
Anne (—), 36, 102
Anne (1801), 378
Anne M. (Wood), 390, 492
Anne Mary (1819), 312
Annetie (—), 45
Annetie (Winne), 131
Annie (Manee), 420
Annie P. (—), 391
Antje (1766), 86
Antje (1768), 142
Antje (Nix) (Brouwer), 34, 55, 193
Antye, 379
Anuppa (Caleekal), 550
Anuppa George (Caleekal) (John), 567
Armtie (Spier), 32, 34

Barbara (c1935), 552
Barbara Anne (Cotter), 528, 550
Barent (1753), 59, 184
Barnet (1790), 188, 307
Benjamin ([10]), 558
Benjamin Brower (1807), 219, 357
Benjamin Louis (2004), 570
Benjamin Wilson (1990), 572
Benton Thomas (c1863), 391
Bessie (1889), 398
Bette (Brock), 556
Beverly (—), 546
Beverly T. (—), 557
Billie (—), 576
Brian Elias (2002), 570
Brian McWilliams (1963), 556, 570
Brice P. (c1839), 437
Calvin (1841), 388, 489
Carol Ann (Jentsch), 556, 570
Caroline (1821), 312, 439
Caroline (c1843), 391
Caroline E. (c1842), 357
Caroline Elizabeth (1824), 288
Carolyn (c1956), 550
Cathaline (Spier), 35, 84
Cathalyntje (—), 47
Catharina (1741), 49, 147
Catharina (Bord), 36, 85
Catharina (s1716), 34, 49
Catharine (1788), 179
Catharine (1812), 286
Catharine (1813), 488
Catharine (1832), 311, 313
Catharine A. (Rhodes), 312, 441
Catherine, 188
Catherine (—), 84, 111
Catherine (1741), 50, 158
Catherine (1794), 157, 300
Catherine (1813), 88
Catherine (c1785), 188
Catherine (Coon), 377, 483
Catherine (Jones), 101
Catherine (Van Nalen), 307, 435
Catherine (Vandewater), 155, 296
Catherine L. (c1837), 87, 144
Catherine U. (c1857), 513
Catrina (1780), 136
Charity (s1759), 105
Charlene (c1947), 562
Charles (1830), 350
Charles (c1840), 315
Charles A., 520
Charles A. (1887), 470
Charles Ackerman (1885), 522, 547
Charles D. (c1856), 351
Charles H. (1858), 457
Charles Hercules (1851), 413, 499
Charles L. (1839), 446
Charles M. (c1849), 425
Charles May (c1854), 453
Charlie (1885), 502
Charlotte (1834), 311
Charlotte (Dewey), 219, 352
Charlotte Amelia (1834), 313
Charlotte Ann (Merrick), 281, 424
Charlotte Crosby (Starr), 414, 504
Cheryl (—), 551, 569
Christopher Martin (c1850), 398
Clarence Brush (1846), 394
Clifford S. (1866), 494, 531
Clifford Sylvester (1903), 536, 551
Clinton Norman (1918), 537
Conrad (c1734). See Lein:Conrad (c1734)
Cora (1877), 492
Cora C. (Smith), 494, 531
Cornelius (1773), 184, 304
Cornelius (c1832), 284
Cornelius (c1842), 435
Cornelius J. (c1800), 307, 435
Cornelius W. (c1859), 513
Cynthia Hazel (Ames), 544
Dana Mark (c1979), 576
Daniel, 164
Daniel (1684), 32, 34

Daniel (1716), 35
Daniel (1735), 49, 138, 140
Daniel (1755), 140, 192
Daniel (1803), 197
Daniel (c1747), 101, 140
Daniel Bartlett (1958), 556
Daniel D., 435
Daniel D. (1805), 197, 330
Daniel D. (1829), 333, 463
Daniel J. (1755), 59, 192
Darrell Gene (1950), 562
David, 229, 353
David (1688), 32
David (1740), 36, 85
David (1769), 73
David (1799), 180
David (c1931), 552
David F. (c1845), 87, 144
David Lewis (c1870), 398
David M. (1958), 566, 576
David W. (1755), 78
Deborah Kay (1956), 566, 575
Deborah Renae (1960), 566
Dennis D., 175
Dennis Michael (c1978), 576
Derreck (1777), 179
Dorothy Undine (McWilliams), 542, 552
Doublas E. (1950), 564
Douglas Matthew (c1981), 576
Ebenezer (c1826), 308
Edna E. (—), 469
Edward (c1854), 392
Edward N. (1850), 447
Edward N. (c1850), 315
Edward P. (c1869), 425
Edythe (1906), 533
Effie (c1859), 284
Eleanor (Bedell), 105
Eleanor Hardman (1954), 558
Eleanor Mary (1880), 502, 539
Elenor (1785), 155, 297
Elias Edgar (c1830), 357
Elias H. (c1867), 464
Elisabet (1778), 246
Eliza Jane (Smith), 275
Elizabeth, 111, 229
Elizabeth (—) (Van Sickle), 32
Elizabeth (17~~63~~), 239, 240, 381
Elizabeth (1769), 86
Elizabeth (1773), 106
Elizabeth (1787), 156
Elizabeth (1807), 297
Elizabeth (1824), 488
Elizabeth (1826), 88
Elizabeth (1827), 313
Elizabeth (1839), 320, 452
Elizabeth (1903), 511
Elizabeth (c1830), 353
Elizabeth (c1839), 314
Elizabeth (Dunham), 281, 426
Elizabeth (Foseur), 32, 34
Elizabeth (Garrison), 147, 293, 387
Elizabeth (King), 137, 279
Elizabeth (Lake), 49, 151
Elizabeth (Young), 414, 510
Elizabeth A. (Crygier), 271, 402
Elizabeth Ann (1830), 355
Elizabeth Ann (Requa), 219, 354
Elizabeth Colquitt (Wilson), 546, 557
Elizabeth F. (1907), 509, 546
Elizabeth Ogden (Johnson), 395, 495
Ella (1855), 275
Ella F. (Vanderhoff), 395, 493
Ella May (1879), 391
Ellen (Ackerman), 87, 144
Ellen C. (Drew), 312, 441
Ellen J. (—), 267, 388
Ellen S. (1866), 329
Elsie (1881), 502, 540
Emily ([10]), 558
Emily Cathrine (1988), 572
Emily Holmes (c1892), 478
Emma (c1879), 497

Emma Hays (c1843), 410
Emma I. (1863), 443
Emma J. (c1871), 391
Emma Louisa (1840), 358
Emmeline (1820), 350
Ernest Winfield (1887), 503
Estella (1868), 492
Estella Aline (Roberts), 527
Ester (1690), 32
Esther (1757), 73
Esther Louise (Razes), 547
Esther Louise (Razes) (Von Behren), 560
Ethelyn Machette (1896), 535
Eva (1724), 35, 82
Eva (1871), 457
Evalena (1870), 492
Evaline (1827), 272, 414
Fannie, 452
Fannie (May), 319, 449, 451
Fanny (c1841), 450
Fanny (Carpenter), 357
Faye K. (Skeen), 549, 564
Florence (Jennings), 503
Frances (1825), 261
Frances (Toers), 45, 131
Frances A. (Sloan), 508, 545
Francis, 133
Francis A.(c1858), 437
Francis Nolan (1920), 548
Frank Elsworth (1866), 468
Franklin Elmer (1863), 414, 506
Franklin Elmer, III (c1931), 546, 557
Franklin Elmer, IV (1956), 558, 570
Franklin Elmer, Jr. (1899), 508, 545
Frederick Newman (1859), 414, 503
Frederick Newman (1946), 545
Frederick Starr (1892), 506, 541
Frederick Starr, III (1957), 556
Frederick Starr, Jr. (1923), 542, 552
Garrit (c1843), 330
Gene B. (c1922), 548
Genny (—), 78, 235
George A. (1848), 406
George A. (c1840), 353
George E. (c1864), 513
George H. (1872), 457
George W. (1839), 324
George W. (c1838), 357
George Washington (1825), 350
Gertrude (Van der Hoef), 32, 36
Gilbert (c1813), 308
Gilliam J. (1807), 295, 428
Grace (c1871), 444
Grace Huntington (1893), 506, 542
Grace M. (Stevens), 506, 544
Grace R. (1891), 495
Guy (s1873), 469
Hannah (1790), 195
Hannah (1814), 312
Hannah (Baker), 106
Hannah (c1761), 105
Hannah (c1783), 187
Hannah (c1846), 315
Hannah (Garrabrant), 136, 267
Hannah (Machette), 395, 493
Hannah (Shipman), 106
Hannah (Winne), 134, 253, 273, 388
Hannah (Winters), 323, 453
Hannah Elizabeth (c1842), 387
Hannah Jane (c1842), 406
Hannah Lavinia (1847), 447, 513
Hannah M. (c1827), 314
Hannah Maria (1827), 319
Harriet (1799), 219, 354
Harriet (1811), 318
Harriet (1815), 350
Harriet (Burnett), 267, 390
Harriet (c1858), 451

Harriet L. (1847), 398
Harriette Maria (Canham), 464, 520
Hattie, 521
Hattie Eve (1898), 523
Hattie M. (Canham), 520
Helen, 521
Helen (1904), 532
Helen (Howard), 470
Helen Estella (1903), 523
Helen Irene (Miles), 536
Helen Matilda (c1848), 462
Hellen (c1851), 512
Helletje, 378
Hendrik (1771), 85
Henrietta (c1870), 497
Henry (1749), 45, 130, 270
Henry (c1844), 315
Henry (s1800), 192, 320
Henry A. (1810), 267, 390
Henry K., 189
Henry K. (1818), 318
Henry K. (1845), 446
Henry K., Jr., 315
Henry K., Jr. (c1852), 451
Henry K.. (1818), 449, 451
Henry Kasine, 189
Henry S. (1790), 136, 272
Henry S. (1815), 133, 261, 386
Henry Terhune (1840), 334
Herbert D., 521
Herbert DeWitt (1891), 523, 547
Herbert Wallace (1877), 495, 535
Herbert Wallace (1901), 536
Hester, 83
Hester (—), 315
Hester (1694), 32
Hester (Longwell), 318, 444
Hester (Valleau), 184, 304
Hezekiah (c1821), 272, 408
Hillegond (Webbers), 85
Hillgond (1778), 136
Hiram Williamson (c1854), 351
Horace (1825), 322
Howard (1866), 492
Huntington (1907), 506, 543
Ida B. (c1853), 425
Ida L. (Luff, 494, 533
Inge R. (1889), 470
Isaac (1785), 136
Isaac (1817), 350
Isaac Brower (1790), 218, 347, 356
Isaac L. (c1868), 329
Isaac Meyer (1815), 271, 402
Isabella (c1851), 391
Jacob, 229
Jacob (1712), 35
Jacob (1714), 35
Jacob (1738), 49, 145, 155
Jacob (1767), 142
Jacob (1779), 155
Jacob (1795), 219
Jacob (c1799), 137, 279
Jacob (c1812), 87, 144
Jacob W. (1753), 78, 245
Jacomyntje (Quackenboss), 176
Jacqueline B. (Gambone), 571
James (c1822), 281, 424
James (c1854), 390
James B. (c1852), 425
James D., 316
James Madison (1816), 274, 418
James P. (1870), 468
James R. (1843), 395, 493
James Reed (1906), 537
Jane (—), 261, 333, 386, 461
Jane (1788), 377, 481
Jane (1818), 88, 488
Jane (Ackerman), 78, 224, 230
Jane (Blauvelt), 59, 175, 195
Jane Elizabeth (1809), 286
Jane Morris (c1817), 271, 407
Janet (Gemba), 545
Jannetje (1772), 86
Jannetje (1796), 180
Jannetje (Bord), 78, 235

Jannetje (Brouwer), 59, 192
Jannitje (Bord), 240
Jefferson (1862), 390, 492
Jefferson M. (c1857), 398
Jennie, 452
Jennie (1868), 457
Jennie (c1862), 398
Jennie (Van Deusen), 419
Jenny (1800), 197
Joanna (1822), 88, 488
Joanna Marie (Vermilye), 219, 358
Johannes (1770), 150
Johannis P., 47
John, 146
John (1729), 35
John (1749), 59, 175, 195
John (1751), 101
John (1753), 49, 151
John (1755), 73
John (1774), 86
John (1786), 179, 377
John (1787), 195
John (1790), 377, 482
John (1792), 196
John (17xx), 327
John (1813), 267, 392
John (1815), 88, 488
John (c1725), 34, 47, 54
John (c1770), 284
John (c1772), 144
John (c1836), 315
John (c1859), 390
John (s1725), 36, 106
John (s1745), 111
John D. (1812), 312, 436
John H. (c1843), 87, 144
John H. (c1859), 443
John Hewet (1835), 333
John I. (1822), 319
John J. (1782), 145, 147, 292
John J. (c1844), 393
John Jackson (1801), 219, 354
John P. (1731), 35, 84
John P. (1836), 446
John S., 252
John S. (1818), 133, 261, 387
John S. (2), 387
Joseph (1769), 106
Josephine (Poole) (Alloway), 334, 467
Josiah D. (1849), 334
Josiah T. (c1866), 391
Julia (1829), 311
Julia P. (1829), 313
Kasiah [Geesje] (1775), 186
Kate (c1857), 443
Kate C. (Dodd), 393
Katharine Edson (Rorer), 558, 571
Katherine ([10]), 558
Katherine Ann (1865), 425
Kenneth, 521
Kenneth E. (c1916), 547
Keziah E. (Zabriskie), 333, 463
Larison (c1858), 462
Laura (1863), 457
Laura (c1858), 425
Laura Elmer (Ware), 477, 527
Laura Louisa (Hazard), 358, 477
Lavina (Hopper), 147
Lavinia Ann (1884), 522
Lavinnia, 520
Lawrence Ackerman (1859), 464, 519
Lawrence B. (c1915), 547
Lawrence D. (1827), 333, 461
Leah, 229
Leah (1729), 34, 61
Leah (1751), 78, 236, 242
Leah (1811), 198
Leah (Crocheron), 274, 418
Leah Jane (1837), 333, 464
Leon E. (1892), 471
Leonard Lyle (1918), 548, 562
Letitia (1803), 219
Letitia (Garrabrant), 267, 396
Levina (c1833), 329

Lillian (Britchford), 457
Lillian (Neary), 495, 535
Lillie, 520
Lillie Bell Nancy (1894), 523
Lizzie F. (c1855), 425
Lizzie L. (Cole), 419
Lloyd, 521
Lorenda (1814), 318, 447
Louise (1885), 493, 528
Loyd A. (c1914), 547
Lucetta (1855), 451
Lucetta (May), 318, 449, 451
Luke T. (1849), 413, 498
Lulu (c1860), 411
Lybe, 238
Lyda (Reeve), 494
Lydia (Vanderbeek), 142, 282
Lydia E. (—), 334
Lyndon S. (1850), 394
Mabel, 521
Mabel (c1874), 495, 532
Mabel Adele (1894), 496, 538
Mabel Edith (1901), 523
Madison (s1990), 569
Mae B. (—), 522, 547
Magdalen (Duncan), 261, 387
Magdalene (1810), 295, 429
Magrietje (Banta), 59, 181
Malvina (c1856), 442
Margaret (1793), 306
Margaret (1805), 296
Margaret (1810), 219, 354
Margaret (1812), 295, 431
Margaret (1834), 323
Margaret (Ackerman), 78, 224, 230
Margaret (Baker), 218, 348
Margaret (c1861), 462
Margaret (Ennis), 135, 265
Margaret A. (c1851), 395
Margaret Catharine (1832), 333
Margaret Catherine, 323
Margaret R. (1840), 393
Margaretha (Haring), 78, 245
Margarite (1773), 142
Margarite (Stagg), 49, 138
Maria (—), 59, 175, 258, 267, 388
Maria (1720), 35, 80
Maria (1736), 78, 221
Maria (1747), 45
Maria (1772), 179
Maria (1774), 262
Maria (1776), 79, 246
Maria (1783), 155
Maria (1797), 307
Maria (1801), 260
Maria (1807), 197
Maria (1815), 297
Maria (Ackerman), 197, 330
Maria (Bruyn), 45, 134
Maria (c1701), 33, 43
Maria (c1844), 450
Maria (Demarest), 35, 74
Maria (Fiorentino), 559, 572
Maria (s1782), 135
Maria (Stoughtenburgh), 33, 45
Maria (Terhune), 147, 292
Maria C. (c1852), 464
Mariah (1816), 88, 488
Marie (Petilion), 32
Marie-Angelique (David), 32, 34
Marion Louisa (1914), 528
Marlene (c1947), 562, 573
Martha (c1767), 106
Martha (c1842), 393
Martha (Christian), 536, 551
Martha (Fleming), 414, 506
Martha E. (c1844), 389
Martha E. (Smith), 350
Martha Elenora (c1862), 351
Martha F. (1905), 508
Mary, 111, 133
Mary (1763), 106
Mary (1774), 135, 253
Mary (1792), 218
Mary (1800), 267
Mary (1809), 271, 398

Mary (1847), 395
Mary (Courter), 192, 314
Mary (Storm), 197, 328
Mary A. (1875), 469
Mary Ann, 460
Mary Ann (1828), 323
Mary E. (1837), 446
Mary E. (1851), 452
Mary E. (c1838), 315
Mary E. (Shares), 435, 512
Mary Eleanor (c1854), 398
Mary Elizabeth (c1850), 453
Mary Frances (c1838), 387
Mary Hoyt (Young), 329
Mary I. (1889), 495
Mary J. (—), 274, 417
Mary Jane (1818), 274
Mary L. (Carmer), 413, 498
Mary L. C. (1879), 499
Mary Montgomery (c1845), 358
Mary Montgomery (c1886), 478
Mary Requa (1828), 355
Mary Roxana (Ball), 334, 466
Marytie, 80
Matilda Ann (1848), 410
Matilda Ann (Hays), 272, 408
Maud (s1796), 157
Maude M. (1877), 469
May V., 405
Melancton Freeman (1829), 275
Melville Mansfield (1869), 494, 533
Melvin (c1848), 395
Melvin Elwood (1918), 547, 560
Metje (1797), 377
Metje (Spier), 240, 373
Michelle Lee (—), 576
Mildred, 521
Mildred Leah (1896), 523
Minnie F. (Wallace), 451
Myrtle, 520
Myrtle Jane (1889), 523
Nancy (—), 564
Nancy Etta (Buehler), 548, 563
Nathan B. (1861), 443
Neal Grant (1950), 550, 567
Nettie L. (Faubion), 523, 548
Nicholas W. (1854), 414, 502
Nicholas W. (c1935), 546
Nicholas Warren (c1824), 272, 411
Norman Edward (1892), 496, 537
Olelia (1782), 195, 324
Ollie, 521
Ollie May (1887), 522
Parthenia (c1848), 420
Patricia Grace (Schwarz), 549, 564
Paul, 86
Paul (1686), 32, 34
Paul (1744), 77, 78, 234, 237
Paul (1763), 239, 240, 372
Paul (1794), 377, 382
Paul (1799), 378
Pauline E. (c1872), 497
Pearle, 521
Pearle Leona (1904), 523
Permelia (1798), 285
Peter (1691), 32, 36
Peter (1758), 105
Peter (1813), 318, 444
Peter (c1813), 315
Peter (c1828), 435, 512
Peter (c1849), 450
Peter (s1721), 36, 90
Peter (s1749), 101
Peter R. (1853), 447
Phebe M. (1848), 427
Prudence (Bates), 87
Rachel, 111, 229
Rachel (—), 49, 151, 327
Rachel (1719), 36, 89
Rachel (1747), 78, 236, 240
Rachel (1775), 184
Rachel (1790), 341
Rachel (1794), 196
Rachel (1813), 219
Rachel (1815), 287

Rachel (Brower), 73, 210
Rachel (c1781), 187
Rachel (c1804), 181, 303
Rachel (Hole), 106
Rachel (Kingsland), 136, 272
Rachel (s1798), 307
Rachel A. (Whitmore), 394
Rachel E. (1861), 427
Rachel Elizabeth (Stager), 388, 489
Rachel Maria Ackerman (1843), 334
Rachel Van Wert, 73, 209
Rebecca, 315
Rebecca (—), 576
Rebecca (1817), 312, 437
Rebecca (1830), 319
Rebecca (1836), 323
Rebecca (Kasine), 59, 188
Rebecca Margarite (1806), 267
Rhonda (c195x), 566
Richard (1824), 322
Richard (s1782), 155, 295
Richard E. (c1864), 391
Robert (1793), 192, 314
Robert (c1846), 450
Robert A., 316
Robert C. (1822), 322
Robert I. (1832), 319
Robert Ware (1927), 528, 550
Robert Young (1889), 511
Rosannah (c1766), 106
Rose (Nichols), 494, 531
Rosilla (c1869), 468
Russell Kendall (1926), 549, 564
Ruth, 520
Ruth Gertrude (1909), 523
Rynier S., 372
Rynier Speer (1806), 378
Saartje (1770), 142
Sadie (1877), 457, 516
Sally, 144
Sally (Drew), 188, 307
Sally Ann (1820), 319
Samuel ([10]), 558
Samuel (1710), 33, 45
Samuel (1752), 45, 59, 134, 181
Samuel (1754), 105
Samuel (1796), 307
Samuel (1820), 88, 488
Samuel (c1836), 446
Samuel (c1845), 391
Samuel A., 258
Samuel A. (c1804), 267, 388
Samuel B. (1835), 319, 449
Samuel B. (c1836), 314
Samuel H., 388
Samuel H. (1776), 130, 133, 251, 263, 270, 273
Samuel M., 316
Samuel S. (1782), 136, 267
Samuel Salvatore (1994), 572
Sara (1704), 33, 44
Sara (1781), 59, 198
Sara (Spier), 49, 146, 151
Sara (Webber), 49, 149
Sarah, 111, 305, 306
Sarah (—), 36, 101, 106
Sarah (1768), 147
Sarah (1781), 194
Sarah (c1755), 105
Sarah (c1787), 188
Sarah (Courter), 192, 320
Sarah (Joralemon), 133, 252, 263
Sarah (Sayre), 219, 356
Sarah (Thompson), 36, 91
Sarah (Van Gelder), 34, 46
Sarah A. (c1820), 314
Sarah A. (c1852), 442
Sarah Catherine (1832), 323, 458
Sarah E. (Bunn), 272, 408
Sarah Elizabeth (1857), 414
Sarah Elizabeth (Marsh), 272, 411
Sarah Ellen (Brower), 413, 499
Sarah Frances (1856), 447
Sarah Isabel (Mansfield), 267, 394
Sarah Jane (Banks), 334, 466

Sarah Jane (Morrison), 324
Sarah Josephine (—), 334
Sarah Mariah (1811), 312, 436
Sefronah (Winston), 219, 352
Serena M. (c1867), 513
Sharon (Duval), 562
Sophia (1838), 393
Sophia (s1790), 156
Sophronia, 353
Steven (s1966), 551, 569
Susan, 448
Susan (1864), 443
Susan (Walker), 267, 392
Susan A. (1842), 446
Susan A. (c1842), 315
Susanna (1736), 49, 143
Susanna (1790), 157
Susanna (s1698), 33, 36
Susannah (1801), 286
Sylvanus James (1816), 267, 394
Tenby Allen (1883), 470
Teresa Emilda (McLaughlin), 506, 541
Theodore (1823), 281, 426
Theodore F. (1852), 414
Theodore Hazard (1913), 527, 549
Theodore Perry (c1842), 419
Thomas Benton (1837), 391
Trish (s1952), 564
Tyler (1995), 569
Velma M. (c1919), 547
Victoria (c1877), 497
Victoria L. (Emonce), 406, 496
Virginia (c1835), 391
Volnay (c1847), 391
Wesley Anna (1850), 420
Willem (1781), 247
Willemina (Bogert), 49
Willempje (Bogert), 49, 146
William, 353
William (1710), 35, 74
William (1760), 73, 209
William (1797), 219, 352
William Alonzo (1879), 469
William D. (1835), 393
William E. (c1839), 389
William G. (1860), 457
William H. (1831), 323, 453
William H. (1843), 419
William Henry (1813), 274, 417
William Henry (1853), 395, 495
William L. (1865), 414, 510
William Myers (c1845), 406, 496
William Vermilye (1843), 358, 476
William Vermilye (1876), 477, 526
William Wilson (1959), 559, 571
Winfield D. (1876), 330
Xxx (s1727), 34, 59
Yvonne (c195x), 566

Rutan (Snyder)
Emma A., 87

Rutgers
Gerard, 270

Rutherford
Catharine (—), 290
Walter, 290

Ruton
Estella Aline (Roberts), 549

Ruttan
Aaron (c1828), 364
Abraham (1769), 234, 363
Abraham W., 250
Abram (c1831), 365
Alley (Canniff), 234, 369
Amanda (Tryan), 366
Amanda T. (1846), 480
Anne, 367
Bersheba, 370
Catharine (—), 234, 363
Catherine (McGuire), 365
Charles, 370
Charles (c1853), 368
Charles D. (1856), 481
Charles E. (c1845), 367
Charles Stuart, 250
Clarence T. (1879), 480

Cramer (c1836), 366
Daniel, 250
David, 370
David (c1788), 234, 371
Ebin H. (c1846), 371
Edith (–), 480
Elenor, 367
Eliabeth (c1842), 369
Elisabeth (–), 372
Elisha, 370
Elisha (c1824), 371
Elisha C. (c1851), 371
Eliza (Vanluven), 368
Elizabeth, 250
Elizabeth (–), 234, 366, 372
Elizabeth (1733), 77, 220
Ellen (Moreland), 481
Eloisa (Gordon), 365
Emily Agnes (McLean), 481
Fanny (Roblin), 249
Gladys, 479
Gladys Millicant (1889), 481
Grace A. (c1859), 481
Hannah M. (c1839), 480
Henry, 250, 367
Henry M. (c1845), 480
Jacob, 250
James (c1852), 368
Jane, 370
Jane (1775), 234
Jane (1794), 366
Jane (c1844), 368
Jemima (c1838), 369
Jemima (Sloot), 234, 365
John (1786), 234, 371
John (c1816), 367
John (c1820), 364, 478
John (c1859), 367
John C. (1887), 481
John Canniff (c1815), 370, 479
John W. (c1848), 369
Joseph (c1809), 364
Joseph B. (c1842), 480
Joseph Brant (c1783), 234, 369
Lorenzo (c1812), 367
Lorenzo (c1848), 368
Lovinia Ann (Mintz), 368
Margaret (Harper), 367
Margaret (Lighthall), 364, 478
Margaret (Steel), 80, 247
Margarett (c1838), 365
Martha (c1863), 479
Mary (–), 249, 371
Mary (1772), 234
Mary (c1857), 368
Mary (Jones), 250
Mary Ann (–), 371
Mary Ann (Mountaince), 366
Mary Ann (Stinson), 367
Mathew, 250
Matthew S. (c1810), 371
Mercy A. (c1854), 367
Michael (c1800), 366
Michael (c1842), 368
Miles (c1845), 369
Peter, 229, 366, 367, 370
Peter (1742), 78, 224, 229
Peter (c1771.), 234, 365
Peter (c1836), 368
Peter William, 249
Polly, 370
Rachel (c1796), 366
Rhoda (c1833), 368
Rhoda (Haight), 250
Richard, 370
Robert V. (1921), 480
Sarah (1803), 367
Sarah Amelia (1851), 480
Sarah E., 366
Sarah Mary (Baillie), 370, 479
Sinthy Ann (c1850), 367
Stewart (c1830), 371
Vera (–), 480
Walter James (1853), 481
William, 229, 370
William (1759), 80, 247

William (1780), 234
William (1821), 368
William (c1839), 371
William (c1859), 368
Ryan
George E., 330
Ryason
Agnes (Lein), 164
Ryckman
Elizabeth (Roll), 81, 250
Geertje (1764), 250
Geertje (1769), 251
Jacobus (1766), 251
Johannes, 81, 250
Johannes (1770), 251
Maria (1760), 250
Ryerson
Ann Houston (1838), 448
Delia Brown, 448
Eleanor (Van Houten), 169
Elizabeth Munson, 448
Lorenda (Rutan), 318, 447
Martin J., 167
Mary E. (Dusenberry), 448
Mary Farber (1834), 448
Nicholas Peter (1835), 448
Peter N., 318, 447
Theunis, 169
Sandford
Catherine, 118
Catherine (Pier), 43, 117
Elizabeth, 118
Janne, 118
Mary, 118
Mary (c1764), 118
Nancy, 118
Rachel, 118
Robert, 43, 117, 118
Sarah, 118
Theodore, 276, 277
Thomas, 118
William, 118
Sandone
Achile, 529
Carmine Charles (c1910), 530
Charles, 493, 529
George L. (1905), 530
Grace B. (c1922), 531
Louise (c1911), 530
Louise (Rutan), 493, 528
Marguerite (c1913), 530
Napolian Paul (c1908), 530
Theodore (c1924), 531
Victor Wilson (c1919), 530
William (c1915), 530
Sawtelle
Jemima, 359
Sawyer
Wymund, 345
Sayre
Deborah (Dunham), 356
James, 356
Rachel, 356
Sarah, 219, 356
Schilling
Eleanor Hardman (Rutan), 558
Jacob Peter, III, 558
Schwarz
Albert Wesley, 564
Grace Mae (Lawrence), 564
Patricia Grace, 549, 564
Seeley
Sylvanus, 105
Seely
Hannah M. (Van Riper), 402
Leonard W., 402
Seguine
Henry S., 418
Joseph, 274
Shares
Mary E., 435, 512
Shea
William, 274
Shields
Hannah A. (—), 276
Mary Ann, 277, 278
Shipman
Hannah, 106

Shurte
Hannah (Rutan), 187
Joseph, 187
Lewis, 185
Mary (—), 185
Sigler
Hannah (Courter), 191
Oliver, 191
Simeson
Christopher, 185
Simonson
Alle (Rutan), 187
Joseph, 187
Simpson
Sarah (Rutan), 105
Simeon, 105
Sip
Adriyon I., 375
Sisco
Jane (Mabie), 243
John, 243
Skeen
Faye K., 549, 564
Harvey G., 564
Neita R. (—), 564
Slingerland
John, 449
Sloan
Frances A., 508, 545
Francis, 545
Sloot
Jemima, 234, 365
Smiley
Ida, 475
Smith
Althea Edwards, 496, 537
Cora C., 494, 531
Eliza, 506
Eliza (—), 275
Eliza Jane, 275
Elizabeth (Rutan), 511
Hannah (—), 351
Katie V. (—), 537
Maria (—), 531
Martha E., 350
Robert Wayne, 511
Snow
Catharine Matilda (Reton), 206
Prince, 206
Snyder
Adam, 179
Emma A., 87
Jacob, 87
John J., 323, 459, 460
Maria, 458
Mary (—), 87
Mary Ann (Rutan), 323, 460
Sofield
David, 267
Mary (Rutan), 267
Soullud
Elias, 107
Speer
Harmonus, 266
Mary (—), 266
Mary (Kingsland), 273
Spicer
Jane (Neal), 426
Spier
Armtie, 32, 34
Barney, 486
Cathaline, 35, 84
Johannes, 373
Metje, 240, 373
Metje (Van Giesen), 373
Sara, 49, 146, 151
Spragg
Abigail, 44
Ann, 274
Dorathy (—), 45
Jacob, 44
Jehonah, 44
John, 274
Joseph, 44
Margaret, 44
Martha, 44
Phebe, 44
Sarah, 44

Sprague
Hannah, 436
John, 312, 436
Margaret, 436
Martha, 436
Samuel, 436
Sarah M., 436
Sarah Mariah (Rutan), 312, 436
Springer
Andrew, 191
Elisabeth (Courter), 191
Squier
Ann (Rutan), 106
Moses, 106
Rachel, 104
Staats
Magdalena, 44
Stager
Elizabeth (Kingsland), 273
Elizabeth (Snyder), 489
Margaret, 273
Rachel Elizabeth, 388, 489
Richard, 273, 489
Stagg
Isaac, 181
Jacob, 138
Jan, 139
Margarite, 49, 138
Margrietje (—), 139
Margrietje (Banta) (Rutan), 181
Maritje (Bogart), 139
Neeltje (Verwey), 139
Thomas, 139
Thomas (Jr.), 139
Willem, 139
William, 79
Stanford
Jane (Sturr), 327
Mary Ann, 327
Stanton
Rebecca, 392
Starbuck
Cheryl (—), 575
Cody Lee, 575
Ernie, 575
Whitney Joy (Titus), 575
Starr
Charles, 504
Charlotte Crosby, 414, 504
Juliet (Huntington), 504
Steel
Margaret, 80, 247
Stegg
Antje (Vreeland), 138
Thomas, 83
Stevens
Grace M., 506, 544
Stevenson
Joseph, 480
Sarah Amelia (Ruttan), 480
Steward
John, Jr., 292
Stewart
Jane, 422
Stiles
John, 118
Mary (Sandford), 118
Stillwell
Daniel, 45
Stinson
Mary Ann, 367
Storm
Mary, 197, 328
Susanna, 200, 335
Storms
Isaac, 243
Jane (Palentine), 243
Stoughtenburgh
Maria, 33, 45
Strickland
Charles R. (c1908), 541
Elsie (Rutan), 502, 540
James (c1906), 541
Sidney T., 502, 540
Struble
Jacob, 59, 198
Sara (Rutan), 59, 198

Stur
Elizabeth, 325
Sturr
Abraham, 195, 326
Anna (Rutan), 195, 326
Anne, 327
Catharine, 327
Daniel R., 327
Eliza Lameretta, 327
Emma, 327
George W., 327
Henry S., 315
Jane, 327
Mary Louisa (—), 327
Sarah Jane, 327
William Edgar, 327
Stuyvesant
Sarah, 148
Sulivan
John W., 339
Sutton
John, 185
Swinney
Godfrey, 200
Switzer
Elenor (Ruttan), 367
John, 367
Lorenzo, 367
Sarah (Ruttan), 367
Taylor
Joseph S., 472
Ophelia F. (Mercer), 472
Terhune
Abraham, 227
Abraham A., 229
Andrew A., 243
Gilliam, 293
Margaret, 331
Margaret (Banerson), 243
Maria, 147, 292
Thomas
Elizabeth (Rutan), 320, 452
Isaac, 320, 452
Louisa, 329
Thompson
Elizabeth, 104
Hannah, 93
John, 91
Sarah, 36, 91
Thomson
Elizabeth (—), 296
Elizabeth (Ruttan), 250
Hugh C., 250
Thomas, 296
Tillotson
Charlotte, 353
Titus
Cheryl (Dearborn), 575
Deborah Kay (Rutan), 566, 575
Eliza J. (Eckhart), 346
Lee Nick, 575
Richard E., 566, 575
Ryan Lee (c1987), 575
Whitney Joy (c1989), 575
Toers
Abraham (1791), 382
Elizabeth (Rutan), 239, 240, 381
Frances, 131
Gerrit, 131
Jannetje (1790), 382
Johannes, 238, 240, 381
Lybe (Rutan), 238
Margaret (Van Winkle), 131
Paul (1796), 382
Tonnar
Jane, 239
Sarah, 239
Totten
James, 98
Tours
Jane, 156
Townley
Adam, 250
Elizabeth (Ruttan) (Thomson), 250
Tridle
Lucille (Razes), 562
Trusdell
Bessie R. (c1899), 444

Grace (Rutan), 444
John G., 444
John G., Jr. (c1904), 444
Stephen, 185
Tryan
Amanda, 366
Mary (—), 366
Peter, 366
Tuers
Christine (Ahlin), 538
Christine (Butterfield), 538
Frances, 45
Garret, 269, 273
Gerrit, 133
Harriet, 133
Jacob, 332
John, 132
Lawrence Ackerman, 332
Linda Christine (1953), 538
Lloyd Edward (1921), 496, 538
Lloyd William (1949), 538
Mabel Adele (Rutan), 496, 538
Patricia Ann (1952), 538
William Abram, 496, 538
Tuttle
F. B., 333, 464
Frederick Ackerman (1863), 334, 466
Joseph, 157
Joseph (1811), 157
Leah Jane (Rutan), 333, 464
Lucia (Case), 333, 464
Lucius Case, 333, 464
Susanna (Rutan), 157
Underdunk
Annaatje (1797), 186
Elenew (1799), 186
Elenor (1805), 187
Elizabeth (1802), 186
Kasiah (Rutan), 186
Rem, 186
Vail
Daniel, 315
Valleau
Hester, 184, 304
Isaiah, 304
Mary (Moore), 304
Van Blarcom
Cornelius, 486
Jannetje (Bord) (Rutan), 78, 235
Jannitje (Bord) (Rutan), 240
Nicholas, 235, 239
William P., 332
Van Boskerk
Abraham, 227
Jacobus, 147
Van der Hoef
Gertrude, 32, 36
Van Deusen
Jennie, 419
Van Emburg
John, 157
John, Jr., 157
Maud (Rutan), 157
Van Emburgh
John, 135
John (1803), 135
Maria (Rutan), 135
Mary, 280
Van Gelder
Jacobus, 46
Maria, 46
Maritie, 46
Sarah, 34, 46
Susanna (De Vouw), 46
Van Giesen
Metje, 373
Van Hoorn
Aeltje, 34, 55
Antje (Mackimannes), 382
Barent, 55
Elizabeth (Rutan) (Toers), 239, 240, 381
Geertje, 82
Jannetje (1808), 383
Joris (1799), 383
Joris (1800), 383

Maragrieta (Devorsne), 382
Marretje (1805), 383
Rachel (Van Riper), 55
Thomas, 239, 240, 381
Van Horn
Abraham, 290, 291
Barent, 290, 291
Charity, 290
Cornelius, 290, 291
Elizabeth (Hopper), 290
Margaret (—), 291
Phebe (—), 291
Van Houten
Adriaan, 158, 165
Adriaan (1756), 168
Adriaan (1759), 168
Agnes (1768), 169
Anaetye (1781), 170
Angneta (Bogert), 158, 165
Caroline, 424
Catharine (Lowrier), 119
Catherine, 143
Caty (1760), 168
Claertje (Post), 82
Clarissa, 53, 158
Conrad (1776), 170
Cornelia (—), 482
Cornelis (1793), 171
Eleanor (1771), 169
Elisabeth, 148
Elizabeth (King) (Rutan), 137, 279
Emily, 424
Eva (Rutan), 35, 82
Garret, 376, 482
Garret R., 285
Geertje (Van Hoorn), 82
Hannah (—), 169, 302
Helmich (1755), 83
Helmich Pieterse, 35, 82
Isaac, 424
Jacobus, 167
Jacobus (1788), 170
James, 332
Jane (Rutan) (Pier), 377, 481
Jermilke (s1753), 83
Johannes (1763), 169, 302
Johannes (1785), 170
John, 424
John (1763), 84
John G., 377, 482
Maria (1766), 169
Paul (1758), 83
Permelia (Rutan), 285
Peter, 53, 82, 165
Peter (1774), 169
Pieter, 82
Rachel (Lein), 53, 165
Ralph S., 279
Rebecca (1777), 170
Robert, 336, 337
Susan Ann (Lemoine), 336, 337
Van Iderstine
George, 374
Van Nalen
Catherine, 307, 435
Van Ness
Caty (Van Houten), 168
Simon, 168
Van Norden
Adam, 179
David, 190
Van Norstrand
Mary, 185
Mathew, Jr., 185
Van Nostrand
John Ludlow, 186
Mary (Phillips), 187
Mathew, 185
Matthew, 187
Matthew (Sr.), 187
Peter D., 187
Rachel (Rutan), 187
Van Orden
Elizabeth (17xx), 221
Elizabeth (Rutan), 229
Elizabeth (Ruttan), 77, 220
Isaiah (17xx), 221

James, 446
Jesajah (1774), 221
Margaret (1752), 220, 359
Mathew, 229
Matthew, 77, 220
Patty (17xx), 220
Van Riker
Abraham, 256
Van Riper
Abraham C., 381
Andrew (c1833), 400
Ann Elizabeth (Rutan), 271, 400
Ann M. (Jacobus), 401
Anna, 381
Bridget (Post), 381
Cornelius, 184
Estelle M., 515
Geesje (Post), 184
Hannah M. (c1843), 402
Hezekiah R. (c1841), 401
Isaac Meyer (c1839), 401
James, 400
John Jacob (1849), 402
Mary Amelia (Havener), 401
Mary Jane (1836), 401
Peter, 271, 400
Rachel, 55
Samuel (1849), 402
Sarah Em (c1846), 402
Van Rype
Annatje, 59, 184
Van Rypen
Elizabeth, 299
Van Santvoord
Stoats, 153, 154
Van Saun
Julia Allis (Winfield), 439
Samuel, 439
Van Sickle
Abraham, 93
Elizabeth, 95
Sarah (Thompson) (Rutan), 36
Zachariah, 107, 109
Van Tassel
Eleanor, 214
Hannah, 210, 214
Isaac, 72, 213
Jacob, 214
Van Tessel
Abraham, 72, 215
Aeltje, 35, 67
Antje (Storm), 67
Cornelius, 67
David, 72, 73, 215
Esther (—), 73
Isaac, 72, 215
Jacob, 72, 73, 215
Johannes, 71, 73
Leeiaa, 71
Lena (—), 73
Rachel (—), 71
Van Valen
James M., 429
Van Voorhasen
David, 229
Van Voorheer
Cornelia, 82
Van Voorhees
Lena, 224, 230
Maria (Van Gelder), 46
Willem, 46, 145
Van Voorheese
Abram, 46
Van Voorhesen
John, 178
William, 178
Van Voorhis
Adam, 228
Albert V., Jr., 229
John, 228
Van Wert
Johannes, 211
Lena (Cocks), 211
Martinus, 211
Rachel, 73, 209
Rachel (—), 211
Rachel (Williams), 211

Willem, 211
Van Winkle
Antje, 86
Daniel, 270
Henry, 270
James, 270
Johannes, 47
Margaret, 131
Mary, 129
Thomas, 129
Walling I., 280
Vance
David, 111
Kennedy, 95, 97
Vanderbeck
Anne (Sturr), 327
John, 327
Vanderbeek
Abraham, 49, 143, 282, 283
Lydia, 142, 282
Margaret (Godwin), 282
Susanna (Rutan) (Demarest), 49, 143
Vanderhoff
Ella F., 395, 493
Vanderhoof
Clifford (c1929), 533
Helen (Rutan), 532
Margaret (—), 533
Mary (Genung), 493
Reginald E., 532
Reginald John, 532
Richard H., 493
Vandewater
Catherine, 155, 296
Catherine (Rutan), 157, 300
Elenor (1819), 301
Isaac (c1829), 302
John (1826), 302
Lewis (c1838), 302
Mary Ann (1823), 302
Peter, 157, 300
Rachel (c1831), 302
Richard (1821), 302
Vanduyn
James, 130
Sarah (Vreeland), 130
Vanluven
Eliza, 368
Vanwagoner
Adrian, 313
Cornelus, 313
Julia P. (Rutan), 313
Varick
Maria, 252
Vermilye
Joanna Marie, 219, 358
Mary (Montgomery), 358
William W., 358
Vermilyea
Rachel (Ruttan), 366
William, 366
Verwey
Neeltje, 139
Volk
Abraham, 36, 89
Abraham (Jr.), 90
Harmpje, 89
Rachel (Rutan), 36, 89
Von Behren
Annetta, 562
Earl August, 560
Esther Louise (Razes), 560
Harold, 560
Voorhees
Harriet L. (Rutan), 398
Stewart H., 398
Voorhis
John, 315
Vreeland
Abraham, 129
Antje, 138
Cornelius, 239
Daniel, 43, 128
Elizabeth, 127
Enoch C., 375
Jacob E., 376
Jacob En, 375

Johannes, 126, 129
John I., 273
Margaret, 273
Margaret (Kingsland), 273
Mary (1766?), 130
Matty (1766?), 130
Mettje (Jurrianse), 126, 129
Rachel (Pier), 43, 128
Sarah (1770?), 130
Wait
William, 450
Waldrum
Barnay, 229
Walker
George C. (c1833), 354
Harriet (Rutan), 219, 354
John J. (c1831), 354
Susan, 267, 392
William, 219, 354, 392
Wallace
Ann (Reton), 340
Clark, 451
Hattie (—), 451
Mary (Reton), 340
Minnie F., 451
William, 340
Waller
Charlene (Rutan), 562
Dennis L., 562
Kimberly, 562
Ward
Bethuel, Jr., 257
Ware
Anna S. (Woodruff), 527
Henry Chase, 527
Laura Elmer, 477, 527
Warford
Benjamin H. Warford, 420
Charles H., 497
Pauline E. (Rutan), 497
Sarah M. (—), 497
Wesley Anna (Rutan), 420
Watson
Peter, 229
Webber
Elena (Banta), 149
Frederick, 149
Sara, 49, 149
Webbers
Hillegond, 85
Weed
Betsey, 274
Weeks
Anna, 475
Mary, 475
Wells
Benjamin Glyde, 509
Louis Badger, 508
Louise (Dewey), 509
Martha F. (Rutan), 508
Welsh
Anna, 321
Jacob, 320
Sarah, 321
Sarah (Courter) (Rutan), 192, 320
West
Ada (c1854), 416
Alfred, 415
Arthur (c1862), 416
Edwine W. (1867), 415, 416
Elisabeth, 415
Eugene L. (1859), 416
Evaline (Rutan), 272, 414
Hannah (—), 415
Harold R. (1893), 416
Jane, 415
John, 415
Josephine (—), 416
Joshua, 415
Joshua (Jr.), 415
Raymond W. (1897), 416
Samuel (c1866), 416
Sarah A. (—), 416
Thomas A., 272, 414
Walter (c1856), 416
Westervelt
Abraham, 147, 190, 226, 229, 290, 364

Abraham, Jr., 229
Albert, 236
Anne, 147
Effie, 429
John C., 236
Jurreye, 82
Peter, 364
Peter A., 229
Roelif, 226, 227
Wheaton
Annie Frances, 207
Deborah A. (Moulton), 207
William F., 207
Wheeler
George W., 429
Whitehead
Adelaide, 339
Daniel B., 339
John E., 339
Whitmore
Rachel A., 394
Wilcox
Rachel Maria Ackerman (Rutan), 334
Wilder
Annie (c1852), 287
Edward K. (c1846), 287
Levi, 287
Rachel (Rutan), 287
Rutland (c1852), 287
Stuart (c1840), 287
Wilkinson
James, 500
Mary, 500
Sarah (Hodgson), 500
Willes
Feytje, 134
William
John, 484
Williams
Amos, 262, 490
Anna F., 262
Benjamin, 296
Catharine (Sturr), 327
Dorcas (—), 255
Elijah, 255
Elizabeth (—), 255
Enoch, 255
Frances (Rutan), 261
Jonathan, 255
Mary (—), 255
Peter, 327
Rachel, 211
Willis
Abraham, 239
Wilson
Alice Tiffany, 558
Elizabeth Colquitt, 546, 557
Elizabeth H. (—), 557
Samuel Tiffany, 557
Winant
Bornt T., 274
James J., 419
James Johnson, 274
Mary Jane (Rutan), 274
Winfield
Abram, 311
Albert, 311
Albert D. (1845), 439
Bartlett C., 312, 437
Daniel H. (1840), 439
Julia Allis (1849), 439
Rebecca (Rutan), 312, 437
Winne
Abraham, 132
Annetie, 131
Elizabeth, 258, 259, 388
Hannah, 134, 253, 273, 388
John, 253, 257, 258, 259, 388
Leah, 132
Margaret, 258, 259, 388
Matthias, 257, 258, 259, 388
Nicholas, 132
Peter, 257, 258
Winne Elisabeth (Korsen), 253
Winston
George, 353
Sally, 353

Sefronah, 219, 352
Winter
Conrand, 194
Winters
Hannah, 323, 453
Wood
Anne M., 390, 492
George S., 473
John Roscoe, 535
John Roscoe, Jr. (1921), 535
Josephine C., 473
Margaret A. (Bryan), 473
Woodruff
Anna S., 527
Woods
Ethelyn Machette (Rutan), 535
Worden
Lancy (Lein), 164
Wright
Chris, 574
Mabel (Rutan), 495, 532
Sonya (Munoz), 574
Yerriance
Garret C., 239, 381
Jane (Post), 239, 381
Young
Amos, 117
Elizabeth, 414, 510
Emma Frances (1863), 406
Hannah Jane (Rutan), 406
Jessie (—), 406
Louisa (Thomas), 329
Mary Hoyt, 329
Robert, 329
William, 406
William Myers (1861), 406
William W. (1880), 406
Zabriskie
Andrew E., 463
Anna A. (c1852), 284
C. Augustus, 288
Caroline A., 288
Caroline A. (1865), 288
Caroline Elizabeth (Rutan), 288
Carrie A., 285
Charity, 289
Cornelius, 285
Cornelius J., 288
Edgar, 285
Henry O., 147
Jacob J., 147
Jane (—), 288
John, 236
John E. (c1859), 284
John Hopper, 288
Keziah E., 333, 463
Megtel, 146
Zimmerman
Charles Paul, 516
Loruse (Fisher), 516
Olive Grace (Fisher), 516
Thomas Eugene, 516

ILLUSTRATIONS

Figure 5. Bergen Co., N.J., as of 1682 and 1710.

Figure 6. Watershed map of Abraham[1] Rutan's New Jersey.

Figure 7. Plot of 1707 tract from land description

Figure 8. Old paper with signature of Rev. Pierre Daillé.

Figure 9. Divisions of Acquackanonk patent, 1714–1719. (Not to scale)

Figure 10. 30 July 1695 Deed of gift to Hannah Noell from John Berry, p. 1.

Figure 11. 30 July 1695 Deed of gift to Hannah Noell from John Berry, p. 2.

Figure 12. 26 Oct. 1699 New Jersey deed to Abraham[1] Rutan, p. 1.

Figure 13. 26 Oct. 1699 New Jersey deed to Abraham[1] Rutan, p. 2.

Figure 14. 26 Oct. 1699 New Jersey deed to Abraham[1] Rutan, p. 3.

Figure 15. 26 Oct. 1699 New Jersey deed to Abraham[1] Rutan, p. 4

Figure 16. 27 Feb. 1707[/8] New Jersey deed to Abraham[1] Rutan, p. 1.

Figure 17. 27 Feb. 1707[/8] New Jersey deed to Abraham[1] Rutan, p. 2.

Figure 18. Baptismal record 1678 for Angelique, wife of Paul[2] Rutan.

Figure 19. Will transcriptions for Abraham[1] Rutan and his wife Marie [Mary].

Figure 20. Samuel[2] Rutan family Bible.

Figure 21. Lord Fairfax 1748 deed to John[3] Rutan in Virginia.

Figure 22. Bible page, Samuel[4] Rutan's Revolutionary War pension file.

Figure 23. The famous "Samuel[5] S33 Tract" granted to Samuel[5] Rutan by President Madison

Figure 24. The simultaneous grant to Nicholas[5] Rutan

Figure 25. "Samuel[5] S33 Tract" is the SE quadrant of section 33 (blue) in Ashland, not Richland, Co., Ohio. Nicholas[5]'s tract is in section 9 (blue) directly south.

Figure 26. Family Bible of Abraham D. Rutan, page 1

Figure 27. Family Bible of Abraham D. Rutan, page 2

Figure 28. Another copy of the Abraham D. Rutan Bible.

Figure 29. Family Bible of William Rutan [Ruton].

Figure 30. Van Horn House, Bergen Co., N.J., smallest part c1742

Figure 31. Okey (Ouke) Johnson family.

Figure 32. Division of Daniel[4] Rutan's property in Sussex Co., N.J.

Figure 33. John[4] Rutan's properties in Allegany (now Garrett) Co., Md.

Figure 34. John[4] Rutan's properties 4 Jan. 1799 in Allegany Co., Md.

Figure 35. Marriage announcement of Pieter Biljouw to Francoise du Boys, 9 Apr. 1649, Walloon Church, Leiden.

Figure 36. Baptism of Marie, daughter of Pierre Billau and Francoise Du Bois, 6 Mar. 1650, Walloon Church, Leiden.

Figure 37. Major land grants in early New Jersey

Figure 38. Item 6 from Jean Hasbrouck's will, 26 Aug. 1712.

Figure 39. Receipt of debt payment from Abraham[1] Rutan, 8 July 1715.

Figure 40. Lawrence Ackerman[7] Rutan Family Bible, Births.

Figure 41. Lawrence Ackerman[7] Rutan family baptisms, Staplehurst Presbyterian, Nebr.